

A sughariri asusu a site na iji nqwa ntughari Al;  
biko rutu aka na nsughari Bekee mbu ma o buru na o ga-ekwe  
omume.

**Nkwa nke Mkpughe**  
**siteLogosnaRhema**

*Nkwa nke Mkpughe site na Logos na Rhema*

Nwebiisinka © 2023 Clare HC Song

Ọktoba 21, 2023

Ewere akụkụ akwụkwọ nsọ niile sitere na Akwụkwọ Nsọ Blue Letter, akurungwa omumụ Akwụkwọ Nsọ n'ịntanetị n'efu.

Na-enweghị ikike ederede nke onye dere akwụkwọ mbụ, ọ nweghị akụkụ nke ọdịnaya nke akwụkwọ a nwere ike gbanwee n'ozuzu ya ma ọ bụ akụkụ ya, ma ọ bụ megharịa ya n'ụdị ọ bụla ma ọ bụ n'ụzọ ọ bụla.

Ebumnobi nke akwụkwọ a bụ irute ọtụtụ mkpụrụ obi dika o kwere mee iji nyere ha aka ighota Ozioma ma were Mụọ Nsọ kaa akara ka ụbọchị mgbaputa na-abja, ma ị nwere ike ịgu akwụkwọ a n'efu na webyasaitị na-esony:

[www.therhemaofthelord.com](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com)



[1]Tebulu ọdịnyaya

[1]Tebulu ọdịnyaya .....ii

[2] Usoro iheomume nke amụma Mkpughe ..... xii

[3] Izu 70 Daniel ..... xx

[4] Otu esi agụ ihe ..... xxi

[5] Ndepụta ihe ngosi vidiyo sitere na webumaịti Rhema nke Onyenweanyi ..... xxi

..... xxii

**Cnke 1** ..... 1

(Mkpu 1:1-2) Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraịst ..... 1

-Logo nke Chineke ..... 1

[Foto nke 1-a] Ozioma nke logos nke Chineke ..... 3

[Foto 1-b] Okwu ahụ (logos & rhēma) ..... 4

(Mkp 1:3) Ndi na-agụ logos nke amụma na-agozi (Oge di nso) ..... 5

(Mkp 1:4) Uka 7 ahụ & Mmụọ 7 ahụ ..... 5

(Mkp 1:5) Jizos Kraịst: Onye na-achị ndi eze na ndi na-achị ala ..... 5

(Mkp 1:6) Jizos Kraịst: O mere anyi ndi eze na ndi nchụàjà nye Chineke na Nna Ya ..... 6

(Mkp 1:7) O na-abia na ígwé ojii ..... 6

-Nwa nke madu&Okpara Chineke ..... 7

(Mkp 1:8) Jehova, Onye Pụrụ Ime Ihe Niile ..... 7

(Mkp 1:9) The logos nke Chineke , àmà nke Jisus Kraịst ..... 8

[Foto 1-c] (Ndiọzi) Ndi na-eso ụzọ nwere ike na ikike ..... 9

(Mkpu 1:10-11) N'ụbọchị nke Onye-nwe (Opi, n'ime mmụọ) ..... 10

-Nke mbụ&nke ikpeazu ..... 10

[Foto nke 1-d] Mkpurụ nke Mụọ ..... 11

(Mkpu 1:12-13) Ihe ndọba oriọna asaa ahụ ..... 12

(Mkpu 1:14-15) Aji ọcha nke isi ya, anya, ụkwụ na olu ya ..... 12

(Mkp 1:16) Kpakpando asaa & mma agha ihu abụọ di nkọ ..... 13

(Mkpu 1:17-18) Nke mbụ na nke ikpe-azu (Igodo nke ọkụ mmụọ na nke ọnwụ) ..... 13

(Mkpu 1:19-20) Ihe omimi nke kpakpando asaa (ndi mmụọ ozi nke ụka asaa) na oriọna ọla edo 7 (ụka 7) ..... 14

..... 14

**Isi nke 2** ..... 15

(Mkpu 2:1-7) (1) Edegara mmụọ ozi nke ọgbakọ Efesos ..... 15

- Nzukọ-nsọ nke Efesos: Hapụ ihunanya mbụ gi ..... 15

- Nke mbụ na-arụ ọrụ ..... 17

[Foto nke 2-a] Oriri Nsọ ..... 17

- Osisi nke ndụ: N'etiti paradais nke Chineke maka ndi meriri ..... 19

(Mkpu 2:8-11) (2) Edegara mmụọ ozi nke ọgbakọ Smyrna ..... 19

! ga-enwe mkpagbu maka ụbọchị iri - Hibru, Israel na ndi Juu ..... 22

[Foto nke 2-b] Ọgbọ ndi sitere n'Adam ruo Jizos ..... 24

[Foto nke 2-c] Israel & Ụmụ Izrel ..... 25

[Foto nke 2-d] Jehova (na-aghọ Chineke gi) ..... 26

! ga-enwe mkpagbu maka ụbọchị iri (Okpueze nke ndụ) ..... 27

[Foto nke 2-e] Ememe Ngabiga nke Onye-nwe (Ndi na-eso ụzọ vs Ndiọzi) ..... 29

[Foto nke 2-f] Onye Nazirait nye Chineke (Ntutu nke isi) ..... 30

- Ọnwụ nke abụọ ..... 31

(Mkpu 2:12-17) (3) Edegara mmụọ ozi nke chọọchị Pagamos ..... 31

- Mma agha ihu 2 di nkọ ..... 31

[Foto 2-g] Ọkpukpọ, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abụọ ..... 33

- Mana zoro ezo ..... 34

[Foto nke 2-h] Mana zoro ezo ..... 34

[Foto nke 2-i] Nkọwa nke Akwụkwọ Nsọ nke ọgbugba ndụ ọhụrụ ahụ ..... 34

(Mkpu 2:18-29) (4) Edegara mmụọ ozi nke ọgbakọ di na Tajatajra ozi ..... 36

- Ọrụ gi, ihunanya, ije ozi, okwukwe, ndidi, na nke ikpeazu ga-adị karịa nke mbụ ..... 37

[Ogugu 2-j] Nchehari, Baptizim, na Mmụọ Nsọ ..... 38

[Ogugu 2-k] Onyinye nke Mụọ Nsọ ..... 39



[Ogụgụ 2-l] Okwukwe .....	40
- Ndị ahụ tara ahụhụ Jezibel na-enweghị nchehari: Tubà n'ime oké mkpagbu .....	41
-Ndị na-enweghị nkuzi nke Jezebel: Ga-ejidesi ike ruo ọbibia ya.....	41
- Ndị meriri: Enyere ikike n'ebe mba ndị Jentail nọ .....	41
.....	42
<b>Isi nke 3</b> .....	43
(Mkpu 3:1-6(5) Edegara mmụọ ozi nke ọgbakọ dị na Sadis (Aha n' Akwụkwọ nke Ndu) .....	43
- A naghị emezu ọrụ ndị ahụ n'ihu Chineke .....	43
[Foto nke 3-a] 1. Ememme Ngabiga   2. Achịcha na-ekoghị eko.....	45
[Foto dị na peeji nke 3-b] Ọgbọ Jizọs Kraist (Ọgbọ ọmụmụ Jizọs malite na Adam ruo Chineke) .....	45
[Foto dị na peeji nke 3-c] Okwu siri ike (Logos) & Ọrụ Chineke (2/2).....	46
Onye-nwe-ayi gābia dika onye-ori, ma unu agaghi-ama oge hour nke ọbibia-Ya .....	47
-Ufodu ndị nọ na Sadis enweghị uwe ha ruru arụ, na-acha ọcha na nke kwesiri ekwesị .....	47
- A ga-eyiri ndị meriri emeriri uwe ọcha ma tinye aha ha n'akwụkwọ nke ndụ .....	47
(Mkpu 3:7-13) (6) Edegara mmụọ ozi nke ọgbakọ dị na Filadelfia .....	48
- Ndị debere logos na-agonarihi aha Ya .....	49
[Foto nke 3-d] Ememe Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyị (Agba Ọhuru) .....	52
- Ulo nzuko Setan.....	53
- A ga-edobe ndị debere akara ngosi ahụ n'oge awa nke ọnwụnwụ .....	53
- Jidesie okpueze gi ike .....	53
- Ndị meriri: Mere ogidi n'ulo nsọ Chineke.....	54
-Ihe mkpuchi nke ulo nsọ.....	56
[Foto nke 3-e] Usoro oge enwere ike ikpogide n'obe nke Jisus.....	58
(Mkpu 3:14-22) (7) Edegara mmụọ ozi nke ọgbakọ ndi Leodisia.....	59
- Nkwa nke Jhn1:1 .....	62
- Ma oyi ma o bu oku.....	62
[Foto 3-f] 3. Mkpuru mbu.....	64
- Lukwarm.....	65
[Foto nke 3-g] Ilu ndi a: Ala-eze nke Eluigwe & Ala-eze nke Chineke.....	67
-Chegharjanu mgbe O na-ata gi ahuhu.....	69
- Jehova nọ n'onu uto & ku aka .....	70
- Ndị mmeri ga-eso Nwa Aturu ahụ nodu n'ocheeze Ya .....	70
.....	70
<b>Isi nke 4</b> .....	71
(Mkpu 4:1-4) Onu uto meghere n'eluigwe: Nwa Aturu ahụ na ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ .....	71
- Ihu ocheeze n'eluigwe Na mmuo .....	71
- Nkwa nke ocheeze Chineke .....	71
- Ndị okenye iri abuo na anọ nọ odu n'ocheeze iri abuo na anọ ha.....	71
(Mkp 4:5) 7 oriona oku na 7 Mmuo nke Chineke .....	72
(Mkp 4:6-7) Ihe anọ ahụ (4) di ndu.....	72
(Mkp 4:8) Jehova, bu Chineke nke usu nile nke ndi-agma (Onye di, di kwa, nābia kwa).....	73
-Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile .....	73
- Ginị mere Jesu Kristibụ OnyenweanyaniChinekerue oge mweghachi nke ihe nile? .....	75
-Onye na-buMelkizedek.....	76
-Kraist diri tupu Ebreham.....	79
-Kraist Onye-nwe-ayi.....	81
-TO bu Onye-nwe-ayi(Mkp 1:8) &Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile(Mkp 4:8).....	85
(Mkpu 4:9-11) A na-efe Chineke, bu Onye kere eluigwe na uwa, n'eluigwe .....	86
.....	87
<b>Isi nke 5</b> .....	88
(Mkpu 5:1-6) Akwukwo ejiri akara asaa mechie.....	88
- O dighi onye tozuru oke imeghe akwukwo ahụ akara akara .....	88
-Odu nke ebo Juda, Mkpogwu Devid imeghe akwukwo Zakaras.....	88
- Nwa Aturu ahụ e gburu egbu nwere mpi asaa na anya 7 (Mmuo 7 nke Chineke) .....	89
(Mkpu 5:7-14) Ndi nsọ (ndi na-arahu ura site na Jizos n'ime Kraist) bu ndi eze na ndi nchaja nye Chineke .....	91
- Ihe anọ ahụ di ndu na ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ ahụ nwere ekpere nke ndi nsọ di nsọ (ubu akwara na okwa ọla edo juputara n'ihe nsure oku na-esi isi uto).....	91

- Ndị nsọ (ndị na-arahụ ụra site na Jizọs n'ime Kraịst) bụ ndị eze na ndị nchụjà nye Chineke.....	91
- Ọnụ ọgụgụ nke ndị mmụọ ozi banyere ocheeze .....	93
- Kwesiri ekwesị ka Nwa Atụrụ ahụ e gburu egbu .....	94
-Ocheeze nke Chineke na Nwa Atụrụ ahụ (ihe niile e kere eke n'eluigwe na n'ụwa na-eke Chineke na Nwa Atụrụ ahụ) .....	94
.....	94
<b>Isi nke 6</b> .....	95
(Mkp 6:1-2) Mmeghe nke akara nke mbụ (inyinyanya ọcha, ụta na okpueze) .....	95
- Inyinyanya ọcha na ụta (nyere okpueze).....	95
[Foto dị na peeji nke 6-a] Ọgbụgba ndụ, ụgwù nke ẹzí, ụgwù nke ime .....	98
(Mkp 6:3-4) Mmeghe nke akara nke abụọ (inyinyanya uhie, were udo si n'ala).....	99
(Mkp 6:5-6) Mmeghe nke akara nke atọ (inyinyanya ojii, yok ụzọ maka nha) .....	100
Otu ihe ọtụtụ ọka wit kpọrọ nkụ maka otu mkpụrụ ego dinariọs, otu ọtụtụ barley atọ maka otu denarius (a dighị emejoy mmanụ ahụ na mmanya ahụ).....	101
-Otu ụzọ n'ụzọ iri nke ụwa(Nke mbụ nke mkpụrụ mbụ, na mkpụrụ mbụ).....	103
Ⓐ Àjà-nmehie .....	103
Ⓑ Onyinye anụ mgbe niile.....	104
Ⓒ Anụ na àjà ihe ọnụnụ mgbe nile (Nwa atụrụ abụọ <sup>H3532</sup> : otu n'ututu + otu na mgbede) .....	104
Ⓓ Àjà-nsure-ọku anēsure mbe dum .....	105
[Foto dị na peeji nke 6-b] Ụbọchị tupu “Ememme Ngabiga” .....	109
[Foto dị peeji nke 6-c] Ụbọchị isii tupu “Ememme Ngabiga” .....	110
-Ọka wit .....	110
- Ihe pụtara "na mkpụrụ" .....	111
-ọka wit,ọka bali,nammanụ,mmanya ahụ .....	113
(Mkp 6:7-8) Mmeghe nke akara nke anọ (inyinyanya ndụ ndụ: Ọnwụ & Hel) .....	114
-Mkpụrụ mbụ nke Fero .....	115
-Mbilite n'ọnwụ na nduvs. Nbilite n'ọnwụ rue ikpe .....	115
[Foto nke 6-d] (Anụ ahụ, Mkpụrụ Obi, na Mmụọ) Abụ Oma 23.....	120
(Mkp 6:9-11) Mmeghe nke akara nke ise (Mkpụrụ obi ndị e gburu egbu).....	121
Kedu mgbe Jehova (despotēs) ga-ekpe ikpe & ọbọ ọbara .....	121
(Mkp 6:12-17) Mmeghe nke akara nke isii (oké ụbọchị ọnuma nke Nwa Atụrụ ahụ abjawo).....	122
-Anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando .....	124
[Foto nke 6-1] Ihe anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando pụtara n'uzọ ime mmụọ .....	125
[Foto nke 6-2] Mpụtara ime mmụọ nke ụdị ahụ dị iche iche .....	127
[Foto nke 4-a] Ọgbọ Adam ruo Ebreham + Nwanyị.....	128
[Foto nke 6-e] Adam mbụ na Adam ikpeazụ .....	130
[Foto 6-f] Ala ọbara (Ihe onwunwe) .....	130
.....	130
<b>Isi nke 7</b> .....	131
(Mkp 7:1) 4 ndị mmụọ ozi nọ n'akụkụ anọ nke ala .....	131
(Mkp 7:2-3) Ndị ohu Chineke (Akara n'egedege ihu ha) .....	131
(Mkp 7:4-8)144,000 (otu mba nke Chineke dị n'ụwa, Izrel, ụmụ agbọghọ na-amaghị nwoke maara ihe) akara .....	132
- Ihe ọnụọgụgụ pụtara 12,1,000, & 10,000 na Baijil .....	132
-Ndị 144,000(Mkpụrụ mbụ nke Kraịst).....	134
-Usoro nke mbilite n'ọnwụ n'ime Kraịst.....	134
[Foto nke 7-a] 3. Mkpụrụ mbụ (Ndị 144,000) .....	136
(Mkp 7:9-12) Oke igwe na-enweghị ọnụ ọgụgụ (mba niile, ebo niile, ndị mmadụ na asụsụ niile) .....	137
-Nnukwu igwe na-enweghị ọnụ ọgụgụ .....	137
(Mkp 7:13-15) Ndị si n'oké mkpagbu ahụ pụta na-eyi uwe mwụda ọcha.....	137
(Mkp 7:16-17) Nwa Atụrụ (tọ na-azụ atụrụ) ga-azụ ma duru ha gaa n'isi iyi nke mmiri .....	138
.....	138
<b>Isi nke 8</b> .....	139
(Mkpughe 8:1-5) Mmeghe nke akara nke asaa .....	139
-Ekpere nke ndi-nsọ rigoro n'iru Chineke .....	139
[Foto nke 8-1] Ememme asaa nke Onyenwe anyị .....	141
(Mkp 8:6) Ndị mmụọ ozi 7 ahụ nwere opi asaa ahụ jikere ifu.....	142

(Mkp 8:7) Mmụọ ozi nke mbụ wee fụọ opi (1/3 nke osisi na ahịhja ndụ ndụ niile rechara) .....	142
(Mkp 8:8-9) Mmụọ ozi nke abụọ fụrụ opi (1/3 nke oké osimiri, ihe ndị dị ndụ, na ụgbọ mmiri e bibiri ebibi.) .....	142
(Mkp 8:10-11) Mmụọ ozi nke atọ wee fụọ opi (Wormwood dara n'otu akụkụ 1/3 nke osimiri) .....	142
(Mkp 8:12-13) fụ U Urá atọ n'atọ atọ nke atọ nke anyanwụ U 𐀀𐀁𐀂 a a a a>atọ a a atọ n'otọ atọ n'ofè atọ n'ofè atọ nke anyanwụ, ọnwá na otù 3 nke 3 nke 3 nke ichọrọ anwụ.) .....	143
.....	143
<b>Isi nke 9</b> .....	143
(Mkp 9:1-5) Mmụọ ozi nke ise kụkwara opi (Ụgwọ nke mbụ) .....	143
(Mkp 9:6) Ọnwụ na-agbanarị mmadụ .....	144
(Mkp 9:7-10) Myiri igurube (Ndi na-emerụ ahụ maka ọnwá ise) .....	144
(Mkp 9:11) Eze nke mmụọ ozi nke olulu mmiri (Apollyon) .....	145
-Ila n'iyivs.Nzọpụta .....	145
(Mkp 9:12) Ọgwụgwụ nke ahụhụ nke mbụ .....	146
(Mkp 9:13-16) Mmụọ ozi nke isii wee fụọ opi (Ụgwọ nke abụọ: 4 ndị mmụọ ozi nọ n'osimiri ukwu Yufretis tọpuru.) .....	146
-Nọmba 1,000, 10,000,&10,000 .....	147
-Akụkụ abụọ.....	148
(Mkp 9:17-19) Ọkụ, anwụrụ ọkụ na brimstone na-egbu 1/3 nke ndị mmadụ.....	149
(Mkp 9:20-21) Ndi ikom ndi ọzọ echegharighi n'orụ aka ha.....	149
.....	149
<b>Isi nke 10</b> .....	150
(Mkp 10:1-2) Otu akwụkwọ nta (ụkwụ aka nri mmụọ ozi di ike na oke osimiri & ụkwụ aka ekpe n'ala) .....	150
(Mkp 10:3-4) E mechiri ihe ndi égbè eluigwe asaa ahụ kwuru.....	150
(Mkp 10:5-6) Mmụọ ozi ahụ n'ụrụ Chineke iyi (Onye kere eluigwe, ala na oké osimiri) .....	150
(Mkp 10:7) Ihe omimi nke Chineke mezuru mgbe 7 <sup>th</sup> opi na-achọ ifu .....	151
(Mkp 10:8-11) Akwụkwọ nta ahụ (Nata & eripia ibu amụma ọzọ).....	152
>> [Foto 10-1] Ihe iriba ama nke ụbọchị na njedebe nke ụwa a (Jizos na ndi na-eso ụzọ ya) .....	154
- Ihe iriba ama nke ọbịbia nke Ọkpara nke mmadụ & Jehova na njedebe nke ụwa a .....	154
(1)Ọbịbia nke ụbọchị ahụ: Mgbe ndi Juu na-asị "Ngọzi na-adiri onye ahụ nke na-abia n'aha Onyenwe anyi" .....	154
(2)Ọbịbia nke Nwa nke mmadụ(Amabeghi ụbọchị na elekere) .....	155
(3)Ọbịbia nke Onyenwe anyi(Amaghi oge awa).....	156
A. Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama nke ọgwụgwụ nke ụwa a (2 ihe iriba ama)? .....	156
- To buru ụzọ riba ama(nke njedebe nke ụwa a).....	156
Ọgwụgwụ nke mkpagbu(Tihe ndi na-eso ụzọ ya ga-eche ihu n'ihu ihe iriba ama nke abụọ;Mkp 13:15).....	156
- Ndi na-eso ụzọ na-anaputaMkpagbu ahu .....	158
- Ọtutu na-akpasu iwe .....	158
Ntughari siMkpagbu ahukaOke mkpagbu .....	160
-Ihe iriba ama nke abụọ(nke njedebe nke ụwa) .....	160
B.Olee ihe iriba ama ga-abu mgbe ihe ndi a (ọbịbia nke Nwa nke mmadụ) gaje ime??.....	161
-Tọ bu ihe iriba ama nke ọbịbia nke Nwa nke mmadụ (ihe nkiri n'ụwa).....	161
C. Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama na ihe ndi a nile (izu nke 70 nke Daniel) ga-agwu?.....	161
- Mgbe i ga-agbapu (Ozugbo mkpagbu ahụ & mmalite nke oke mkpagbu) .....	162
<Oke mkpagbu>.....	162
D. Olee mgbe ihe ndi a (ọbịbia nke Onyenwe anyi) ga-abu? .....	162
-Ihe-áru nke tọfọrọ n'efu .....	162
-Ụbọchị ibo ọbọ .....	163
-A ga-ebelata ụbọchị maka ndi ahoputara.....	164
E. Olee mgbe ihe ndi a (ọbịbia nke Ọkpara nke mmadụ) ga-abu?.....	165
① owuwe nke mbu maka 144,000 (ọbịbia nkeNwa nke madu).....	165
- Ụbọchị na oge awa amabeghi maka ọbịbia nke Nwa nke mmadụ .....	165
-Nkwulu megide logos & rhema .....	167
[Foto nke 10-b] Ndi ohi abụọ ahụ a kpo gidere n'obe n'akụkụ Jizos .....	168
②Owuwe nke abụọ maka ndi nsọ nke oke mkpagbu(Ọbịbia nke Onyenwe anyi) .....	170
-Oge awabu amaghi maka ọbịbia nkeChineke .....	170
-Ụbọchị na elekere.....	171
[Foto di na peeji nke 10-2] Owuwe ihe ubi nke atọ na elekere anọ ahụ .....	173

[Foto di peeji nke 10-c] Mbilita n'ọnwu nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist .....	177
-Ka akara ngosi ahụ banye n'ime ntị gi .....	178
F.Ginị ga-abụ ihe iriba ama nke ọbibia gi(ọbibia nke Onyenwe anyi)? .....	182
-Ndị na-emegide Kraist,Kraist ụgha, &onye amụma ụghas .....	183
G.Olee mgbe ihe ndi a (ọbibia nke Onyenwe anyi) ga-abụ?.....	183
- Ginị na-eme ozu ndi Chineke?.....	184
[Foto di na peeji nke 10-3] Mbilita n'ọnwu nke ndi nwuru anwu .....	186
.....	186
<b>Isi nke 11</b> .....	187
(Mkpu 11:1-2) Tulee ụlọ nsọ Chineke.....	187
(Mkpu 11:3-4) Ndị akaebe abụọ (2) .....	188
-Ole ndi bu ndi akaebe abụọ (2)? .....	188
- Osisi olive ọhia & Osisi oliv di mma.....	189
(Mkpu 11:5-6) Ikike ndi akaebe abụọ.....	193
-Tupu oké ụbọchị di egwu nke Onyenwe anyi .....	194
(Mkp 11:7) Anụ ọhia ahụ na-esi n'ime olulu rigoro (na-egbu ndi akaebe 2.) .....	195
(Mkp 11:8) Ozu ndi akaebe abụọ ahụ .....	195
[Foto nke 11-a] 1. Ememme Ngabiga .....	199
(Mkp 11:9) Mmadu niile na-ahụ ozu ndi akaebe abụọ ahụ ruo ụbọchị 3 1/2.....	200
(Mkpu 11:10-13) Mbilita n'ọnwu nke ndi amuma 2 .....	200
(Mkp 11:14) Ọgwugwu nke ahuhu nke abuo (ihe omimi nke Chineke na-emezu mgbe opi nke asaa na-achọ ifu.).....	201
>>Owuwe nke abuo nke ndi nsọ(Ihe omimi nke Chineke na-emezu mgbe opi nke asaa na-achọ ifu).....	201
(Mkpu 11:15-16) Mụọ-ozu nke asaa wee fuo opi (Onyenwe anyi na Kraist ya weghachiri alaeze nke ụwa a).....	202
-Chineke anyi na-achị ruo mgbe ebighi ebi .....	202
-Ụmụ mbilita n'ọnwu agaghị anwu n'ih na ha agaghị anwu .....	203
-Ọgwugwu na-abia .....	203
-Mbilita n'ọnwu nke ndi nwuru anwu .....	203
- <b>Chineke</b> (kyrios)anyi <b>Chineke</b> (theos) = otu <b>Onyenweanyi</b> (kiri) .....	204
-Ndị Sadiusi (ekweghi na mbilita n'ọnwu) .....	205
-Ekpere nke Jisus kpere Nna Ya nke bi n'elu-igwe (Aha nke Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke) .....	206
- ojiji nke aha "Jehova Chineke" .....	210
[Foto di na peeji nke 11-b] Ihe rhema bu maka ndi akaebe Chineke hoputara.....	211
(Mkp 11:17) Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile, nāchi .....	212
(Mkp 11:18) Iwe Jehova Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile (Chineke) & ugwo oru .....	212
-Iwe Chineke(Oké ụbọchị di egwu nke Jehova) .....	213
- 3 ụdịugwo oru .....	213
(Mkp 11:19) Ụlọ nsọ Chineke meghere (Alumdi na Nwunye nke Nwa Aturu ahụ ga-amalite) .....	217
.....	218
<b>Isi nke 12</b> .....	219
(Mkpu 12:1-2) Ihe-iriba-ama uku di n'elu-igwe: Nwanyi.....	219
(Mkp 12:3)Ihe iriba ama ozọ putara n'eluigwe (Oké dragon na-acha ọbara ọbara nke nwere isi asaa, mpi iri na okpueze asaa) .....	219
.....	219
-Okpueze 10 vs. 7 okpueze .....	221
(Mkpu 12:4-5) Otu nwaanyi (Jerusalem nke eluigwe) muru nwa nwoke (Ndi otu nari puku na puku iri anọ na anọ).....	223
[Ọgugu 12-a] Ụwa & Ala.....	226
(Mkp 12:6) Nwaanyi ahụ gbagara n'ala ikpa ka e nye ya nri ruo otu puku ụbọchị na nari ụbọchị iri isii .....	227
(Mkpu 12:7-9) Agha n'eluigwe (A chupuru dragon ukwu ahụ na ndi mmuo ozi ya n'eluigwe n'ala) .....	227
- Dragon Ukwu ahụ, agwo ochie, Ekwensu na Setan .....	227
(Mkpu 12:10-11) Nzoputa, ike, alaeze nke Chineke anyi, na ikike nke Chineke Kraist abjawo .....	229
(Mkpu 12:12-13) Dragon ahụ, onye nwere obere oge, na-akpagbu nwananyi ahụ (Iwe nke ekwensu) .....	229
(Mkp 12:14) A na-azu nwaanyi ahụ ruo "otu afọ, afọ, na okara afọ" .....	230
[Foto di na peeji nke 12-b]Ogenaugboronaokara oge(nkewa oge, ma o buokara) .....	230
- Nro na ohu nke eze Babilon oheru.....	233
-Ihe aru nke itogboro n'efu (izu iri asaa nke Daniel,Dan 9:24-27) .....	235
-1,290&1,335 ụbọchị.....	236
-2,300 mgbedenatutu(Ndi nsọ ka a ga-eme ndi ezi omume ruo ụbọchị 2,300) .....	237
[Foto nke 12-c] uhuruchi na ututu 2,300 .....	238

(Mkp 12:15-16) Ala loriri iju-mmiri nke a chụpụrụ n'ọny dragon ahụ .....	238
(Mkp 12:17-18) Dragon ahụ iwe ji gara ibuso ndị fọdụrụ ná mkpụrụ nwaanyi ahụ agha .....	238
.....	239
<b>Isi nke 13</b> .....	240
(Mkp 13:1) Anụ ọhịa nke mbụ nke si n'oké osimiri pụta (isi asaa, mpi iri, na okpueze iri nke nwere aha nkwulu.) .....	240
(Mkp 13:2) Anụ ọhịa nke mbụ si n'oké osimiri pụta (agụ, anụ ọhịa bea na ọdum).....	240
(Mkp 13:3	g agwọ a dauka dauka gia
ya g «Alá-eze Ọch Ọch Ọch n'ime 7 isi (Alaeze Rom).) .....	242
(Mkp 13:4-7) Ndi niile bi n'ala na-efe dragon ahụ na anụ ọhịa nke mbụ .....	243
-Ọnwa iri anọ na abụọ .....	243
-Oge na oge na nkewa oge(ugboro 7ma ọ bụ Afọ 7, Dan 4:23-25) .....	244
-Ihe ọnwa iri na abụọ pụtara .....	245
(Mkp 13:8-9) Ndi niile bi n'ala na-efe anụ ọhịa nke mbụ .....	247
(Mkp 13:10) ntachi-obi na okwukwe nke ndi nsọ (a dọrọ n'agha na ebugha) .....	248
(Mkp 13:11) Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ nke si n'ala (nwere mpi abụọ di ka Nwa atụrụ).....	249
-Ole ndi bụ anụ ọhịa? .....	249
(Mkp 13:12-13) Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ na-amanye ndi bi n'ala ife anụ ọhịa nke mbụ .....	251
(Mkp 13:14) Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ na-eduhie ndi bi n'ala site na ihe iriaba ama .....	251
(Mkp 13:15) Enyere onyinyo nke anụ ọhịa ahụ mmụọ nsọ ka o kwuo okwu .....	252
(Mkp 13:16) Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ na-amanye ndi bi n'ala inata akara n'aka nri ha ma ọ bụ ọkpọiso .....	252
(Mkp 13:17) Ọ dighi onye ga-azuta ma ọ bụ ree na-enweghi akara, aha anụ ọhịa ahụ, na ọny ọgụgụ nke aha ya .....	252
(Mkp 13:18) 666 (Gụnyere ọny-ọgụgụ nke anụ ọhịa ahụ, onye bụ ọny-ọgụgụ nke mmadu) .....	254
-6(Ọny ọgụgụ nke nwoke) .....	254
[Foto nke 13-a] Nzọkọ nke Okike .....	256
-Onyonyovs.Nyiyi .....	257
[Foto nke 13-b] Ọgiri mmadu & Otu anụ ahụ .....	259
[Foto nke 13-c] Àjà Ebel kasị mma karja Ken .....	260
[Foto nke 13-d] Akwụkwọ nke usoro ọmụmụ nke Adam .....	261
-6(Nwoke nke 6th ụbọchi) .....	261
-660(Ọny ọgụgụ nke anụ ọhịa ahụ) .....	261
-666(Ọny ọgụgụ nke nwoke bụ nke anụ ọhịa ahụ).....	262
-666(Adonikam).....	262
-666(Solomon).....	262
[Foto di na peeji nke 13-0] Ụlọkwuu ochie nke di n'ụwa (Jerusalem ochie nke e ji aka mee).....	266
[Foto nke 13-1] alaeze asaa ahụ (nrọ Daniel na ọhụ) .....	266
[Foto nke 13-2] Mmụọ 4 nke eluigwe (Daniel 7-8) .....	268
-Ọgbụgba-ndụ nke ibi ụgwù maka ọgbụgba-ndụ ebighi-ebi .....	272
-Onye ochie.....	272
-Ala-eze ebighi-ebi .....	273
[Foto nke 13-3] Anụ ọhịa ndi di na Daniel & Mkpughe .....	274
[Foto nke 13-4] Obodo ukwu bụ Babilon.....	278
.....	278
<b>Isi nke 14</b> .....	279
(Mkp 14:1-5)Nwa Atụrụ & 144,000 (ndi na-amaghị nwoke maara ihe) guzo n'Ugwu Zayon (Owuwe ihe ubi nke mbụ owuwe) .....	279
.....	279
>>owuwe nke mbụ(Owuwe nke mbụ maka ụmụ agboghọ maara ihe): Ọbija nke Ọkpara nke mmadu .....	279
-Ụdi 3 nkevirgins(Ndi maara ihe, Ndi nzuzu, & Nke ọzọ) .....	280
-Tonye ikpeazu buru onye mbu, mbu ikpe-azu .....	282
-Ilu gbasara osisi fig(Osisi fig&osisi nile) .....	283
[Foto di na peeji nke 14] Ememme asaa nke Jehova maka ụmụ Izrel .....	284
(Mkp 14:6-7) Mụọ-ozu nke mbụ nọ n'etiti eluigwe (Ozioma ebighi) .....	285
(Mkp 14:8) Mụọ-ozu nke abụọ n'etiti elu-igwe (Ọdida nke Babilon nnukwu obodo) .....	285
(Mkp 14:9-11) Mụọ-ozu nke atọ nọ n'etiti elu-igwe (Iwe nke Chineke) .....	285
(Mkp 14:12-13) Ngozi nādiri ndi nwuru anwu n'ime Jehova site n'ụbụ a .....	286
<Ụbọchi nke Onyenweanyi Jizọs> .....	286
(Mkp 14:14-16) Owuwe ihe ubi (Owuwe nke abụọ nke elekere nke atọ) .....	287
>>owuwe nke abụọ(Ihe nche nke atọ maka ụmụ agboghọ ndi nzuzu): Ọbija nke Onyenwe anyi Jizọs Kraist.....	287

(Mkp 14:17-20) Owuwe ihe ubi nke uyoḱo vine nke ala (Iwe nke Chineke) .....	287
- Obara ahụ si n'ebe nzochaputa mmanya puta (1,600 furlong) .....	289
-1,000 .....	289
-600 .....	289
- Oḱbija nke Nwa nke maduna uboḱi Noa .....	290
- Ikpe Chineke site na logos & rhema (di ka uboḱi Noa) .....	291
.....	292
<b>Isi nke 15</b> .....	292
(Mkp 15:1) Iwe nke Chineke (Ihe otiti asaa ikpeazu) .....	292
(Mkp 15:2) Ndi mmeri na-eguzo n'elu oké osimiri nke iko jikotara oku .....	292
(Mkp 15:3-4) Abu Moses & Abu Nwa-aturu (Ezi omume nke Chineke nēnweghi iwu ka putara ihè) .....	293
(Mkp 15:5) Mmeghe nke ulo nsọ nke uloikwu nke ihe àmà nke eluigwe .....	294
(Mkp 15:6) Ihe otiti asaa ahụ .....	294
(Mkp 15:7) Mpempe oia edo 7 ahụ (juputara n'onuma Chineke) .....	294
(Mkp 15:8) O dighi onye nwere ike ibanye n'ulo nsọ (ruo mgbe ihe otiti 7 nke ndi mmuo ozi 7 gwasiri) .....	294
.....	295
<b>Isi nke 16</b> .....	296
(Mkp 16:1) Efere 7 nke onuma Chineke (Ugwọ nke ato) .....	296
(Mkp 16:2) Vial nke mbu (n'ala): onya ojoo na nke di njo .....	296
(Mkp 16:3) Vial nke abuo (n'elu oké osimiri): mkpuru obi o buia di ndu nwuru .....	296
(Mkp 16:4-7) The 3rd vial (n'osimiri na isi iyi nke mmiri): ghorọ obara .....	296
(Mkp 16:8-9) Vial nke ano (na anyanwu): ndi mmadu na-ere oku .....	297
(Mkp 16:10-11) Nkeji nke ise (n'ocheeze nke anu ohia ahụ): Ala-eze (nke otu uwa) juputara n'ochichiri .....	297
(Mkp 16:12-14) Oku nke isii (nke di n'osimiri Yufretis): Mmiri na-akponwu na mmuo na-adighi ocha ato .....	297
3 mmuo na-adighi ocha di ka utari .....	298
(Mkp 16:15) Onyenweanyi na Onye Nzoputa Jizos Kraist ga-abia di ka onye ohi .....	298
<Uboḱi Jehova> .....	299
-1 uboḱi na Jehova=afọ 1,000(1,000afọ= 1 uboḱi) .....	299
<(owuwe nke abuo nke elekere ato) Oḱbija nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist> .....	299
<Uboḱi nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist> .....	299
(Mkp 16:16) Mmalite nke Amagedon (Agha nke oké uboḱi nke Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Nile) .....	300
(Mkp 16:17-18) Vial nke asaa (n'ime ikuku): Emere ya (Oké oke ala oma jijiji na ala oma jijiji.) .....	300
(Mkp 16:19-21) E kewara nnukwu obodo Babilon uzọ ato (Iko mmanya nke idi oku nke onuma Chineke.) .....	301
- [Foto di na peeji nke 16-a] The 7 akara .....	302
- [Foto di na peeji nke 16-b] 7 Opi .....	302
- [Foto di na peeji nke 16-c] 7 Mpekere .....	302
<Iwe nke Chineke & uboḱi nke onuma nke Jehova, Chineke puru ime ihe Nile> .....	303
.....	305
<b>Isi nke 17</b> .....	306
(Mkp 17:1-2) Ikpe nke nnukwu akwuna .....	306
(Mkp 17:3-4) Anu na-acha uhie uhie (nwanyi) .....	306
(Mkp 17:5-6) Ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahụ, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala .....	307
- IHE OMUME, BABILON GI KA, Nne nke ndi nakwa iko na ihe-aru nke ala (Mkp 17:5) .....	307
(Mkp 17:7) Ihe omimi nke nwanyi (Anumanu nke abuo na-eburu nnukwu akwuna ahụ, isi asaa na mpi iri.) .....	308
- Anu ohia nke abuo na-eburu nnukwu akwuna ahụ (isi asaa na mpi iri) .....	308
- (Mkp 17:8) Anu ohia nke abuo (nke di adi, o dighi adi, na nke ga-abia.) .....	308
(Mkp 17:9) isi asaa (alaeze asaa) = ugwu asaa .....	309
- Isi asaa & ugwu 7 nke nwanyi ahụ no odu .....	309
(Mkp 17:10) 5 n'ime ndi eze asaa dara, eze nke isii na-achị, ma nke asaa na-achị obere oge .....	309
-7 alaeze .....	309
-5 ezeadawo .....	310
-Eze nke isii (nke alaeze Rom) na-achị .....	310
-Eze nke asaa (nke Alaeze Babilon di ugbo a) abjabeghi (Mkp 17:8) .....	310
(Mkp 17:11) Anu ohia nke abuo, bu eze nke asato, sitere na ndi eze asaa ahụ, wee banye n'ime mbibi ahụ .....	310
(Mkp 17:12-13) Ndi eze iri ahụ anatabeghi alaeze o buia, mana ha na anu ohia nke mbu natara ikike di ka ndi eze ruo otu awa .....	311
- Ndi eze iri ahụ nyere ike na ikike ha nye anu ohia nke mbu .....	312

(Mkp 17:14) Ndi eze iri ahụ na anụ ọhịa nke mbụ ga-ebuso Nwa Atụrụ ahụ agha (Onyenwe ndị nwenụ, na Eze nke ndị eze).)	312
.....	312
(Mkp 17:15) Mmiri nke nwanị akwụna na-anọdụ ala (ndị mmadụ, igwè mmadụ, mba na asụsụ).....	312
(Mkp 17:16) Mpi iri ahụ dī n'anụ ọhịa (1st) ahụ gbara nwaanyị akwụna ahụ ọkụ .....	313
(Mkp 17:17) Anụ ọhịa ahụ na-ewere alaeze nke ndị mmadụ, igwè mmadụ, mba na asụsụ dī iche iche .....	313
(Mkp 17:18) Nwanị (Akwa iko) = Obodo ukwu .....	313
.....	314
<b>Isi nke 18</b> .....	315
(Mkp 18:1-2) Ọdida nke Babilon ukwu .....	315
(Mkp 18:3) Mba Nile na ndi eze na ndi ahia nke ala anwo mmanya nke onuma nke ikwa iko ya.....	315
(Mkp 18:4) Sinu na Babilon Ukwu ahụ pụta .....	316
(Mkp 18:5-8) Jehova Chineke kpere mmehie niile nke Babilon .....	316
(Mkp 18:9) Ndi eze uwa na Babilon kwara iko.....	318
(Mkp 18:10-20) Ikpe e kpere nnukwu obodo Babilon n'ime otu awa .....	318
- Ihe putara "otu(1)awa" .....	320
[Foto dī na peeji nke 18-a] Nnukwu ubochi a ma ama nke Onye-nwe .....	322
(Mkp 18:21-24) Akwa obio Babylon (iduhe aba).....	322
.....	324
<b>Isi nke 19</b> .....	325
(Mkp 19:1-2) 1st Alleluia (Oto: igwe-mmadu di n'elu-igwe) .....	325
(Mkp 19:3) Alleluia nke abuo (Oto: oke igwe di n'elu igwe) ke heaven.....	325
(Mkp 19:4-5) Alleluia nke ato (Oto: Ndi okenye iri abuo na ano na ihe ano di ndu) .....	326
(Mkp 19:6) Alleluia nke ano (Ihe Nile di n'elu-igwe: Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe Nile n'achi) .....	326
(Mkp 19:7) Ofulu nwunye nke Nwa Aturu ahụ eruwo .....	327
(Mkp 19:8) Nwanị Nwa aturu = Ezi omume nke ndi nsọ.....	327
(Mkp 19:9) Ezi logos nke Chineke (Nri anyasi ofulu di na nwunye nke Nwa-aturu) .....	328
(Mkp 19:10) Igba ama Jizos = Mmuo nke amuma .....	328
-Mkpughe nke Jisus Kraist.....	328
[Foto nke 19-a] (Mmuo na-edu) Umu Chineke.....	330
(Mkp 19:11) Eluigwe meghere (Onye nokwasiri n'elu inyinya ocha).....	331
(Mkp 19:12-14) Amagedon (Logos nke Chineke na ndi agha di n'eluigwe) .....	331
(Mkp 19:15) To bu ebe-nzocha-nkpuru-vine nke idi-oku na onuma nke Chineke Nke puru ime ihe Nile .....	331
(Mkp 19:16) Amagedon (Eze ndi eze, na Jehova nke ndi nwenu) .....	332
- Amagedon (gunyere Gog na Megog na obibia Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist Abu Oma nke 83).....	332
-Oge nke abuo a ga-eweghachi ihe foduru n'ime ndi Chineke, bu Izrel .....	333
-Tya ala nke Kenean(Ala Israel) .....	334
[Foto dī na peeji nke 19-1] Agha Gog na Megog abuo na Amagedon .....	335
[Foto dī na peeji nke 19-2] Ihe mgbochi Israel West Bank .....	336
- Agha ugbo a & Udo na nchekwa .....	337
- Mbibi mberede ga-abia di ka onye ohi n'oge ochichiri.....	338
-Sodom na Gomoratu ubochi nke Onye-nwe-ayi (ozi nke Chineke diri otu oru) .....	340
-Agha Amagedon .....	344
- Agha Amagedon (Zek 14:1-5) .....	344
- Agha Amagedon (Abu Oma 83:11-18).....	345
- Agha Amagedon (Ezi 38:19-20) .....	346
- Agha Amagedon (Zek 12:10) .....	346
- Ogwugwu Amagedon (Ezi 39:1-5) .....	346
- Tinye ngwa agha ahụ oku maka afọ 7 (Ezi 39:9-10).....	347
Gog (onye na-emegide Kraist) na igwe mmadụ ya ga-emebe liri ya na ndagwurugwu Hamongog (Ezi 39:11-16) .....	347
Mba Nile gamara Jehova, bu Chineke, mbe ikpe-Ya gasiri .....	348
(Mkp 19:17-18) Nri anyasi nke Chineke ukwu .....	348
(Mkp 19:19) Anu ohia na ndi eze nke uwa na ndi agha ha na-ebuso Chineke agha.....	349
(Mkp 19:20) A na-atuba anu ohia mbu ahụ na onye amuma ugha na ndu n'ime odo oku ahụ.....	349
(Mkp 19:21) Mma agha (rhema) nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist na-egbu ndi foduru .....	349
.....	351
<b>Isi nke 20</b> .....	352
(Mkp 20:1) Igodo nke olulu na-enweghi isi & nnukwu yinye.....	352

(Mkpu 20:2-3dragon ahụ (agwọ ochie, Ekwensu, Setan): A kachiela ya n'olulu nke na-adighi agwụ agwụ ruo otu puku afọ.	352
.....	352
-Ogologo ndụ nke ezinụlọ dị iche iche nke ụwa n'ime otu puku afọ.....	352
-Tọ malitere afọ 1,000 (Ogige Iden).....	352
(Mkp 20:4144,000 na Oké Mkpagbu ahụ ga-eso Kraịst chịa otu puku afọ.....	354
<Ụbọchị nke Kraịst>.....	355
-Ndị meriri ka ha na Kraịst dirị ndụ ma chịa otu puku afọ.....	355
(Mkpu 20:5-6) Mbilite n'ọnwụ nke mbụ (Owuwe ihe ubi nke atọ nke nche nke anọ).....	357
>>Owuwe ihe ubi nke atọ nke 4th nche makaumu-abọghọ nāmaghi nwoke.....	358
(Mkpu 20:7-8) Otu puku afọ ahụ mechara (Gọg na Megog).....	358
(Mkpu 20:9-10) A tūbara ekwensu n'ime ọdọ ọkụ na brimstone.....	358
(Mkp 20:11) Akwa ocheeze ọcha.....	359
(Mkp 20:12) Akwụkwọ abụọ e meghere n'ihu Chineke: (1) Akwụkwọ, (2) Akwụkwọ nke Ndu.....	359
(Mkp 20:13) Oke osimiri na ọnwụ & hell nyefere ndị nwurụ anwụ maka ikpe ha.....	360
(Mkp 20:14) Ọnwụ nke abụọ = Ọnwụ na ọkụ mmụọ.....	360
(Mkp 20:15) Onye na-edeghi aha ya n'akwụkwọ nke ndụ = Ọdọ ọkụ.....	361
-Usoro nke ikpe.....	361
.....	361
<b>Isi nke 21</b> .....	362
(Mkp 21:1) Eluigwe ọhụrụ na ala ọhụrụ.....	362
(Mkpu 21:2-3) Jerusalem Ọhụrụ (Obodo Dị Nsọ nke Ụlọ Nsọ nke Ụlọikwuu nke Chineke).....	362
(Mkp 21:4) Adam mbụ (bụ gị mbụ, ga-agabiga).....	364
(Mkpu 21:5-6A na-eme ka ihe niile dị ọhụrụ (True & logos kwesiri ntụkwasị obi: emela ya).....	364
(Mkp 21:7) Ndị meriri (Ụmụ Chineke).....	365
[Foto dij na peeji nke 21-a] (Ihe omimi dij ukwuu) Kraịst na Nzukọ-nsọ 1/2.....	367
[Foto nke 21-b] (Ihe omimi dij ukwuu) Kraịst na Nzukọ-nsọ 2/2.....	368
[Foto nke 21-c] Ihe niile sitere na Chineke.....	369
(Mkp 21:8) Ọnwụ nke abụọ.....	370
(Mkp 21:9)①Nwunye Nwa Aturụ ahụ.....	370
(Mkpu 21:10-14) Jerusalem Dị Nsọ (Ebe Nsọ Kachasị Ebe Nsọ Nile n'ụlọikwuu nke Chineke).....	370
- Jerusalem dij nsọ.....	371
(Mkpu 21:15-16) Ọtụ Jerusalem Dị Nsọ (Ebe Nsọ nke Ebe Nsọ Kachasị Nsọ nke Ụlọikwuu nke Chineke).....	371
(Mkp 21:17) Ọtụ mgbidi Jerusalem dij nsọ.....	372
(Mkpu 21:18-20) Nkume dij oké ọhụ ahịa nke mgbidi obodo.....	372
(Mkp 21:21) 12 pearl na ọhụ ụzọ ámá iri na abụọ & obodo ọla edo dij ọcha.....	374
(Mkp 21:22) Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile na Nwa-aturu.....	374
(Mkp 21:23) Ebube nke Chineke(n'ụlọ nsọ nke Chineke).....	374
[Foto dij na peeji nke 21-d] A na-edobe akara ngosi ndị ahụ, debe ya ka ọ buru ọkụ.....	375
[Foto dij na peeji nke 21-e] Onyenwe anyị Chineke nke Puru Ime Ihe Niile & Nwa Aturụ = Ụlọ nsọ ahụ.....	376
(Mkp 21:24)② Ndi-eze nke ala&③Mba ndị a zoputara.....	377
(Mkpu 21:25-26)③Mba ndị a zoputara.....	377
(Mkp 21:27) Aha e dere n'akwụkwọ nke ndụ nke Nwa aturụ ahụ.....	377
[Foto nke 21-1] Otú ndị Chineke ga-esi abanye n'ụlọikwuu Chineke.....	378
-Site na ala ala na aru di ebube.....	378
-Ndị Chineke ga-abanye n'ụlọikwuu nke Chineke, na-eweta ebube dij iche iche.....	379
[Foto nke 21-2] Ụlọikwuu ọhụrụ nke dij n'eluigwe & Ụlọ nsọ Chineke.....	380
[Foto 21-f] Ụlọikwuu nke Chineke.....	381
.....	381
<b>Isi nke 22</b> .....	382
(Mkp 22:1) Ocheeze Chineke na nke Nwa Aturụ ahụ (Osimiri dij ọcha nke mmiri nke ndụ).....	382
(Mkp 22:2) Osis nke ndu (nke sitere na osimiri di ocha nke mmiri nke ndu).....	382
(Mkpu 22:3-4) Ndị ohu Chineke ga-ahụ ihu Chineke (Ụbọchị Chineke).....	382
<Ụbọchị Chineke>.....	382
(Mkp 22:5) Ndị ohu Chineke ga-achị ruo mgbe ebigi ebi.....	383
(Mkp 22:6) The logos (kwesi ntụkwasị obi na ezi).....	383
-The logos&rhema nke Chineke.....	384



(Mkp 22:7) Debe akara ngosi nke amuma nke akwukwo a (Ana m abia oso oso).....	384
(Mkp 22:8-9) Mmuo ozi ahụ bu ohu ibe Jon, umunna, na ndi amuma ya .....	384
(Mkp 22:10) Iwepu akara nke akara nke amuma nke akwukwo a .....	385
(Mkp 22:11) Onye ezi omume (nsọ) vs. Ndi ajo omume (adighi nsọ) .....	385
(Mkp 22:12-13) Obibia nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist na ugwo oru Ya.....	386
(Mkp 22:14) Onu uzọ ama nke ulo uloikwu nke Chineke .....	386
(Mkp 22:15) Ndi no na mpuga obodo nsọ.....	387
(Mkp 22:16) Kpakpando na-egbuke egbuke na nke ututu (Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist) .....	388
(Mkp 22:17) bia nara miri nke ndu n'efu .....	388
(Mkp 22:18) Unu etinyela na logos nke amuma nke akwukwo a .....	389
(Mkp 22:19) Ewepula logos nke amuma nke akwukwo a .....	389
(Mkp 22:20) Onyenwe anyi Jizos na-abia oso oso .....	389
(Mkp 22:21) Amara nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist .....	390
Ekpere nke aturu (gi) nye Onye ozuzu aturu (Nwa-aturu ahụ) .....	391
[Foto nke 22-a] Njem nke Nzoputa.....	393
.....	393
[Ozi ikpezu] Ihe omimi nke Kraist (Ndi Jentail, Mba niile) .....	394
-Akwukwo ozi Pol degaara ndi Juu &to bu ndi nsọ(1/10) .....	395
- Ndi Juu na ibi ugu (2/10) .....	395
— Pol na Pita onyeozu (3/10) .....	396
-Ndi Juu, ndi Grik na ndi Jentail(4/10) .....	397
-Otu mba nke Chineke vs. Mba ndi Jentail(5/10) .....	398
-FNdi Juu gaa na mba ndi Jentail (6/10) .....	399
- Onyenwe anyi, Onyenwe anyi Jizos, na Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist (7/10).....	400
- Nzoputa Chineke ga-adiri mmadu niile (8/10).....	401
- Ihe omimi na mba ndi Jentail (9/10) .....	402
- Buru onye na-elekta ulo nke kwesiri ntukwasu obi na nke maara ihe (10/10).....	403
* Nye ndi ohu niile nke ezighi ezi (Buru onye na-elekta Jehova nke kwesiri ntukwasu obi na amamihe) .....	403
* Mee nke a ma o buru na i tufuru owuwe mbu .....	404
.....	404
<b>Bibliography</b> .....	405

[2] Usoro iheomume nke amụma Mkpughe

The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
Gentiles' time		The Winter Feasts of the LORD	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD		The Fall Feasts of the LORD	
Tribulation (3.5 years)		Great Tribulation (3.5 years)	
* AOD		* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)	
* Abomination of Desolation		* Wrath of God	
→1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)		→2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)	
→3rd rapture harvest (Rev 20:5-6)		→The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5; Rev 6:17)	
Tribulation		1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)	
AOD		Heavenly Jerusalem	
The Great Tribulation		The New Jerusalem	
The hour of temptation		The Holy Jerusalem	
1 Hour		1 Hour	
(Rev 1:1-2)	The Revelation of Jesus Christ		
(Rev 1:3)	The readers of the logos of prophecy are blessed (The time is at hand)		
(Rev 1:4)	The 7 churches & The 7 Spirits		
(Rev 1:5)	Jesus Christ: The ruler of the kings and the rulers of the ground		
	(Rev 1:7) He comes with clouds		(Rev 1:6) Jesus Christ (made us kings and priests to God and His Father)
	(Rev 1:8) The Lord, the Almighty		
	(Rev 1:9) The logos of God. The witness of Jesus Christ		
	(Rev 1:10-11) On the Lord's day (A trumpet, in the Spirit)		
(Rev 1:12-13)	The seven candlesticks		
(Rev 1:14-15)	White hairs of His head, eyes, feet, & voice		
(Rev 1:16)	The seven stars & A sharp two-edged sword		
(Rev 1:17-18)	The first and the last (The keys of hell and of death)		
(Rev 1:19-20)	The revelation of the mystery of the 7 stars (the angels of the 7 churches) & the 7 golden candlesticks (the 7 churches)		
	(Rev 2:1-7) (1) Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus (The tree of life)		
	(Rev 2:8-11) (2) Unto the angel of the church of Smyrna (10 days of Tribulation)		
	(Rev 2:12-17) (3) Unto the angel of the church of Pergamos (The hidden manna)		
(Rev 2:18-29)	(4) Unto the angel of the church in Thyatira (the Great Tribulation)		
	(Rev 3:1-6) (5) Unto the angel of the church in Sardis (Name in the Book of Life)		
	(Rev 3:7-13) (6) Unto the angel of the church in Philadelphia (A pillar)		
	(Rev 3:14-22) (7) Unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans (Neither cold nor hot)		
	(Rev 4:1-4) A door opened in heaven: The Lamb & the 24 elders		
	(Rev 4:5) 7 lamps of fire & the 7 Spirits of God		
	(Rev 4:6-7) The four (4) living creatures		
	(Rev 4:8) The Lord God Almighty (who was, and is, and is to come)		
	(Rev 4:9-11) God is worshipped in heaven		



The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD Tribulation (3.5 years)		The Fall Feasts of the LORD Great Tribulation (3.5 years)	
Gentiles's time Summer Feasts Tribulation		The Winter Feasts of the LORD of God (Rev 15-16)	
* AOD		* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)	
* Abomination of Desolation		* Wrath of God	
	→1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)	→2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)	→The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5, Rev 6:17)
		→3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)	
Tribulation	AOD	The Great Tribulation	WOG
	1 Hour	The hour of temptation	1 Hour
		(Rev 8:6) The 7 angels with the 7 trumpets prepare to sound	1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)
1st (T)		(Rev 8:7) The 1st angel sounded the trumpet (1/3 of the trees & all green grass burned up)	Heavenly Jerusalem
2nd (T)		(Rev 8:8-9) The 2nd angel's trumpet sounded (1/3 of the seas, living creatures, & ships destroyed)	The New Jerusalem
3rd (T)		(Rev 8:10-11) The 3rd angel sounded the trumpet (Wormwood fell on a 1/3 of the rivers)	The Holy Jerusalem
4th (T)		(Rev 8:12-13) The 4th angel sounded the trumpet (1/3 of the sun, moon, & stars darkened)	
5th (T)		(Rev 9:1-5) The 5th angel sounded the trumpet (The 1st owe)	
		(Rev 9:6) Death flees from men	
		(Rev 9:7-10) The likeness of the locusts (hurt men for 5 months)	
		(Rev 9:11) The king of the angel of the bottomless pit (Apollyon)	
		(Rev 9:12) The end of the 1st woe	
6th (T)		(Rev 9:13-16) The 6th angel's trumpet sound (The 2nd owe: 4 angels at the great river Euphrates)	
		(Rev 9:17-19) 1/3 of men are killed by the fire, the smoke, & the brimstone	
		(Rev 9:20-21) The rest of the men did not repent of the works of their hands	
		(Rev 10:1-2) A little book (Mighty angels' right foot on the sea & the left foot on the ground)	
		(Rev 10:3-4) Sealed up the things spoken by the 7 thunders	
		(Rev 10:5-6) The angel swore to God (The creator of heaven, the ground, and the sea)	
		(Rev 10:7) The mystery of God fulfilled when the 7th trumpet is about to sound	
		(Rev 10:8-11) The little book (Receive & devour to prophesy again)	
	(Rev 11:1-2) Measure the temple of God		
	(Rev 11:3-4) The Two witnesses		
	(Rev 11:5-6) Two witnesses' authority		
	(Rev 11:7) The beast ascends out of the bottomless pit (kills the 2 witnesses)		
	(Rev 11:8) The dead bodies of the two witnesses		
	(Rev 11:9) The dead bodies of the two witnesses are seen by all for 3 1/2 days		
	(Rev 11:10-13) The resurrection of the 2 witnesses		
	(Rev 11:14) The 2nd woe ends (The mystery of God fulfills when the 7th trumpet is about to sound)		
7th (T)	(Rev 11:15-16) The 7th trumpet sounded (Our Lord & His Christ restore the kingdoms of this world)		
	(Rev 11:17) The Lord God Almighty reigns		
	(Rev 11:18) The wrath of the Lord God Almighty (God) & the reward		
	(Rev 11:19) The temple of God opens (The marriage of the Lamb begins)		

The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
Gentiles's time		The Winter Feasts of the LORD	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD		The Fall Feasts of the LORD	
Tribulation (3.5 years)		Great Tribulation (3.5 years)	
* AOD		* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)	
* Abomination of Desolation		* Wrath of God	
→1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)		→2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9, 11:14, 14:14, 16:15)	
→The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5, Rev 6:17)		→3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)	
AOD		1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)	
The Great Tribulation		Armageddon	
WOG		Heavenly Jerusalem	
The hour of temptation		The New Jerusalem	
1 Hour		The Holy Jerusalem	
(Rev 12:1-2) A great sign in heaven: The Woman			
(Rev 12:3) Another sign appears in heaven (A great red dragon having 7 heads, 10 horns, & 7 diadems)			
(Rev 12:4-5) <b>A woman (heavenly Jerusalem) brought forth a male son (The 144,000)</b>			
(Rev 12:6) The woman fled into the wilderness to be nourished for 1,260 days			
(Rev 12:7-9) War in heaven (The great dragon & his angels were cast out from heaven to the ground)			
(Rev 12:10-11) <b>Salvation, power, the kingdom of our God, &amp; the authority of God's Christ have come</b>			
(Rev 12:12-13) The dragon, who has a short time, persecutes the woman (The wrath of the devil)			
(Rev 12:14) The woman is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time			
(Rev 12:15-16) The ground swallowed up the flood that was cast out of the dragon's mouth			
(Rev 12:17-18) The angry dragon went to make war with the remnant of the woman's seed			
(Rev 13:1) The 1st beast out of the sea (7 heads, 10 horns, & 10 diadems with a blasphemous name)			
(Rev 13:2) The 1st beast out of the sea (a leopard, a bear, & a lion)			
(Rev 13:3) One of the 7 heads (the Roman) was slain but was healed (the New Roman Kingdom)			
(Rev 13:4-7) The dragon and the 1st beast are worshiped by all who dwell on the ground			
(Rev 13:8-9) The 1st beast is worshiped by all who dwell on the ground			
(Rev 13:10) The patience and the faith of the holy saints (taken captive & killed)			
(Rev 13:11) The 2nd beast out of the ground (has 2 horns like a Lamb)			
(Rev 13:12-13) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to worship the 1st beast			
(Rev 13:14) The 2nd beast deceives the ground dwellers through the signs			
(Rev 13:15) The spirit is given to the image of the beast to speak			
(Rev 13:16) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to receive a mark on their right hand or foreheads			
(Rev 13:17) No one to buy or sell without the mark, the name of the beast, & the number of his name			
(Rev 13:18) 666 (Count the number of the beast, who is the number of a man)			



The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
Gentiles's time		The Winter Feasts of the LORD	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD		The Fall Feasts of the LORD	
Tribulation (3.5 years)		Great Tribulation (3.5 years)	
* AOD		* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)	
* Abomination of Desolation		* Wrath of God	
→1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)		→2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9, 11-14; 14:14; 16:15)	
→3rd rapture harvest (Rev 7:14-17)		→3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)	
→The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5; Rev 6:17)		→The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God	
AOD		1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)	
The Great Tribulation		Heavenly Jerusalem	
WOG		The New Jerusalem	
The hour of temptation		1 Hour	
The hour of temptation		The Holy Jerusalem	
(Rev 17:3-4) A scarlet beast & the woman		(Rev 17:1-2) The judgment of the great harlot	
(Rev 17:5-6) MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS & ABOMINATIONS OF THE GROUND			
(Rev 17:7) The mystery of the woman (The 2nd beast carries the great harlot, The 7 heads and 10 horns)			
(Rev 17:8) The 2nd beast (who was, is not, and is to come)			
(Rev 17:9) 7 heads (kingdoms) = 7 mountains			
(Rev 17:10) 5 out of 7 kings fell, the 6th king reigns, and the 7th king reigns a short space			
(Rev 17:11) The 2nd beast, who is the 8th king, is of the 7 kings, & goes into the perdition			
(Rev 17:12-13) The 10 kings with no kingdom received authority as kings for 1 hour with the 1st beast			
(Rev 17:14) The 10 kings with the 1st beast will make war with the Lamb (Lord of lords, and King of kings)			
(Rev 17:15) The waters which the harlot sits (peoples, multitudes, nations, & tongues)			
(Rev 17:16) The 10 horns on the (1st) beast burned the harlot			
(Rev 17:17) The (1st) beast takes the kingdom of peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues			
(Rev 17:18) The woman (The great harlot) = The great city			
(Rev 18:1-2) The fall of Babylon the great			
(Rev 18:3) All nations, the kings & ground merchants drank the wine of the wrath of fornication			
(Rev 18:4) Come out of Babylon the great			
(Rev 18:5-8) The sins of Babylon are judged by the Lord God			
(Rev 18:9) The 10 kings of the ground committed fornication with Babylon			
(Rev 18:10-20) The judgment on the great city Babylon in 1 hour			
(Rev 18:21-24) The great city Babylon (no longer be found)			

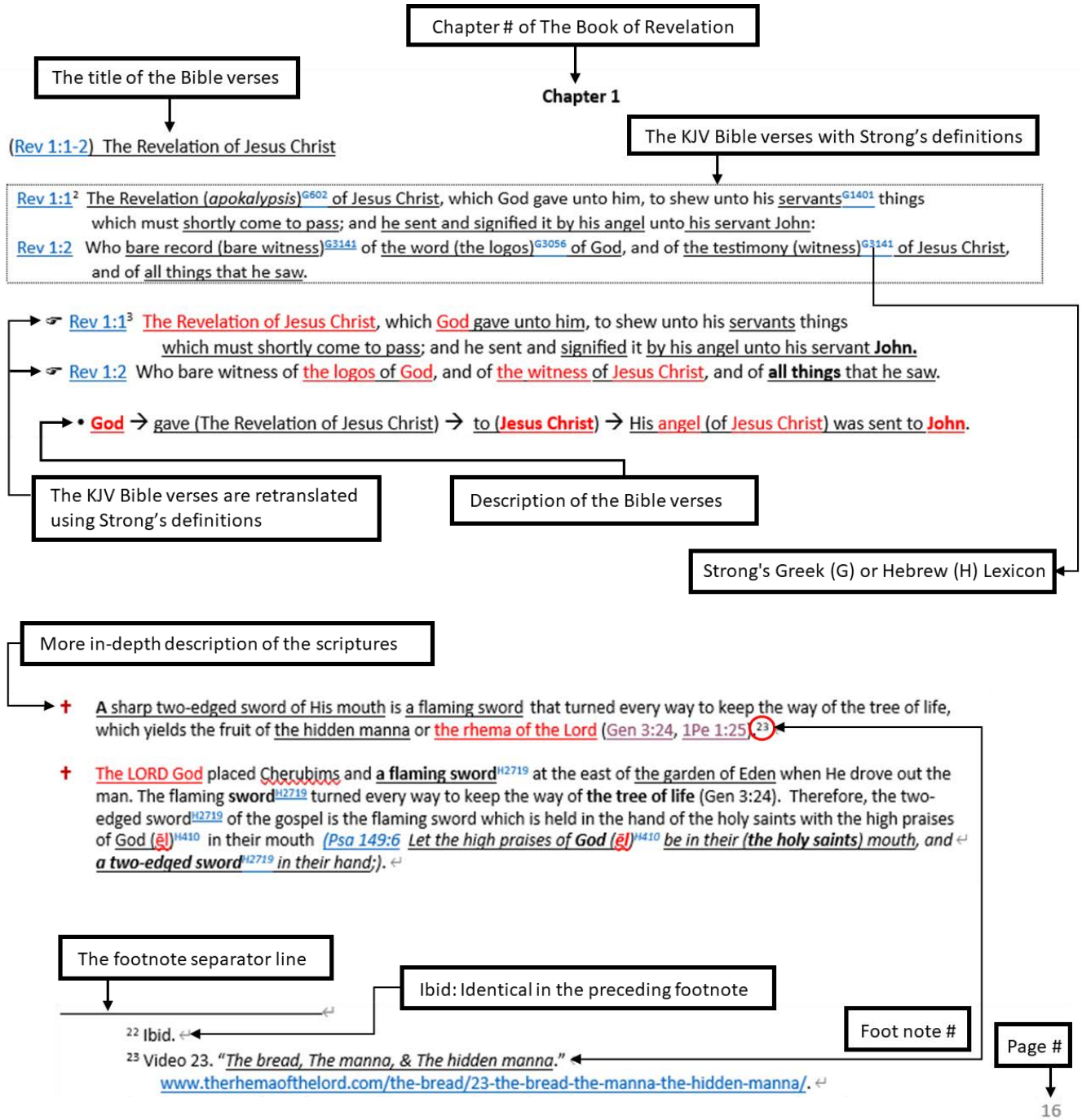




The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
Gentiles' time		The Winter Feasts of the LORD	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD		The Fall Feasts of the LORD	
Tribulation (3.5 years)		Great Tribulation (3.5 years)	
* AOD		* WOG; The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)	
* Abomination of Desolation		* Wrath of God	
→1st rapture harvest (Rev. 7:4-8)		→2nd rapture harvest (Rev. 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)	
→1st rapture harvest (Rev. 7:4-8)		→The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal.4:5; Rev. 6:17)	
→1st rapture harvest (Rev. 7:4-8)		→3rd harvest (Rev. 20:5-6)	
Tribulation	AOD	The Great Tribulation	1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God) Heavenly Jerusalem
	1 Hour	The hour of temptation	The New Jerusalem
			The Holy Jerusalem
			(Rev 21:9) ① The Lamb's wife
			(Rev 21:10-14) The Holy Jerusalem (The Holy of Holiest)
			(Rev 21:15-16) Measurement of the Holy Jerusalem
			(Rev 21:17) Measurement of the wall of the Holy Jerusalem
			(Rev 21:18-20) Precious stones of the wall of the city
			(Rev 21:21) 12 pearls on 12 gates & pure gold city
			(Rev 21:22) The Lord God Almighty and the Lamb
			(Rev 21:23) The glory of God (in the temple of God)
			(Rev 21:24) ② The kings of the ground & ③ The saved nations
			(Rev 21:25-26) ③ The saved nations
			(Rev 21:27) Names written in the Lamb's Book of Life
			(Rev 22:1) The throne of God and of the Lamb (A pure river of water of life)
			(Rev 22:2) The tree of life (grown from a pure river of water of life)
			(Rev 22:3-4) The servants of God will see God's face (The day of God)
			(Rev 22:5) The servants of God will reign forever
			(Rev 22:6) The logos (Faithful and true)
(Rev 22:7) Keep the logos of the prophecy of this Book (I am coming quickly)			
(Rev 22:8-9) The angel was John's fellow servant, brethren, and prophets			
(Rev 22:10) Unseal of the logos of the prophecy of this book			
(Rev 22:11) Righteous (holy) vs. Unrighteous (unholy)			
			(Rev 22:12-13) The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ & His reward
			(Rev 22:14) The gates of the house of the tabernacle of God
			(Rev 22:15) Those who are outside of the holy city
			(Rev 22:16) The Bright & Morning Star (The Lord Jesus Christ)
			(Rev 22:17) Come and take the water of life freely
(Rev 22:18) Do not add to the logos of the prophecy of this book			
(Rev 22:19) Do not take away from the logos of the prophecy of this book			
(Rev 22:20) The Lord Jesus is coming quickly			
			(Rev 22:21) The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be with you all). Amen.



[4] Otu esi agụ ihe



[5] Ndeputa ihe ngosi vidiyo sitere na webusatị! Rhema nke Onyenweanyị<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Vidiyo 49 sitere na [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

- [01] Ụbọchị asaa nkelhe Chineke kere
- [02] Ogige Iden
- [03] Gịnjị bụ ọgịrịga nke mmadụ?
- [04] Mkpurụ nke ala vs. Mkpurụ nke ezi omume
- [05] Mgbanwe nke Adam ka ọ bụrụ nwa agboghọ maara ihe
- [06] Akwụkwọ nke ọgbọ site na Adam ruo Jizọs (Ụmụ Izrel na Izrel)
- [07] Ọgbọ site na Adam ruo Abraham + Nwanyị (Onyinye na oyiyi)
- [08] Ememme asaa nke Jehova maka ụmụ Izrel (Jizọs malite na nwata rue Onyenwe anyị)
- [09] [ememme nke Jehova] 1. ngabiga
- [10] Ụbọchị ole na ole tupu “Ememme Ngabiga”
- [11] (Uwe Jizọs) Tupu “Ememme Ngabiga”
- [12] [Oriri Nsọ nke Jehova] (1) Ememme Ngabiga na (2) achịcha na-ekoghị eko (Ọgbọ nke Jizọs Kraịst)
- [13] Okwu (logos & rhēma)
- [14] Ncheghari, Baptizim na Mmụọ Nsọ
- [15] Ozioma nke logos nke Chineke (Jizọs na Jizọs Kraịst nke Nazaret)
- [16] Ndị Jentail (ihe omimi nke Kraịst)
- 17 [17] [Oriri Nsọ nke Jehova] (3) Mkpurụ mbụ (Ụlọ Jehova bụ Chineke)
- [18] [Oriri Nsọ nke Jehova] (3) Mkpurụ mbụ (144,000)
- [19] Ụwa na ala
- (20) Ọbọ, mma agha na mma agha ihu abụọ
- [21] Ọgbụgba ndụ, úgwù nke èzí, úgwù nke ime
- [22] Nkọwa nke Akwụkwọ Nsọ nke ọgbụgba ndụ ọhụrụ
- [23] Achịcha ahụ, mana na mana nke zoro ezo
- 24 Ụlọ Chineke (I bụ Jerusalem Nsọ)
- [25] Okwu siri ike (Logos) & Ọrụ nke Chineke
- [26] Ememe Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyị (Agba Ọhụrụ)
- [27] Anụ, mkpụrụ obi, na mmụọ Abụ Ọma nke 23
- [28] Mkpurụ nke Mmụọ Nsọ
- [29] (Eme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyị) Ndị na-eso ụzọ vs Ndjọzi - Oge awa abjawo
- [30] Oriri Nsọ
- [31] Onye-Nazirait nye Chineke (Ntutu isi)
- [32] (Ihe omimi dī ukwu) Kraịst & Nzuko-nsọ - Ihe niile sitere na Chineke
- [33] Jikọọ onwe gị n'ụgbọ ịnyịnya a
- [34] Dị ka Mmụọ Nsọ & N'okpuru amara (The rhema: n'ihì na Chineke họtara àmà)
- [35] (Ndjọzi) Ndị na-eso ụzọ nwere ike & ikike
- [36] Ilu ndị ahụ Alaeze eluigwe na alaeze Chineke
- [37] Ala ọbara (A onwunwe) & A na-eji ọny ahịa zuta gị (nsọpụrụ)
- [38] Mkpogidere Jizọs na ndị ohi abụọ a kpogidere n'obe n'akụkụ Jizọs
- [39] Usoro oge nke ikpogide n'obe, Adam mbụ na nke ikpeazụ, na mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndị nwurụ anwu.
- [40] [ememme niile nke Jehova] 4. Pentikost
- [41] Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe anyị ka ọ bụrụ ihe Chineke na-anabata
- [42] [ememme nke Onyenweanyị] 5. Opi
- [43] (Mmụọ na-edu) Ụmụ Chineke
- [44] Logos & rhema na ụbọchị ikpeazụ (2 Pita 3) & Amụma nke Akwụkwọ Nsọ (2 Pita 1 & 3)
- [45] [Ememme Nile nke Jehova] 6. Mkpuchi mmehie
- [46] Mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndụ
- [47] [Ememme Nile nke Jehova] 7. Ụlọkwuu
- [48] [Ememme Nile nke Jehova] 8. Hanukkah
- [49] Njem Nzoputa (nchikọta vidiyo sitere na #1 ruo #48)

## Cnke 1

(Mkp 1:1-2) Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist

**Mkp 1:1**<sup>2</sup> Nkpughe (apokalypsis)<sup>G602</sup> nke Jisus Kraist, nke Chineke nyere ya; igosi ndi odibo ya (*otutu*)<sup>G1401</sup> ihe ndi na-aghaghị ime n'oge na-adighi anya; o we ziga gosi ya site n'aka mọ-ozì-Ya nye orù-Ya Jòn.

**Mkp 1:2** Onye gbara akaebe (bare àmà)<sup>G3141</sup> nke okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke Chineke, na nke ihe-àmà (onye akaebe)<sup>G3141</sup> nke Jisus Kraist, na nke ihe nile o huru.

- ☞ **Mkp 1:1**<sup>3</sup> **Mkpughe nke Jisus Kraist** (Udi ihe eji eme ihe), nke **Chineke** nyere Ya, igosi nye ndi odibo ya ihe nke na-aghaghị ime n'oge na-adighi anya; o we ziga gosi ya site n'aka mọ-ozì-Ya nye orù-Ya Jòn.
- ☞ **Mkp 1:2** Onye gbara akaebe **logos nke Chineke**, na nke **nye akaebe** nke **Jesu Kristi**, na nke ihe nile o huru.

### -Logo nke Chineke

- **Chineke** nyere **Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist** → nye Jòn → ma gosi ya site n'izite mọ-ozì Ya nye Ya ohu **Jòn**.  
→ **Chineke** nyere **Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist** nye Jòn ma gosi ya site n'izite mmụọ ozi Ya n'ebe ohu Ya nọ **Jòn** ndi na-agba akaebe **logos** nke **Chineke** (ma o bu **Jesu Kristi**), igosi ndi ohu Ya (ma o bu **indi** na-ebi ndu rue Testament Qhuru) ihe ndi na-aghaghị ime n'oge na-adighi anya.<sup>4</sup>
- **Jòn 1:1-8** na-edekọ na **logos bu Chineke** na mbụ (nke mbụ) na "ihe niile" ka e ji mee ya **Chineke**, ewe si na ya zite aha-àmà Jòn **Chineke** igba akaebe nke **nke** **hè**<sup>G5457</sup> nke mere na mmadụ niile site na ya nwere ike kwere (**logos**).

**Jhn 1:1** Na mbụ (nke mbụ)<sup>G746</sup> bu Okwu (**akara ngosi**),<sup>G3056</sup> na okwu (**akara ngosi**) n'onyere **Chineke** na Okwu (**akara ngosi**) bu **Chineke**.

**Jhn 1:2** Otu ihe (**logos**)<sup>G3778</sup> bu na mmalite na **Chineke**.

**Jhn 1:3** **Ihe niile** bu mere (bu)<sup>G1096</sup> site na ya; o dighi kwa ihe emere ka ekèworo ma-òbughi Ya.

→ "Na mmalite" pụtara "**nke mbụ**," nke na-ezo aka **logos nke Chineke**. Akwukwo nke Mkpughe dere ya **nke Chineke** ohu **Jòn**, onye bu onye akaebe **Jesu Kristi** (**Jesu Kraist** onye bu **logos nke Chineke**).<sup>5</sup>

- **Onye akaebe**<sup>G3141</sup>

**1 Jòn 5:9** Bụrụ na anyị anata àmà<sup>G3141</sup> nke umu nwoke, onye akaebe<sup>G3141</sup> nke **Chineke** ka ukwu: n'ihì na nka bu ihe-àmà<sup>G3141</sup> nke **Chineke** nke o kwuworo (gba akaebe)<sup>G3140</sup> nke **Okpara ya**.

**1 Jòn 5:10** Onye kwere na **Okpara Chineke** nwere ihe-àmà<sup>G3141</sup> n'onwe ya; onye nēkweghi na **Chineke** emewo ya ka o buru onye-ugha; n'ihì na o kweghi ihe edeworo n'akwukwo nso **Chineke nyere Okpara ya**.

**1 Jòn 5:11** Ma nka bu ihe-àmà ahu (ihe-àmà ahu),<sup>G3141</sup> na **Chineke** enyewo anyi **indu ebighèbi**, na nke **andudi** n'ime **Okpara ya**.

- **Onye akaebe: "Chineke enyela anyi (ndi kwere ekwe) ndu ebighèbi**, na nke **andudi na Okpara ya**" → **Onye akaebe** nke **Chineke** na-agba ama maka **Okpara Ya**, otu a ka onye nwere **Okpara Chineke** nwere **nke**

<sup>2</sup>Q gwula ma edepụtaghị ya ozo, akụkụ Akwukwo Nso niile e zoro aka na ya di na King James Version.

<sup>3</sup>Onye edemede ahụ ejirila akwukwo ogugu siri ike si na Strong's Lexicon sugharigharja amaokwu niile nke Akwukwo Mkpughe ozo. [www.blueletterbible.org](http://www.blueletterbible.org).

<sup>4</sup> **Mkp 22:6**, zoo aka ná "[Foto nke 1-a]" ma o bu Video 15. "Ozioma nke logos nke Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>5</sup>Maka nkowa ndi ozo gbasara "onye mbu na nke ikpeazu," rutu aka na "**(Mkp 1:10-11) N'ubochi nke Onye-nwe (Opi, n'ime mmuo)**."

akaebe(ndu) n'onwe ya.

1 Jón 5:13 Ihe ndia ka M'degara unu akwukwọ, bú ndi kwere n'aha-ha Okpara Chineke; ka unu wee ike maranke j nwerendu ebighebi, ka unu wee nwee ike kwere na aha nke Okpara Chineke.

1 Jón 4:15 Onye ọ bụla ga-ekwuputa nke ahụ Jizos bu Okpara Chineke, Chineke bi nime ya, o we bata Chineke.

→ Jón dere ihe ndj a ka unu wee nwee ike

(1) kwere na aha nke Okpara Chineke (na Jizos bu Kraist ahu, Okpara Chineke, Jón 20:31), na

(2) na ikwere, i ga-enwe ndu site n'aha ya (Jón 20:31), marakwa na i nwerendu ebighebi.

→ Jón ahụ, bú nwoke Chineke zitere, dekwara Ozioma Jón

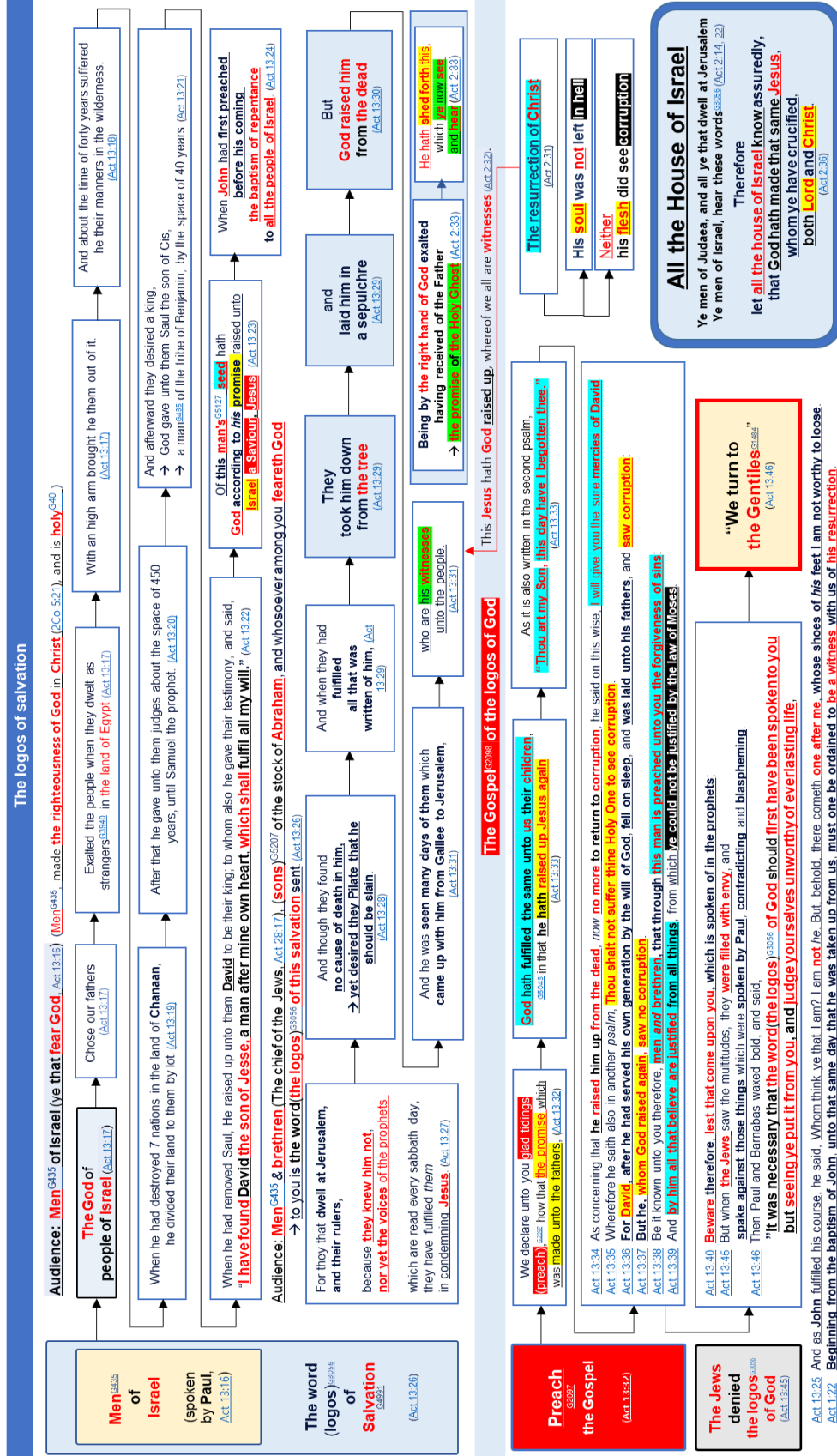
(Jón 1:6, 1 Jón, 2 Jón, na 3 Jón).

† Kirie ihe onyonyo a ka imata otu esi eme ya Jizos bu Kraist ahu, Chineke, na otú logos na-aghọ rhema ahu.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>6</sup>Rụtụ aka na "[Foto 1-b]" ma ọ bụ Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahụ (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).





<sup>7</sup>Vidio nke 15. "Ozioma nke logos nke Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).





(Mkp 1:3) Ndi na-agu logos nke amuma na-agozi (Oge di nso)

**Mkp 1:3** Ngozi na-adiri onye na-agu, na ndi na-anu okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke amuma a,<sup>G4394</sup> debe kwa ihe edeworo nime ya: n'ihu na oge ahu di nso.

☞ **Mkp 1:3** Ngozi bu onye nāgu, na ndi nānu **logos nke amuma**, debe kwa ihe edeworo nime ya: n'ihu na **oge di nso**.

- **Gini mere ndi na-agu logos nke amuma ga-agozi?**  
- Agozi ha n'ihu na ha ga-eri achicha n'alaeze nke **Chineke**. Pụtara, ha ga-anūla mkpuru osisi vain ozo (**logos**), ruo ubochi ahu ka ha nūyo ya oheru (**rhema ahu**) n'ala-eze nke **Chineke**.

→ **Akara**<sup>G4972</sup> **o buqhi okwu (logos)**<sup>G3056</sup> **nke amuma nke akwukwo a: n'ihu na oge di nso** (Mkp 22:10).

(Mkp 1:4) Uka 7 ahu & Mmuo 7 ahu

**Mkp 1:4** Jon nēdegara nzuko Kraist asa nke di n'Esia: Amara diri unu na udo;<sup>G1515</sup> site n'aka onye ahu nke di, na nke diri, na nke gaje ibia; na site n'aka muo asaa ndi di n'iru oche-eze ya;

☞ **Mkp 1:4** John na **uka asaa ahunke di na Asia**: Amara diri unu, na udo; site na ya nke **bu**, na nke **bu**, na nke **ga-abia**; na site **Mmuo asaa ahunke bu n'iru oche-eze-ya**;

→ **Who bu onye ahu nke di adi, burukwa nke ga-abia? Onye-nwe-ayi.**<sup>9</sup>

→ **Who nwere Mo asaa n'iru oche-eze Ya? Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist nwere Mmuo asaa** (tu aka **Mkp 5:6**).

(Mkp 1:5) Jizos Kraist: Onye na-achi ndi eze na ndi na-achi ala

**Mkp 1:5** Site kwa n'aka Jisus Kraist, Onye bu Onye-amā kwesiri ntukwasi-obi;<sup>G3144</sup> na eburu uzọ muo n'ime ndi nwuru anwu.

na onye isi (onye ochichi)<sup>G758</sup> nke ndi-eze<sup>G935</sup> nke uwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

Nye onye huru ayi n'anya, sachapu kwa ayi na mmehie nile ayi n'obara nke aka Ya;

☞ **Mkp 1:5** Site kwa na **Jesu Kristi**, onye bu onye-amā ahu kwesiri ntukwasi-obi, na onye mbu sitere na ndi nwuru anwu;

na onye-isi nke ndi-eze nke ala.

Nye Onye huru anyi n'anya, sachapukwa anyi mmehie anyi n'ime nke Ya **obara**.

- **Gini bu ala?**  
-N'ime **Luk 8:27**, ala (Strong's G1093)<sup>10</sup> a na-asugharika ka "uwa." Dabere na **Opu 3:5** na **Oru 7:33**, uwa (Strong's G1093) si **Mat 6:10**, "Alaeze gi bia. O ga-abu eme n'uwa,<sup>G1093</sup> di ka o di n'eluigwe," ekwesiri isugharika ka "ala": "Alaeze gi bia. A ga-eme gi (na)<sup>G1909</sup> (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> di ka o di n'eluigwe."<sup>11</sup>
- **Who bu onye-achi nke ndi eze ala?**  
-**Jesus Christ** (**Mkp 1:5**)

<sup>9</sup>Ugbo inyinya ahu bu ihe nnochianya nke Onyenwe anyi, nke di, na nke di adi, na nke na-abia, "Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (Onye Nzoputa Jesus).

**Kraist**" onye ga-abjara anyi ozo (**2Pi 3:10, Aiz 66:15**, & rutu aka **Mkpu 4:6-11**).

Vidio 33. "Jikoro onwe gi n'ugbo inyinya a." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/).

<sup>10</sup>O gwula ma edeputaghi ya ozo, nkowa niile nwere Lexicon Hibru na Greek si <https://www.blueletterbible.org/kiv>.

<sup>11</sup>Vidio nke 19. "Uwa & Ala." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

- **WHu ndi eze na ndi ochihi nke ala?**  
- Ndi eze<sup>G935</sup> Ndi si n'ala ahụ guzogidere Onyenwe anyị na Kraist bụ Herod na Pontios Pajlet.  
- Tọ na-achị<sup>G758</sup> bụ ala bụ ndi-isi nchujaja<sup>G749</sup> na ndi okenye.<sup>G4245</sup>

**Oru 4:23** Mgbe a hapuru ha, ha gakwuru ndi nke ha.  
we korọ ihe nile nke ndi-isi-nchu-àjà<sup>G749</sup> na ndi okenye<sup>G4245</sup> gwara ha.

**Oru 4:26** Ndi eze<sup>G935</sup> nke uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> guzoro, na ndi-isi<sup>G758</sup> bụ  
gbakotara megide **Chineke**, na imegide ya **Kraist**.

**Oru 4:27** N'ihì na n'ezie megide **Ginsọ nwa Jesus**, onye I teworo manu;  
ha abụọ **Herod**, na **Pontios Pajlet**, ya na **ndi Jentail**,<sup>G1484</sup> na **ndi mmadu**<sup>G2992</sup> **nke Israel**, bụ  
gbakota onu,

- **Onye kpogidere n'obe Jizos, Chineke na Kraist?**  
+ Ulo Izrel niile: ndi eze na ndi ochihi, ndi mba ozọ na ndi Izrel. **Oru 2:36**.<sup>12</sup>

† **Jesus Christ** bu onye-isi nke ndi-eze nke ala, ma ulo Israel nile akpogidere Ya n'obe.

**(Mkp 1:6)** Jizos Kraist: O mere anyi ndi eze na ndi nchuàjà nye Chineke na Nna Ya

**Mkp 1:6** O me-kwa-ra ayi eze<sup>G935</sup> na ndi-nchu-àjà<sup>G2409</sup> nye Chineke na Nna-Ya; Ka otuto na ike diri ya ruo mgbe niile ebighi ebi. Amen.

☞ **Mkp 1:6** Emewo kwa ayi eze na ndi-nchu-àjà **Chineke** na **Ya Nna**, Ya buru otuto na ochihi ruo mgbe ebighi ebi na mgbe. Amen.

- **Ndi nso nke oke mcpagbua ga-eme ndi ezenandi ukochukwu ka Chineke**, ha ga-achikwa n'ala otu puku afọ.<sup>13</sup>

**(Mkp 1:7)** O na-abia na igwe ojii

**Mkp 1:7** Lee, o na-abia<sup>G3326</sup> igwe ojii;<sup>G3507</sup>  
anya nile o bula gahu kwa ya, ha na ndi namapu ya;  
na ebo nile (ebo)<sup>G5443</sup> nke uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> ga-akwa akwa ariri n'ihì ya. N'agbanyeghi nke ahụ, Amen.

☞ **Mkp 1:7** lee, O (**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**<sup>14</sup>) na-abia **igwe ojii**; anya nile gahu kwa ya;  
na ndi mara Ya ube (**Jizos, ha abua Onyenweanyi na Kraist, Oru 2:36**):  
ma ebo nile nke ala gakwa akwa n'ihì ya. N'agbanyeghi nke ahụ, Amen.

- **WHO ga-eji igwe ojii bia?**  
- Onye nduru n'igwe-oyi; **Okpara Chineke (Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist)** ga-eji igwe ojii bia.<sup>15</sup>  
- **Cdara uda**<sup>G3507</sup>: Coké uda na-ezo aka "igwe ojii;<sup>G3509</sup> nke ndi akaebe<sup>G3144</sup> nke Jisus"<sup>16</sup> onye ga-eso ya bia **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**.  
- **Jizos** rigo na Ya **Nnana Chineke**, ya mere **Chineke** ghorọ **Nnana Chineke** maka Meri Magdalin (**Jon 20:17**).  
→ N'otu aka ahụ, **Chineke** ghorọ **Nnana Chineke** nke onye ajo omume onye sitere n'okwukwe "kwere" nke ahụ **Jizos**

<sup>12</sup>Vidio nke 15. "Ozioma nke logos nke Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>13</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 5:7-14**) **Ndi-nso ka emere ndi-eze na ndi-nchu-àjà nye Chineke-ayi**"

<sup>14</sup>Reer ka "(**Mkp 14:14-16**) **owuwe ihe ubi, owuwe (Owuwe nke abuo nke elekere nke ato)**."

<sup>15</sup>E si na **Mkp 1:12-13**. Nwa nke mmadu no n'etiti ihe ndoba oriona asaa (ma o bu aka), mana riba ama na okwu ahụ "di ka<sup>G3664</sup> na-eji akowa ihe di ka ya ma o bu yiri Okpara nke mmadu. **Mkp 1:16** na-akowa nke ahụ anya yiri Nwa nke mmadu di ka onye ji "mma agha ihu abuo di nko" nke bu mma agha na-ere oku (rhema) na Ya. onu. N'ihì na e kwuru rhema ahụ n'ihu ndi ozi Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist (**Jd 1:17**), Nwa nke mmadu deputara na **Mkp 1:13** bụ Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist, Okpara nke Chineke nke yiri Okpara nke mmadu.

<sup>16</sup>Tutu aka na (**Hib 12:1**), "Ya mere, ebe anyi onwe anyi nwekwara nnukwu igwe ojii gbara anyi gburugburu<sup>G3509</sup> nke ndi akaebe,<sup>G3144</sup>."

ga-arịgo na Ya **Nna**, Ya **Chineke** ịnapụta ya n'ala a buru ọny. <sup>17</sup>  
-**Nwa nke madu & Okpara Chineke**

**Ndi Rom 1:3** Banyere Okpara ya **Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi**, nke sitere na nkpu Devid  
**dabere na** <sup>G2596</sup> **anu ahu**;

**Ndi Rom 1:4** Ma kwuputa (echichiri) <sup>G3724</sup> ịbu **Okpara Chineke** ya na (**n'ime**) <sup>G1722</sup> **ike**, <sup>G1411</sup>  
**dabere na** <sup>G2596</sup> **mmuo nke idi nso**, site na mbilite n'onyu nke ndi nwuru anwu:

- **Nwa nke madu** (anu ahu): **nke Chineke** Nwa nwoke **Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi** dabere na **anu ahu**.
- **Okpara Chineke** (mmuo): **Nwa nke madu** e chiri echichi ịbu **Okpara Chineke n'ike**, <sup>18</sup>  
**dabere na** **mmuo nke idi nso**, <sup>G42</sup>  
by **mbilite n'onyu site na ndi nwuru anwu**. <sup>19</sup>

**Luk 1:35** Mọ-ozhi ahu we za, si ya (Mary), **Mmuo Nso** gābiakwasi gi,  
na **ike** <sup>G1411</sup> **nke Kasị Elu** <sup>G5310</sup> ga-ekpuchi gi:  
ya mere kwa ihe nso ahu <sup>G40</sup> **nke gāmu site na gĩa ga-akpo** ya **Okpara Chineke**.

- Mgbe ole **Mmuo Nso** bia n'elu **logos nke Chineke** nke Nwa nke madu ghaworo nime gi; ike nke Onye kachasi ihe nile elu gēkpuchi gi. Mgbe ahu **Okpara Chineke** ga-abia nye gi **ihe nhotaka** unu wee mara Ya (**Chineke**) onye bu **eziokwu**, na ị nọ n'ime Ya (**Chineke**) ya bu **eziokwu**, ọbuna n'ime Okpara ya **Jesu Kristi**. Nke a bu **ezi Chineke**, na **ndu ebighèbi** (1 Jon 5:20).

- **To bu Okpara Chineke**

- **Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi** (**Ndi Rom 1:3** dika anu aru si di) bu **Kraist ahu**, **Okpara Chineke** (**Jon 11:27**, **Oru 8:37**), **eze Israel** (**Jon 1:49**).

- Nke a **Jesu Kristi**, onye ezitere anyi, ga-eme ka anyi di ndu **Kraist** (**Efe 2:5**) we kulie ayi n'elu-igwe ebe nwere ngozi ime mmuo niile n'ime **Kraist Jizos** (**Efe 1:3**, **Efe 2:6**), n'ihu na O bu anyi **Onyenweanyi** (**Fil 3:8**), O ga-agbanwekwa ahu anyi joro njo (ala ala) n'ime **ahu di ebubenke Onye-nzoputa**, **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** (**Phi 3:20-21**, **Ndi Rom 8:30**), <sup>20</sup> onye bu **Nwa aturu ahu**, **Kraist ahu**, oyiyi nke **Chineke**. <sup>21</sup>

(**Mkp 1:8**) Jehova, Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile

**Mkp 1:8** Abu m Alfa na Omega, mmalite na ogwugwu, ka Onye-nwe kwuru, <sup>G2962</sup>  
nke bu, na nke diri, na nke gaje ibia, Onye puru ime ihe nile. <sup>G3841</sup>

☞ **Mkp 1:8** Abu m Alfa na Omega, mmalite na ogwugwu, kwuru **Chineke**,  
onye bu na onye di na onye ga-abia, **Onye puru ime ihe nile**.

- **Onye-nwe-ayi** <sup>22</sup>

- **Chineke**: Alfa na Omega, mmalite na ogwugwu.

- **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**: Onye ahu nke di, diri adi, na nke gaje ịbia. <sup>23</sup>

→ Ghotu **Onye-nwe-ayi nke usu nile nke ndi-agha** si "(**Mkp 4:8**) Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile (Onye diri, di kwa, di kwa bia)."

<sup>17</sup>Vidio 38. "Ndi ohi abuo a kpogidere n'obe n'akuku Jizos." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>18</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 2-a] udo."

<sup>19</sup>Banyere mbilite n'onyu nke ndi nwuru anwu, zoo aka na "144,000 ahu (Mkpuru mbu nke Kraist)" nke si n'isi nke 7.

<sup>20</sup>Vidio nke 39. "Mbilite n'onyu nke ndi nwuru anwu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>21</sup>Maka nkwa ndi ozo, zoo aka na "Melkizedek weputara achicha na mmanya (na-ezo aka na Jizos Kraist)."

<sup>22</sup>Vidio 33. "Jikoo onwe gi n'ugbo inyinya a." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-ikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-ikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/).

<sup>23</sup>Tutu aka na "Onyenwe anyi nke puru ime ihe nile" **Mkp 1:8** & "Onyenwe anyi Chineke nke puru ime ihe nile" **Mkp 4:8**"

→Ghọta ihe gbara ya gburugburu “anyị**Onyenweanyi**, na nke**Kraist Ya**”na**Mkp 11:15**, Onye gaje ibia.<sup>24</sup>

(**Mkp 1:9**) The logos nke Chineke , àmà nke Jisus Kraist

**Mkp 1:9**Mụ Jọn, onye bụkwa nwanne unu (umụnne)<sup>G80</sup>na onye mmekọ (onye mmekọ)<sup>G4791</sup>n'ime mkpagbu, <sup>G2347</sup>ma n'ala-eze na ntachi-obi nke Jisus Kraist, di n'agwe-etiti nke anākpọ Patmōs; maka okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup>nke Chineke, na maka akaebe (onye akaebe)<sup>G3141</sup>nke Jisus Kraist.

☞ **Mkp 1:9**Mu onwem Jọn, onye bu kwa umu-nne-unu, nēketa kwa òkè nime ya**mkpagbu**, na n'ala-eze na ndidi nke**Jesu Kristi**, nọ n'agwaetiti a na-akpọ Patmōs. maka**logos nke Chineke**, na maka**onye akaebenke Jesu Kristi**.

- **Na-ekwusa logos& rhema**

(Ikwusa ozi ọma **na logos**)

- Chineke zitere**logos** nye umu Israel, zị kwa ha ihe ahu**Jesu Kristibu Chineke**nke niile.

(Na-ekwusa ozi ọma na**rhema ahu**)

-Chineke were Mọ Nsọ na ike tee Jisus Onye Nazaret manu, we me ka O si n'ọnwu bilie n'ubochi nke-atọ; ma gosi ya n'ihu ọha (Jizọs Kraist nke Nazaret) nye anyi, ọ bughị mmadụ nile, kama “anyi,” ndi-àmà aroputara aroputa n'iru Chineke ndi ha na Nwa nke madu riri ihe, ñu kwa m̀be O siri na ndi nwuru anwu bilie.

→Ọ bụrụ na onye ọ bụla na-anata logos, ga-anata mgbaghara mmehie, na Mmụọ Nsọ ga-adakwasị ndi kwere na rhema a (**Oru 10:36-44**).

- **Ọnye bụ umụnne gị Jọn?**

Umụnna (ndi amụma,**Mkp 22:9**) bụ ndi Nna ha bi n'eluigwe (**Matiu 23:9**), na ndi hụrụ

Ebe obibi Nna-ukwu, ma nọnyere Ya n'ubochi ahu, wee chọtandi **Mesaya, Kraist ahu** (**Jon 1:39-41**).<sup>25</sup>

- Jọn, onye dere Ozioma Jọn, bụ umụnne unu, ndi na-ekere òkè mkpagbu<sup>26</sup>n'ala-eze na ndidi nke**Jesu Kristi**. Ọ bụ onye akaebe**Jesu Kristi, logosnkeChineke**.

- **Ritinye(ejidere ya, harpazo)**

- Rịba ama na iwu na ndi amụma dīruo mgbe Jọn, na**Mkp pagbu ahu** malitere site n'ubochi Jọn **onye Baptist**.<sup>27</sup>

**Mat 11:12**Ma site n'ubochi Jọn Baptist rue uḡu a ala-eze elu-igwe nāhu ahuhu ime ihe ike (jiri ike),<sup>G971</sup>na ike ime ihe ike (ike)<sup>G973</sup>were (jidere, harpazo)<sup>G726</sup>ya (ya)<sup>G846</sup>siteike (**harpazo**).<sup>G726</sup>

→Site n'ubochi Jọn Baptist rue uḡu a;**ala-eze elu-igwe** a na-ewere ya n'ike, na ndi mmadụ na-ejide (**harpazo**) site n'ike ime ihe ike gaa eluigwe.

**Luk 16:16**Iwu na ndi-amuma di rue m̀be Jọn: site n'oge ahu ala-eze Chineke di kwusara ozi ọma, na onye ọ bụla (niile)<sup>G3956</sup>presseth (jiri ike)<sup>G971</sup>n'ime ya.

→Iwu ahu na ndi-amuma di rue m̀be Jọn, site na m̀be ahu**ala-eze Chineke**a na-ekwusa, na onye ọ bụla na-agbanye uzo ya n'ime ya.

→Iwu ahu na ndi amụma dīrij ruo mgbe Jọn, na**ala-eze Chineke** na-ekwusa kemgbe ahu. Site kwa n'ubochi Jọn Baptist rue uḡu a, na onye ọ bụla nke nābà nime

<sup>24</sup>Tutụ aka na "(**Mkp 11:15-16**) Mmụọ ozi nke asaa kukwara opi (Onyenwe anyi na Kraist ya weghachiri alaeze nke a **uwa**)."

<sup>25</sup>Vidiyo 17. "3. Mkpuru mbu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).

<sup>26</sup>Tutụ aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

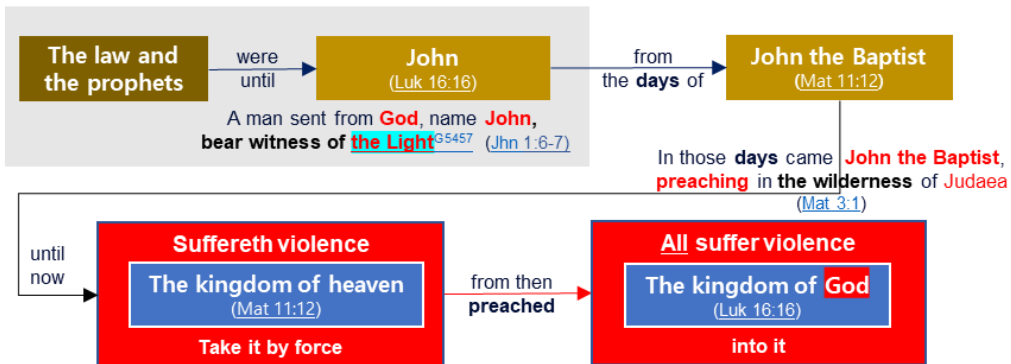
<sup>27</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto 1-c] (Ndiozi) Ndi Na-eso Uzo nwere Ike na ikike."

**ala-eze Chineke**, na-ejide (*harpazo*) n'ime **ala-eze elu-igwe** site n'ike ime ihe ike.

→ Otu a kam**mpagbu ahu** malitere, o bụkwa ya mere Jọn ji buru ụmụnne unu**mpagbu**'ala-eze na ndidi nke **Jesu Kristi**.<sup>28</sup>

[Foto 1-c] (Ndjọzi) Ndị na-eso ụzọ nwere ike na ikike<sup>29</sup>

**(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Authority**



**Mat 10:5** These **twelve Jesus sent forth**,

- The twelve are given power and authority over all devils and to cure diseases as Jesus's disciples (**Luk 9:1**), and equipped to preach the kingdom of God and to heal the sick, (**Luk 9:2**).
- Meaning, they have **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of God** (**1Jo 1:5**), and **God** (who commanded **the light<sup>G5457</sup>** to shine out of darkness) has shined in their hearts, thus they were **lightened<sup>G5462</sup> of the knowledge of the glory of God** in the face of **Jesus Christ** (**2Co 4:6**).
- **A village<sup>G2968</sup>** is the place where the gospel is preached, where healing takes place, and where meat for the people is (**Mat 14:15**). Having **the glory of God**, which is **the light<sup>G5458</sup> of God**, clear as crystal (**Rev 21:11**), the apostles become the **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of the world (= the field, Mat 13:38)**, and each of them is **a city** that is laid<sup>G2749</sup> in **a village of a mountain<sup>G3735</sup>** that cannot be hidden because of **God's light** that they bring (**Mat 5:14**).

**The kingdom of God**  
(Luk 9:2)

**Jesus called** his twelve disciples together, and  
→ gave them **power and authority** over all devils, and  
→ **to cure diseases** (**Luk 9:1**)

And **he sent them**  
→ **to preach the kingdom of God**, and to **heal the sick**. (**Luk 9:2**)

When you enter into whosoever **house**,  
→ **Abide**, and **thence go** (**Luk 9:4**)

**They departed, and went through the towns(villages)<sup>G2968</sup>,  
(a village<sup>G2968</sup> = from lie, be laid, set<sup>G2749</sup>)**  
→ **preaching the gospel**, and **healing every where** (**Luk 9:6**)

**Behold,**  
**the kingdom of God is within you**  
(Luk 17:21).

**Whosoever will not receive you**, (**Luk 9:5**)

- when **ye go out of that city**,
- **shake off, and the dust of your feet**

**Ye** are **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of the world(the field, Mat 13:38)**  
→ **A city<sup>G4172</sup>** that is **set (laid on a village)<sup>G2749</sup> on an hill(of a mountain)<sup>G3735</sup> cannot be hid** (**Mat 5:14**).  
**Go not into the way of the Gentiles**, and into any **city<sup>G4172</sup> of the Samaritans enter ye not** (**Mat 10:5**)

<p style="text-align: center;"><b>The kingdom of heaven</b> Is at hand (<b>Mat 10:7</b>)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>House = Worthy</b> (<b>Mat 10:13</b>)</p>	<p><b>Ye (disciples) go, preach</b>, saying, → <b>The kingdom of heaven is at hand</b> (<b>Mat 10:7</b>)</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>The house of Israel</b> (<b>Mat 10:6</b>)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>City</b> (<b>Mat 13:38</b>)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Lost sheep</b> (<b>Mat 10:6</b>)</p>
<p><b>You = The Light of the world</b></p>		
<p>* Where the gospel is preached * Healing takes place * Place where meat is</p>	<p><b>Villages</b></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>logos</b> <b>Received</b></p>

When you enter,  
• **City or Town(Village)<sup>G2968</sup>**  
→ **Seek who in it is worthy** (**Mat 10:11**)  
→ **Abide till ye go thence** (**Mat 10:11**)

When you enter into **an house**,  
→ **Salute it** (**Mat 10:12**)

- **Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers,**
- **raise the dead, cast out devils:**  
freely ye have received, freely give. (**Mat 10:8**)

**Whosoever not receive you**, neither hear your **logos<sup>G3056</sup>**

- when **ye go out of that house or city**,
- **shake off the dust of your feet** (**Mat 10:14**)

**They departed to teach & to preach in his city** (**Mat 11:1**)

<sup>28</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>29</sup>Vidio nke 35. "(Ndjọzi) Ndị Na-eso Ụzọ Ndị Nwere Ike na ikike."

(Mkp 1:10-11) N'ubochi nke Onye-nwe (Opi, n'ime mmuo)

[Mkp 1:10](#) Anọm n'ime Mọ Nsọ n'ubochi Jehova, we nu n'azum otù oké olu, dika nke opi;  
[Mkp 1:11](#) si, Mu onwem bu Alfa na Omega, onye mbu na onye ikpe-azu: na, lhe i huru, de n'akwukwo;  
ma ziga ya nye ogbakọ asaa ndị dī n'Eshia; rue Efesos, di-kwa-ra Smirna, di-kwa-ra Pergamos;  
ziga kwa Taiata, bia-kwa-ra Sardis, ru kwa Philadelphia, ru kwa Leodisia.

- ☞ [Mkp 1:10](#) Anọ m na Mmuo **nke Onye-nwe ubochi**, ma nū n'azū m nnukwu olu, dika nke **opi**,
- ☞ [Mkp 1:11](#) Na-asij, a bụ m **Alfa na Omega, nke mbu** <sup>G4413</sup> **na nke ikpeazu**: <sup>G2078</sup> na, lhe i na-ahụ, <sup>G991</sup> **deen'**ime akwukwo, ma ziga ya nye ogbakọ asaa (7) nke dī n'Eshia; nye Efesos, na di-kwa-ra Smyrna, di-kwa-ra Pergamos, di-kwa-ra Taiata, di-kwa-ra Sardis, di-kwa-ra Philadelphia, di-kwa-ra Filadelfia  
rue Leodisia.
- Gbanye **ubochi Onyenwe anyi**, oké olu, dī ka opi, ga-ada na Mmuo Nsọ, na onye nwere ntị ga-anụ ihe Mmuo Nsọ na-agwa ogbakọ asaa ahụ, nke ndị ozi mere ka unu mara (unu bụ ndị na-ahụ anya nke ịdị ebube Ya. ike na oibibia nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist, 2Pi 1:16**).<sup>30</sup>

-**Nke mbu & nke ikpeazu**<sup>31</sup>

- **Tya mbu**: Nwa nke madu nāgha ezi nkpuru, ya bu **logos nke Chineke** ([Matiu 13:37](#)).<sup>32</sup>
- **To ikpeazu**: **The rhema nke logos nke Chineke**.<sup>33</sup>

(Bilie n'ubochi ikpeazu)

[Jon 6:40](#) Ma nke a bụ uche ya (**Chineke**) nke zitere m (**Okpara ahụ**),  
na onye o bụla **seeth** <sup>G2334</sup> **Okpara ahụ**, na **kwere** na ya, nwere ike **ndu ebighi ebi**:  
na m ga-**bulie ya elun'ubochi ikpeazu**.

[Jon 6:54](#) Onye nēri nkem **anu ahụ**, na-añukwa m **obara**, nwere **ndu ebighi ebi**:  
na m ga-**bulie ya elun'ubochi ikpeazu**.

→! nweghi **ndu** n'ime gi ma o buru na i na-eri anụ nke **Nwa nke madu**, ñụkwa ya **obara** ([Jon 6:53](#)). Ma onye o bụla na-ahụ **Okpara Chineke**, na **kwere** na Ya, ga-enwe **ndu ebighi ebi** na ha ga-abụ **ewelitere elun'ubochi ikpeazu**.<sup>34</sup>

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>30</sup>Vidio nke 44. "Amuma Akwukwo Nso 2 Pita 1 ) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>31</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 1-d]," ma o bu Video 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmuo Nso."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/)

<sup>32</sup>Vidiyo 37. "Obi nke obara (Ihe onwunwe)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/)

na "[Foto 1-b] Okwu ahụ (logos & rhema)."

<sup>33</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto dī na peeji nke 10-2] Owuwe ihe ubi 3 na Elekere anọ ahụ."

- Mgbe mkpuru na-adighi emebi emebi (logos nke Chineke, [1Pi 1:23](#)) nke **Jizos Kraist (eze ebighi ebi)**, na-amiputa mkpuru nke **ezi omume (the rhema nke logos nke Chineke)** n'ime gi ([1Ti 1:16](#)), **Jizos Kraist** ga-agho Eze gi ebighi ebi ma i ga-eyiri **anwughi anwu** dikwa ndu ebighi-ebi ([1Ti 1:17](#)).

<sup>34</sup>Banyere usoro mbilite n'onwu, tutu aka na "144,000 ahụ (Mkpuru mbu nke Kraist)" sitere na [Mkp 7:4-8](#).





(Mkp 1:12-13) Ihe ndoba oriona asaa ahu

[Mkp 1:12](#) M'we chigharia ihu olu nke nāgwam okwu. M'we chigharia, m'we hu ihe-idōba-oriona asa nke ọla-edo; [G3087](#)  
[Mkp 1:13](#) Ma n'etiti ihe-idōba-oriona asa ahu [G3087](#) otu dị ka (yiri, yiri) [G3664](#) nye Nwa nke madu,  
yi uwe (yi uwe) [G1746](#) ruo n'ụkwụ,  
na ukwu [G4024](#) banyere paps (obi) [G3149](#) ya na ihe-ọkiké ọla-edo. [G2223](#)

☞ [Mkp 1:12](#) Ma mụ (Jōn) tugharịrị ihu olu nke mụ na ya kparitara ụka.

M'we chigharia, m'we hu ihe-idōba-oriona asa nke ọla-edo;

[Mkp 1:13](#) Na n'etiti ihe ndoba oriona asaa (7) Otu dị ka **Nwa nke madu**,

yi uwe (yi uwe) gbadaa n'ụkwụ, werekwa eriri ọla edo kechie igbe ahu.

- Wokpu bụ ihe ndoba oriona asaa (7)?  
- ụka asaa (7) [Mkp 1:20](#).

- Otu dị ka Nwa nke mmadụ nọ n'etiti ihe ndoba oriona 7 (ma ọ bụ ụka 7), mana rjba ama na a na-eji okwu ahu "dị ka" kōwaa ihe dị ka Nwa nke mmadụ. [Mkp 1:16](#) na-akōwa onye yiri Nwa nke mmadụ dị ka Onye ji "mma agha ihu abụọ dị n'ọ" nke bụ **mma agha na-enwu oku (rhema ahu)** n'ọny Ya. N'ih i nar**rhema ahu** kwuru okwu n'iru ndi-oz i nke ayi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist (Jd 1:17)**, **Nwa nke madu** dedeputara na [Mkp 1:13](#) bụ **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist, Okpara Chineke** onye bu **Nwa nke madu**.<sup>36</sup>

- Ọnye no n'etiti ihe-idoba-oriona asa ahu?  
- **Okpara Chineke** onye yiri Nwa nke mmadụ (**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist, Mkp 1:13**).

(Mkp 1:14-15) Aji ọcha nke isi ya, anya, ụkwụ na olu ya

[Mkp 1:14](#) Isi ya na ntutu isi ya [G2359](#) na-acha ọcha di ka aji anụ, na-acha ọcha di ka snow; anya-ya abua di kwa ka ire-ọku;  
[Mkp 1:15](#) Ma ukwu-ya abua di ka ọla anuchara anucha, dika agāsi na ha nēre ọku n'oké ọku; olu-Ya di kwa ka olu nke ọtutu miri.

☞ [Mkp 1:14](#) Isi ya na ntutu isi ya na-acha ọcha di ka aji anụ, di ka **ochadi ka snow**;  
anya-ya abua we di ka **ire oku**;

- Kedu ihe ntutu isi ọcha putara?  
– Agba nke ntutu isi na-egosi ntozu oke na Kraist. Ya mere, agba ntutu nke Nwa nke mmadụ na-acha ọcha di ka aji anụ, na-anọchi anya Okpara nke mmadụ dika onye tozuru oke na enweghi mmehie.<sup>37</sup>
- Aji anụ bụ eriri ntutu anụ ahu nke a na-emeputa kwa afọ site na anumanu di iche iche, gunyere aturu (maka odidi elu). In N'okwu a, "aji anụ" na-ezo aka na ntutu anụ ahu nke aturu.

☞ [Mkp 1:15](#) Ma ukwu-ya abua di ka **ezigbo ọla**, di ka a ga-asj na ha na-ere ọku n'ime ọku;  
olu-Ya di kwa ka olu ọtutu madu **mmiri**.

- Gini bu mmuo putara mmiri?  
- Mmiri bụ logos, na **Jesu Kristi** bụ Nwa nke mmadụ, onye batara na mmiri (logos) na ọbara maka Jehova uwa inwe ihè nke ndu.  
- Mmiri di n'okpuru mbara igwe bụ logos ahu Jizos gwara gi mgbe ọ nọ n'elu ala ([Jon 15:3](#)).  
- Mmiri nke di n'elu mbara igwe bụ rhema nke Jizos gwara anyi mgbe ọ ka nọ na Galili, nke Jizos gwara anyi ka anyi cheta mgbe Kraist si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie ma rigoro na Nna Ya, na Chineke Ya ([Jon 20:17](#)).<sup>38</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Vidio 20. "Ọbọ, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abụọ."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>37</sup>Vidio nke 31. "Onye Naziraịt Nye Chineke (Ntutu isi)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>38</sup>Vidiyo 25. "Okwu siri ike (Logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).



(Mkp 1:16) Kpakpando asaa & mma agha ihu abuo di nko

**Mkp 1:16**O were kwa kpakpando asa n'aka-nri-ya;  
nkocha we si n'onu-ya puta <sup>G3691</sup>ihu abuo <sup>G1366</sup>mma agha (ῥομφαία, rhomphaia):<sup>G4501</sup>  
ma iru-ya di ka anyanwu nēnwu n'ike-ya.

☞ **Mkp 1:16**O jikwa kpakpando asaa (7) n'aka nri ya.

mma-agma iru abua di nkọ we si n'onu-ya puta;  
ma iru-ya di ka anyanwu nēnwu n'ike-ya.

- Gini bu kpakpando asaa (7)?

-Tọ bụ ndị mmụọ ozi nke ụka asaa (7)[Mkp 1:20](#).

- Wokpu bu onu?

- Onu bụ ebe okwu (dābār, **rhema ahu**)<sup>H1697</sup> nke Jehova na-etinye  
([Jer 1:9](#) *Jehova we sim, Le, etiyewom okwum*<sup>H1697</sup> n'onu-gi.)

- Why bu "okwu" na Jer 1:9 rhema ahu?

[Deu30:14](#) *Ma okwu ahu (dabara)*<sup>H1697</sup> *ọ di gi nso nke-uku, n'onu-gi na n'obi-gi;*  
*ka i we me ya.*

[Ndi Rom 10:8](#) *Ma gini ka ọ na-ekwu? Okwu (rhema ahu)*<sup>G4487</sup> *ọ di gi nso,*  
*obuná n'onu-gi, na n'obi-gi;*  
*ya bụ, okwu (rhema ahu)*<sup>G4487</sup> *nke okwukwe, nke anyi na-ekwusa;*

→ Okwu ahu (Strong's <sup>G4487</sup>) nke okwukwen'ime [Ndi Rom 10:8](#) bụ **rhema ahu**, yabụ okwu ahu  
(Strong's <sup>H1697</sup>) n'ime

[Deu30:14](#) kwesiri inwe otu ntụaka ahu, "**rhema ahu**"<sup>39</sup>

- Wokpu bu mma agha ihu abuo di nko<sup>G4501</sup>?

- Okwu (**logos**)<sup>G3506</sup> nke Chineke di ngwa, dikwa ike, dikwa nkọ karịa nke ọ bụla **mma-agma nke iru abua**.

- Mma agha nke mmụọ bụ mma agha ihu abuo di nkọ ma ọ bụ okwu ahu (**rhema ahu**)<sup>G4487</sup> nke **Chineke** nke na-  
abja

site n'onu nke Okpara Chineke ([Mkp 1:13](#), [Efe 6:17](#)).<sup>40</sup>

† **Ama** agha ihu abuo di nkọ nke onu yabụ mma agha nke na-ere oku nke na-atughari ụzọ ọ  
bụla ichekwa ụzọ nke osisi nke ndu, nke na-amị mkpuru nke mana zoro ezo ma ọ bụ. **Réma nke**  
**Onye-Nwe-Qha** ([Jen 3:24](#), [1Pi 1:25](#)).<sup>41</sup>

† **Jehova Chineke** dobe cherubim na **mma agha na-enwu oku**<sup>H2719</sup> n'ebe ọwụwa anyanwu nke  
ogige Iden mgbe Ọ chupuru nwoke ahu. **Mma agha na-ere oku**<sup>H2719</sup> chigharia uzo nile idebe uzo  
osisi nke ndu ([Jen 3:24](#)). Ya mere, mma agha ihu abuo<sup>H2719</sup> nke ozi-oma bụ mma-agma nke na-  
ere oku nke e ji otuto di elu nke Chineke jide n'aka ndi nso. **ol**)<sup>H410</sup> n'onu ha  
([Psa149:6](#) *Ka otuto di elu nke Chineke (ol)*<sup>H410</sup> *di n'onu ha (ndi nso),*  
*na mma-agma nke iru abua*<sup>H2719</sup> *n'aka ha;*).

(Mkp 1:17-18) Nke mbu na nke ikpe-azu (Igodo nke oku mmuo na nke onwu)

**Mkp 1:17**Ma mbe m'huru ya, m'we da n'ala n'ukwu-ya dika onye nwuru anwu. O we tukwasim aka-nri-Ya, sim,  
Atula egwu; Abu m onye mbu na onye ikpeazu:

**Mkp 1:18**Mu onwem bu onye ahu Nke di ndu, we nwua; ma, le, Mu onwem nadi ndu rue mbe ebighi-ebi, Amen;  
ma newkwa otughe-uzo nile nke ala-mo na nke onwu.

<sup>39</sup>Vidio nke 6. "Jehova ga-abu Chineke gi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>40</sup>Ibid.

<sup>41</sup>Vidio 23. "Achicha ahu, mana ahu, na mana zoro ezo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

- ☞ [Mkp 1:17](#)Ma m̀be m'huru ya, m'we da n'ala n'ukwu-ya dika onye nwuru anwu. O we tukwasim aka-nri-Ya, sim, At̀la egwu; abum [nke mbun](#) [nke ikpeazu](#):
- ☞ [Mkp 1:18](#)Mu onwem bu onye ahu Nke di ndu, we nwua; ma, le, Mu onwem nādi ndu rue m̀be ebighi-ebi, Amen; ma nwekwa ̀t̀ghe-̀z̀ nile nke ala-m̀ na nke ̀nẁ.

- Who bu onye mbu na onye ikpeazu?

- J̀n na-agba akaebe [logos nke Chineke](#), [Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist](#), nye ̀ka asaa ka ikpughe na [Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist](#), mgb̀r̀gẁ na mkp̀r̀ Devid, nke sitere na mkp̀r̀ Devid dika anu-aru si di.

→ [Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist](#)bu Alfa na Omega, mmalite na ̀gẁgẁ, onye mb̀ na onye ikpeazu, na ̀ gābia ngwa ngwa nyeghachi onye ̀ bula dika ̀lu-ya nile si di.<sup>42</sup>

(Mkp 1:19-20) Ihe omimi nke kpakpando asaa (ndi mm̀ ozi nke ̀ka asaa) na oriḡna ̀la edo 7 (̀ka 7))

[Mkp 1:19](#)Dee ihe ndi ah̀ i h̀woro, na ihe ndi di adi, na ihe ndi ga-eme ma emesja;

[Mkp 1:20](#)Ihe-omimi nke kpakpando asa ahu nke I huru n'aka-nrim, na ihe-idḡba-oriḡna ̀la-edo asa ahu.

Kpakpando asaa ah̀ bu ndi mm̀ ozi nke ̀gbakḡ asaa ah̀:

ma ihe-idḡba-oriḡna asa ahu nke i huru bu nzukḡ-nsḡ asa ahu.

- ☞ [Mkp 1:19](#)De ihe nke i h̀woro, na ihe nke di; na ihe ndi ga-ab̀ ma emechaa;

[Mkp 1:20](#)Ihe-omimi nke kpakpando asa (7) nke I huru n'aka-nrim; na ihe ndḡba oriḡna ̀la-edo asaa (7).

- † [Akwukwo nke Mkpughena](#)-ekpughe ihe omimi nke ihe a h̀woro, di, na nke ga-adikwa, nye ndi nwere ntj inu ihe Mm̀ Nsḡ na-agwa ̀gbakḡ asaa ah̀, nke J̀n degara ̀gbakḡ asaa ndi di n'aka nri. [Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist](#). Maka ndi [merie](#), ̀ ga-enye ha ka ha rie [osisi nke ndu](#) n'ime [ogige Iden](#), nke di n'etiti [paradais nke Chineke](#).<sup>43</sup>

<sup>42</sup>T̀t̀ aka na "[Foto 1-d]," ma ̀ bu Video 28. "Mkp̀r̀ nke Mm̀ Nsḡ." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>43</sup>T̀t̀ aka na "[Mkp 2:7](#)"

## Isi nke 2

(Mkp 2:1-7) (1) Edegara mmuo ozi nke ogbako Efesos

**Mkp 2:1** Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozī nke nzukọ-nsọ nke Efesos akwukwọ;  
Ihe ndia ka Onye nējide kpakpando asa ahu n'aka-nri-ya nēkwu, si,  
onye nējeghari n'etiti ihe-idoba-oriona ọla-edo asa ahu;

☞ **Mkp 2:1** Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozī nke nzukọ-nsọ nke Efesos akwukwọ;  
Ihe ndia ka Onye nējide kpakpando asa (7) n'aka-nri-Ya siri,  
onye nējeghari n'etiti ihe-idoba-oriona ọla-edo asa ahu;

- Who jide kpakpando asaa (ndi mmuo ozi nke ọka asaa) n'aka nri ya wee na-ejeghari n'etiti ihe ndoba oriona asaa (7) ọla edo (ọka asaa ahụ)?  
-**Ọkpara Chineke** bụ **Jesu Kristi**, anyị **Onyenweanyi**.<sup>44</sup>

- Nzukọ-nsọ nke Efesos: Hapụ ihunanya mbụ gi

**Mkp 2:2** amawom ọlu-Gi, na ndọbu-gi, na ntachi-obi-gi;<sup>G5281</sup>  
na otú i nāpughi inagide ndi nēmebi iwu;  
ma I nwawo ndi nāsi na ha bu ndi-ozī, ma ha bughi ndi-ozī, i we hu ha ndi-ugha;  
**Mkp 2:3** I werewo kwa ntachi-obi,<sup>G5281</sup> ma n'ihī aham ka ọ nādọbu onwe-ya n'ọlu, ma i daghi-agwu.  
**Mkp 2:4** Otú ọ di, enwerem ihe megide gi, n'ihī na i rapuwo ihu-n'anya-gi mbu.

☞ **Mkp 2:2** amawom ọlu-Gi, na ndọbu-gi, na ntachi-obi-gi;  
na otú i nāpughi inagide ndi nēmebi iwu;  
ma I nwawo ndi nāsi na ha bu **ndiozi**, ma ha **abughi**, I huwo kwa ha ndi-ugha:  
☞ **Mkp 2:3** I nwewo kwa ntachi-obi, ọ bu kwa n'ihī aham ka i nādọbu onwe-ya n'ọlu, ma i daghi-agwu.  
☞ **Mkp 2:4** Ma enwerem ihe megide gi, n'ihī na i rapuwo gi **mbụ ihunanya**.

- Who ndindiozi?

Onye na-eso ụzọ Jizọs pụtara onye mmụta, ha wee hụ “Jizọs na-ejeghari n'obodo niile na obodo nta niile, na-ezi ihe

*n'ulo-nzukọ-ha, nēzisa ozi ọma nke ala-eze ahu, nāgwọ kwa ọria nile ọ bula na ihe nile ọ bula ọria n'etiti ndi mmadu” (Matiu 9:35).*

- Mgbe Jisus (a na-akpọ Kraịst) si n'ọnwu bilie ma ndi na-eso ụzọ kpọrọ ya dika Onye-nwe, O pụtara ihè nye ha ma nye ha Mmụọ Nsọ.

- Mgbe ndi na-eso ụzọ Jizọs 'mụchara' n'aka Jizọs, o nyere ha ikike ichụpụ mmụọ na-adighi ọcha, ka ha gwọọ ha

ọria na ọria, na ndi na-eso ụzọ 12 a ndi e nyere ike na ikike ime ihe ndi a  
Ẹkot nkpọ nte “mme apostle.”

- Onyeozī (Apostolos)<sup>G652</sup> pụtara onye ezitere na iwu na okwu mgbọrọgwụ ya sitere na Strong's **G649** (ozī<sup>G649</sup>), nke pụtara “zipu.”

- Ziga<sup>G649</sup> (uzọ apostello): Nna nke eluigwe ezipụwo (apostello) Jizọs ka ndi na-eso ụzọ ya nwekwara ike iziga (pempo) n'ime ụwa (Rịba ama na Judas Iskarjot bụ otu n'ime ndiozi iri na abụọ ahụ nwere. natara Mụọ Nsọ site na Onye-nwe, nke pụtara na ndi ahụ e nyere ike na ikike na ghorọ ndiozi nwekwara ike ịrara Jizọs nye).<sup>45</sup>

-Mgbe awa ruru, **Jizọs** soro ndiozi iri na abụọ ahụ rie nri ngabiga tupu ya ata ahụhụ. Mgbe ahụ **Jizọs** were iko ahụ nye ndiozi ka ha kee ya n'etiti onwe ha wee si na Ọ gaghi ahụ

<sup>44</sup> [Mkp 1:13, 1 Jon 4:15, 2Ko 1:19, & Jon 11:27.](#)

<sup>45</sup> Vidiyo nke 40. “4. Pentikost.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/).

mkpuru nke osisi vain ruo mgbe alaeze Chineke ga-abia.

- Jizos gwara ndiozi ya na achicha ahụ bu ahụ Ya a nyajiri agbajiri e nyere n'ihì "unu," ha ga-emekwa ya nchetanke Ya.

- Jizos gwara ndiozi ya na iko ahụ bu ogbugba ndu oheru n'ime obara Ya, nke a wufuru n'ihì unu.

→ Iko ahu nke ndi-ozì kesara bu obara nke oputa-ndu oheru, nke anawusi n'ihì otutu madu mgbaghara mmehie. A muru gi (di ka nwa onyeozì heru n'anya) site n'ozì oma ndiozi wee gho nwa ha heru n'anya. Ya mere, i ga-eso ha ka ha weta unu ka unu wee na-echeta uzò Pòl onyeozì si mee **Kraist**.<sup>46</sup>

→ O dighi onye nwere ike machibido baptizim nke mmiri (logos) n'ihì na ndi Jentail a na-ebighi ugwu bu ndi baptizim natakwarà Mmuro Nso di ka ndiozi. Ya mere, Pita nyere ndi ahù iwu ebiri ugwu n'anuru-aru ka ewe me ha baptism n'aha nke **Chineke** (**Oru 10:48**).<sup>47</sup>

→ Mgbe anyi na ya no **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** n'ugwu nso, bu Zaion, ka olu siri n'elu-igwe bia site n'ebube di uku, "Nke a bu Okpara m m heru n'anya, onye ihe ya masiri m," ma anyi no ndi heru ebube Ya anya. Ndi-ozì mere ka unu mara ike na obibia anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.<sup>48</sup>

→ To na nzuko-nso nke Efesos heru oru ma gbalisie ike inweta okwukwe di oké onu ahia, ihe omuma nke Chineke nke na-enye otuto na omume oma, obi ike, na ndidi, ma ha amighi mkpuru n'omuma nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** (**2Pi 1:8**).<sup>49</sup>

- **Gini bu mbu ihunanya?**

- N'ihì na obi gi bu ebe akụ gi di (**Luk 12:34, Mat 6:21**), Iwu nke mbu choro anyi ga **Jehova, bu Chineke-ayi** jiri obi anyi nile, mkpuru obi anyi, jiri uche na ume (**Ma 12:30**). O buru na Umụ Chineke heru Chineke n'anya, ha na-edebe iwu-nso Ya (**1 Jon 5:2**) ma noide n'ihunanya Ya. Mana nke Nzuko-nso nke Efesos emeghi iwu nke mbu ya, si otu a ghara idebe nke abuo iwu-nso, nke bu ka ha hu madu-ibe-ha n'anya dika onwe-ha.<sup>50</sup>

- **Gini bu akụ?**<sup>51</sup>

- **Chineke bu ihè** O we nye iwu ka ihè (Chineke n'onwe Ya) nwue n'ochichiri we nwua nime ayi obi inye ihè nke omuma nke ebube Chineke n'iru nke Jisus Kraist (akụ). Ya mere, anyi ga-akpakoba akụ ndi a (nke bu ihè nke omuma nke ebube Chineke) n'ime. elu-igwe (o bughì n'ala) ka idi elu nke ike nke Chineke wee puta ihè n'ime anyi, n'ime anyi obi, ala-eze Chineke, ebe a na-akpakoba akụ gi.

- Edegara ogbako Efesos. **Chineke** choro inye ha obi ozò ka ha debe akụ a.

N'ibu ndi nwere akụ a n'ite urò, a ga-akasi ha obi, jikota onu n'ihunanya rue akù nile nke njuputa nkweni-ntukwasi-obi nke nghota rue nkweni nke ihe-omimi nke Chineke, na nke Nna, na nke Kraist, onye ihe nile nke amam-ihe na ihe-omuma ezonari nime ya (**Ko 2:2-3**).

---

<sup>46</sup>Vidio 34. "Dika Mmuro Nso & N'okpuru amara."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>47</sup>Ibid.

<sup>48</sup>Vidio nke 44. "Amuma nke Akwukwo Nso (2 Pita 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>49</sup>Vidio nke 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>50</sup>Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahù (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>51</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmuro na-edu) Umụ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

- Nke mbụ na-arụ orụ

[Mkp 2:5](#)Ya mere, cheta ebe i siri da, cheghari kwa, lu ọlu mbu;  
ma-ọbughị otu a, a ga m abiakwute gi ọsọ ọsọ, ma wepụ ihe ndọba oriọna gi n'ọndu ya, ma ọbughị na i chegharịrị.

[Mkp 2:6](#)Ma nke a ka i nwere, na i kpọrọ omume asị (orụ)<sup>G2041</sup>nke Nicolaitan, nke mu onwem nākpọ kwa asi.

☞ [Mkp 2:5](#)Cheta kwa ebe i si bia **dara**, chegharịakwa, meekwa ya **mbu oru**;  
ma-ọbu na m'gābiakute gi ọsọsọ, bupu ihe-idọba-oriọna-gi n'ọndu-ya;  
ewezuga gi **chegharia**.

[Mkp 2:6](#)Ma nke a ka i nwere, na i kpọrọ omume asị (orụ)<sup>G2041</sup>nke ndi Nicolaitan,  
nke m na-akpọkwa asị.

- Wokpu bu **mbu oru**?

-Ayi nālu ọlu Chineke site n'ikwere na Nwa nke madu, nānọgide kwa nime Ọkpara Chineke, bú Onye Chineke zitere, site n'iri ezi nri nke sitere n'elu-igwe nke Nna-ayi nyere ayi.<sup>52</sup>

- Kedu ka i si mara ebe i nwere **dara**?

-**Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**bu nke mkpuru (sperma) mere.<sup>G4690</sup>dika anu aru siri di, yabu ma o buru na logos di n'ime gi nwuru wee soro Jizos Kraist bilie, ma nata mkpuru (sperma)<sup>G4690</sup>ma-ọbu Rhema nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist, i kpuru isi, i nweghi kwa ike ihu uzọ n'ebe di anya n'ihi na i chezo na a sachapuworo unu na nmehie ochie unu. O buru na unu bu umunne, unu ga-emeriri ihe ndi a ([2Pi 1:3-2Pi 1:7](#)) ka i wee ghara ida.<sup>53</sup>

- Kedu ihe o putara **chegharia**?

Tsos ndi natara Jon baptizim e mere baptizim nke ncheghari, nke putara na ha anughị nke Mmuo Nso. Ya mere, ncheghari na baptism n'aha nke Jisus Kraist putara imara (ighara ichefu) na agbagharala gi mmehie gi. N'uzo di otu a, unu ga-anata onyinye nke Mmuo Nso.<sup>54</sup>

Ya mere, ncheghari putara imara onye i bu na Jizos Kraist na inogide na Mmuo Nso site n'ikere okè na tebụl nke Onyenwe anyi, ebe anyi maara na anyi niile bu ndi na-eketa otu achicha di ka otu ahụ.<sup>Kraist</sup>.<sup>55</sup>

† N'uzo di otu a, idi mma na ebere Jehova ga-achu anyi ubochi niile nke ndu anyi n'alaeze eluigwe, na anyi ga-ebi n'ulo Jehova ogologo ubochi ole na ole, na-anu iko nke na-asofe rhema, ya mere. na a ga-akpolite anyi n'ubochi ikpezu ibanye n'alaeze Chineke.<sup>56</sup>

† Dika uka (ndi turu ime rhema na logos nke Chineke) no n'okpuru Kraist. a ga-ewepu ihe ndoba oriọna gi (ma o bu gi, ibu otu n'ime ogbakọ asaa) n'aka nri nke Nwa nke mmadu. IQ buru na i na-aju icheghari (ma o bu o buru na i ga-ajuputa na Mmuo Nso wee buru ndi na-adighi ami mkpuru).

→Ma**Okpara Chineke**na-aja nzuko-nsọ nke Efesos na ha kpọrọ orụ nke ndi Nicolaitan asi.

[Foto nke 2-a] Oriri Nso<sup>57</sup>

<sup>52</sup>Vidio 25. "Okwu siri ike The logos ) & Oru Chineke 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>53</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 2-a]," ma o bu Video 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>54</sup>Vidiyo 12. "1 . Ngabiga | 2 . Achicha na-ekoghị eko." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>55</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 2-a]," ma o bu Video 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>56</sup>Vidio nke 27. "(Anu ahụ , Mkpuru Obi , na Mmuo Nso) Abụ Oma nke 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>57</sup>Vidio nke 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).



- Osisi nke ndu: N'etiti paradais nke Chineke maka ndi meriri

**Mkp 2:7** Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mụọ na-agwa nzuko-nsọ;  
Onye meriri emerị ka m ga-enye ka o rie mkpuru sitere n'osisi nke ndu, nke di n'etiti paradais nke Chineke.

☞ **Mkp 2:7** Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mọ Nsọ nāsi nzuko Kraist;  
Onye meriri emerị ka M'gēnye ka o rie **osisi nke ndu**,  
nke di n'etiti **paradais nke Chineke**.

**Kedu ihe o putara maka ndi mmeri iri nri osisi nke ndu nke ahụ di n'etiti paradais nke Chineke?**

- Ihe omume nke **Jizos (Chineke)** sara Pita ukwu ma were uwe ya (**Jhn 13:12**) na-egosi na **Jizos** kwadeberen **nke Chineke** ndi **mmadu** imeri ihe ojoo (**1 Jon 2:14, Mat 16:18**) site n'iji uwe Pita (onye na-eso uzọ ya) yi uwe ocha di ocha (ya na ya **logos nke Chineke (Jon 13:12)**, **Jizos** gwara Pita ka o sachaa ukwu ndi ozo (gbasaa logos nke Chineke) ka aha ndi oru n'ime ozi-oma (Israel) wee banye **akwukwo nke ndu (Phl 4:3)**, ha ga-eguzokwa n'ala di nsọ n'ihu **Chineke**.<sup>58</sup>
- Otu n'ime ndi ohi abuo ahụ a kpogidere n'obe n'akuku Jizos sirị ya (nke a sughariri site na **Luk 23:42**)<sup>59</sup>, "**Onyenweanyi**, Ekwere m na i bu **Jesu Kristi, Okpara Chineke**, na i ga-arigo na nke gi **Nnana** nke m **Nna**, na nke gi **Chineke** na nke m **Chineke**. Ya mere, cheta okwukwe m, mgbe i batara **alaeze gi**"  
→ Ma Jisus zara, si, N'ezie asim i, **Taa! ga-anonyere m na paradais**"
- Mgbe oleebipuwọ nkuru nke ajo omume n'aru gi, i nwetawo nkuru-obi-gibia rue ugwu Zaion, na rue obodo nke Chineke di ndu; **Jerusalem nke eluigwe**.<sup>60</sup> ga-ahunwee ohere **osisi nke ndu** n'ime **ogige Iden** nke ahụ di n'etiti **paradais nke Chineke**, ebe nwoke mbu bu Adam, onye e kereamkpuru obi di ndu site **Jehova, bu Chineke**, etinyere na mbido (**Jen 2:8, 1Ko 15:45**).<sup>61</sup>  
(*Riba ama: **Ogige Iden (Jen 3:24)** nwere **osisi nke ndu**, nke di n'etiti **paradais nke Chineke**.*)
- **Nagu Mkp 22:1-2**,<sup>62</sup>  
"O gosiri m osimiri di ocha **mmiri nke ndu**, doro anya di ka kristal, na-esi n'ocheeze nke **Chineken** nke **Nwa aturu ahụ**. N'etiti okporo ama ya (obodo nsọ), na n'akuku abuo nke osimiri ahụ, di **nke osisi nke ndu**, nke na-amj mkpuru iri na abuo, osisi nke o bu na-amj mkpuru kwa onwa. Akwukwo osisi ahụ bu **ijere ezinulo nke mba di iche iche ozi**"  
→ **Osis nke ndu** nke ahụ di n'etiti **ubi** nke paradise nke **Chineke**, di n'akuku abuo nke osimiri n'etiti okporo ama nke **Obodo Nso**, ebe **osimiri di ochan** **mmiri nke ndu** na-enwetapuo nke ocheeze nke **Chineken** nke **Nwa aturu ahụ**.<sup>63</sup>
- † O buru na mmuo nsọ na-edu unu, unu ga-enwe ike inu ihe Mmuo Nso na-agwa ogbako ndi Efeso (**Mkp 2:1-7**) n'ihu na Mọ nke Nna ma-ọbu Mọ Nso nekwa okwu nime gi (**Mat 10:20, Ma 13:11**).

(**Mkp 2:8-11**) (2) Edegara mmuo ozi nke ogbako Smyrna

**Mkp 2:8** Dega-kwa-ra mo-ozu nke nzuko Kraist di na Smirna akwukwo; Ihe ndia ka onye mbu na nke ikpe-azu nekwa, bu nke nwuru anwu, nke di kwa ndu;

<sup>58</sup>Vidio nke 11. "(Uwe Jizos) Tupu "Ememme Ngabiga."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>59</sup>Vidio nke 38, "Ndi ohi abuo ahụ a kpogidere n'obe n'akuku Jizos."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>60</sup>Vidiyo 20. "(A nko) Obo, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abuo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>61</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>62</sup>Asugharighachiri ya site na **Mkp 22:1-2**.

<sup>63</sup> **Jen 2:9**, & rutu aka "**(Mkp 22:14) Osis ndu**"



☞ [Mkp 2:8](#) Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozì nke nzukọ Kraist di na Smirna akwukwọ; Ihe ndia ka onye mbu na nke ikpe-azu nēkwu, bú nke nwuru anwu, nke di kwa ndu;

- Who bú onye mbu na onye ikpeazu, buru onye nwuru anwu ma di ndu?  
-**Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist (Okpara Chineke).**<sup>64</sup>

[Mkp 2:9](#) Amaara m oru gi, <sup>G2041</sup> na mkpagbu. <sup>G2347</sup> na ida ogbenye, <sup>G4432</sup> (ma i bu ogaranya) na ama mnkwulu nke ndi nāsi na ha bu ndi-Ju, ma ha abughi, ma ha bu ulo-nzukọ Setan. <sup>G4567</sup>

☞ [Mkp 2:9](#) Imara oru gi, na mkpagbu gi, na **ida ogbenye, (ma i bu ogaranya)** na Imaranu nkwalu nke ndi na-asi na ha bu ndi Juu ma ha abughi. mana ha bu **ulo-nzukọ Setan.**

- Onye na-bu Setan?

-Setan bu Ekwensu, agwo ochie ahụ, dragon ukwu ahụ (tụ aka [Mkp 12:9](#) maka nkwa ndi ozo).

- Wokpu bu nkwalu nke ndi Juu, bu ndi n'ezie ulo-nzukọ Setan?

-Otutu ndi Juu na ndi Grik kwere mgbe ndiozi abuo ahụ (Paul na Banabas) gwara ha okwu n'ulo nzuko ndi Juu, nke putara na ha no n'ulo nzuko ndi Juu. **ugwu nke obi na mmuo**, ha niile wee ghoo **onye Juu ime mmuo**. Ma ndi Juu na-ekweghi ekwe kpalitere ndi Jentailu wee mee ka uche ha mebie umunna (Umunna bu ndi na-ekewrita otu nna ochie, yabu umunna n'okwu a na-ezo aka na ndi Gris ndi Jentail na-emegide ndi Grik kwere ekwe). Ma ndi-ozì nēkwu nkwalu okwu nime Onye-nwe-ayi ka ha we ba àmà nke logo site n'ìhe-iriba-ama na olu-ebube nke aka-ha mere. Mgbe ahụ, e kewara igwè mmadu obodo ahụ gaa ná ndi na-akwado ndi Juu na ndi na-akwado ndiozi. Mgbe ahụ, ma ndi Jentail ma ndi Juu na ndi ochichi ha, wakporo ndiozi abuo ahụ nkume.<sup>65</sup>

Ndi Jentailu ndi kweere logos nke Chineke, natara rhema nke Chineke na [Oru 13:42](#).<sup>66</sup> Mgbe ndi Juu huru na obodo ahụ dum bira inu ka Pól na-ekwu logos nke Chineke, ha nwere anyafu wee si otu a kwuluo ya. Kwa ubochi izu ike, Pól mere ka ndi Juu na ndi Grik no n'ulo nzuko kweta. Ma mgbe o gbaara ndi Juu àmà na Jizos bu Kraist ahụ, ha guzogidere ma kwuluo Pól, ya mere Pól makwara uwe ya.<sup>G2440</sup> ma si, "Qbara unu di n'isi unu; Adi m ocha: site ugbu a gaa n'ihu m ga-agakwuru mba ndi mba ozo."<sup>67</sup>

N'ìhi na ndi Juu kwuru okwu megide logos nke Chineke ma kwuluo ya, Pól na Banabas huru na ndi Juu ewerewo onwe ha na ha erughi eru inweta ndu ebighi ebi, ha wee si: "O di mkpa na a ga-ebu uzo gwa unu ihe oyiye nke Chineke." Nke a na-enye ha ezi ihe mere ha ga-iji chigharikwuru mba ndi Jentail bu ndi mezuru amuma Mozis, si: "M ga-iji ndi na-abughi ndi mmadu kpasuo unu ekworo, o bukwa mba nzuzu ka m ga-iji kpasuo unu iwe. [Ndi Rom 10:19](#)" **Logo nke Chineke** mbu agwa ndi Juu okwu, ma o bu mba ndi Jentailu nyere otuto ma kwere logos nke Onyenwe anyi wee nata rhema, kpasuo ndi Juu anyafu. Ndi Juu ji otu obi na-enupuru Pól isi n'ihu oche ikpe, na-azoro na o na-eme ka ndi mmadu na-efe Chineke n'uzo megidere iwu. Otú o di, onye nnochianya nke Akaia (Gallio) chupuru ha n'uche ikpe n'ìhi na ajuru ha bu akara, aha, na iwu ha. Ndi-Grik nile (mba ndi mba ozo) we tiue onye-isi ulo-nzukọ ahu (Sosthenes, onye nenweco Pól) n'iru oche-ikpe ahu. N'ulo nzuko Pól na-arurita uka ma na-eme ka e kweta ihe ndi metutara alaeze Chineke, ma o hapuru ndi na-eso uzo ya mgbe ndi na-ekweghi ekwe kwuru okwu ozo banyere uzo ahụ n'ihu igwè mmadu ahụ, o na-arukwa uka kwa ubochi n'otu ulo akwukwo Tajranos. Mgbe afo abuo gachara, ndi Juu na ndi Grik no n'Eshia nuru logos nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos, Chineke wee jiri aka Pól mee ike puru iche iji gwoo ha, orja na ndi mmuo ozo wee hapu ha.

Mmuo ozo ahụ maara ike nke aha Onyenwe anyi Jizos nke Pól kwuru, ma o maghi ya mgbe ndi Juu na-akwagharị akwagharị bu ndi na-achupu mmuo na umu asaa nke onye isi nchua ndi Juu nuo iyi, ya mere

<sup>64</sup>Tutu aka na [Ndi Rom 1:3](#), [Mkp 1:13-18](#), & video 16, "Ndi Jentail (Ihe omimi nke Kraist)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>65</sup>Ibid.

<sup>66</sup>Banyere okwu rhema Pól n'ime [Oru 13:42](#), zoo aka na vidio nke 15, "Ozioma nke logos nke Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>67</sup>Rutu aka na "[Ozi ikpeazu] Ihe omimi nke Kraist (Ndi Jentail, Mba niile)" ma o bu video 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile 6/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).



nwoke ahụ ji mmụọ ojọ ahụ maliri elu. ha, were ike n'isi ha, ma merie ha, mee ka ha gbaụ n'ụlọ ahụ gba ọtọ na merụọ ahụ. Ndi Juu na ndi Grik niile nọ n'Efesos tūrụ egwu mgbe ha matara ya, e mekwara ka aha Onyenwe anyi Jizos di ukwu, logos nke Chineke na-etokwa ike ma na-emeri.

Pọl kpọrọ ndi okenye ọgbakọ, gwa ha na ya ejerewo Onyenwe anyi ozi mgbe ndi Juu na-agba izu megide ya, na ọ zurukwa ndi okenye ihe n'ihu ọha site n'ụlọ ruo n'ụlọ, na-agbara ndi Juu na ndi Grik àmà, ncheghari n'ebe Chineke nọ, na okwukwe n'ebe ọ nọ. Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist. Ọ bụ ezie na Mmụọ Nso gbaara Pọl àmà na agbụ na mkpagbu na-echere ya na Jerusalem, ọ gughị mkpuru obi ya di ka ihe ọ huru n'anya ka o wee jezuo ije ozi ya na ije ozi ya nke ọ nataworo site n'aka Onyenwe anyi Jizos igba àmà nke ozi ọma nke Jehova. amara nke Chineke na nkwsa ya nke ala-eze Chineke.<sup>68</sup>

#### ☞ Wokpu ka ọ putara ibuogbenye ma ọgaranya?

- Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist maara ọrụ gi, mkpagbu na ida ogbenye, ma i bara ọgaranya n'ezie n'ihu na mkpughe nke ihe omimi ahụ nke ezoro ezo site na mmalite nke ụwa, ugbu a na-aputa ihè nye ndi nso nke Chineke site na nrube isi nke okwukwe dika ọ di. nkwsa nke mkpughe nke Jisus Kraist ([Ndi Rom 16:26](#)). + akụ zoro ezo nke ebube nke ihe omimi ahụ n'ime mba ndi mba ọzọ (obi ụgwù na ebighi ụgwù n'anụ ahụ) bụ. "Kraist n'ime gi, olileanya nke otuto" ([Kol 1:27](#)).<sup>69</sup>

Nwa nke madu nāgha nkpuru ọma ( umu nke ala-eze, [Matiu 13:38](#)) n'ubi Ya ( ụwa). N'otu aka ahụ, ala-eze nke elu-igwe nwere ụmụ nke alaeze, ndi nwere logos nke Chineke n'ụwa. Ma mgbe ha ( ụmụ nke alaeze) ura (ma ọ bụ na-amughị anya, [1Te 5:10](#)), ndi iro nọ n'ụwa bjara kọọ ata n'etiti ọka ( logos nke Chineke)<sup>70</sup>  
- Onye-agma: Nwa nke madu (Onye nāgha ezi nkpuru ahu bu Nwa nke madu; [Matiu 13:37](#)).

Nwa nke mmadụ na-atuba mkpuru (logos nke Chineke) n'ala (a buru ọnu) maka ụmụ nke ala-eze. Ma mgbe umu-ndikom nke ala-eze nāraru ura nēbili kwa abali na ehie (nke putara na amuru ha ọzọ site n'elu uwa rue aru nke elu-igwe), logos nke Chineke biliri we tolite n'amaghi otu. Ala na-amiputa mkpuru (nke logos nke Chineke) nke onwe ya (nke di mma) iji mee ka logos ghọọ rhema: aguba. → nti → ọka wit juru na nti. Mbe ahu Nwa nke madu nētiye mma-iwe-ihe-ubi n'ihu na owuwe-ihe-ubi abiao ( umu nke ala-eze elu-igwe) ka umu elu-igwe ndi nwere rhema gābà n'ala-eze Chineke.<sup>71</sup>

Ala-eze elu-igwedj ka akụ zoro ezo n'ohia (ma ọ bụ ụwa) [Matiu 13:44](#)), nke bụ mkpuru nke ezi mkpuru (rhema) nke Ọkpara nke mmadụ (Logos nke Chineke) kuru na mbu n'ubi. [Mat 13:24](#)). Naanị ndi kwere ekwe na-erube isi na-ahụ ma na-achọ akụ di oke ọnu ahia nke alaeze eluigwe (rhema), nke bụ mkpuru nke logos nke Chineke nke tolitere (nwuru ma bilie ọzọ ma ọ bụ mụọ ọzọ) n'ubi ya. Mgbe onye ahia (onye kwere ekwe na-erube isi n'ihu na ọ na-achọ akụ a di oké ọnu ahia (ma ọ bụ ezigbo pearl) nke bụ rhema) chọtara pearl di oke ọnu ahia (rhema), ọ na-aga n'ọnu ma ree ihe niile o nwere (nke bụ logos nke). Chineke n'ala-eze elu-igwe we zuta ubi ahu (nke bu rhema [Matiu 13:44](#) n'ala-eze nke Chineke), ma na-enye ndi ogbenye (Logos nile nke Chineke).

Onye kwere ekwe na-erube isi wee bjakwute Jizos ma soro ya ([Matiu 19:21](#)) iji kpaoba akụ ha <sup>62344</sup>(the rhema) n'eluigwe. Site n'ime otu ahụ, nwa okorobia ahụ na-aghọ onye zuru okè. Ya mere, ọ buru na i choro **ibuzuru oke**, jee chota pearl di nma di oke onu n'ihu anuri, rekwa logos nile i nwere, nye ndi ogbenye, soro Jisus kwakwaba rhema n'elu igwe ka ha ba n'ala eze Chineke.

- **Tolite ka nwoke zuru oke**  
[Efe 4:12](#) *Maka nke zuru okenke ndi-nso, <sup>640</sup>maka ọru ahunke ozi, maka iwuli elu ọru nke Kraist:*

---

<sup>68</sup>Video 16. Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile (Onyenwe Anyi, Onyenwe Anyi Jizos, na Onyenwe Anyi Jizos Kraist) 7/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>69</sup>Ibid.

<sup>70</sup>Vidio 26. "Emme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).

<sup>71</sup>Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahụ (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

[Efe 4:13](#) Ruo mgbe anyị niile na-abịa na ịdị n'otu nke okwukwe, na nke ọmụma nke [Okpara Chineke](#), ruo [nwoke zuru oke](#), ruo n'ókè nke ogologo nke uju nke [Kraist](#):  
[Efe 4:14](#) Ka anyị ghara ịbụkwa ụmụntakiri ọzọ, ndị a na-atughari n'iru na azụ; were kwa ifufe ozizi ọ bula nēbughari; site n'iru-uku nke madu, na aghughọ, nke ha nēche aduhie;  
[Efe 4:15](#) Ma na-ekwu eziokwu n'ihunanya, nwere ike [toliten'ime ya n'ihe niile](#), nke bụ isi, ọbuna [Kraist](#):

→ [Na-ekwu eziokwu n'ihunanya](#), na-eto eto niile ezi ihe ọmụma nke [Okpara Chineke](#), ruo n'ókè nke ogologo nke uju nke [Kraist](#), wee bụrụ [nwoke zuru oke](#).

Ị ga-enwe mkpagbu maka ụbọchị iri - Hibru, Israel na ndị Juu Abram bụ onye Hibru ([Jen 14:13](#)) na Chineke (*'Elohîm*) Ya na Abram gbara ndụ na ọ ga-abụ nna nke ọtụtụ mba wee kpọ aha ya, Abraham.

[Matiu 22:32](#) Mu onwem bu Chineke nke Abraham, na Chineke nke Aisak, na Chineke nke Jakob? Chineke abughị Chineke nke ndi nwurụ anwụ, kama ọ bụ nke ndi dị ndụ.

- [Chineke](#) O debewo ọgbụgba-ndụ Ya naanị site na mkpuru Abraham sitere na Aizik, onye sitere na Israel.

[Ndi Rom 9:6](#) Ọ bughị dị ka a ga-asị na okwu ahụ (logos) <sup>G3056</sup> nke [Chineke](#) emela ihe ọ bula. N'ihì na ọ bughị ha nile bu Israel, ndi sitere na Israel:

[Ndi Rom 9:7](#) Ọ bughị kwa, n'ihì na ha bu nkuru Abraham, ha nile bu umu, <sup>G5043</sup> ma, Nime Aisak ka agākpọ nkuru-gi.

-Nwa Aizik, bụ Jekob mụrụ ụmụ nwoke iri na abụọ bụ ebo iri na abụọ nke Izrel. Ọ bụ ezie na Mozis na Jizos bụ

ha abụọ sitere n'ebò iri na abụọ nke Izrel ma ha na-eketa otu nna nna (Abraham, Aizik, na Jakob) ha si n'ebò di iche iche: Moses onye Hibru nke ebo Livai, na [Jizos](#) site n'ebò Juda.<sup>72</sup>

- Nke a [Jizos](#), onye a na-akpọ [Kraist](#) ([Mat 1:16](#)), [Chineke](#) ([Oru 2:36](#)) bụ ndị Juu si na ya pụta Juda, ma ulo Israel nile kpogidere Ya n'obe. [Oru 2:36](#)).

[Hib 7:14](#) N'ihì na o doro anya na Onye-nwe-ayi siri na Juda puta; ebo nke Moses ekwughị okwu ọ bula bayere ọlu-nchu-àjà.

[Mk 15:2](#) Pailat we jua ya (Jisus), Gị onwe-gi bu Eze ndi-Ju? O we za, si ya, Gi onwe-gi nēkwu ya.

-Ndị Juu (n'ime vs. apụta): Ndị Juu site na okike abughị ndị mmehie nke mba ndị Jentail dika ha bụ ụmụ Izrel, ndị e biri úgwù n'anụ ahụ. Ma onye obi ya dị n'ime onye ebiri úgwù na mọ-ya, bụ onye-Ju bu eze-ya [Chineke](#) ([Jon 12:15](#)) nke eluigwe na ụwa (ala, [Oru 17:24](#)).<sup>73</sup>

[Ndi Rom 2:28](#) N'ihì na ọ bughị onye-Ju, bú onye n'èzí; ọ bughị kwa úgwù ahụ; nke dị n'èzí n'anụ ahụ:

[Ndi Rom 2:29](#) Ma ya onwe-ya bu onye-Ju, nke bu otù nime ime; na úgwù bu nke obi; **n'ime mmuo**, ma ọ bughị n'akwukwọ ozi; Onye otuto ya abughị nke mmadu, kama ọ bụ [Chineke](#).)

-Ma n'ihì na ndị Juu juru logos nke Chineke ma kpee onwe ha ikpe na ha erughị eru inweta ndụ ebighị ebi ([Oru 13:46](#)), ihè nke nzọpụta tughariri gakwuru ndi Jentailu, ma otu a ruo na nsọtụ ala ([Oru 13:46-47](#)).

<sup>72</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 2-b] Ọgbọ sitere n'Adam ruo Jizos," "[Foto nke 2-c] Izrel na ụmụ Izrel," na "[Foto dị na peeji nke 2-d] [Jehova](#) (bu [Chineke](#) aji)."

<sup>73</sup>Tụtụ aka na "([Mkpu 11:3-4](#)) [Ndi akaebe abuo](#) (2)."

Ikpu n'otu akukụ nke mere Izrel (isi na-ezo aka na ndi Juu juru akara ngosi nke Chineke) ga-anogide ruo mgbe uju nke ndi mba ozọ batara, nke ga-eme n'ubochi Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist ([1Kọ 1:8](#)).<sup>74</sup>

[Ndi Rom 11:25](#)*N'ihì na achogh, umu-nnam, ka unu ghara ima ihe-omimi a;  
ka unu we ghara inwe uche n'anya-unu;  
na kpuru isi gemere Israel otu ihe, rue mbe uju nke ndi mba ozọ gabata.*

[Ndi Rom 11:26](#)*Ewe zoputa Israel nile: dika edeworo ya n'akwukwo nso, si,  
Onye-nbaputa gesi na Zaion puta, we chigharia ajo omume n'ebe Jakob no;*

---

<sup>74</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu 70 Daniel," na "[\(Mkpu 19:15-16 Amagedon \(iwe nke Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Nile\)\)](#)"

The book of the generations from Adam to Jesus

- ✓ The first line of the Bible (the book of Genesis) records **God** (אֱלֹהִים, 'elohim)<sup>H121</sup> as the **creator** (יָצָא, bara)<sup>H1254</sup> of the heaven and the earth (Gen 1.1).
- ✓ **The LORD God** is then mentioned in the second chapter of Genesis as **the maker** (עָשָׂה, 'asah)<sup>H6213</sup> of the earth and the heavens (Gen 2.4).

The generations from Adam to Abraham (Genesis 5)

- **Adam** → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuselah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → **Abraham**
- As per Genesis' narrative, Jewish identity is passed down through biological descent as Jews are those descended from Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.
- Then, beginning with Enos (which means man),<sup>H563</sup> Gen 4:26 records that men began to call on the name of **the LORD** (יהוה, Yehovah, Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>.

The generations of Adam to Moses (Genesis 5)

- **Adam** → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuselah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → **Moses**
- But the absence of genealogies from the time of Moses indicates that the men of Yahweh are identified according to the seed of **Isaac**, who are **the children**<sup>H6043</sup> of **promise**<sup>H8161</sup> who are of **Israel**, and who are counted as **the children of God** (Rom 9:7-8) by the word (logos)<sup>H3065</sup> of **promise** (Rom 9:9).

One nation of Israel - The 12 sons of Jacob / The 12 Tribes of Israel

Reuben → Simeon → Levi → Judah → Dan → Naphtali → Gad → Asher → Issachar → Zebulun → Joseph → Benjamin.

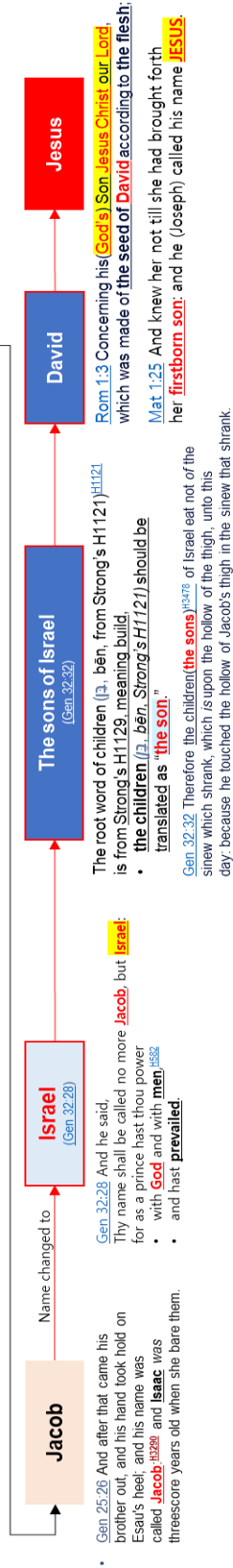
Moses and Jesus are both descended from the 12 tribes of **Israel**, but from different tribes. However, they share the same forefathers: Abraham, Isaac, and **Jacob**.

- **Moses** - from a Hebrew of the tribe of **Levi**
- **Jesus** - from the tribe of **Judah**.

The generation of Jesus Christ (The son of David, The son of Abraham, Matthew 1)

**Abraham** → **Isaac** → **Jacob** → **Judas** → Phares → Esrom → Aram → Aminadab → Naason → Boaz → Obed → Jesse → **David**  
**David** → Solomon → Roboam → Abia → Asa → Josaphat → Joram → Ozias → Joatham → Achaz → Ezekias → Manasses → Amon → Josias → Jechonias  
**Jechonias** → Salathiel → Zorobabel → Abiud → Eliakim → Azor → Sadoc → Achim → Eliud → Eleazar → Matthan → Jacob → Joseph → **Jesus**

- (14 generations) From Abraham to David
- (14 generations) From David until the carrying away into Babylon
- (14 generations) From the carrying away into Babylon unto Jesus



<sup>75</sup>Vidio nke 6. "Akwykwọ nke ogbọ site n'Adam ruo Jizọs."



**The LORD (becomes your) God**

**The LORD (אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יְהוָה) becomes → God (אֱלֹהֵינוּ, אֱלֹהֵי) (for the people of Israel forever)**

**Behold, I am the LORD (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) the God (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) of all flesh (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) is there any thing (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **dābār or rhema** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) too hard for me? (Jer. 32:27)**

**The LORD (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) God (אֱלֹהֵינוּ)**

- Wherefore **thou art great** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) O **LORD** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **for there is none like thee**, neither **is there any God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **beside thee**, according to all that we have heard (2Sa.7:22)
- And now, O **LORD** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ), **that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant, and concerning his house, establish it for ever, and do as thou hast said** (2Sa.7:25)

**The LORD (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) God (אֱלֹהֵינוּ)**

- **The ark of God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) dwelleth within **curtains** (2Sa.7:2)
- **The LORD** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) have not dwell in any house since the time that He brought up **the children(sons)** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **of Israel out of Egypt**, even to this day, but have **walked in a tent and in a tabernacle** (2Sa.7:6)
- **Will I make** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **David an house** (2Sa.7:11)
- Thou shalt sleep with thy fathers, I will set up **thy seed** after thee, which **shall proceed out of thy bowels**, and I will **establish his kingdom** (2Sa.7:12)
- David's seed after his bowels **shall build an house for me (the LORD) name**, and I will **establish the throne of his kingdom for ever** (2Sa.7:13)
- I (the LORD) will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of **the children(sons)** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **of men** (2Sa.7:14)
- But my (the LORD) **mercy shall not depart away from him**, as I took it from Saul, whom I put away before thee (2Sa.7:15)
- And **thine house and thy kingdom** shall be **established for ever** (2Sa.7:16)

**The LORD (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) of hosts (אֱלֹהֵינוּ)**  
(The God of Israel, Isa.45:3)

- Now therefore so shalt thou say unto my servant **David**, Thus saith **the LORD** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **of hosts** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ), I took thee from the sheepcote, from following the sheep, to be **ruler over my people**, over **Israel** (2Sa.7:8)
- And I was with thee whithersoever thou wentest, and **have cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight**, and **have made thee a great name**, like unto the name of the great **mead** that are **in the earth** (2Sa.7:9)
- Moreover I will **appoint a place for my people Israel**, and will **plant them** that they may dwell in a **place of their own**, and **move no more**.
- For thou, O **LORD of hosts** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **of Israel**, hast **revealed to thy servant**, saying, I will build thee **an house**; therefore hath thy servant found in his heart to pray this prayer unto thee. (2Sa.7:27)

**The LORD (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) God (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) (God of Israel, 2Sa.7:27)**

- Then went **king David** in, and sat before **the LORD** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) and he said, Who am I, O **Lord** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **(Yehova) name of the supreme God amongst the Hebrews** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) ? and what is **my house**, that thou hast brought me hitherto? (2Sa.7:18)
- O **Lord** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ), but thou hast **spoken also of thy servant's house for a great while to come**.
- What can **David** say more unto thee? for thou, **Lord** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **knowest thy servant** (2Sa.7:20)

**The Word (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) God (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) (rhema, Deu.30:14, Rom.10:8)**

- For **thy word's** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **sake**, and according to **thine own heart**, **hast thou done all these great things**, to make **thy servant know them** (2Sa.7:21)
- And now, O **Lord** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **thou art that God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **and thy words** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **be true** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ), and thou hast **promised** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **this goodness** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **unto thy servant** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ)
- Therefore now let it please thee to **bless the house of thy servant**, that it may **continue for ever before thee**; for thou, O **Lord** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **hast spoken, it and with thy blessing let the house of thy servant be blessed for ever** (2Sa.7:28)

Deu.30:14 But the word (dābār) (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.  
Rom.10:8 But what saith it? The word (rhema) (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word (rhema) (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) of faith, which we preach;  
→ The word (dābār) (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) of faith in Rom.10:8 is the rhema, so the word in Deu.30:14 should have the same reference.

Jer.26:6 Therefore go thou, and read in the roll, which thou hast written from my mouth, **the words** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **of the LORD** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **in the ears of the people in the LORD's house** upon the fasting day, and also thou shalt read them in the ears of all Judah that come out of their cities.  
Deu.28:58 If thou wilt not observe to do **all the words** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **of this law** that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, **THE LORD THY GOD**.  
Jos.8:24 And afterward he read **all the words** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **of the law**, the blessings and cursings, according to all that is written in the book of the law.  
Luk.3:4 As it is written in **the book of the words** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **of Esau's the prophet**, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.  
Jhn.15:25 But **this cometh to pass** that **the word** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **might be fulfilled that is written in their law**. They hated me without a cause.  
→ The words (dābār) (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) of the LORD refers to all the words (the rhema) written in the books of the law and the book of the prophet that are to be heard in the ears of the people in the LORD's house, and the LORD becomes their God.

**God (אֱלֹהֵינוּ)**

- And what **one nation** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **in the earth** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **is like thy people** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **even like Israel** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **whom God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **went to redeem** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **for a people** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **to himself**, and **to make** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **him a name** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **and to do** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **for you great things** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **and terrible** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **for thy land (earth)**, **before** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **thy people** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **which thou redeemedst** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **to thee from Egypt** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **and their gods?** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) (2Sa.7:23)
- For thou hast confirmed (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **to thyself thy people** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **Israel** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **to be a people** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **unto thee for ever** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **and thou** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **art become** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) **their God** (אֱלֹהֵינוּ) (2Sa.7:24)

<sup>77</sup>Vidio 6. "Jehova (bụ Chineke gi)."



**Mkp 2:10**Atụla egwu ihe ọ bụla i ga-ata ahụhụ;  
lee, ekwensu<sup>G1228</sup>ga-atụba ụfọdụ n'ime unu n'ụlọ mkpọrọ, ka ewe kpe unu ikpe;  
unu gēnwe kwa nkpaḅu<sup>G2347</sup>ubochi iri:  
buru onye kwesiri ntukwasi-obi rue ọnwu, M'gēnye kwa gi okpu-eze<sup>G4735</sup>nke ndu.

☞ **Mkp 2:10**Atụla egwu ihe ọ bụla i ga-ata ahụhụ;  
lee, ekwensu ga-atụba ụfọdụ n'ime unu n'ụlọ mkpọrọ;  
ka ewe nwa unu; unu gēnwe kwa **mkpagbu**<sup>G2347</sup>maka iri **(10)ubochi**:  
Gi kwesiri ntukwasi-obi rue ọnwu, M'gēnye kwa gi **okpueze**<sup>G4735</sup>**nke ndu**.

- **10 ubochi mkpagbu**

- Ndị meriri na chọchị Smyrna agaghị emerụ ahụ nke ọnwụ nke abụọ (2)**Mkp 2:11**), nke pụtara na ha ga-abụ ndị a ga-ahapụ n'ala n'oge ọchịchị otu puku afọ Kraist.

- Gog ga-eme atụmatụ agha Gog na Megog ikpeazụ n'ogwugwu 1,000 afọ, ya mere ubochi 10 nke mkpagbu ga-adị.

na chọchị Smyrna ga-eche ihunwere ike ibụ agha ikpeazụ ahụ, nke ga-achọ chọchị nke okwukwe Smyrna rue ọnwu.<sup>78</sup>

- **Kedu ka anyị si enweta okpueze nke ndu**<sup>79</sup>

+ Mgbe ụmụ Izrel kewapụrụ onwe ha ido onwe ha nsọ maka Jehova iri ọrụ ebube, ha ihe nsọ diri Jehova, n'ihị na okpu-eze nke edoro nsọ nke Chineke-ha di n'isi-ha. Okwu (rhema<sup>G4487</sup>H1697)Olu ọlu di ebube site n'aka Jehova, bụ Chineke nke anu-aru nile, **ezi Chineke nke ndu**<sup>H2416</sup> (**Jer10:10**). O mewo uwa<sup>H776</sup>site n'ike-Ya<sup>H3581</sup> (**Jer10:12**), ma ebube nke ụmụ okorobịa ike-ha, na nsọpuru ndi-okenye bu isi-awọ, nke **bu okpueze ebube**, chọtara n'uzọ ezi omume.

**Jes 1:12**Ngozị nādiri nwoke ahu Nke nātachi obi n'ọnwunwa: n'ihị na mḅe anānwa ya, ọ gānata **okpueze ahu**(**στέφανος, Stephanos**)<sup>G4735</sup> **nke ndu**, nke **Chineke**kwewo ndi huru Ya n'anya nkwa.

-Sọl, onye a na-akpọkwa Pọl (**Oru 13:9**), kwusara nke ahụ **Kraist**bu **Okpara Chineke** mgbe ole **oku**(nke Chineke) na-enwu gbaa ya gburugburu site n'elugwe (**Oru 9:20**). O kwusara ozi oma ebe ọ ma na e nwere ụgwọ ọrụ **maka ndi ji obi ha mee ya**, ụgwọ ọrụ nke ikwusa ozi oma bụ **mee ka ozioma nke Kraist na-enweghi ebubo**, ka ọ were **A naghi eji ikike nke ozi oma eme ihe**. Na ozi oma anyị na-ekwusa; E si n'ugwu Zayon biakute ayi, bụ Jerusalem, Jehova gāk>wughachi kwa gi n'ọlu-gi Onyenweanyi (**'adunāy**)<sup>H136</sup>**CHINEKE** (**y'hovā**).<sup>H3069</sup>Iji nweta ọtụtụ mmadụ site n'ikwusa ozi oma, anyị aghaghị ibụ ndi ohu mmadụ nile, gūnyere ndi Juu, ndi nọ n'okpuru iwu, ndi na-enweghi iwu (ya na i nọ n'okpuru iwu **Kraist**), na ndi na-adighi ike n'ihị ozi-oma, ka ha wee bụrụ ndi na-ekere òkè na ha. Anyi ga-agba ọsọ anyi n'imara na ọ bụ naanị otu onye na-agba ọsọ ga-enweta ihe nrite, na

ndi na-agbalisi ike imeri n'ọsọ ahụ aghaghị igosiputa njide onwe onye n'ihē nile ka ha wee nwee ike okpueze na-apughị ire ure.<sup>G4735</sup>Iji mee nke a, anyi ga-edobe ahụ anyi n'okpuru nchikwa ma doda ya n'okpuru, ka ọ ghara.

ebe anyi kwusaara ndi ọzọ ozi, anyi na-aghọ ndi a juru aju n'onwe anyi.<sup>80</sup>

<sup>78</sup>Tụtụ aka na "(**Mkp 19:19**) Anu ohia na ndi eze nke uwa na ndi agha ha achikotara ibuso Chineke di ukwu agha"

<sup>79</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 2-f]," ma ọ bụ Video 31. "Onye Nazirait Chineke (Ntutu nke Isi)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>80</sup>Video 24. "Are bu ndi di nsọ wetara anyi ugwu Zayon (1/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).

† Tupu ihè Chineke si n’elugwe ada n’ala Pọl na Damaskọs, Pọl kpagburu Jizọs, ndị isi nchụjàà nyekwara Pọl ikike ime ọtụtụ ihe megidere aha Jizọs onye Nazaret, dị ka itụ ndị nsọ mkpọrọ, ikpagbu, inye ntaramahụhụ, na igbu mmadụ. ha, ma na-amanye ha ikwulu Chineke.<sup>81</sup>

Judas Iskariyot bụ otu n’ime ndịoziri iri na abụọ ahụ natara mmụọ nsọ n’aka Jehova. Ya bụ, ndị na-eso ụzọ ndị e nyere ike na ikike ma ghọọ ndịoziri nwekwara ike irara Jizọs nye, na aka ndị iro (nwa nke ajọ onye ahụ) nke raara Jizọs nye n’onyere ya na tebụl. Ma gi onwe-gi bu onye-oziri ahu nke n’eso Jizọs n’onyere ya; ya mere, Jizọs ga-ahọputara unu otu ala-eze, dika Nna ya họputara ya ala-eze. N’otu aka ahụ, onye isi n’etiti ndịoziri bụ onye na-eje ozi, di nnọọ ka Jizọs n’etiti ha ije ozi ([Luk 22:24-30](#)).

→ “[Foto nke 2-a]” na-egosi ọdịiche di n’etiti ndi na-eso ụzọ na ndi oziri.<sup>82</sup>

- [Kwesiri ntukwasi obi ruo onwu](#)

Agēji ọkụ nwawa ọnwunwa nke okwukwe-unu ka unu we nwe ọgaranya n'ebube nke ihe-nketa-Ya nime ndi nsọ mgbe anya nke nghota unu na-amụba, nke a ga-achota unu n’ime ya otuto na nsọpuru na otuto na mkpughe nke Jisus Krajist wee nata nzọpụta nke mkpuru obi unu na ngwucha nke okwukwe gi. Ndi nēzisa ozi-oma nēzisa unu ozi nka gi na Mmụọ Nsọ e si n’elu-igwe zitere.<sup>83</sup>

- [Okpueze nke ndu](#)<sup>84</sup>

-[Chineke, eziokwu](#) **Chineke ndu** O werewo ike-Ya me uwa, O mewo ka uwa guzosie ike site n'aka-Ya amam-ihe, were kwa nghota-Ya setipu elu-igwe. **Chineke**, Chineke nke anụ ahụ nile, na-eme ya ọrụ ebube di n’uwa (ala kporo nku, ntọala nke anụ ahụ mmadụ) site na [logos nke Chineke](#) site n’itughari ya **rhema ahu**, n’okpuru ọndụ nke ụmụ Izrel (ma nwoke ma ọ bụ nwanyị) ga-eme **kewapụ onwe haido** onwe-ha nsọ site n'ikwe onye-Nazirait nkwa<sup>H5139</sup> biakue Jehova ka o we me ya rụọ ọrụ di ebube ([Ọnụ Ọgụgụ 6:2](#)).

- Ọ bụrụ na i na-erubere ya isi, i ga-enwe nwa nwoke (Nwa nke mmadụ), onye bụ [logos nke nkwa](#), na-eduzi anyi n’ime

[nzọpụta](#) ([Ndi Rom 9:9](#)). Nsọpuru umu-okorobia bu ike-ha, nsọpuru ndi-okenye bu kwa Jehova hoary isi. Na isi hoary bụ [okpueze ebube](#), nke a na-achota n’uzọ ezi omume.

+ Mgbe ụmụ Izrel kewapuru onwe ha ido onwe ha nsọ maka Jehova iru ọrụ ebube, ha di nsọ nye **Chineke** ụbọchị niilesn’ihi na onye edoro nsọ [okpueze](#) nke ha **Chineke** di n’isi ha.

→ A tükwasiri gi obi mgbe i nüsiri logos nke eziokwu, ozi-oma nke nzọpụta gi. Mgbe ikwere, i ka ejiri Mụọ Nsọ nke nkwa ahụ akara ([Efe 1:13](#)).

[Jes 1:12](#) Ngọzi na-adiri nwoke ahụ<sup>G435</sup> nke na-edi ọnwunwa:<sup>G3986</sup>  
n’ihi na mgbe a nwara ya (kwadoro),<sup>G1384</sup> ọ gānara [okpueze ahu](#)<sup>G4735</sup> nke ndu,  
nke **Chineke** ekwewo ndi huru Ya n’anya nkwa.

---

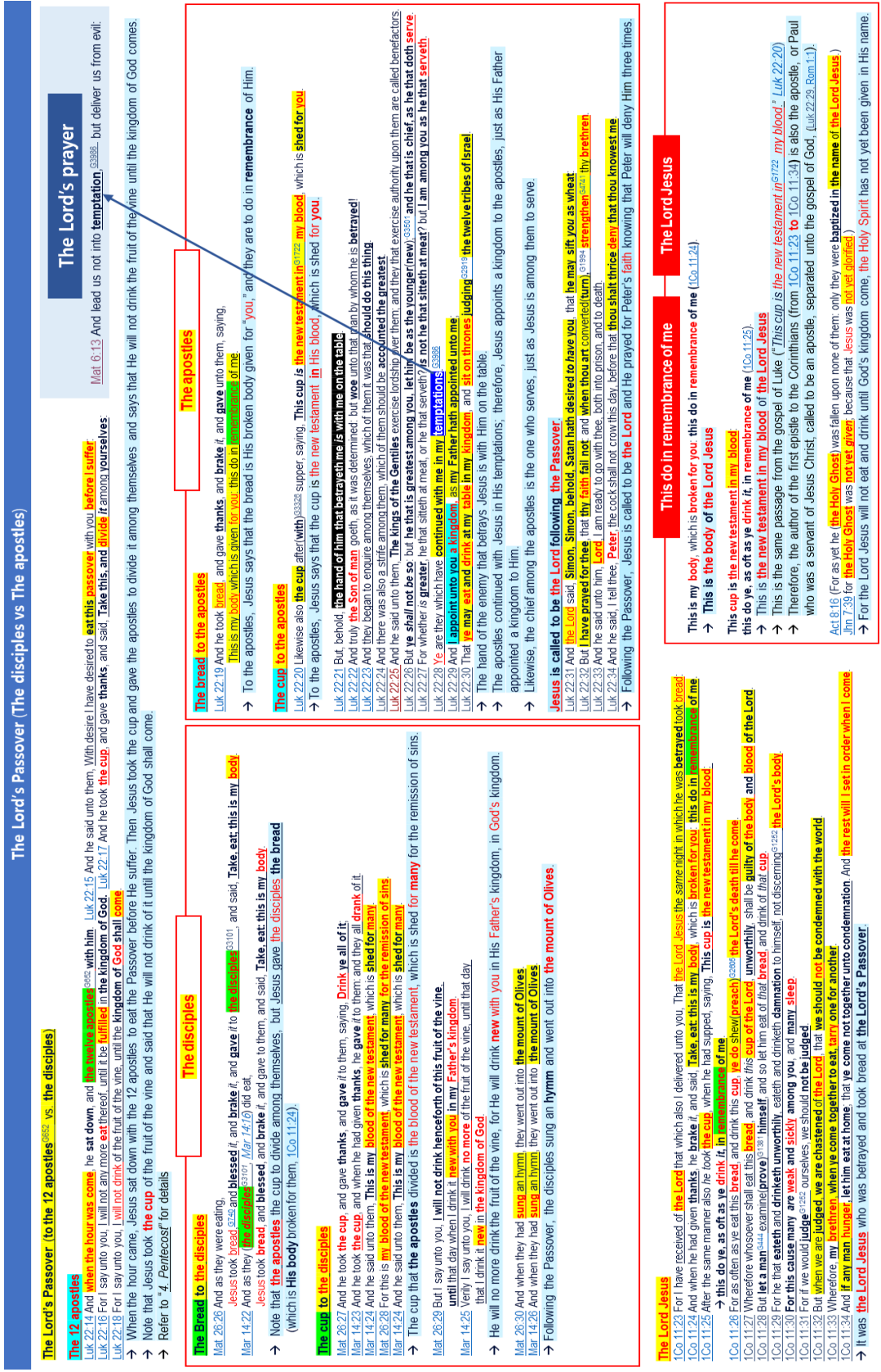
<sup>81</sup>Video 16. “Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile ( Pọl onyeoziri ) 1/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>82</sup>Tụtụ aka na “[Foto nke 2-e],” ma ọ bụ Video 29. “Ememme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi (Ndi na-eso ụzọ vs Ndi oziri).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/).

<sup>83</sup>Vidio nke 43. “(Mmụọ Nsọ duuru) Ụmụ Chineke.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>84</sup>Tụtụ aka na “[Foto nke 2-f],” ma ọ bụ Video 31. “Onye Nazirait Chineke (Ntutu nke Isi).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).





<sup>85</sup>Vidio 29. "Eme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi (Ndị na-eso ụzọ vs Ndịozi)."



- Ọnwụ nke abụọ

[Mkp 2:11](#) Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mụọ na-agwa nzuko-nsọ;  
Onye meriri emerị agaghị emerụ ya ahụ site n'ọnwụ nke abụọ.

☞ [Mkp 2:11](#) Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mọ Nsọ nāsi nzuko Kraist;  
Onye meriri emerị agaghị eme ya **nkenke abuo** (**Nke abuo**) **onwu**.

- **Onwu nke abuo**

- Ndi meriri nke ụka Smyrna ga-abụ ndi ọduru n'ime ndi nwuru anwu bu ndi a hapuru n'ala ma di ndu mgbe 1,000 afọ gasiri, nke bu mbilite n'ọnwụ mbu, ya mere ndi a meriri agaghị enwe mmeru nke ọnwụ nke abuo.<sup>87</sup>

† Ọ buru na mmuo nsọ na-edu gi, i ga-enwe ike inu ihe Mmuo Nso na-agwa ogbako Smyrna ([Mkp 2:8-11](#)) n'ihu na Mọ nke Nna ma-ọbu Mọ Nso, nekwa okwu nime gi ([Mat 10:20](#), [Ma 13:11](#)).

([Mkp 2:12-17](#)) (3) Edegara mmuo ozi nke choochi Pagamos

[Mkp 2:12](#) Dega-kwa-ra mo-ozu nke nzuko Kraist di na Pagamos akwukwo;  
Ihe ndi a ka onye ji mma agha di nko kwuru<sup>G4501</sup> na akuku abuo;

☞ [Mkp 2:12](#) Dega-kwa-ra mo-ozu nke nzuko Kraist di na Pagamos akwukwo;  
Ihe ndi a ka onye nwere kwuru **nke nkomma agha** ya na **onu abuo**;

- **Wokpu bu mma-agma di nko nke nwere iru abuo**<sup>G4501</sup>?  
- **Rema nke Onye-Nwe-Oha** (tu aka [Mkp 1:16](#), "Wokpu bu mma agha ihu abuo di nko<sup>G4501</sup>?" )

- **Who nwere mma-agma di nko nke nwere iru abuo**<sup>G4501</sup>?  
- Mma agha ihu abuo di nko<sup>G4501</sup> na-aputa n'onu nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist, Okpara Chineke** ([Mkp 1:13](#)).

- Mma agha ihu 2 di nko

[Mkp 2:13](#) Amataram ọlu-Gi nile, na ebe I nēbi, ọbuná ebe oche-eze Setan (oche-eze)<sup>G2362</sup> bu:  
ma i jidesiri aha m ike, ma i gonarighi okwukwe m, ọbuna n'ubochi ndi ahụ  
n'ime ebe Antipas buuru okwukwe m kwesiri ntukwasị obi, onye e gburu n'etiti unu, ebe Setan bi.

[Mkp 2:14](#) Ma enwere m ihe ole na ole megide gi;  
n'ihu na i nwere n'ebe ahu ndi nējide ozizi Belam, bu onye nēzi Belak<sup>G904</sup>  
ituba ihe isu ngongo n'ihu umuaka (umu nwoke)<sup>G5207</sup> nke Israel, iri ihe achuru n'aja nye arusi;  
na ikwa iko.

[Mkp 2:15](#) Otú a ka gi onwe-gi nwe-kwa-ra ndi nējide ozizi nke ndi Nikolai, bu ihe m'kpoworo asi.

[Mkp 2:16](#) Chegharia<sup>G3340</sup> ma-ọbu na m'gabiakute gi ngwa ngwa;  
+ ọ ga-eji mma agha buso ha agha<sup>G4501</sup> nke onu m.

☞ [Mkp 2:13](#) Amawom ọlu-Gi nile, na ebe I nēbi, ebe oche-eze Setan di.  
Ma unu jidesie aham ike, ma unu agonarighi okwukwem ọbuna n'ubochi ndi ahụ  
**Antipas** buuru m okwukwe n'ihu okwukwe, onye e gburu n'etiti unu, ebe Setan bi.

☞ [Mkp 2:14](#) Ma enwere m ihe ole na ole megide gi,  
n'ihu na i nwere n'ebe ahu ndi na-jide ozizi nke **Belam**,  
onye kuziri Belak ka o debe ihe-isu-ngongo n'iru umu Israel;  
iri ihe achuru n'aja nye arusi, na ikwa-iko.

☞ [Mkp 2:15](#) Otú a ka gi onwe-gi nwe-kwa-ra ndi nējide ozizi nke ndi Nikolai, bu ihe m'kpoworo asi.

☞ [Mkp 2:16](#) **Chegharia**, ma-ọbu na m'gabiakute gi ngwa ngwa, were mma-agma nkem buso ha agha **onu**.  
• **Kedu ihe na-eme Belam putara?**

<sup>87</sup>Tutu aka na "([Mkp 20:5-6](#)) *Mbilite n'onwu nke mbu (elekere nke ano)*"

- Balac (Strong's [G904](#)<sup>G904</sup> pụtara "onye mbibi ma ọ bụ onye mbibi, eze Moab"<sup>88</sup>
- Belam (Onye siri ike [G903](#)) pụtara "ikekwe"<sup>89</sup>nke nwere ihe mgboroṅwụ pụtara site na Strong's [H1109](#), "abughị nke ndị mmadụ."<sup>90</sup>
- Iso ụzọ Belam pụtara ihụ ụgwọ ọrụ nke ajoy omume n'anya (dị ka iri ihe a chụrụ n'àjà ihe nye arụsị na ikwa iko), nke megidere ụzọ ziri ezi nke Jisus Kraịst, nke ezi omume ([1 Jon 2:1](#)).  
*[2Pi 2:15](#)ndi arapuworo n'uzọ ziri ezi, we kpafue;  
na-eje ije n'uzọ Belam<sup>G903</sup>nwa Bosor,  
onye hụrụ ụgwọ ọrụ n'anya (ụgwọ ọrụ)<sup>G3408</sup>nke ajoy omume,<sup>G93</sup>*
- † **Ajoy omume nile bu mmehie, e nwekwara mmehie na-abughị nke na-eduga onwu ([1 Jon 5:17](#)).** Onwu wee buru eze site na Adam ruo Moses, ma **Kraịst Jizọs**biara n'ụwa izoputa ndi mmehie na **Chineke**akpolitela anyi onu na **Kraịst**me kwa ka ayi nodu ala n'elu-igwe nime **Kraịst Jizọs**. N'ihi na di ka ọ di n'ime Adam ka mmadụ nile na-anwu, ma n'ime ya **Kraịst**, a ga-eme ka mmadụ niile di ndu ([1Ko 15:22](#), [Ndi Rom 5:14](#), [Efe 2:6](#)).<sup>91</sup>
- † Anyi maara na onye ọ bula a muru **Chineke**adighi emehie; ma onye amuru ya **Chineke**na-ehekwa onwe ya, ma onye ajoy omume ahụ adighi emetu ya aka ([1 Jon 5:18](#)). Anyi makwara nke ahụ **ayi bu nke Chineke**, na ụwa dum toro n'ime ajoy omume ([1 Jon 5:19](#)).
- **Onu** bu ebe okwu <sup>H1697</sup>nke Jehovana-etinye ([Jer1:9](#))na mma-agma <sup>G4501</sup>bu **Réma nke Onye-Nwe-Ọha** ([Mkp 1:16](#)). Nwa nke mmadụ ga-eji mma agra lụọ ọgụ <sup>G4501</sup>nke onu ya ma ọ bu rhema nke Onyenwe anyimegide ndi ajoy omume bu ndi ji ozizi Belam (onye kuziri Belak) na ozizi ndi Nicolaitan, bu ndi tinyere ihe isu ngongo n'ihu umu Izrel, na-eme ka ha rie ihe a churu n'aja nye arusi na ikwa iko.<sup>92</sup>

<sup>88</sup>G904 - balac - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 2 Maachi, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g904/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>89</sup>G903 - balaam - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 2 Maachi, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g903/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>90</sup>H1109 - bil'am - Lexicon Hibru siri ike (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 2 Maachi, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h1109/kiv/wlc/0-1/>.

<sup>91</sup>Vidio nke 12. "Ogbo Jizos Kraist (Ogbo Jizos malite n'Adam ruo Chineke)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>92</sup>Rutu aka na "[Foto 2-g], [Foto 2-h], & [Foto 2-i]," ma ọ bu Video 20. "(A nko) Obo, mma agra, na mma agra ihu abuo)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).





- Mana zoro ezo

**Mkp 2:17** Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mụọ na-agwa nzuko-nsọ;  
 Onye meriri emeri ka M'gēnye ka o rie ufodu nime mana zoro ezo;  
 ọ gēnye kwa ya nkume ọcha, na nime nkume ahu aha ọhu edeworo;  
 nke ọ dighi onye nāmaghi ma-ọbughi onye nānara ya.

☞ **Mkp 2:17** Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mọ Nsọ nāgwa nzuko Kraist.  
 Onye nēmeri emeri ka M'gēnye ufodu nime ya **mana zoro ezo** iri nri.  
 M'gēnye kwa ya nkume ọcha;  
 na n'elu nkume ahụ aha ọhụrụ e dere nke ọ na-adighi onye maara ma e wezuga onye natara ya.

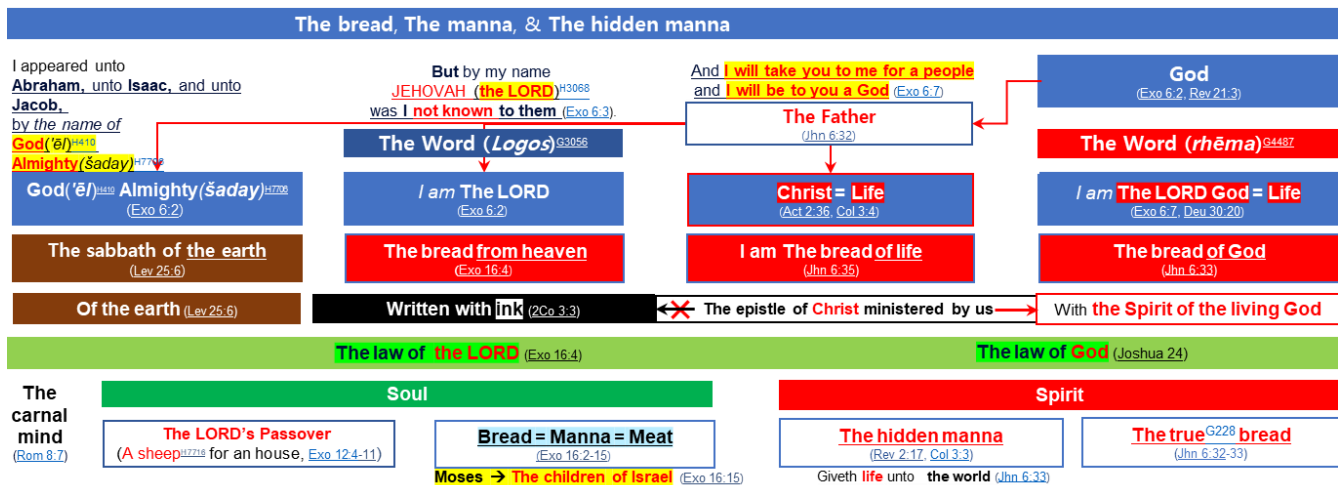
- **To zoro mana**<sup>94</sup>  
 -Eji mma agha <sup>G4501</sup>nke ọnyụ ya, Okpara Chineke ga-alụ ọgụ megide ndị na-ejide ozizi Belam itụba ihe isụ ngongọ n'ihu ụmụ Izrel, ka ha ghara iri ihe e ji chụọrọ arụsị àjà, ka ha ghara ịkwa iko, na ndị na-ejide ozizi ndi Nikolai.

**A nkomma-agma nke iru abua** <sup>G4501</sup>site n'onyụ Nwa nke mmadụbụ mma-agma na-enwu ọkụ <sup>H2719</sup>nke nēchighari uzọ nile idebe uzọ osisi nke ndu, nke bu nkpuru nke manna zoro ezo ma-ọbu rhema nke Jehova;<sup>95</sup>nke a ganye ndi mmeri ka ha rie, na nkume ọcha nke e dere aha ọhụrụ n'ime ya.

**The logosnke Chineke** di ngwa, dikwa ike, dikwa nkọ karja nke ọ bụla **mma-agma nke iru abua** <sup>G3162</sup>(**Hib 4:12**). Mma agha ihu abụọ di nkọ (ῥομφαια, rhomphaia) <sup>G4501</sup>nke ọnyụ Yabụ **mma agha na-enwu ọkụ** <sup>H2719</sup> na tugharia uzọ ọ bụla na-uzọ nke **osisi nke ndu**, nke bụ mkpuru nke mana zoro ezo ma ọ bụ rhema nke Onyenwe anyi (**Jen 3:24, 1Pi 1:25**)."

✦ Ọ bụrụ na mmụọ nsọ na-edu gi, i ga-enwe ike inụ ihe Mmụọ Nsọ na-agwa ọgbakọ ndi di na Pagamos (**Mkp 2:12-17**n'ihu na Mọ nke Nna ma-ọbu Mọ Nsọ, nēkwu okwu nime gi (**Mat 10:20, Ma 13:11**).

[Foto nke 2-h] Mana zoro ezo<sup>96</sup>



[Foto nke 2-i] Nkọwa nke Akwụkwọ Nsọ nke ọgbụgba ndụ ọhụrụ ahụ<sup>97</sup>

- Edeghị akwụkwọ ozi Kraist ma ọ bụ rhema nke ndi ozi Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist kwuru.

<sup>94</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto 2-e]," ma ọ bụ Video 23. "Achicha ahụ, mana ahụ, na mana zoro ezo." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/), video 24. "Ụlọ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/), video 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmụọ Nsọ." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>95</sup>Tutụ aka na **Mkp 1:16**.

<sup>96</sup>Vidio 23. "Achicha ahụ, mana ahụ, na mana zoro ezo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

<sup>97</sup>Vidio 22. "Nkọwa nke Akwụkwọ Nsọ nke ọgbụgba ndụ ọhụrụ."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-interpretation-of-scripture-of-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-interpretation-of-scripture-of-the-new-testament/).

- ink kama ya na Mụọ nke Chineke dị ndụ (2Ko 3:3).
- Chineke enyewo akwụkwọ-nsọ nile ka ọ baa uru maka nkuzi, ịba mba, mgbazị na ntụzịaka n’ezi omume (2Ti 3:16).

**Nkowa nke Nwokena Nwanyisite na Mọ nke Chineke di ndu → site na "rhema"**

① [Mat 4:4](#) Edewo ya, si, Ọ bughị nání achicha ka madu gēji di ndu; kama site n'okwu ọ bula nke nēsi n'ọnu Chineke puta.

→ Nwoke <sup>H120</sup> orụ-nwanyị nādi ndu nání achicha <sup>G740</sup> nání ya, ma nwoke nwere onwe-ya nādi ndu okwu ọ bula nke nēsi n'ọnu Chineke puta. ([Jen 2:18](#), [Mat 4:4](#))

② [Efe 5:25](#) Ndi di, <sup>G435</sup> hụ ndi nwunye gi n'anya, <sup>G1135</sup>

→ Di (onye ezi omume), <sup>G435</sup> hụ nwunye unu n'anya, ọbuna di ka Kraịst ([Efe 5:25](#), *Josef di-ya, ịbụ onye ezi omume* ([Matiu 1:19](#)).

→ Gị onye ezi omume, n'okpuru amara Chineke, hụrụ akụkụ ahụ nke Kraịst nke nọ n'okpuru ya n'anya iwu, imezu nkwa ọgbugba-ndụ nke Onye-nwe maka mkpụrụ (okwu Chineke) n'ime gi. ([Efe 5:25-26](#), [Jenesis 2:18](#), [Jen 17:19](#), [Luk 8:11](#))

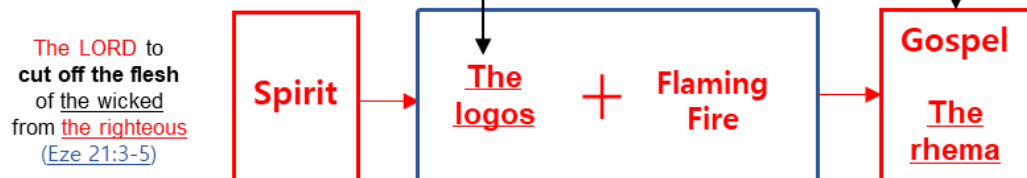
③ [1Kọ 14:34](#) Ka ụmụ nwanyị gi <sup>G1135</sup> ịba nkiti n'ogbakọ: n'ihị na ekweghi ka ha kwue okwu; ma e nyere ha iwu ka ha nọrọ n'okpuru nrube-isi, na iwu.

- Ọ bụrụ [1Kọ 14:34](#) ka a tugharịrị site n'akwụkwọ ozi ahụ → "A naghị ekwe ka ụmụ nwanyị kwuo okwu n'ime ụka."
- Ọ bụrụ [1Kọ 14:34](#) a sugharịrị ya site na Mụọ nke Chineke di ndu: → "**Ka ndi nọ n'ohu ma na-ezi okwu Chineke n'iwu, ka ha gbachie nkiti n'ime Jehova uka, n'ihị na akwụkwọ ozi na-egbu**" ([2Ko 3:6](#)).

④ [1Kọ 14:35](#) Ma ọ buru na ha amụta ihe, ka ha jua di-ha n'ulo: n'ihị na ọ bu ihe-ihere umunwanyị ikwu okwu n'ulo uka.

- Ọ buru na ndi nọ n'orù gāmuta ihe ọ bula, ka ha jua nwoke nke nwere onwe-ya, onye nēzi okwu ahu nke nēsi n'ọnu Chineke puta: n'ihị na Mọ Nsọ nēnye ndu. ([2Ko 3:6](#)).
- Okwu nke ọgbugba ndụ ọhụrụ nke Onyenwe anyị kwuru bụ "rhema," nke na-abia na ọkụ <sup>H3851</sup> nke ọkụ <sup>H784</sup> na mma-agha <sup>H2719</sup> nke Jehova nye anu-arụ nile ([Aiz 66:15-16](#))
  - Onye-nwe ga-egbu ndi e doworo ọrụ na echiche ha di nsọ ma mee ka ha di ọcha site n'osisi ịma ezi ihe na ihe ọjọọ ([Aiz 66:15-17](#)).
  - Mba niile na asụsụ niile ga-esi na mba niile wetara ụmụna ka ha bụrụ àjà ha chọrọ Jehova n'ugwu nsọ Jehova, bụ Jeruselem. ([Aiz 66:18-24](#)).

But the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> of the Lord endureth for ever.  
 And this is the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> which by the gospel is preached unto you (1Pe 1:25).  
 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear (Heb 11:3).



(Mkp 2:18-29) (4) Edegara mmuo ozi nke ogbako di na Taiataira ozi

**Mkp 2:18** Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozị nke nzukọ Kraist di na Taiaita akwukwọ; Ihe ndị a ka Ọkpara Chineke kwuru, Onye nwere anya-ya abua dika ire-oku<sup>G5395</sup> nke oku, <sup>G4442</sup> ukwu-ya abua di kwa ka ọla mara nma; <sup>G5474</sup>

☞ **Mkp 2:18** Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozị nke nzukọ Kraist di na Taiaita akwukwọ, si, Ihe ndị a ka Ọkpara Chineke na-ekwu, onye nwere anya dī ka **ire oku**, ukwu-Ya abua di kwa ka ọla mara nma;

- **Ọnye bu onye ahu anya nke ire oku, na ukwu ọla ọla di nma?**  
-Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist (Tọ bu Ọkpara Chineke)<sup>98</sup>

- **Gini bu oku?**

- Ọ bughị naanị Jizos bia n'ala izipu mma-agma<sup>G3162</sup> (**Matiu 10:34**), ma bjakwara iziga oku, na-atughari logos n'ime okwu (**rhema**)<sup>G4487</sup> nke **Chineke**.<sup>99</sup>

— Onye ahu nke bịara n'azụ Jón bu **Kraist Jizos na Mmụọ Nsọ** na-abiakwasị ndị nọ baptizim n'aha nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus**; ha ga-anata onyinye ime mmụọ nke ga-enyere ha aka na-asụ asụsụ dī iche iche ma buo amụma (**Iwu nke 19:4-6, 1Kọ 12:1**).

† **Uwa** (Eluigwe na ala)<sup>G3056</sup> nke anyị na-ahụ ugbu a na anyị eke anya bu **logos** nke a na-emeghị ka ọ dī ka ọ dī, ma ọ na-ehekwa ya, debe ya **oku** (Ikpugher **rhema ahu** nke **Chineke**) megide ụbọchị ikpe na mbibi nke ndị na-adighi asọpuru Chineke (**Hib 11:3, 2Pi 3:7**).<sup>100</sup>

- **Kedu ihe na-eme ire oku putara?**

- **Chineke** ga-arịọkwa anụ ahụ niile arịọ site na **oku** bu kwa mma-agma-Ya<sup>H2719</sup>, Ọ ga-egbukwa ndị ọrụ ha na e dowokwa echiche dī nsọ ma mee ka ọ dī ọcha site n'osisi nke ima ezi ihe na ihe ọjọ.<sup>101</sup>

- **Okwu nke ogbugba ndụ ọhụrụ** kwuru site na anyi **Onyenweanyi** bu "**rhema ahu**", nke na-abia **ire okus** nke **oku** na mma agha nke **Chineke** nye anụ ahụ niile (**Ajz 66:15-16**).<sup>102</sup>

- N'ihia na **Chineke** bu onye ọrụ ubi na Ọkpara ya bu ezi osisi vain, anyi, dī ka alaka, ga-anogide na **Ọkpara Chineke**, onye na-añu nke ọhụrụ (**rhema**) n'ime **ala-eze Chineke**. Ndi nānogide nime Ya weputa ọtụtụ mkpuru nke ala-eze ma buru nke a goziri agozi. Ọ buru na i gaghị ebi n'ime Ya **rhema**, i ga ka atuba ya dī ka alaka na n'ime **oku** ma kpoo ya oku, ma ọ dighi mkpa ka i tuọ egwu **Chineke** ga-eme ihe ukwu n'ala.<sup>103</sup>

- † Mbe emesiri unu baptism na baptism nke ncheghari, kwere na Kraist Jisus (Onye nēji Mọ Nsọ na Ọku nēme unu baptism) ka eme kwa unu baptism n'aha Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus. Mgbe ahụ, Mmụọ Nsọ ga-abiakwasị ndị nwere logos nke a ga-atughari ghọọ rhema, nke ndị amụma dī nsọ kwuru n'ihu, na nke iwu nke ndị ozi nke Onye-nwe na Onye Nzoputa. **2Pi 3:2**. **Onyenweanyi Jizos** ga-esi n'eluigwe kpugheeputara na **logos nke eziokwu** (ozi oma nke nzoputa gi) a ga-akpọ ya oku **oku na-ere oku** iji kpughee rhema site n'ozī oma nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**. Mgbe i kwere nata **Kraist**, e ji akara gi akara **Mmụọ Nsọ** nke nkwā. I bu otu mba nke ndi Chineke niile, ma ọ bu 144,000 (**mkpuru mbu nke Kraist**), bu ndi ha na Nwa Aturu ahụ guzo n'Ugwu Zayon, e dekwara aha Nna ya n'egedege ihu

<sup>98</sup>Tutụ aka na **Mkp 1:12**.

<sup>99</sup>Ibid.

<sup>100</sup>Vidio nke 44. "Amụma nke Akwukwọ Nsọ (2 Pita 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>101</sup>Vidio 22. "Nkọwa nke Akwukwọ Nsọ nke ogbugba ndụ ọhụrụ." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-interpretation-of-scripture-of-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-interpretation-of-scripture-of-the-new-testament/).

<sup>102</sup>Ibid.

<sup>103</sup>Vidio 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmụọ Nsọ." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).



ha.<sup>104</sup>Ozi-oma nke Jisus Kraist bu banyere Okpara Chineke na ozi-oma nke ogbakọ di na Chineke batara akara ngosi, n'ime ike, na n'ime Mmuo Nso, nke bu rhema ahụ.<sup>105</sup>

- † **Jizosoro** anyi jegharja n'ala (Luk8:27), ma ukwu ya di n'elu ala a buru onu<sup>G5476</sup> mgbe akpogidere ya n'elu osisi ma kpogide ya n'obe. N'otu aka ahụ, ukwu Filip na onaozi ahụ emetughị ala ahụ ruo mgbe ha rutere n'otu mmiri ka ha nọkọtara onu n'ugbo inyinya ahụ. Oru 8:31). Onye-nwe mere ka ukwu ha di ocha n'uzo ha na-aga mmiri maka baptizim ka ha guzoro n'ala di nso.<sup>106</sup>

- Oru gi, ihunanya, ije ozi, okwukwe, ndidi, na nke ikpezu ga-adi karja nke mbu

Mkp 2:19 Amaara m oru gi,<sup>G2041</sup>  
na ebere (ihunanya),<sup>G26</sup> na oru (ozi),<sup>G1248</sup> na okwukwe,<sup>G4102</sup> na ndidi gi,<sup>G5281</sup> na oru gi,<sup>G2041</sup>  
na ndi ikpezu ga-aka nke mbu.

☞ Mkp 2:19 Amaara m oru gi, ihunanya, ije ozi gi, okwukwe, na ndidi gi;  
ma olu-unu, nke-ikpe-azu di kari nke mbu.

- **Fihe**

- Alaeze nke Chineke bughị naanị na logos, ma na rhemanke Chineke, na okwukwe na-abia site n'inu rhema nke Chineke, nke di na ike na n'ime Mmuo Nso.<sup>107</sup>

- Mgbe okwukwe bja, anyi anokwaghị n'okpuru onye nkuzi kama umu nke Chineke site okwukwen n'ime Kraist Jizos.<sup>108</sup>

- Hib 11:3 na-edekọ, "Site na okwukwe anyi ghotara nke ahụ uwa nile (Eluigwe na uwa) e mere zuru okè site rhema ahunke Chineke" na e nwere odiche atọ na otu Chineke 'gbaziri' eluigwe na uwa.

→ Okwu Chineke A na-ekewa n'ime usoro atọ di iche iche:

- Ihe ndi e "kere,<sup>H1254</sup> Emera (emere),<sup>H6213</sup> wee weputa<sup>H3318&H8317</sup>."<sup>109</sup>

<sup>104</sup>Vidio 18. "Mkpuru osisi mbu (Ndi 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>105</sup>Lelee vidio #14 na #35 ka i ghotu usoro baptizim.

Tutu aka na "[Foto 2-g] & [Foto 2-h]," ma o bu Video 14. "Cheghari, Baptizim & Mmuo Nso, & Onyinye nke Mmuo Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

Vidio nke 35. "(Ndi ozi) Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na ikike."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>106</sup>Vidio 33. "Jikoro onwe gi n'ugbo inyinya a." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/).

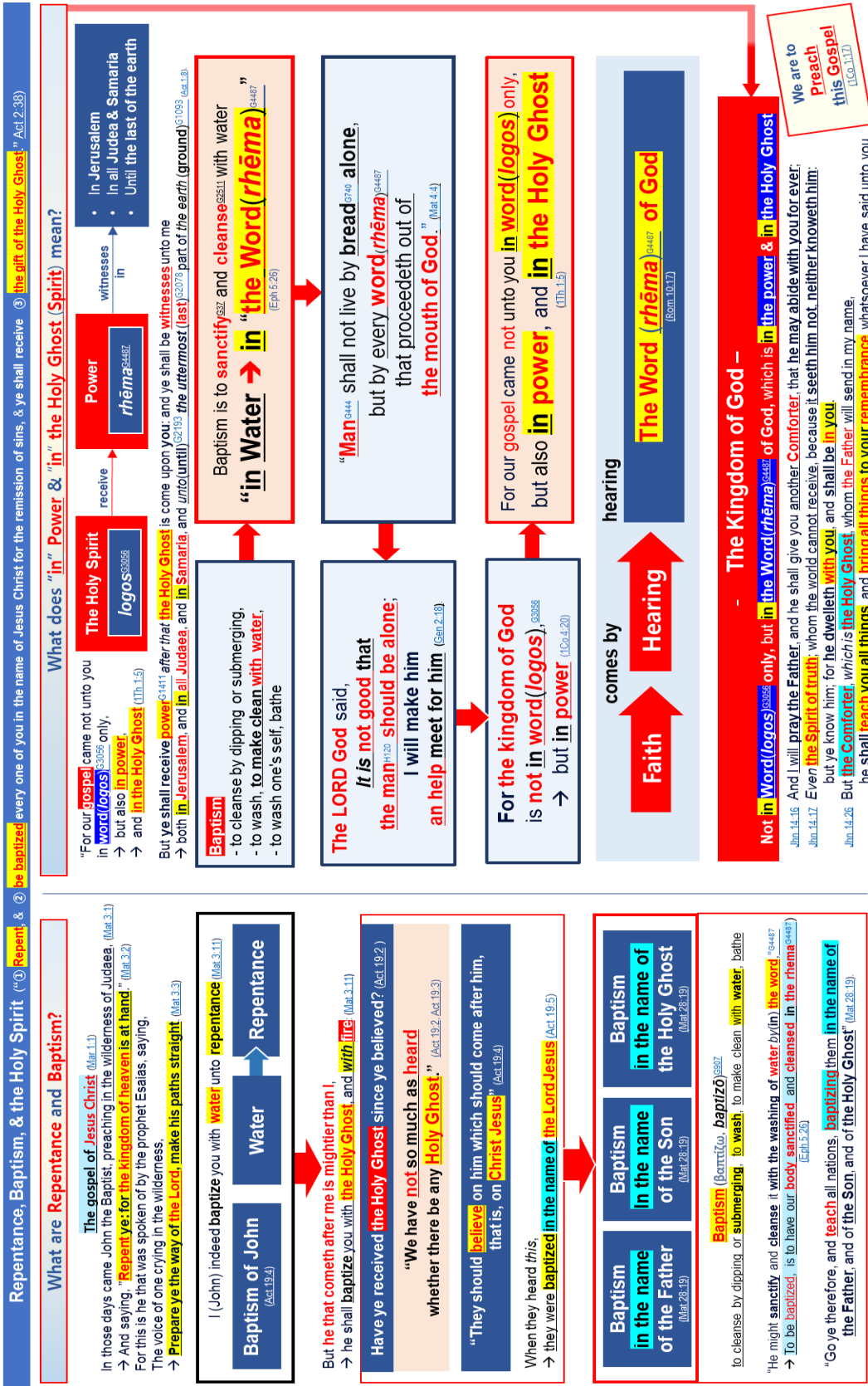
<sup>107</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 2-j] & [Foto 2-k]," ma o bu Video 14. "Nchehari, Baptizim & Mmuo Nso."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

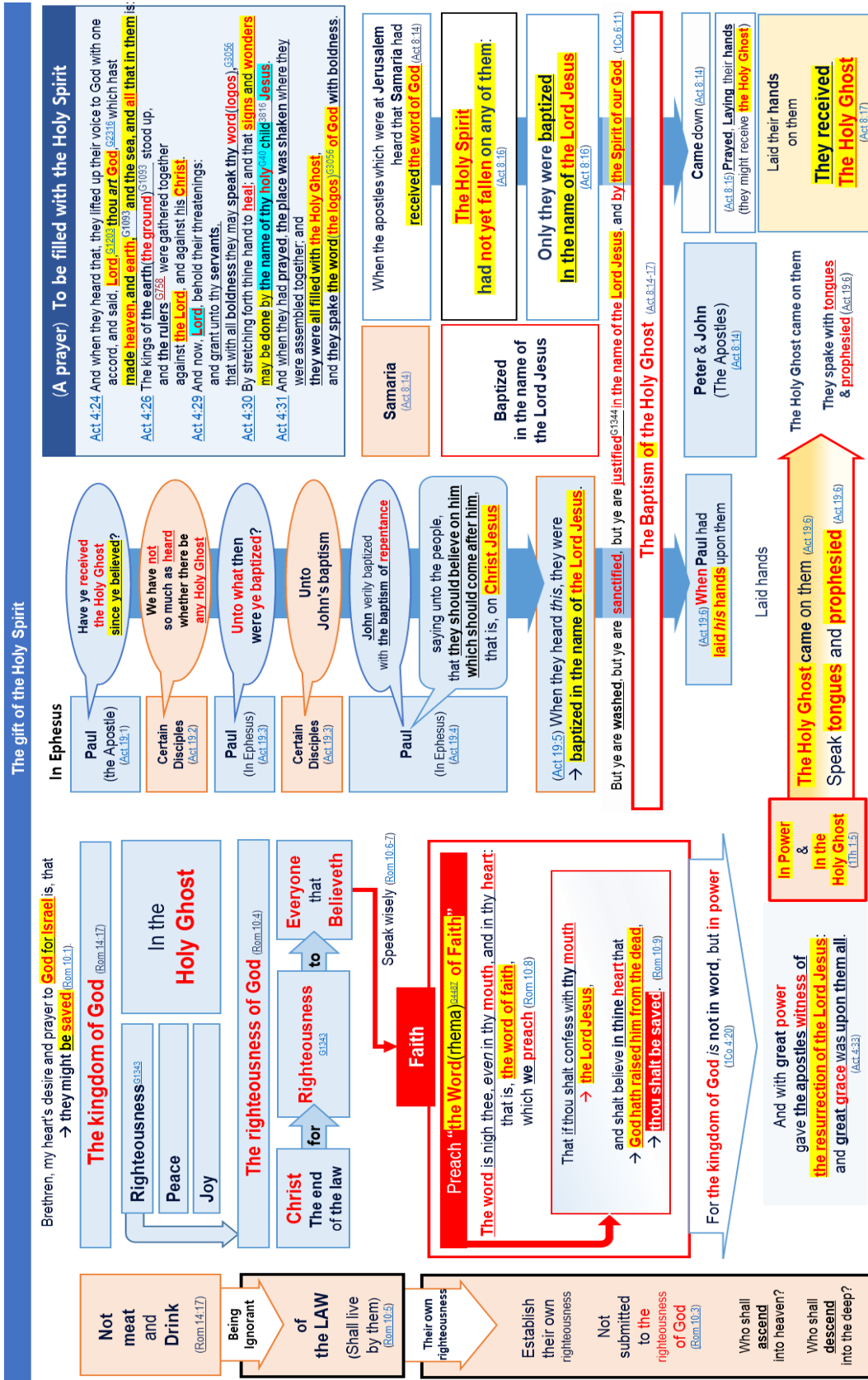
<sup>108</sup>Banyere okwukwe, zoo aka na "[Foto 2-j], [Foto 2-k], & [Foto 2-l]," ma o bu Video 42, "5. Opi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

<sup>109</sup>Vidio nke 1. "Ubochi asaa nke ihe Chineke kere." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).



<sup>110</sup>Vidio nke 14. "Cheghari, Baptizim & Mmuo Nso, & Onyinye nke Mmuo Nso."



<sup>111</sup>Vidio nke 14. "Cheghariḗ, Baptizim & Mmuḡ Nso, & Onyinye nke Mmuḡ Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).





- Ndị ahụ tara ahụhụ Jezibel na-enweghị nchehari: Tubà n'ime oké mkpagbu

[Mkp 2:20](#)Ma enwere m ihe ole na ole megide gi;  
n'ihì na gi onwe-gi nēkwere nwayi ahu Jezebel, onye nākpọ onwe-ya onye-amuma-nwayi;  
izi ihe na irafu ndi-orùm<sup>G1401</sup>ikwa iko, na iri ihe achuru n'jà nye arusi.  
[Mkp 2:21](#)M'we nye ya ohere ka ọ chegharia na ikwa-iko-ya; ma ọ chegharighi.  
[Mkp 2:22](#)Le, M'gātubà ya n'ihe-ndina, tubà kwa ndi ya na ha nākwà iko n'oké ihe<sup>G3173</sup>mkpagbu,<sup>G2347</sup>  
ma ọbughị na ha cheghariri n'omume ha (orụ ha).<sup>G2041</sup>  
[Mkp 2:23](#)M'gābụ kwa umu-ya,<sup>G5043</sup>ya na onwu;  
na nzuko-nsọ nile<sup>G1577</sup>gāma kwa na Mu onwem bu Onye nēnyocha akuru<sup>G3510</sup>na obi:  
M'gēnye kwa unu nile dika ọlu-unu nile si di.<sup>G2041</sup>

- ☞ [Mkp 2:20](#)Ma enwerem ihe ole-na-ole megide gi, n'ihì na i kwere ka nwayi ahu Jezebel bia;  
onye nākpọ onwe-ya onye-amuma-nwayi, ka ọ kuziere na duhie ndi-orùm ime ikwa-iko  
rie ihe achuru n'jà nye arusi.
- ☞ [Mkp 2:21](#) M'we nye ya oge ka o chegharia na ikwa-iko-ya, ma o chegharighi.
- ☞ [Mkp 2:22](#) Le, M'gātubà ya n'ihe-ndina, tubà kwa ndi ya na ha nākwà iko n'ime **nnukwummkpagbu**,
- ☞ [Mkp 2:23](#) M ga-eji ọnwụ gbuo ụmụ ya.  
ma nzuko-nsọ nile ga-amata na abụ m Onye ahụ na-enyocha akuru na obi nile.  
M'gēnye kwa unu onye ọ bula dika ọlu-unu si di.

- **Ọkpara Chineke** nwere ihe ole na ole megide ọgbakọ dī na Tajataira n'ihì na ha kwere otu nwanị Jezibel onye na-akpọ onwe ya onye amuma nwanị ka o kuzie na rafuo ndi ohu ya ka ha kwaa iko, na iri ihe a churụ n'jà nye arusi.

O nyere ya oge ka o chegharia, ma o chegharighi ná ikwa iko ya. Ọ gātubà kwa ya n'ihe-ndina, tubà kwa ndi ya na ha nākwà iko n'ime **Oké Mkpagbu** gwula ma ha cheghariri n'oru ha. Ọ ga-eji ọnwụ gbuo ụmụ ya, ọgbakọ niile ga-amakwa na ọ bụ ya na-enyocha akuru na obi nke na-enye onye ọ bula n'ime unu dī ka ọrụ unu si dī.

→Ọ gwula ma ha cheghariri n'orụ ha, ọgbakọ dī na Tajataira ka a ga-atụba n'ime ya **Oké Mkpagbu**.

-Ndị na-enweghị nkuzi nke Jezebel: Ga-ejidesi ike ruo ọbịbia ya

[Mkp 2:24](#)Ma asim unu, na ndi ọduru nọ na Taiaita, ka ha ra, bú ndi nēnweghi ozizí a;  
na ndi na-amabeghị omimi nke Setan, dika ha na-ekwu; M'gaghi-atukwasi kwa gi ibu ọ bula ọzọ.  
[Mkp 2:25](#)Ma ihe unu nwere ụbụ a jidesie ike rue mbe m'gābia.

- ☞ [Mkp 2:24](#) Ma asim unu, na ndi ọduru nọ na Taiaita, ka ha ra, bú ndi nēnweghi ozizí nka;  
ndi na-amaghị ihe omimi nke Setan, dī ka ha na-ekwu, M'gaghi-atukwasi gi ibu ọzọ.
- ☞ [Mkp 2:25](#) Ma jidesie ihe i nwere ike ruo mgbe m ga-abia.
- To zuru ike na Tayataira onye nējideghi ozizi Jezibel  
– N'ihì na ha amataghị omimi nke Setan, Ọkpara Chineke agaghị ebu ha ibu, agaghikwa atụba ha n'ime oké mkpagbu. Ma ha, dika ndi-orù-Ya, aghaghi ijidesi ihe ahu O gosiworo ha.

- Ndị meriri: Enyere ikike n'ebe mba ndi Jentail nọ

[Mkp 2:26](#)Na onye meriri<sup>G3528</sup>Ọ nēdebe kwa ọlum nile<sup>G2041</sup>ruo ọgwugwu,<sup>G5056</sup>  
ya ka m ga-enye ike(ikike)<sup>G1849</sup>n'elu mba:<sup>G1484</sup>  
[Mkp 2:27](#)Ọ ga-achị (nri)<sup>G4165</sup>na ji mkpanaka<sup>G4464</sup>nke ịgwè,<sup>G4603</sup>  
dika ihe nile nke ọkpụ-ite gādi ka agētipia ha ka ha buru jijiji:<sup>G4937</sup>  
ọbuná dika m'natara n'aka Nnam.  
[Mkp 2:28](#)M'gēnye kwa ya ututu<sup>G4407</sup>kpakpando.<sup>G792</sup>  
[Mkp 2:29](#)Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mọ Nsọ nāgwa nzuko Kraist.

- ☞ [Mkp 2:26](#) Ma onye nēmeri, nēdebe kwa ọlum nile rue ọgwugwu ihe nile, onye ahu ka M'gēnye ya ike n'ebe mba nile nọ.

- ☞ [Mkp 2:27](#) Ọ gēwere ha rie nri **mkpanaka ígwè**;  
Agātipia ha dika ihe ọkpụ-ite: dika m'natarā n'aka Nnam;
- ☞ [Mkp 2:28](#) M'gēnye kwa ya **kpakpando ututu**.
- ☞ [Mkp 2:29](#) Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mọ Nsọ nāgwa nzukọ Kraist.

→ Nzukọ-nsọ nke dị na Tajatajra bụ ndị kwere ka nwanị Jezibel kwere (onye na-akpọ onwe ya onye amụma nwanị. *izipu na rafuo ndi-orù-Ya ka ha kwa iko, na iri ihe achuru n'àjà nye arusi*), ma ndị ahụ chegharịrị ka a ga-azọpụtakwa tutu oke mkpagbu ahụ dika ndị fọdurụ na Tajatajra bụ ndị enweghị ozizi Jezibel ([Mkpu 2:20-23](#)).

- **Otu mkpanaka ígwè**  
- Ndị mmeri na-edebe ọrụ nke **Okpara Chineke** ruo ogwugwu ga-enye ikike na mba (nke umu agbogho ndi ozo na-amaghi nwoke bu ndi a ga-ahapu n'ala n'ime otu puku afo)iji nye ha nri nkpa-n'aka nke ígwè dika arịa ọkpụ-ite etijiri etiji dika Ọ natara n'aka Nna-Ya.
- **Kpakpando ututu**  
[Mkp 22:16](#) **Jizosezitewo mọ-ozim ka ọ bara unu àmà ihe ndia nime nzuko Kraist.**  
*abum **mqborogwu na nkpuru Devid**, na **na-egbuke egbuke na kpakpando ututu**.*  
→ Maka nkọwa gbasara **na-egbuke egbuke na kpakpando ututu**, rụtụ aka  
"[\(Mkp 22:16\)](#) *Kpakpando na-egbuke egbuke na nke ututu (Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist).*"  
† Ọ bụrụ na mmụọ nsọ na-edu unu, unu ga-enwe ike inụ ihe Mmụọ Nsọ na-agwa ọgbakọ dị na Tajatajra, n'ihì na Mmụọ Nna ma ọ bụ Mmụọ Nsọ na-ekwu okwu n'ime gị. [Mat 10:20, Ma 13:11](#)).

### Isi nke 3

(Mkp 3:1-6(5) Edegara mmuo ozi nke ogbako di na Sadis (Aha n'Akwukwo nke Ndu)

**Mkp 3:1** Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozī nke nzuko Kraist di na Sadis akwukwo;  
Ihe ndi a ka onye ahụ nke nwere mmụọ asaa nke Chineke na kpakpando asaa ahụ kwuru;  
Amawom ọlu-Gi nile, na I nwere aha na I nādi ndu, na i bu kwa nwuru anwu.

☞ **Mkp 3:1** Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozī nke nzuko Kraist di na Sadis akwukwo, si,  
'Ihe ndi a ka Onye nwere **asaa ahụ(7)Mmụọ nke Chineke** na **asaa ahụ(7)kpakpando**:  
"Amaara m ọrụ gi, na i nwere aha na i di ndu, ma i nwuola.

- **Who bu onye ahụ nke nwere mmụọ asaa nke Chineke, na kpakpando asaa ahụ?**  
- A gburu **nwa Aturu(arnion)**<sup>G721</sup> bu **Okpara Chineke** onye nwere **Mmụọ asaa nke Chineke** (**Mkp 5:6**) na kpakpando asaa;  
ma o bu **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** (**Mkp 1:13, Mkp 1:16**).  
→ **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** na-agwa ogbako di na Sadis okwu na "i nwere aha na i di ndu; mana i nwuola"

† Iwu Chineke nyere mmadu <sup>H120</sup> bu iri anu ahụ nke Okpara nke mmadu (logos nke Chineke) nke tolitere site na mkpuru nke **Kraist**<sup>113</sup> n'elu uwa ka i we were nkuru sitere n'osisi nke ndu-ya, na ndu nke nkuru-obi madu ganogide nime ya. **Jesu Kristi**. Mbe ite miri isi ahu ( Mọ nke amam-ihe, na nghota, na ndum-odu, na idi-ike, na ihe-omuma, na egwu Jehova,) gējuputa na miri rue onu-onu Jehova, Mọ nke Jehova gadakwasi gi, me ka i zue okè site na nkuru nke nkuru-obi-gi. Ezi omume gi ka logos (mmiri) di n'ime gi na-agho rhema (wine) na **mmụọ asaa nke Chineke** (**Aiz 11:2**) site na Mmụọ Nso.

Inwe mkpuru nke mmụọ nso n'idi mma na ezi omume na eziokwu niile (**Efe 5:9**), i ga-abu onye akaebe **mbilite n'onwu nke Kraist**,<sup>114</sup> ma dobe ihe niile na-agaharị na logos nke Chineke n'elu ala, ndu nke mkpuru obi nke na-efe efe n'elu uwa na mbara mbara nke eluigwe, na ndu n'elu uwa.<sup>115</sup>

† **Ahụ nke Jizos** (ma o bu ahụ nwa nke mmadu, onye bu mkpuru nke Chineke) nke a na-eji akwa linin di ocha (yi uwe) **obara**, bu Okwu (**akara ngosi**) nke **Chineke. Okpara Chineke** abughị nwoke<sup>G444</sup> ndi na-ebi ndu site na **achicha naani**, ma Ya onwe-ya bu aru nke Chineke, Onye biakutere ayi nime **logos nke Chineke** n'ime **ike** na n'ime **Mmuo Nso**, nke burhema ahụ.

Anu na **Chineke** ka akara n'ime Okpara nke mmadu inye anyi ndu ebighi ebi, bu **rhema nke Akwukwo Nso**, nke a karachichi ruo mgbe ogwugwu (**Dan 12:4**). **Logo nke Chineke**, akara ruo ogwugwu oge na-ezo aka **Jesu Kristi**.<sup>116</sup>

- A naghị emezu ọrụ ndi ahụ n'ihu Chineke

**Mkp 3:2** Lezienu anya, me kwa ka ihe foduru di ike, bu nke di njikere inwu;<sup>G599</sup>  
n'ihu na ahughm ka ọlu-Gi zue okè (mezue)<sup>G4137</sup> n'iru Chineke.

☞ **Mkp 3:2** Lezienu anya, me kwa ka ihe foduru di ike, bu nke di njikere inwu;  
n'ihu na ahughm ka ọlu-Gi mezuru n'iru Chineke.

- **Gini bu ihe ndi foduru na-aghaghi iwusi ike, ndi di njikere inwu?**

<sup>113</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 3-a]," ma o bu Video 12. "1 . Ngabiga | 2 . Achicha na-ekoghị eko."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>114</sup>Kwuo "[Foto nke 3-b]," ma o bu Video 12. "Ogbọ Jizos Kraist." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/)

<sup>115</sup>Video 27. "(Anu ahụ, Mkpuru Obi, na Mmụọ) Abụ Qma nke 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>116</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe anyi ka Chineke na-anabata."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).

Iji bilite n'ọnwu na ndu n'ime mmuo, logos nke natara n'ime ala (anu ahụ), ga-anwuri site na baptism n'aha nke [Jesu Kristi](#). Ndi kwere na nke a ga-enweta onyinye nke [Mmuo Nso](#) na-amikwa otutu mkpuru nke [rhema ahu](#).

→ “Emezubeghi ya n'ihu Chineke” putara [logos nke Chineke](#) kuru n'anụ ahụ ha ka anwubeghi, ya mere anụ ahụ erubeghi ka a ga-akpolite ya n'ọnwu.

☞ We mechabeghi oru ha n'iru Chineke?

- Anyi na-arụ oru nke [Chineke](#) site n'ikwere na Nwa nke madu, nanogide kwa n'Okpara Chineke, Onye Chineke zitere, we si n'ọnwu bilie n'ubochi ikpe-azu.<sup>117</sup> [Machoochi di na Sadišekweghi](#) nke a, nke ha ga-echehari maka ya.

---

<sup>117</sup>Tutu aka na “[Foto 3-c],” ma o bu Video 25. “Okwu ndi siri ike (Logos) & Oru Chineke 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).



[The 7 feasts of the LORD] 1. Passover | 2. Unleavened Bread Spring

The generations of Adam to Moses

**Adam** → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuselah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → **Abraham** → Isaac → Jacob → **Levi** → **Moses**  
**Adam**<sup>112</sup> is the one who fell into a deep sleep (Gen 2:21), and listened to his wife and ate from the forbidden tree (Gen 3:17)

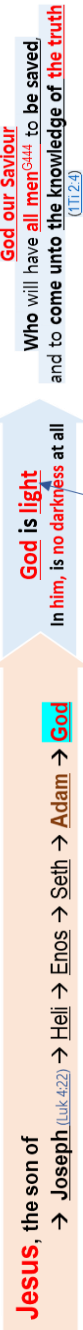
Adam	Adam	Came	To	Result	Charged against	Death Reigns	Including
1 <sup>st</sup> Adam	Sin entered into the world (Rom 5:12)	Death by sin	All men	All have sinned	The law	Until <b>Moses</b> (Rom 5:14)	Those who had not sinned
2 <sup>nd</sup> Adam	The figure of the first Adam to come, <b>Christ</b> (1Co 15:22)						

The generation of Jesus Christ (Genealogy of Jesus from Adam to God)

The generation of **Jesus Christ** (The son of David, The son of Abraham)

**Abraham** → **Isaac** → **Jacob** → **Judas** → Phares → Esrom → Aram → Aminadab → Naason → Salmon → Booz → Obed → **David** (14 generations)  
**David** → Solomon → Roboam → Abia → Asa → Josephat → Joram → Ozias → Joatham → Achaz → Ezekias → Manasses → Amnon → Josias → Jechonias (14 generations - from David until the carrying away into Babylon)  
 Jechonias → Salathiel → Zorobabel → Abiud → Eliakim → Azor → Sadoc → Achim → Eliud → Eleazar → Matthan → Jacob → **Joseph** → **Jesus** (14 generations - from the carrying away into Babylon unto **Jesus**)

Genealogy of **Jesus** reaches all the way back to **Adam**<sup>216</sup> and to **God** (Gen 5:1)



**1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Adam** (1Co 15:45-49) For **Christ** also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to **God**, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the **Spirit**: (Act 26:23)

Adam	Made	Body	of	Image	Came	In each Adam
The First man	A living soul	Natural	The earth	Earthly	Death	In Adam, we all die
The Last	A quickening spirit	Spiritual	The Lord from heaven	Heavenly	The resurrection of the Dead	In <b>Christ</b> , we all be made alive
1Co 15:45	1Co 15:44	1Co 15:44	1Co 15:47	1Co 15:48	1Co 15:51	1Co 15:52

Act 26:23 That **Christ** should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew **light** unto the people, **unto** and to the **Gentiles**.

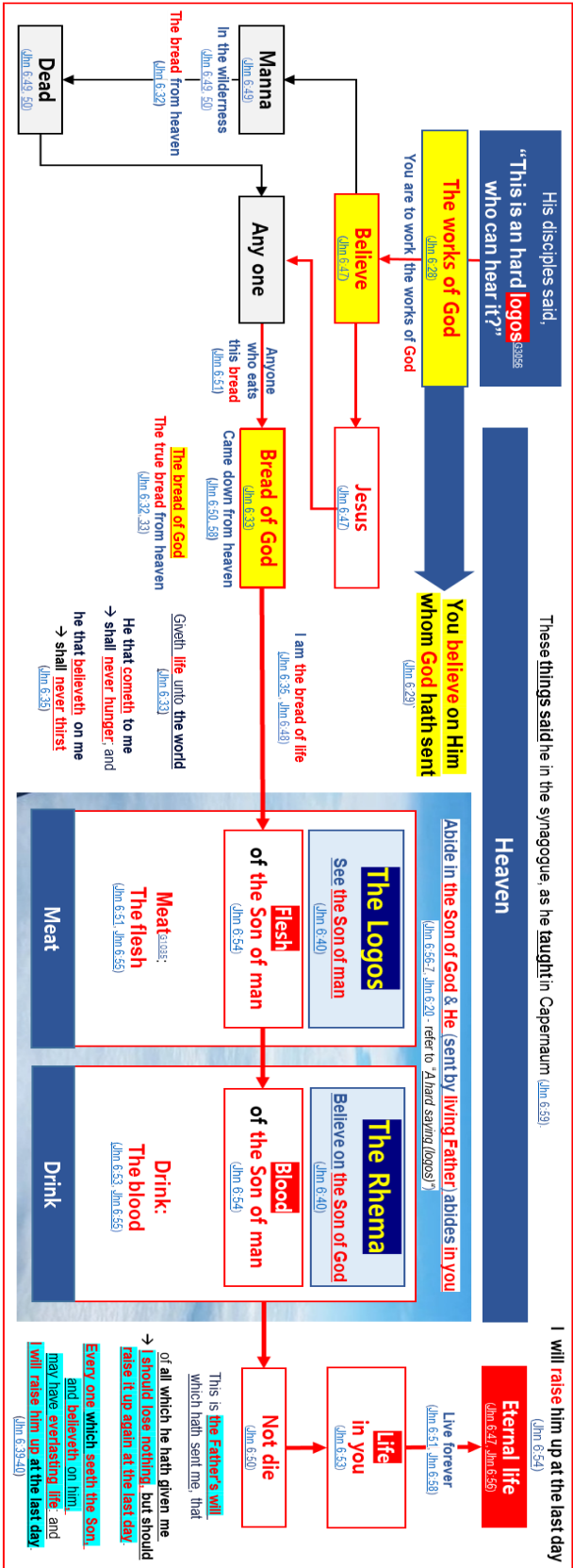
<sup>118</sup>Vidiyo 12. "1. Ngabiga | 2. Achịcha na-ekoghi eko." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/)

<sup>119</sup>Vidio nke 12. "Ogbọ Jizọs Kraịst." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/)

A hard sayings (The logos) & The works of God 2/2

**Eat my flesh & drink my blood** <sup>John 6:53</sup>  
 John 6:47 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.  
 John 6:48 I am that bread of life.  
 John 6:49 Your fathers did eat manna in the wilderness, and are dead.  
 John 6:50 This is the bread which cometh down from heaven, that a man may eat thereof, and not die.  
 John 6:51 I am the living bread which I will give for the life of the world.  
 John 6:52 The Jews therefore strove among themselves, saying, How can this man give us his flesh to eat?  
 John 6:53 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.  
 John 6:54 Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, shall abide in me, and I in him.  
 John 6:55 For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed.  
 John 6:56 He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, shall abide in me, and I in him.  
 John 6:57 As the living Father hath sent me, and I live by the Father, so he that eateth me, even he shall live by me.  
 John 6:58 This is that bread which came down from heaven, not as your fathers did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this bread shall live for ever.  
 John 6:59 These things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in Capernaum.  
 John 6:60 Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard this, said, This is a hard saying, who can hear it?  
 John 6:61 When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Don't this offend you?  
 John 6:62 What and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend up where he was before?  
 John 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth, the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

**How can we work the works of God?**  
 John 6:28 Then said they unto him, What shall we do, that we might work the works of God?  
 John 6:29 Jesus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.  
 John 6:30 They said therefore unto him, What sign shewest thou them, that we may see, and believe thee? what dost thou work?  
 John 6:31 Our fathers did eat manna in the desert, as it is written, He gave them bread from heaven to eat.  
 John 6:32 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven, but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.  
 John 6:33 For the bread of God is he which cometh down from heaven, and giveth life unto the world.  
 John 6:34 Then said they unto him, Lord, evermore give us this bread.  
 John 6:35 And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life.  
 John 6:36 But I said unto you, That ye also have seen me, and believe not.  
 John 6:37 All that the Father giveth me shall come to me, and him that cometh to me, I will in no wise cast out.  
 John 6:38 For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.  
 John 6:39 And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day.  
 John 6:40 And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life, and I will raise him up at the last day.  
 John 6:41 We work the works of God by believing on the Son of man and abiding in the Son of God whom God has sent, and be raised up at the last day.



<sup>120</sup>Vidiyo 25. "Okwu siri ike The logos & Orụ Chineke 2/2."

Onye-nwe-ayi gābia dika onye-ori, ma unu agaghi-ama oge hour nke ọbia-Ya

**Mkp 3:3** Ya mere cheta otú i nataworo na nuru, ma jidesie ike, chegharịa.  
Ya mere ọ buru na i gaghi-eche nche,  
M'gābiakwasi gi dika onye-ori, ma i gaghi-ama oge hour M'gābiakwasi gi.

☞ **Mkp 3:3** Cheta kwa otú i nwetaworo ([logos nke Chineke, 1Te 1:5](#))  
[wee nụ \(rhema ahụ nke Chineke, Ndi Rom 10:17\)](#); jidesienụ ike chegharịa.  
Ya mere, ọ buru na i gaghi ele anya, m ga-abiakwasi gi di ka onye ohi;  
ma i gaghi ama ihe [awa](#) M ga-abiakwasi gi.

→ A maghi oge awa nke ọbia nke Onyenwe anyi ([Matiu 24:42](#)), ya mere chọchị di na Sadis bu Onye Ukwu

Mkpagbu Ndi-nso ndi a na-agaghi ehichapu aha ha n'akwukwo nke ndu.

- N'ihu na logos di n'ime ha ka di n'ala ha (anụ ahụ nke na-anwụ anwụ) nke na-apughị imi mkpuru nke mmuo, ha kwesiri icheghari. O buru na o bughị, Onye-nwe ga-abia dika onye ohi dika ha na-agaghi ama oge awa o ga-abiakwasi ha (Riba ama na "Ubochi na elekere" amaghi maka ọbia nke [Nwa nke madu](#) ebe o bu naani "awa" amaghi maka ọbia nke [Chineke](#) ([Matiu 24:43](#)).
- Tya mere, o doro anya na ndi na-ege nti na chọchị di na Sadis bu ndi Juu na [Oké Mkpagbundi nsondi](#) ga-echere ọbia nke [Chineke](#).

-Ufodu ndi no na Sadis enweghi uwe ha ruru aru, na-acha ocha na nke kwesiri ekwesị

**Mkp 3:4** nwere aha ole-na-ole ọbuna nime Sadis ndi nemerughi uwe-ha; <sup>G2440</sup>  
ha gesokwam jehari n'uwe ocha: n'ihu na ha kwesiri.

☞ **Mkp 3:4** nwere aha ole na ole ọbuna na Sadis ndi na-emerughị uwe ha;  
ma ha ga-eso m jee ije na-acha ocha, n'ihu na ha kwesiri.

- [The linen uwe](#) e toro n'ili ebe [Jizose](#) debere ya, ma tinye uwe n'ime Ya [obara](#) na-akpo, [logos nke Chineke](#), nke usuu nile nke ndi-agha di n'elu-igwe yikwasi; [ochana di ocha](#).<sup>121</sup>

† [Uwe ocha](#)

Mgbe ole [Jizos](#) ([Chineke](#)) sachara Pita ukwu ma were uwe ya, O ([Chineke](#)) no na-akwadebe ndi Chineke imeri ihe ozo ([1 Jon 2:14](#), [Mat 16:18](#)), site n'itinye Pita n'uwe ocha di ocha (ya na Ya no [logos nke Chineke](#)). Jizos gwara Pita ka o saa ukwu ndi ozo (ma o bu ka o gbasaa logos) ka ha na ya na-eje ije na-acha ocha ma buru ndi ruru eru iguzo n'ala nso (Israel) n'ihu. [Chineke](#), na aha ndi oru n'ime ozi-oma (Israel) ga-adị n'ime [akwukwo nke ndu](#) ([Fil 4:3](#)).<sup>122</sup>

- A ga-eyiri ndi meriri emeri uwe ocha ma tinye aha ha n'akwukwo nke ndu

**Mkp 3:5** Onye meriri, agēyiwe ya uwe ocha; <sup>G2440</sup>  
M'gaghi-ekpochapu kwa aha-Ya n'akwukwo nke ndu;  
mana m ga-eme ya kwuputa aha-Ya n'iru Nnam, na n'iru ndi-mo-ozī-Ya.

☞ **Mkp 3:5** Onye meriri a ga-eyi uwe [uwe ocha](#),  
M'gaghi-ekpochapu kwa aha-Ya [Akwukwo nke ndu](#);  
ma a ga m ekwuputa aha ya n'iru m [Nnana](#) n'iru ndi-mo-ozī-Ya.

<sup>121</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmuo na-edu) Umu Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>122</sup>E si na [Mkp 2:7](#), ma o bu Vidio nke 11. "(Uwe Jizos) Tupu "Ememme Ngabiga." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

- Ndi a nwaleworo ọla-edo n'ọkụ bara ọgaranya n'uzọ ime mmụọ; ha yiri uwe **uwe ocha** (nke bu **Kraist, Gal 3:27**), unu ahụkwala ọtọ.<sup>123</sup> Ma, ọ bụ naanị aha ole na ole n'ogbakọ dị na Sadis emerubeghị uwe ha.
- Nzuko izugbe na ọka nke ndi eburu uzọ mụọ (onye e bu uzọ mụọ site na ndi nwurụ anwụ bu **Kraist, Kol 1:18**) bu ọka nke **Kraist**, nke e dere (na **akwukwo nke ndu** nke **Nwa aturu ahu**) ke heaven, ke ebiet **Chineke** bu onye-ikpe nke mmadu niile na mmụọ nke ndi e mere ezi omume bu **zuru okesite** n'ọbara na site n'okwukwe.<sup>124</sup>

**Mkp 3:6** Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mọ Nsọ nāgwa nzuko Kraist.

☞ **Mkp 3:6** Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mọ Nsọ nāgwa nzuko Kraist.

- † Ndi natara akaebe nke **Kraist**, edebewo akara Ya na Chineke bu ezi-okwu, Chineke na-enyekwa ha Mmụọ Nsọ ka ha kwuo okwu rhema nke Chineke).<sup>125</sup>
- † Ọ bụrụ na mmụọ nsọ na-edu gi, i ga-enwe ike inụ ihe mmụọ nsọ na-agwa ọgbakọ dị na Sadis, n'ihu na mmụọ Nna ma ọ bụ mmụọ nsọ na-ekwu okwu n'ime gi. **Mat 10:20, Ma 13:11**).

**(Mkp 3:7-13)** (6) Edegara mmuo ozi nke ogbako di na Filadelfia

**Mkp 3:7** Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozu nke nzuko Kraist di na Filadelfia akwukwo;

Ihe ndia ka Onye di nsọ, bu onye ezi-okwu nekwo; **G228** onye nwere mkpisi ugodi **G2807** nke Devid, onye meghe, **G455** ọ dighi kwa onye nekpuchi; **G2808** na shutt, **G2808** ọ dighi kwa onye nemeghe; **G455**

☞ **Mkp 3:7** Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozu nke nzuko Kraist di na Philadelphia akwukwo, si,

Ihe ndi a ka Onye di nsọ, Onye ezi-okwu kwuru, "Onye nwere **ophu Devidi**,

Onye na-emege ma ọ dighi onye na-emechi, na-emechi ma ọ dighi onye na-emege

- **Ọnye bu ezi onye nwere mkpisi ugodi Devid?**

- igodo (H4668 siri ike): N'asusụ Hibru, usoro omumụ maka "igodo" **H4668** bu "iji **meghere**" **H6605** (Strong's H6605, akwukwo ozi, pātah).

→ Mepee **H6605** (n'ime Testament Ochie) na-ezo aka na "onu uzọ" nke eluigwe **Chineke** meghe.

**(Oma 78:23)** bu ezie na ọ (Chineke) nyere igwe-oji nile iwu site n'elu, meghee **H6605** nke

**onu uzonke eluigwe**,

- **igodo** (**G2807** siri ike): N'asusụ Grik, usoro omumụ maka "igodo" **G2807** bu "iji **mechie**" **G2808** (Strong's G2808, κλειώ, kleiō).

→ "Imechi" (n'ime Testament Ọhuru) na-ezo aka na "uzọ" nke alimdi na nwunye na-emechi mgbe e mesiri onye nālu nwunye ọhu (Nwa nke madu) biara.

**(Mat 25:10)** Ma mgbe ha (umụ agboghọ nzuzu) gara izuru ihe, nwoke na-alu nwaanyi ọhuru (Nwa nke

mmadu)

*bia; ndi edoziworo (ndi-aghoghọ ahu mara ihe) we so Ya ba n'olulu-nwunye ahu; ewe mechie uzọ. **G2808***

→ "Imechi" na-ezo aka n'onu uzọ eluigwe, nke e mechiri maka ndi ihu abuo (**Matu 23:13**, ndi odeakwukwo na ndi Farisii).

-Tonye meghe ọnu-uzọ eluigwe bu **Chineke**, ma mechie eluigwe bu **Chineke**.

-Tonye nyere iwu ka ọnu uzọ eluigwe "meghee" bu **Chineke** (**Oma 78:23**).

-Tonye nwere ike inye eluigwe iwu ka "mechie" bu **Chineke** (Yḡḡḡ, Y<sup>a</sup>hovà) **H3068**.

<sup>123</sup>Vidio 20. "Ọbọ, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abuo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>124</sup>Vidio 24. "I bu Jerusalem Nso (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).

<sup>125</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmụọ na-edu) Umụ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

[2 Ih 7:13](#) O buru na Mu onwem (Jehova) kpuchiri elu-igwe ka miri-ozuzo we ghara idi, Ma-ọbu ọ buru na Mu onwem enye igurube iwu iripia

ala (uwa),<sup>H776</sup> ma-ọbu ọ buru na ezitewom ajọ ọria nēfe efe n'etiti ndim;

- **To bu Jehova Chineke**

-**Chineke, Chineke**, pụtara ihè nye Abraham, Aizik, na Jekọb n'aha nke 'el<sup>H410</sup> sday<sup>H7706</sup>, ma Ọ bughị mara ha n'aha, **Chineke** (Yahweh).<sup>H3068</sup> Jehova gānapu kwa umu Israel n'ebe ahu n'okpuru ibu ndi Ijipt na ndi-orù-ha, ka ha we buru ndi-Ya, Ọ gābu-kwa-ra ha **Chineke**, ha ga-amakwa nke ahụ **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke** kpọputara ha n'agbụ nke Ndị Ijipt ([Opu 6:7](#)).

↓

- **Jehova Chineke = Christ = Okpara nke Chineke di ndu**

-**Chinekenke** gi **Chineke** ([Deu30:20](#)) bu ndu gi<sup>H2416</sup> nke i ga-arapara na ya, na nke a **Kraist** bu ndu anyi<sup>G2222</sup> ([Kol 3:4](#) Ya mere Ọ (**Chinekenke** gi **Chineke**) bu **Kraist ahụ, Okpara nke Chineke di ndu** ([Matiu 16:16](#)).<sup>126</sup>

↓

- **To Okpara Chineke = Jesu Kristi = Nke bu eziokwu "Chineke"**

-Ma ayi matara na Okpara Chineke abiawo, we nye ayi nghota, ka ayi we mara Onye ahu bu **eziokwu**,<sup>G228</sup> ayi no kwa nime Onye ahu Nke di **eziokwu**,<sup>G228</sup> ọbuna n'ime Okpara ya **Jesu Kristi**. Nke a bu eziokwu<sup>G228</sup> **Chineke**, na **ndu ebighebi** ([1 Jon 5:20](#)).

↓

- **To bu Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**

Ka ulo Israel nile mara n'ezie, na **Chineke** emela otu ihe ahụ **Jizos** Onye unu kpogidere n'obe; ha abụ **Onyenweanyi** na **Kraist**, pụtara, **Jizos** bu ma **Onyenweanyi** na **Kraist** ([Oru 2:36](#)) ma ọ bu **Jesu Kristi**, onye bu **Chineke** nke niile ([1 Jon 5:20](#), [Oru 10:36](#)).

→ Ya mere, onye mmeri ga-edebe okpueze ya<sup>G4735</sup> rue mgbe nloghachi nke Ya (**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**).<sup>127</sup>

- **To na-meri**

-Ndị mmeri ga-abanye n'onu ụzọ nke **Chineke** (Onye-ozuzù aturu, [Psa23:1](#), [Jhn10:2](#)) na agaghikwa esi n'ebe ita nri puo ozo wee zoputa ya, e dekwasiri aha oheru ya n'isi ya. [Jhn10:9](#))<sup>128</sup>.

→ **nke Chinekenwa nwoke, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** (tu aka [Mkp 3:14](#)) emeworo site na nkpuru Devid dika anu-aruru si di

([Ndi Rom 1:3](#)), ya mere o nwere **ophu Devidi**. Nke pụtara, onye nwere mkpisi ugodi Devid bu **Chineke Jesu Kristi**, Okpara Chineke, bu onye na-agwa ogbako di na Filadelfia okwu.

- **Onye bu ezi onye nwere mkpisi ugodi Devid?**

-**Okpara Chineke (Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist)**

- Ndị debere logos na-agonarihi aha Ya

[Mkp 3:8](#) amawom ọlu-Gi.<sup>G2041</sup> le, edowom oghere n'iru gi<sup>G455</sup> ụzọ, ma ọ dighi onye puru imechi<sup>G2808</sup> ya: n'hi na i nwere ume ntakiri,<sup>G1411</sup> ma debewo okwu m (logos),<sup>G3056</sup> i gonarihi aham.

<sup>126</sup>Vidio 23. "Achicha ahụ, mana ahụ, na mana zoro ezo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

<sup>127</sup>Video 24. "I bu Jerusalem Nso (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).

<sup>128</sup>Video 27. "(Anu ahụ, Mkpuru Obi, na Mmuo) Abụ Oma nke 23,"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

Maka nkwa gbasara otu esi emeri ibanye n'ulo nso Chineke, lee vidio 47. "7. Ulokwuu

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

& video 11. "(A uwe) Tupu ememe ngabiga."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

☞ [Mkp 3:8](#) Amaara m ọrụ gi. Le, edowom ọnu-uzọ ghere oghe n'iru gi, ma ọ dighi onye ọ bula puru imechi ya; n'ihu na i nwere ike ntà, debeworo **Nkem akara ngosi**, ma ha agọnarighi **Aha m**.

- **Okwu (logos)**<sup>G3056</sup>

- (Na-ekwusa ozi ọma na **logos**) **Chineke** zitere **logos** nye umu Israel, zí kwa ha ihe ahu **Jesu Kristi** bu **Chinekenke** niile.

- (Na-ekwusa ozi ọma na **rhema ahu**) **Chineke** e tere mmanụ **Jisus Onye Nazaret** ya na **Mmuo Nsona ya ike, kpolitere Ya n'onwu n'ubochi nke ato** ma gosi ya n'ihu ọha (**Jisus Kraist Onye Nazaret**)  
nye anyi.<sup>129</sup> Ma ọ bughị ndị mmadụ niile, kama ọ bụ anyị, “ndị akaebe a hōrọ n'ihu Chineke  
onye soro Nwa nke madu rie ihe, nū kwa ihe-ọnuńu mbe O siri na ndi nwuru anwu bilie”

- Onye ọ bula nataral **logos**, ga-anata mgbaghara mmehie, na **Mmuo Nsoga**-adakwa ndi kwere ekwe otú ahu **akara ngosis** n'ime ha na-agbanwe na **ankerhema** ([Orụ 10:36-44](#)).<sup>130</sup>  
→ Alaeze nke **Chineke** ọ bughị na logos kama na **ike** ma ndi debere logos choro ike nke **mbilite n'onwu** na-amj otutu mkpuru nke rhema. Ma ha debere akara ngosi ya na obere ike ha. ya mere ọnu uzọ<sup>131</sup> a ga-ejere gi ozi nke ukwu n'ime **ala-eze ebighi-ebinke** anyi **Onyenweanyi** na Onye Nzoputa **Jesu Kristi** ([2Pi 1:11](#)).<sup>132</sup>

- **Chineke na-eme ka mkpuru gi a ghara iba uba**, na **na-abawanye mkpuru nke ezi omume gi**<sup>133</sup>

- **Mkpuru**<sup>G4703</sup> (**sporas**, aha nwoke)<sup>G4703</sup> = Mkpuru ahu (aha nwoke = **akara ngosinke Chineke**),  
(Ugbu a ilu ahu bu nke a: Mkpuru ahu<sup>G4703</sup> bu okwu (Logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke Chineke, [Luk8:11](#))<sup>G4703</sup>.

- **Mkpuru**<sup>G4690</sup> (**spam**, neuter noun)<sup>G4690</sup> (ma ọ bu [H2233](#)) = Okwu (rhema, noun neuter)<sup>G4487</sup>:  
**Mkpuru ahu**<sup>G4690</sup> na-ezo aka **rhema ahu** nke otu aha neuter ahu, nke bu otu mkpuru ahu di n'Aizik (N'ime Aisak ka nkpuru-gi gadi<sup>G4690</sup> **kpoo**, [Ndi Rom 9:7](#))

[13:37](#))

- **Ogha mkpuru**<sup>G4687</sup>: Nwa nke madu (Onye nāgha nkpuru<sup>G4687</sup> **nke ọmamkpuru**<sup>G4690</sup> bu **Nwa nke madu**, [Matiu](#)

- **Mkpuru ahu**<sup>G4690</sup> **nke nkwa** = **Kraist**

- **Nwa nke madu** na-enye anu ahu Ya maka ndu nke uwa ([Jhn6:51](#)) na-agma mkpuru **umuaka**<sup>G5043</sup> **nke nkwa** n'ime

- ala-eze elu-igwe ([Mat 13:24](#))

- **Chineke** ndi ozi **nkuru nke Kraist** (ma ọ bu **rhema ahu**)<sup>G4690</sup> ka **Nwa nke madu** igha mkpuru **umuaka**<sup>G5043</sup> **nke nkwa**

- n'ala-eze elu-igwe.

→ **Chineke** ọ bu kwa anu-arụ nke Nwa nke madu nējere achicha nēnye nri (logos) n'anu-arụ-unu ([Jhn6:55](#)), na mụbaa **logos nke Chineke** agha n'ime gi, na-abawanye **nkuru nke ezi omume-gi**.

<sup>129</sup>Video 15. “Ozioma nke logos nke Chineke (Jizos na Jizos Kraist nke Nazaret).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>130</sup>Vidio nke 16. “Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (Site n'aka ndi Juu ruo na mba ndi Jentail) 6/10.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>131</sup>Tutu aka na “[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>132</sup>Vidiyo 13. “Okwu ahu (logos & rhema).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>133</sup>Kwuo “[Foto nke 3-d],” ma ọ bu Video 26. “Ememme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi (Agba Oheru).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).

- † Gị (onye ozi, onye nnọchianya nke Kraịst, [2Ko 5:20](#)) akpọgidere ya na Kraịst n'obe, ya mere Kraịst na-ebi n'ime gị. † na-ebi (nke anụ ahụ gị) site n'okwukwe nke Ọkpara Chineke nke hụrụ gị n'anya, ma nyefee onwe ya maka gị ([Gal 2:20](#)). Ya mere, unu na-enwe obi ụtọ n'adighị ike, na nkọcha, ná mkpa, na mkpagbu, na mkpagbu, n'ihị Kraịst, n'ihị na mgbe unu na-adighị ike, mgbe ahụ ka unu dị ike. [2Ko 12:10](#)).
- † Bn'ihị na i kwuputaworo aha Ọkpara nke mmadụ ([logos nke Chineke](#)) n'ihu ndị mmadụ, Ọ ga-ekwuputakwa gị n'ihu ndị mmụọ ozi nke Chineke na Nna Ya nke bi n'eluigwe ([Matiu 10:32](#), [Luk 12:8](#)).







- Ụlọ nzuko Setan

**Mkp 3:9**Le, M'gēme ka ha si n'ulo-nzukọ Setan, bú ndi nāsi na ha bu ndi-Ju, ma ha abughị ndi nēkwu okwu-ugha; le, M'gēme ka ha bia kpọ isi ala n'iru ukwu-Gi abua, na imara na ahuwom Gi n'anya.

☞ **Mkp 3:9**Le, M'gēme ndi-nchu-àjà nke Setan, bú ndi nāsi na ha bu ndi-Ju ma ha abughị ndi-Ju, kama ha nēkwu okwu-ugha;

Le, M'gēme ka ha bia kpọ isi ala n'iru ukwu-gi, na imara na ahurum gi n'anya.

- **Ụlọ nzuko Setan:** rụtụ aka **Mkp 2:9**.
- **Ndi Juu nọ n'ulo nzuko Setan:** O ga-eme ka ha bja fee ofufe n'ụkwụ ọgbakọ dị na Filadelfia.

- A ga-edobe ndị debere akara ngosi ahụ n'oge awa nke ọnwụnwá

**Mkp 3:10**N'ihì na ì debere okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup>nke ndidì m, Mu onwem gēdebe kwa gi ka ì pua n'oge hour nke ọnwunwa;<sup>G3986</sup>nke ga-abiakwasị ụwa niile,<sup>G3625</sup> ìnwale (nnwale, gosi)<sup>G3985</sup>ndi bi n'elu uwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

☞ **Mkp 3:10**N'ihì na ì debere akara nke ndidì m, Mu onwem gēkpuchi kwa gi **oge awa nke ọnwunwa**, nke gābiakwasì uwa nile, igosi ndi bi n'elu uwa.

- **Uwa**(Eluigwe na ala) na anyị na-ahụ ugbo a na anyị eke anya bụ logos nke na-abughị nke ihe dị ka o na-egosi, ma o na-echekwara, echekwabara ọkụ (ikpughe. **rhema nke Chineke**) megide ụbọchị ikpe na mbibi nke ndị na-adighị asọpuru Chineke (**Hib 11:3**). Ya mere, mgbe **ubochi nke Onye-nwe** na-abia dị ka onye ohi n'abalị, eluigwe ga-eji oké mkpọtụ gabiga, ihe ndị dị n'elu na ala ga-agbaze n'oké okpomọkụ, a ga-erepiakwa ihe ndị dị n'ime ya.<sup>135</sup>
- **To hour nke onwunwa** bụ awa tupu oké mkpagbu ahụ abia, yana “onuma nke Nwa Aturu ahụ (**Mkp 6:16**), nke Chineke (**Mkpu 14:15-20**), na nke Onyenwe anyị Chineke puru ime ihe nile (**Mkp 8:1-Mkp 11:19**).<sup>136</sup>

→Ma a ga-egbochi gi **oge awa nke onwunwa** nke ahụ ga-abiakwasị ndị na-ebi n'elu ala nke ụwa dum jì nwalee okwukwe ha n'oge mkpagbu n'ihì na ì ga-anọ **jidere ma o bu wero di kanke 144,000**.<sup>137</sup>

- Jidesie okpueze gi ike

**Mkp 3:11**Le, Mu onwem nābia ọsọsọ: jidesie ihe ì nwere ike, ka onye o bula ghara inara okpu-eze-gi.<sup>G4735</sup>

☞ **Mkp 3:11**lee, **Ana m abia ọsọ ọsọ!** Jidesie ihe ì nwere ike, ka onye o bula ghara ìnara gi **okpueze**.

→Nwa nke mmadụ ga-abia ngwa ngwa maka ọgbakọ dị na Filadelfia, ndị bụ ụmụ agboghọ maara ihe. Mgbe ha gasiri

diri ọnwunwa ahụ, ha ga-anata **okpu-eze nke ezi omume na Chineke** ekwela nkwa.<sup>138</sup>

- **Okpueze**<sup>G4735</sup>:  
-Blee, Ì (**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist, Mkp 3:1**) ga-abia ngwa ngwa: jidesie gi ike **okpueze ahu** nke **Chineke** ekwewo ndi huru Ya n'anya nkwa, ka onye o bula ghara inara okpu-eze-unu.

<sup>135</sup>Tụtụ aka na **Mkp 2:18**.

<sup>136</sup>Tụtụ aka na "**(Mkpu 18:10-20) Ikpe e kpere nnukwu obodo Babilon n'ime otu awa**"

<sup>137</sup>Tụtụ aka na "**(Mkpu 7:4-8) 144,000 (otu mba nke Chineke di n'uwa, Izrel, umu agboghọ na-amaqhi nwoke maara ihe<sup>137</sup>) akara**"

<sup>138</sup>Tụtụ aka na "**(Mkpu 6:1-2) Mmeghe nke akara nke mbu (inyinya ocha)**."

- Ndị meriri: Mere ogidi n'ulo nsọ Chineke

**Mkp 3:12** Onye nēmeri emeri ka M'gēme ka ọ buru ogidi n'ulo uku Chineke<sup>G3485</sup> nke Chinekem, ma ọ gaghi-apu kwa ọzọ: M'gēdekwasị kwa ya aha Chinekem, na aha obodo Chinekem; nke bu Jerusalem ọhu, Nke nēsi n'elu-igwe ridata site na Chinekem; M'gēdekwasị kwa ya ihe nkem<sup>G3450</sup> aha ọhuru.

☞ **Mkp 3:12** Onye nēmeri, M'gēme ya ka ọ buru ogidi nime ya **ulo nsọ nke mChineke**, ọ gaghi-pu kwa ọzọ. M ga-ede na ya **ahanke mChineke** na **ahanke obodonke mChineke, Jerusalem Ọhuru**, nke si n'elu-igwe ridata site na M**Chineke**, na aha ọhuru m.

→ **Jerusalem Ọhuru**, obodo nsọ, nke a kowara na Mkpughe 21 bu "**Nsọ ndi mmadu**" ma ọ bu "**Nsọ ndi nsọ**" Onye gēsi n'elu-igwe ridata site n'ebe Chineke nọ, edoziworo dika nwunye ọhu nke achọworo di-ya nma  
(**Mkp 21:2**).

- **Aha ọhuru m:** Ọ dighi onye maara aha ọhuru nke **nke nwa Aturu** (Arnion,<sup>G721</sup> **Mkp 5:6**), ma Ya onwe ya.  
(**Mkp 19:12** Anya-ya abua di ka ire-ọku, ọtutu okpu-eze di kwa n'isi-ya;  
o we nwe aha edeworo, nke ọ dighi onye ọ bula mara, ma-ọbughi Ya onwe-ya.)

- **Aha Chineke m** (Aha Chineke nke **nke nwa Aturu**) na aha obodo Chineke m (**nke nwa Aturu**) (Arnion,<sup>G721</sup> **Mkp 5:6**):  
→ **Obodo Chineke** bu ebe nsọ nke ebe-obibi (**Abu Oma 46:4**), nke bu **Jerusalem Ọhuru**.  
**Abu Oma 46:4** Osimiri di, miri-iyi-ya gānuri; **obodo Chineke**,  
**onye nsọ ebe nke ulo-ikwū nilenke Nke kachasi elu.**

- **Unu onwe-unu bu ulo nsọ nke Chineke di ndu**  
**1Kọ 3:17** Ọ buru na onye ọ bula emeru ulo nsọ Chineke, onye ahu ka Chineke gēbibi;  
n'ihu na ulo nsọ nke Chineke di nsọ, nke unu onwe-unu bu.  
**1Kọ 6:19** Kedu? unu amataghi na aru-unu bu ulo nsọ nke Mọ Nsọ nke di nime unu;  
nke unu nwere **Chineke**, ma unu onwe-unu abughi nke unu?  
**2Kọ 6:16** Ma gini kwa nkwekọ ka ulo nsọ Chineke na arusi di? n'ihu na unu bu ulo nsọ nke Chineke di ndu;  
di ka **Chineke** ọ si, Mu onwem gēbi nime ha, jeghari kwa nime ha;  
na **M ga-abu Chineke ha, na ha gābu ndim.**

→ I bu **ulo nsọ Chineke** onye di nsọ, ma aru-unu bu ulo nsọ nke Mọ Nsọ nime gi, nke bu nke Chineke, ma otu a ahụ gi abughi nke gi. N'ihu na ala-eze Chineke di n'ime gi (**Luk 17:21**), unu bu ulo nsọ nke Chineke di ndu onye gēbi, nējeghari kwa nime gi, Ọ gābu-kwa-ra gi **Chineke**, ma gi ga-abu **Ndi ya**.

- **Ulo nile ga-eto eto ka ha buru ulo nsọ n'ime Jehova**  
**Efe 2:19** Ma uhu a unu abughi kwa ndi-qbā na ndi-qbā ọzọ, kama unu bu ndi-qbā ha na ndi nsọ;  
na nke ezinulo nke **Chineke**;  
**Efe 2:20** Ma e wukwasiri ha n'elu ntọ-ala nke ndi ozi na ndi amuma;  
**Jesu Kristi** ya onwe-ya bu isi nkume nkuku;  
**Efe 2:21** + N'ime ya ka ulo ahụ niile na-arukọ ọrụ ọhụ na-eto eto ka ọ buru ulo nsọ n'ime Onyenwe anyi.

→ A na-ewu gi di ka ulo ime mmuọ nke Chineke na-anabata site na ya **Jesu Kristi**. Pụtara, a na-ewu gi na ntọala nke ndi ozi na ndi amuma **Jesu Kristi** Ya onwe ya bu isi nkume nkuku; ya mere, ulo nile ga-eto eto ka ọ buru ulo nsọ di n'ime **Chineke**, nke a na-ewukọta unu onwe unu n'ime ya ka unu buru ebe obibi **Chineke** n'ime **Mmuo** (**Efe 2:21-22**).<sup>139</sup>

- **Ulo nsọ nke ahụ Jizos** (ihe mkpuchi ahụ = anụ ahụ ya)

<sup>139</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe anyi ka Chineke na-anabata."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).

[Luk 23:45](#)Ma anyanwu ́a ́ochichiri, na ́akwà-ǹbochi ahu<sup>G2665</sup> nke ulo nso<sup>G3485</sup> e mgbazinye n'etiti.

[Ma 15:38](#)Na mkpuchi<sup>G2665</sup> nke ulò nso<sup>G3485</sup> agbaziri na abụọ (abụọ)<sup>G1417</sup>  
site n'elu ruo na ala.

[Mat27:51](#) Ma, le, ́akwà-ǹbochi ahu<sup>G2665</sup> nke ulò nso<sup>G3485</sup> agbaziri na abụọ (abụọ)<sup>G1417</sup>  
site n'elu ruo na ala; ma ala ma jijiji, nkume nile we ́awa;

(1) Ihe mkpuchi nke ̀lòikwuu nke mbụ: Ebe nsọ nke ̀wa

[Hib 9:1](#) Ya mere, n'ezie ́gbugba-ndụ nke mbụ nwekwara ́kpụrụ (ezi omume)<sup>G1345</sup> **nke ozi Chineke,**  
na nke ̀wa (̀wa)<sup>G2886</sup> ebe nsọ (**Nsoebe nso**).<sup>G39</sup>

[Hib 9:2](#) N'ih na emere ulo-ikwū; mbụ, nke ihe-idoba-oriona ahu na table ahu di nime ya;  
na achicha ihunanya; nke a na-akpọ ebe nsọ (**Nsoebe nso**).<sup>G39</sup>

→ ̀lòikwuu nke mbụ (ochie) na-eje ozi dika **a Nsoebe nso**, nke guzo naanị na anụ na ihe ́nụ, na  
dị iche iche ́sacha, na **ezi omume nke anụ ahu**, na-amanye ha ruo oge mgbanwe  
([Hib 9:10](#)).

[Hib 10:19](#) Ya mere, umu-nnam, ebe unu nwere obi-ike ibà nime ebe nsọ (**ebe nso**)<sup>G39</sup>  
site n'ọbara nke **Jizos**,

[Hib 10:20](#) Site n'uzọ ́hu di ndu, nke O doworo ayi nsọ site n'ihe-nkpudo;<sup>G2665</sup>  
ya bụ, anụ arụ ya;

→ Ihe mkpuchi nke mbụ bụ maka àjà na àjà maka mmehie site n'iwu, ma ọbara nke **Jizos** nwere  
doro anyị nsọ site na (1st) mkpuchi, ma ọ bụ anụ arụ nke **Jizos**. Ya mere, ̀munnna ga-abụ  
obi ike ́banye **onye nsoebe nsọ**<sup>G39</sup> n'elu-igwe.

(2) Ihe mkpuchi nke 2nd (ọhụrụ) ebe-obibi: Ebe nsọ

[Hib 9:11](#) Ma **Kraist** bụ onye-isi-nchụ-aja nke ezi ihe ndị gaje ́bịa, site na ukwuu na  
**ebe-obibi zuru oke**, ọ bughị nke ejiri aka mee, ya bụ, ọ bughị nke ulò a;

[Hib 9:12](#) Ọ bughị kwa ọbara nke ewu na umu-ehi, kama ọ bu ọbara nke aka Ya ka o ji bata otù uọ  
ebe nsọ (**Ebe nso**),<sup>G39</sup> nwetagoro **mgbaputa ebighi ebim** maka anyi.

→ (̀lòikwuu nke zuru okè) N'ih na ihe ́muma nke mmehie na-abja site n'iwu, ọ dighị anụ ahụ a  
ga-eme ka onye ezi omume site n'orụ nke iwu. [Ndi Rom 3:20](#)). Ma site na nke  
Ya **ọbara, Kraist** banyere otu ugboro n'ime **Nsoebe nso**,<sup>G39</sup> nke kachasi nma nke-uku n'ulo-ikwū,  
nke ejighi aka me-kwa-ra (iwu nke ebe nsọ), ma-ọbu site n'ọbara ewu na nwa-ehi, ebe o  
nwetara ya. **ebighebimgbaputa** maka anyi.

- **Ihe mkpuchi nke abụọ**: **Chineke** wepụrụ nke mbụ (mkpuchi nke ̀lòikwuu ahu ́ọrọ àjà na àjà  
maka mmehie site n'iwu, si otù a zuru okè ebe-obibi ma ọ bụ nke abụọ n'̀lòikwuu dī mkpa) iji  
doo anyị nsọ site aru nke **Jesu Kristi** otu ugboro ([Hib 10:8-10](#)).

(3) Mkpuchi “mgbe” ̀lòikwuu nke abụọ (ọhụrụ): Ebe nsọ kacha

[Hib 9:3](#) Ma m̀be ́kwà-ǹbochi nke-abua gasiri, ebe-obibi ahu nke anākpọ  
**Kasi Nso** (**ebe nso**) **nke niile**;<sup>G39G39</sup>

→ A na-akpọ ́kwà mgbochi ahu “mgbe” ̀lòikwuu nke abụọ (ọhụrụ). **Nso nke Nso** (**ebe nso**) nke  
**niile**<sup>G39G39</sup> ([Hib 9:3](#)). Nke a bụ ebe a **Chineke** (Jehova, **Kraist ahu**)<sup>H3068</sup> ga-ezute na  
gwa ̀mụ Izrel okwu ([Opupu 25:2-22](#)).

-Ihe mkpuchi nke ulo nso<sup>140</sup>

- ákwà mgbochi nke ụlọ nsọ: dọwara n'etiti (tupu ákwà mgbochi nke ụlọ nsọ ahụ site n'elu ruo n'elu ala)

- ① Ma anyanwụ gbara ọchịchiri (Luk23:45)
- ② ma ákwà-nbochi nke ulo uku Chineke buru uzọ dọwaa n'etiti<sup>G3319</sup> (Luk23:45)

-Tákwà-nbochi nke ulo uku Chineke: bawa abua

- ③ Ie, ákwà-nbochi nke ulo uku Chineke; e mgbazinye na abuo site n'elu ruo na ala (Matiu 27:51)
- ④ ma ala ma jijiji, na nkume nile dọwara. Matiu 27:51;
- ⑤ na ili<sup>G3419</sup> e meghere; (Matiu 27:52)
- ⑥ na ọtụtụ aru nke ndi-nsọ<sup>G40</sup> nke ura bilie (Matiu 27:52),
- ⑦ we si n'ili ahu puta<sup>G3419</sup> mgbe o si n'onwu bilie,
- ⑧ we ba n'obodo nsọ;
- ⑨ wee pụta ihè nye ọtụtụ (Matiu 27:53).

• Tupu mbilite n'onwu nke ndi nwuru anwu<sup>141</sup>

- Ọnwụchiri site na Adam rue Moses, ya mere aru ahu nke edobere n'ura n'oge ọchichi ọnwụ n'ili mechiri emechi<sup>G3419</sup> (Matiu 27:52, Ndi Rom 5:14).

• Mgbe a kpolitechara ndi nwuru anwu

Ozu umu-ndikom ala-eze si n'ili puta<sup>G3419</sup> we ba n'obodo nsọ ahu ((6)-(9)).

-Matiu 27:51-53 bu ihe omume mere mgbe Jizos naputara Mmụọ Ya n'obe, ma mara na ya na-akowa ọnodu ahu mgbe o bilitesiri n'onwu.

→ Jesu Kristie liri ya mgbe ọ nwusiri wee bilie ọzọ n'ubochi nke atọ dika akwụkwọ-nsọ siri di (1Kọ 15:4), ya mere Matiu 27:52 bu nkowa nke ihe omume na-eme "mgbe mbilite n'onwu Ya gasiri" webe a

ahu

nke ọtụtụ ndi-nsọ ndi dara n'ura ga-ebili.

• Ndi mmadu no n'obodo nsọ = nnukwu obodo = Jerusalem di nsọ

-Ndi nwunye nke Nwa aturu ahụemewo obodo uku, bu Jerusalem nsọ nke nesi n'elu-igwe ridata **Chineke** (Mkp 21:10) nke **Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nilena Nwa aturu ahu bu ụlọ nsọ** (Mkp 21:22) inata **ihè nke Chineke** (Mkp 21:3). A gaghị enwe ọbụbụ ọnu ma ọ bu abali, na ha agaghị achọ kandul ma ọ bu ihè anyanwụ n'ihu na **ebube Chineke** ga-eme ka ọ di mfe.<sup>142</sup>

→ Gị (nwunye nwunye, **nwayi Nwa-aturu**) ga-abu **nwunye Nwa-aturu** n'ime **Jerusalem di nsọ** nke si n'eluigwe ridata site na Chineke (Mkp 21:10).<sup>143</sup>

• Jerusalem Nso (Mkp 3:12 atugharighariri)

→ Onye meriri (**nwunye Nwa-aturu**), m (**Nwa aturu ahu**) ga-eme ka ogidi banye **ulo nso Chinekem** (nke di na **Jerusalem Nsona Jerusalem Ohuru**),<sup>144</sup> ma ọ gaghị-apu ọzọ: m'gède kwa n'elu ya ka aha m **Chineke**, na aha obodo Chineke m (nke bu Jerusalem Ohuru n'ime

<sup>140</sup>Rụtụ aka na "[Foto 3-e]" ma ọ bu

Vidiyo 39. "usoro oge enwere ike ikpogide n'obe nke Jizos." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>141</sup>Ibid.

<sup>142</sup>Video 24. "I bu Jerusalem Nso (3/3)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/), &

Vidio 36. "Ilu: Alaeze eluigwe & alaeze Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-God/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-God/).

<sup>143</sup>Vidiyo 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>144</sup>Na-ezo aka na "[Foto di na peeji nke 21] Ụlọkwu ọhụrụ nke di n'eluigwe na Ụlọ nsọ Chineke."

Jerusalem nke eluigwe, [Hib 12:22](#)),<sup>145</sup> nke si n'elu-igwe ridata [Chukwu m\(Nwa Aturu nke Chineke\)](#):  
M'gēdekwasị kwa ya aha ọhum.

→ [Jerusalem Nsọ](#), nnukwu obodo ebe "[ndi nwunye](#), ma ọ bụ [ndinyom Nwa-aturu ahu](#)" bụ, na-eme ya [nnukwu obodo](#)  
([Mkp 21:9-10](#)).

[Mkp 3:13](#) Onye nwere nti, ya nuru ihe Mọ Nsọ nāgwa nzukọ Kraist.

- Tụtụ aka na [Mkp 21:10](#) maka nkọwa ndị ọzọ.
- † Ọ bụrụ na mmụọ nsọ na-edu gị, ị ga-enwe ike ịnụ ihe Mmụọ Nsọ na-agwa ọgbakọ dị na Filadelfia n'ihi na Mmụọ Nna ma ọ bụ Mmụọ Nsọ na-ekwu n'ime gị ([Mat 10:20](#), [Ma 13:11](#)).

---

<sup>145</sup>Vidio nke 24. "Ụlọ Chineke (Jenesis 28)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).

Possible time sequence of the crucifixion of Jesus

The crucifixion of Jesus is described in all four gospels (Matthew, Mark, Luke, & John)

Matthew	Mark
<p>Mat 27:45 Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mat 27:46 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?</b> that is to say, <b>My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</b></li> </ul> <p>Mat 27:47 Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• This man calleth for Elias.</li> </ul> <p>Mat 27:48 And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, and filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.</p> <p>Mat 27:49 The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save him.</p> <p>Mat 27:50 And he cried again with a loud voice, <b>yielded up the ghost.</b></p> <p>Mat 27:51 And, behold, <b>the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent.</b></p> <p>Mat 27:52 And the graves (the sepulchres) were opened, and many bodies of the saints (the holy) which slept arose, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mat 27:53 And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mat 27:54 Now when the centurion and they that were with him, watching Jesus, saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, <b>Truly this was the Son of God.</b></p>	<p>Mar 15:33 And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mar 15:34 And at the ninth hour, Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?</b> which is, being interpreted, <b>My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</b></li> </ul> <p>Mar 15:35 And some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, Behold, he calleth Elias.</p> <p>Mar 15:36 And one ran and filled a sponge full of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, saying, Let alone, let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.</p> <p>Mar 15:37 And Jesus cried with a loud voice, and gave up the ghost (breathed His last).</p> <p>Mar 15:38 And from the top to the bottom.</p> <p>Mar 15:39 And when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost, he said, <b>Truly this man was the Son of God.</b></p> <p>Mar 15:40 There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James the less and of Joseph, and Salome;</p> <p>Mar 15:41 (Who also, when he was in Galilee, followed him, and ministered unto him;) and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem.</p>
Luke	John
<p>Luk 23:44 And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Luk 23:45 And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst, and the rocks rent.</p> <p>Luk 23:46 And when Jesus had cried (called) with a loud voice, he said, <b>Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit,</b> and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Luk 23:47 And having said thus, he bowed (laid) his head, and gave up (delivered) the ghost.</p> <p>Luk 23:48 And all the people that came together to that sight, beholding the things which were done, smote their breasts, and returned.</p> <p>Luk 23:49 And all his acquaintance, and the women that followed him from Galilee, stood afar off, beholding these things.</p>	<p>Jhn 19:28 After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, <b>I thirst.</b></p> <p>Jhn 19:29 And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.</p> <p>Jhn 19:30 And when Jesus had received the vinegar, he said, <b>It is finished;</b> and he bowed (laid) his head, and gave up (delivered) the ghost.</p> <p>Jhn 19:31 Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar, and put it upon hyssop, and put it to his mouth.</p> <p>Jhn 19:32 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, <b>It is finished;</b> and he bowed (laid) his head, and gave up (delivered) the ghost.</p> <p>Jhn 19:33 Now when the centurion saw what was done, he glorified God, saying, <b>Certainly this was a righteous man.</b></p> <p>Jhn 19:34 And all the people that came together to that sight, beholding the things which were done, and returned, and the women that followed him from Galilee, stood afar off, beholding these things.</p>

When arranging the time sequence of each gospel...

Possible time sequence of the crucifixion of Jesus (from Matthew, Mark, Luke, & John)

<p>Mat 27:45 Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over (on) all the land (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mar 15:33 And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over all the whole (all) (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Luk 23:44 And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>→ From the sixth hour until the ninth hour, darkness was on all the ground, and Jesus cried out to God for forsaking Him</p> <p><b>Jesus cries to God (Eli, Eloi, lama sabachthani?)</b></p> <p>Mat 27:46 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?</b> that is to say, <b>My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</b></li> <li>• <b>Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?</b> which is, being interpreted, <b>My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</b></li> </ul> <p>Mat 27:47 Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said, This man calleth for Elias.</p> <p>Mar 15:35 And some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, Behold, he calleth Elias.</p> <p><b>Jesus is thirsty</b></p> <p>Jhn 19:28 After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, <b>I thirst.</b></p> <p>Jhn 19:29 And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.</p> <p>Mar 15:36 And one ran and filled a sponge full of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, saying, Let alone, let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.</p> <p>Mat 27:49 The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save him.</p> <p><b>The veil of the temple = rent in the middle</b></p> <p>Luk 23:45 And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst (the middle).</p> <p>Luk 23:46 And when Jesus had cried (called) with a loud voice, he said, <b>Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit,</b> and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar 15:37 And Jesus cried (called) with a loud voice, he said, <b>Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit,</b> and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar 15:38 And from the top to the bottom.</p> <p><b>Jesus breathed His last</b></p> <p>Luk 23:46 and having said thus, he gave up the ghost (breathed His last).</p> <p>Mar 15:37 and gave up the ghost (breathed His last).</p> <p>Mar 15:37 and gave up the ghost (breathed His last).</p> <p><b>Jesus was the Son of God – Confession by the centurion</b></p> <p>Mar 15:39 And when the centurion (the centurion in Latin word) saw that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost (breathed His last), he said, <b>Truly this man was the Son of God.</b></p> <p><b>Jesus delivers the Spirit</b></p> <p>Jhn 19:30 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, <b>It is finished,</b> and he bowed (laid) his head, and gave up (delivered) the ghost.</p> <p><b>The veil of the temple = rent in twain from the top to the bottom</b></p> <p>Mat 27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain (two) from the top to the bottom, and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent.</p> <p>Mar 15:38 And the veil of the temple was rent in twain (two) from the top to the bottom.</p> <p><b>The sepulchre = opened</b></p> <p>Mat 27:52 And the graves (the sepulchres) were opened, and many bodies of the saints (the holy) which slept arose, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mar 15:39 And came out of the graves (the sepulchres) after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p><b>Jesus was the Son of God – Confession by those that were with the centurion</b></p> <p>Mat 27:54 Now when the centurion and they that were with him, watching Jesus, saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, <b>Truly this was the Son of God.</b></p> <p><b>Jesus was a righteous man – Confession by the centurion</b></p> <p>Mar 15:40 There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James the less and of Joseph, and Salome;</p> <p>Mar 15:41 (Who also, when he was in Galilee, followed him, and ministered unto him,) and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem.</p> <p>Luk 23:47 Now when the centurion saw what was done, he glorified God, saying, <b>Certainly this was a righteous man.</b></p> <p>Luk 23:48 And all the people that came together to that sight, beholding the things which were done, smote their breasts, and returned.</p> <p>Luk 23:49 And all his acquaintance, and the women that followed him from Galilee, stood afar off, beholding these things.</p>
---

<sup>146</sup>Vidiyo 39. “usoro oge enwere ike ikpogide n'obe nke Jizos.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

(Mkp 3:14-22) (7) Edegara mmuo ozi nke ogbako ndi Leodisia

**Mkp 3:14** Nye kwa mọ-ozị nke nzukọ-nsọ nke Leodisia<sup>G2994</sup> dee; Ihe ndị a ka Amen kwuru (n'ezie),<sup>G281</sup> ndị kwesiri ntụkwasi obi na ezi-okwu<sup>G228</sup> akaebe,<sup>G3144</sup> mmalite nke okike nke Chineke;

☞ **Mkp 3:14** Dega-kwa-ra mọ-ozị nke nzukọ Kraist nke Leodisia akwukwọ; Ihe ndị a na-ekwu Amen, onye kwesiri ntụkwasi obi na ezi àmà, mmalite nke okike nke **Chineke**:

➤ Ọnye bụ onye kwesiri ntụkwasi obi na ezi àmà nke mmalite nke okike Chineke?

- **Mmalite nke okike nke Chineke**

**Jen 2:4** Ndị a bụ ọgbọ<sup>H8435</sup> nke elu-igwe<sup>H8064</sup> na nke uwa<sup>H776</sup> mgbe e kere ha,<sup>H1254</sup> n'ubọchị<sup>H3117</sup> na **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke**<sup>H430</sup> mere<sup>H6213</sup> ụwa<sup>H776</sup> na elu-igwe<sup>H8064</sup>.

→ N'ime **Jenesis 1, Chineke** ('Elohîm)<sup>H430</sup> kere eluigwe na ụwa na ndị agha ha niile. Mgbe ahụ si **Jen 2:4, Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke** bụna-etinye aka na-eme ihe na ihe **Chineke** kere.<sup>147</sup>

→ Ọ bụrụ otu a, onye bụ onye a **Jehova** (Yahweh)?

- **Onye akaebe kwesiri ntụkwasi obi**

**Jen 42:5** Ha we si Jeremia, si, **Chineke**<sup>H3068</sup> bụrụ **aeziokwu**<sup>H571</sup> na **kwesiri ntụkwasi obi** (kwere)<sup>H539</sup> akaeben'etiti anyi, ma ọ bụrụ na anyi emeghi ọbuna dị ka ihe niile (rhema<sup>H1697</sup>)<sup>148</sup> maka nke **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> gi **Chineke** (Elohîm)<sup>H430</sup> ga-ezitere gi gi.

→ **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> bụ ezi-okwu na onye-àmà, na **Jehova, bú Chineke** (Yahweh Chineke) na-eziga unu niile **rhema ahụ**.

**1 Jon 5:20** Anyi makwaara nke ahụ **Okpara Chineke** abiawo, nye kwa ayi nghota; ka anyi wee mara ya (**Chineke**) ya bụ **aeziokwu**<sup>G228</sup>, anyi nọkwa n'ime ya **aeziokwu**<sup>G228</sup>, anyi ọbuna n'ime Okpara ya **Jesu Kristi**. Nke a bụ **aeziokwu**<sup>G228</sup> **Chineke**, na ebighi ebindu.

**Oru 10:36** Okwu (Logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke Chineke zigara ụmụntakiri (ụmụ nwoke)<sup>G5207</sup> nke Israel, na-ekwusa udo site **Jesu Kristi**: (ọ bụ **Onyenweanyi** nke niile:)

→ Nke bụ **aeziokwu** bụ **Chineke**, na nke bụ **aeziokwu** **Chineke** bụ (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> onye bu **Kraist**, na anyi nọ na nke a

**ezi Chinen** n'ime nke **Chineke** Nwa nwoke **Jesu Kristi**, onye bu **Onyenweanyi**<sup>G2962</sup> nke niile (**Oru 10:36** Akara akara ezigara umu Israel: **Jesu Kristi** bụ **Onyenweanyi** nke niile).

**Oru 4:24** Ma mgbe ha (ndị ozi) nuru ya, ha welie olu ha **Chineke** were otù obi, si, **Onyenweanyi** (nke ọma),<sup>G1203</sup> bụ **Chineke** (Isi, theos),<sup>G2316</sup> nke meworo<sup>G4160</sup> eluigwe,<sup>G3772</sup> na ala (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> na oké osimiri,<sup>G2281</sup> na ihe niile<sup>G3956</sup> na n'ime<sup>G1722</sup> ha bu:

→ **Onyenweanyi** (nsogbu)<sup>G1203</sup> nke gi **Chineke** = **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> nke gi **Chineke**<sup>H430</sup> - **Jehova Chineke**: Dị ka ndị ozi si kwuo, **Onyenweanyi** (nsogbu)<sup>G1203</sup> nke gi **Chineke** onye mere elu-igwe na uwa (ala, oké osimiri, na usu-ndi-agma-ha nile; **Oru 4:24**), bụ otu ihe ahụ **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> nke gi **Chineke**<sup>H430</sup> n'ime **Jen 2:4**.  
-Ya mere, **Onyenweanyi** (nke ọma) na-ezo aka **Chineke** (Yahweh) n'ime **Jen 2:4**.

<sup>147</sup>Vidiyo 1. "Na mmalite & Nzọkwụ nke Okike." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>148</sup>Vidio 11. "Onye Nazirait Nye Chineke (Ntutu isi)."

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/>



- † Dị ka ndị hụrụ ebube ya anya, ndịozị emewo ka unu mara ike na ọbịbịa nke anyị **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.<sup>149</sup>
- † Ndị ohu nọ n'okpuru **Chineke** (nke oma), onye kwesiri ntụkwasi obi (**1Ti 6:2**), di nsọ, na eziokwu (**Mkp 6:10**), na **Chineke** (Yahweh) bụ onye akaebe kwesiri ntụkwasi obi, na **Chineke** bụ onye bụ eziokwu, eziokwu-Ya di kwa nime Ọkpara-Ya; **Jesu Kristi**, onye bụ **Onyenweanyi** nke niile.

Ya mere, **Mkp 3:14** enwere ike idegharị ya dịka ndị a:

→ **Mkp 3:14** Ihe ndị a ka Amen kwuru, **Onyenweanyi anyi Chineke (Jehova Chineke anyi)** ndi kwesiri ntukwasi obi na eziokwu akaebe, mmalite nke okike nke Chineke;

- **Ọ bụrụ na Jehova (nkwusi)<sup>G1203</sup> na-ekwu banyere Jehova (Jehova)<sup>H3068</sup> n'ime Jen 2:4, mgbe ahụ onye bu Chineke (nkwusi)<sup>G1203</sup>?**  
**Mkp 6:10** Ha we were oké olu tie nkpu, si, Rùe ole m̀be, O **Onyenweanyi (nkwusi)**,<sup>G1203</sup> nsọ na eziokwu, Ùnu agaghi-ekpe ikpe na ọbọ ọbara-ayi n'aru ndi bi n'elu uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>?

(Onyenwe anyi (Strong's **G1203**, δεσπότης, despotēs) vs. Onyenweanyi (Strong's **G2962**, κύριος, kyrios))

- **Onyenweanyi** (Ndi siri ike **G1203**, δεσπότης, despotēs)  
**Luk 2:29 Onyenweanyi** (nke oma),<sup>G1203</sup> ufu a i nārapu orù-gi<sup>G1401</sup> laa n'udo, dika okwu gi si di (**rhema**):<sup>G4487</sup>  
→ A na-enye rhema ahụ nke **Onyenweanyi (nkwusi)**.<sup>G1203</sup>

**1Ti 6:1** Ka ndi ohu niile nọ n'okpuru yok guọ ndi nwe ha. **Onyenweanyi, nkwusi**<sup>G1203</sup> kwesiri nsopuru nile, na aha nke **Chineke (Isi, theos)**<sup>G2316</sup> ka ewe ghara ikwulu ozizi-ya.<sup>G987</sup>

**1Ti 6:2** Na ndi kwere ekwe (**kwesiri ntukwasi obi**)<sup>G4103</sup> nna ukwu (**Onyenweanyi, despotēs**),<sup>G1203</sup> ka ha ghara ileda ha anya; n'ihu na ha bu umu-nne;<sup>G80</sup> kama na-ejere ha ozi, n'ihu na ha na-ekwesị ntụkwasi obi<sup>G4103</sup> na hụrụ n'anya,<sup>G27</sup> ndi na-ekere òkè na uru. Ihe ndi a na-akuzi ma na-adu ọdu.

**1Ti 6:3** Ọ bụrụ na onye ọ bụla na-akuzi ihe ọzọ, ma ekwetaghị n'idi mma (**uda**)<sup>G5198</sup> okwu (**akara ngosi**),<sup>G3056</sup> ọbuná okwu nile nke ayi **Onyenweanyi Jesu Kristi**, na nye ozizi nke di ka nsopuru-Chineke si di;

**1Ti 6:4** Ọ dị mpako, ọ maghị ihe ọ bụla, ma ọ bughị na-achọ ajujụ na esemokwu nke okwu (**logos**),<sup>G3056</sup> nke ekworo si puta, ise-okwu, nkwulu, ajọ echiche-ha;

**1Ti 6:5** Arụmụka ndi gbagoro agbagọ nke ndi obi ha mebiri emebi, na ndi eziokwu na-adighi;<sup>G225</sup> n'ihu na uru ahu bu nsopuru-Chineke: wepuga onwe-gi n'aru ndi di otu a.)

→ Ndị ohu nọ n'okpuru **Onyenweanyi** (nke oma) na-asopuru aha nke **Chineke** ka ozizi Ya ghara kwuluru.

→ **Onyenweanyi** (nke oma) kwesiri ntụkwasi obi<sup>G4103</sup>.

→ The ọda logos nke **Chineke** (nke oma) bụ nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**.

**2Ti 2:21** Ọ bụrụ na mmadu (onye ọ bụla)<sup>G5100</sup> ya mere sachapu onwe ya site na ndi a, ọ ga-abu ihe e ji sopuru; edoro nsọ, ma zuko maka nna-ukwu were were **Onyenweanyi (nke oma)**,<sup>G1203</sup> na njikere maka ezi ọlu ọ bụla.

→ **Onyenweanyi** (nke oma) na-akwado gi maka "ezigbo ọrụ" ọ bụla.

**2Pi 2:1** Ma ndi-amuma ugha di kwa n'etiti ndi Israel; ọbuna di ka a ga-enwe ndi ozizi ugha n'etiti unu; onye na nzuzo ga-ebubata ozizi nduhie di njo, ọbuna na-agonari **Chineke** (nke oma),<sup>G1203</sup> nke zutara (gbaputa)<sup>G59</sup> ha, wetara onwe-ha ntipia ngwa ngwa.

<sup>149</sup>Vidio nke 44, "Amuma nke Akwukwo Nso (2 Pita 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

- **Nke Onyenweanyi** (nke oma) z̄tara (gbap̄tara) ḡi na ọbara d̄i oke ọnụ ah̄ia nke **Kraist**.
- **Onyenweanyi** (nsogbu)<sup>G1203</sup> **Chineke**=**Chineke**(kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> **Jesu Kristi**

*Jd 1:4* N'ih̄i na e nwere nd̄i ikom ụf̄oḍụ batara na-amagh̄i ama, b̄u nd̄i e chiri echichi na mb̄u ikpe a; nd̄i na-adigh̄i as̄oḗr̄u Chineke, na-at̄ughar̄i amara nke anyi **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> n'ime aḡuḗ mmek̄oah̄u, na iḡonar̄i naani **Onyenweanyi** (nsogbu)<sup>G1203</sup> **Chineke**,<sup>G2316</sup> na (ọb̄ulagodi)<sup>G2532</sup> anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos**

**Kraist**.

→ Naani **Onyenweanyi** (nsogbu)<sup>G1203</sup> **Chineke** b̄u **Chineke**(kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> **Jesu Kristi**.

*Mkp 6:10* Ha we were ok̄e olu tie nkpu, si,

Ogologo oge ole, O **Onyenweanyi** (nsogbu),<sup>G1203</sup> ns̄o<sup>G40</sup> na eziokwu,<sup>G228</sup>

Ùnu agagh̄i-ekpe ikpe na ọb̄o ọbara-ayi n'aru ndi bi n'elu uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>?

→ **Onyenweanyi** (nsogbu),<sup>G1203</sup> b̄u eziokwu<sup>G228</sup>.

- † **Chineke** (nke oma) = Ọbara nke **Kraist** (**Jizos** di kanwa atur̄u e ji ach̄u àjà<sup>G286</sup> na-enweghi ntup̄o & enweghi ntup̄o, onye ghor̄o **Kraist** (**Nwa Atur̄u na-achi**<sup>G721</sup>) Ememe Ngabiga anyi).

→ **Chineke** (despotēs) na-akwado ḡi maka ọr̄u oma ọ b̄ula (**2Ti 2:21**).

I na-z̄tara (z̄r̄u) na ok̄e ọnụ ah̄ia ọbara nke **Kraist** (Ọbara nke **Kraist** (**Jizos** di kanwa atur̄u<sup>G286</sup> enweghi ntup̄o & enweghi ntup̄o onye ghor̄o **Kraist** (**Nwa Atur̄u**<sup>G721</sup>) Ememe Ngabiga anyi,

**1Pi 1:19**), na **nke Onyenweanyi** (nke oma) b̄u onye z̄tara ḡi (**2Pi 2:1**).

- Ya ụda logos na-as̄oḗr̄u aha nke **Chineke** na nkuzi Ya, nke bu nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, Ọ n̄eme kwa ndi-or̄u-Ya ka ha laa n'udo dika okwu-ọnu-Ya si di. **Luk 2:29**).

→ Ya mere, naani **Onyenweanyi** (nsogbu) **Chineke** b̄u **Chineke**(kyrios) **Jesu Kristi** (**Jd 1:4**).

**Chineke** (despotēs) = **Chineke** (Yahweh)

- Ọz̄okwa, site na nd̄jozi **Or̄u 4:24**, o doro anya na **Onyenweanyi** (nke oma, **Or̄u 4:24**) **Chineke** na-ezo aka **Chineke** (Yahweh) **Chineke** n'ime **Jen 2:4**. N'ime **2Sa 7:24**, **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> na-akwado nd̄i Ya Izrel ka ha buru ndi Ya rue m̄be ebighi-ebi, na **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> ghor̄o **nke Chineke**<sup>H430</sup> maka nd̄i nke Israel rue m̄be ebighi-ebi.<sup>150</sup>

**Jehova** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke**<sup>H430</sup> = **Onyenweanyi** (nsogbu)<sup>G1203</sup> nke gi **Chineke**

- Nke a **Jehova** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke**<sup>H430</sup> mere elu-igwe na uwa, na usu-ndi-agma-ha nile, n'elu gini **Chineke** kere na mmalite, na-ezitere ḡi rhema niile (**Jer 42:5**). Nke a **Jehova** (Yahweh) **Chineke** (**Jen 2:4**) b̄u otu ihe ah̄u **Onyenweanyi** (despotēs) gi **Chineke**, onye "mere" eluigwe na ụwa (ala, ok̄e osimiri, na igw̄è nd̄i agha ha nile, **Or̄u 4:24**).

→ Yab̄u, **Kraist** (**Or̄u 2:36, K̄ol 3:4**), Ọkpara nke nd̄i d̄i nd̄u **Chineke**, onye bu **Chineke** (Yahweh) **nke gi Chineke** (**Or̄u 6:7, Deu 30:20**), b̄u "nd̄u" ḡi. **Jizos** b̄u ach̄icha nke nd̄u, na **ndu** nke ach̄icha ah̄u b̄u **Kraist**, onye anyi ga-eso ya p̄ta n'ebube (**K̄ol 3:4**).

**Jizos** b̄u ya **Kraist**, Ọkpara nke Chineke (site **ikwere**, i nwere **ndun'aha Ya**, **Jon 20:31**), na nke a **Jizos Kraist** b̄u **Chineke** (kiri)<sup>G2962</sup> nke niile (**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, **Or̄u 2:36, K̄ol 3:4**).<sup>151</sup>

\* Ikwughachi, **Chineke** (despotēs) na-ezo aka **Chineke** (Yahweh), na **nke Jehova** (Yahweh) onye ghor̄o gi **Chineke** (Chineke nke an̄u ah̄u niile) bu **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**.<sup>152</sup>

*Joe 2:1* F̄uanu op̄i nime Zaion, tiye-kwa-nu op̄i-ike n'ugwu ns̄om: ka ha nile

<sup>150</sup>Vidio 6. "Jehova (b̄u Chineke gi)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>151</sup>Vidio 23. "Ach̄icha ah̄u, mana ah̄u, na mana zoro ezo." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

<sup>152</sup>Vidio nke 31. "Onye Naziraj̄t Nye Chineke (Ntutu isi)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

ndị bi n'ala ahụ (uwa)<sup>H776</sup> maa jijiji: n'ihì na ubochi Jehova. **Jehova**  
nābia, n'ihì na ọ di nso;

Jon 3:17 unu ewe mara na Mu onwem bu Jehova (**Jehova**) gi **Chineke** biri na Zayon,  
ugwu nsom: Jerusalem gādi kwa nsọ, ọ dighi kwa ndi ala ọzọ gāgabiga  
site na ya ọzọ.

† **Jizos** **bunwa aturu** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> **nke Chineke** Onye na-ewepụ mmehie nke ụwa (Jon 1:29), na i  
buna-ekoghị ekodị ka **Kraist** anyi **Ememe ngabiga** e ji chuoro anyi àjà (1Ko 5:7). N'uzọ dī otu a,  
anyị nwere akara ngosi amụma nke kwusiri ike karja kandu! <sup>G3088</sup> (Nwa Aturu) nke na-enwu  
n'ebe gbara ọchichiri ruo mgbe chi boro ga-esi n'ọchichiri nke abali na **ihè Chineke** bilie inye  
**ihè n'ime obi unu** (2Pi 1:19).<sup>153</sup>

- Na mmalite ka logos di, na logos na Chineke di, na logos bu Chineke. Jhn1:1.  
Ma mgbe ihè nke Chineke biliri wee nye oriona nke Nwa aturu ahụ n'ime obi unu, ihè ahụ  
na-aghọ **rhema nke Chineke**.

- Nkwa nke Jhn1:1

→ Na mmalite bu logos, na logos (Nwa aturu ahụ, nke na-enwu n'ebe gbara ọchichiri) nonyere **Chineke**,  
na logos bu **Chineke** (rue mgbe chi ọbubo ga-esi n'ọchichiri nke abali puta). **Nwa Aturu ahụ** bu **nke**  
**Jehova** onye ghoro **Chineke** nke **anụ ahụ niile**, ya mere, mgbe chi ọbubo ga-esi n'ọchichiri nke abali  
abanye

(logos bu **Chineke**), **ihè nke Chineke** ga-ebilite n'ime obi unu, ma i ga-echeta **rhema ahụ** nke  
ekwuru site n'onu ndi amuma di nsọ, na iwu-nsọ nile nke **Chineke** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> na **Onye nzoputa**  
(2Pi 3:2) Ndiози kwuru.

† **Okpara Chineke**, **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, na-agwa ọgbakọ nke Leodisia okwu.

- Ma oyi ma ọ bu oku

Mkp 3:15 Amawom ọlu-Gi nile, na I dighi-aju oyi <sup>G5593</sup> ma ọ bu na-ekpo oku: <sup>G2200</sup> Ọ ga-adị m mma na i di oyi ma ọ bu na-  
ekpo oku.

☞ Mkp 3:15 amataram ọlu-Gi nile, na i dighi-oyi ma-ọbu oku; Asiri m na i di oyi ma ọ bu na-ekpo oku.

• Okwu ahụ bu "oyi," di ka Jizos ji mee ihe Mat 10:40-42, na-ezo aka ugwo ọru, ma Matiu 10:24 ga-aghota tupu  
nghota Mat 10:40.

• **Onye kariri onye neso uzọ-Ya, na onye-ozizi, na oru, na Onye-nwe-ayi?**

Matiu 10:24 Onye na-eso uzọ <sup>G3101</sup> adighi n'elu onye-nwe ya (Rabbonai <sup>G4462</sup>, Onyenweanyi (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup>), <sup>G1320</sup>  
ma-ọbu oru ahụ <sup>G1401</sup> n'elu onye nwe ya (kyrios).<sup>G2962</sup>

→ Nna-ukwu <sup>G1320</sup> akporo "Rabbi" <sup>G4461</sup> mbu **Jesus'** mkpogidere n'obe (ma-ọbu Okpara nke mmadu), mana akporo  
ya Rabbonai <sup>G4462</sup> mgbe akpogidere ya n'obe (**Kraist**). Mgbe ndi na-eso uzọ na-anata "Rabi" <sup>G4461</sup> site  
n'okwukwe, "Rabi" <sup>G4461</sup> na-aghọ Rabbonai ha <sup>G4462</sup> ma ọ bu ha **Onyenweanyi** (kiri) <sup>G2962</sup> (ma-ọbu Okpara nke  
Chineke), na Mụọ Nso ka e nyere ha. N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, ndi na-eso uzọ ndi natara Rabbonai adighi n'elu  
Rabbi n'ihì na **Jizos** bu **Kraist**, na nke ahụ **Jesu Kristi** bu **Chineke** (kiri)<sup>154</sup>.

→ Ndi ohu, <sup>G1401</sup> ndi na-asopuru aha nke **Chineke** ka ozizi Ya ghara ikwulu Chineke, nọ n'okpuru **Chineke** (nke  
oma) (tu aka Mkp 3:14). Putara, ndi ohu n'okpuru **Chineke** (nke oma) adighi n'elu **Chineke** (kiri) n'ihì na **Chineke**  
(nke oma) bu **Chineke** (Yahweh) onye ghoro gi **Chineke**.

<sup>153</sup>Vidio nke 44. "Amuma nke Akwukwo Nso (2 Pita 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>154</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 3-f]," ma ọ bu Video 17. "3. Mkpuru mbu" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).

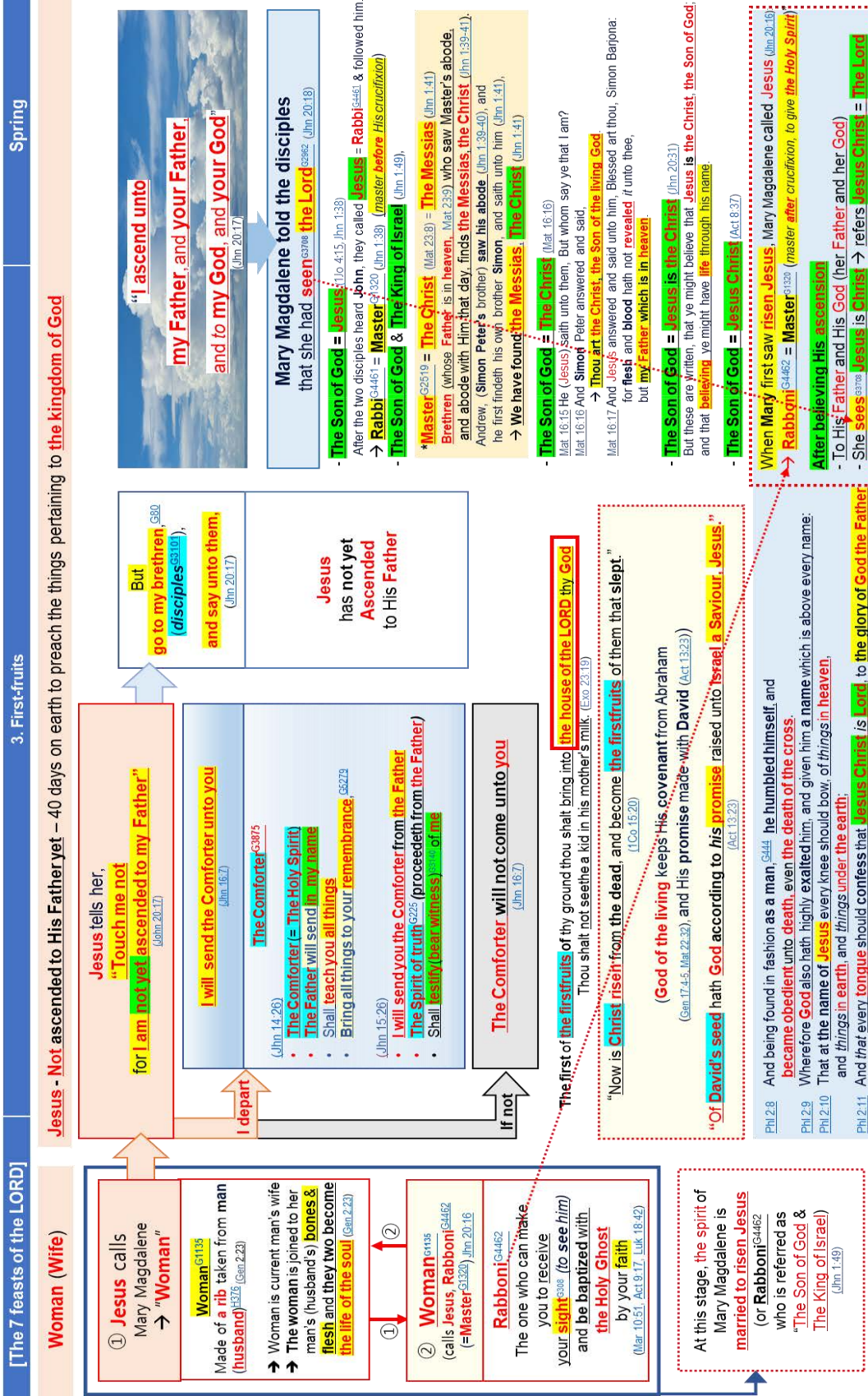
- **Gini ka o putara?**

[Mat 10:40](#) a tuqhariri ya ozo di ka ndi a:

→ "Onye na-anabata unu (ndi na-eso uzo) na-anabata m (Rabi<sup>G4461</sup>, [Matiu 10:24](#)), na onye ahu nabata m (Rabbonai<sup>G4462</sup>, [Matiu 10:24](#)) nabata Onye ziterem (Nna bi n'elu-igwe, [Matiu 10:32](#))."

→ Nkwa nke [Mat 10:40](#)

→ Onye nanara ndi nesozu. Ya nanara; **Nwa nke madu**, na onye na-anata **Okpara Chineke**, na-anabata Nna nke bi n'eluigwe, Onye zitere Okpara ya n'ime obi unu, ka unu wee tikuo Abba Nna di ka umu Chineke. [Gal 4:6](#)).



<sup>155</sup>Vidiyo 18. "3. Mkpuru mbu (The 144,000). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).



[Mkp 3:16](#)Ya mere, n'ih na i di n̄ara n̄ara, ma i di ọku ma-ọbu ọku, m'gābapu gi n'ọnum.  
[Mkp 3:17](#)N'ih na i n̄asi, Abum ọgaranya, were kwa ihe ba uba;<sup>G4147</sup> ọ dighi kwa ihe n̄akpa unu;  
ma i maghi na i bu onye jọburi onwe-ya, na nhuju-anya, na ọbeye, na isi;<sup>G5185</sup> na gba ọto:G1131  
[Mkp 3:18](#)Anam adu gi ọdu ka i zutaram ọla-edo achuru n'ọku, ka i we buru ọgaranya;<sup>G4147</sup>  
na uwe ọcha (uwe),<sup>G2440</sup> ka i wee yiwe uwe;  
ka ihere ọto-gi we ghara iputa;  
were kwa anya-anya te anya-gi, ka i we hu.

- ☞ [Mkp 3:16](#)Ya mere, n'ih na i bu **n̄ara n̄ara**, ọ bughi kwa oyi ma-ọbu ọku, M'gābaputa gi n'ọnum.
- ☞ [Mkp 3:17](#)N'ih na i si, Mu onwem bu **ogaranya, ma mubaa nangwongwo**,<sup>G4147</sup> ọ dighi kwa ihe ọ bula n̄achọ;  
ma unu amataghi na i bu onye jọburi onwe-ya, nhuju-anya, ọbeye;**kpuru isi**, na agba ọto.
- ☞ [Mkp 3:18](#)Ana m adu gi ọdu ka izuru n'aka m**ola edonuchara anucha n'oku**, ka i wee buru **ogaranya**;  
na **uwe ọcha**, ka i we yikwasi uwe, ka ihere we me gi **otonwere** ike ọ gaghi abu  
**kpughere**; na **were ncha anya te anya-gi**, ka i nwee ike **hu**.

- **Lukwarm**

- Ndi oyi na-ekpo ọkụ bu 'ndi di umeala n'obi' ga-anata ugwo ọrụ site n'ọrụ ọma ha;  
ya mere a na-ejikota oyi na ọkụ na ihe ọma. N'aka nke ọzọ, ndi kwere ekwe na-ekpo ọkụ nwere ọgaranya  
obi-ha n̄ewere npako nke-uku n'echiche-ha.

- **Good/ie**<sup>156</sup>

- **Ozi ọma (nkwusa)**<sup>G2097</sup>

- → Ozi ọma ahụ ("euangelizo")<sup>G2097</sup> pụtara ikwusa "ezi ihe" nke a sughariri ka ọ buru  
"Ikwusa ozi" n'akwukwo ozi Pauline. N'ime [Matiu 19:17](#), Jizos na-akuzi na naani **"Chineke"** bunke  
ọma; ya mere, ka  
kwusaa maka **"nke ọma"** pụtara ikwusa banyere **"Chineke"**

- **Ozioma**<sup>G2098</sup>

- → The etymology of gospel ("euangelion")<sup>G2098</sup> na-ekwusa ozi ọma ("euangelizo")<sup>G2097</sup> na Pọl kwusara  
anyi ozi  
**ozio**<sup>G2098</sup> nke **Chineke**, nke a kuzirighi ka mmadu si chia, kama site na mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist.

- **Kwusaa Ozi Oma**<sup>G2098</sup>

- → Pọl kwusara ozi-ọma ebe ọ ma na e nwere ugwo ọrụ maka ndi ji obi ha mee ya, na nke  
ugwo ọrụ maka ikwusa ozi ọma bu ime ka ozi ọma nke Kraist na-enweghi ugwo, nke mere na ikike  
nke ozioma adighi emegbu.

- Iji nweta otutu mmadu site n'ikwusa ozi ọma, anyi ga-aburiri ndi ohu nye mmadu niile, gunyere  
Ndi Juu, ndi no n'okpuru iwu, ndi na-enweghi iwu (na unu no n'okpuru iwu nye Kraist), na ndi  
adighi ike n'ih ozi ọma, ka o wee soro ha na-ekekorita ihe. Anyi aghaghi igba oso anyi  
ebe ọ maara na ọ bu nanj otu onye na-agba oso ga-enweta ihe nrite, na ndi na-agbalisi ike imeri n'oso  
ahụ aghaghi ime mgbatị ahụ  
njide onwe onye n'ih nile ka e wee nweta okpueze na-apughị ire ure.<sup>G4735</sup>

- Anyi ga na-ahụ anyi na-achikwa ma na-edo onwe ya n'okpuru ya, ka, ọ buru na anyi kwusara ndi ọzọ  
ozi, anyi ga-aghọ  
na-achupu onwe anyi.

- **Ọgaranya-Na-abawanye na ngwongwo**<sup>G4147</sup>

- Nwa okorobia ahụ nwere nnukwu ihe onwunwe pụtara na o nwere nnukwu amamihe nke iwu. Otú ọ di,  
Jizos  
na-akuzi na ọgaranya (nke omuma nke iwu) siri ike janye n'alaeze nke eluigwe (maka ndi

<sup>156</sup>Video 24. "Are bu ndi di nsọ) wetara anyi ugwu Zayon (1/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).

Akwụkwọ ozi na-egbu, ma mmụọ na-enye ndụ;[2Ko 3:6](#)). Ya mere, ọ bụ ihe na-agaghị ekwe omume maka ọgaranya nwere nnukwu akụ ma ọ dị ụkọ [logos nke Chineke](#) ka mweputa ọtụtụ mkpụrụ ịba n'ala-eze ebighi-ebi.<sup>157</sup>

---

<sup>157</sup>Tụtụ aka na “[Foto 3-g],” ma ọ bụ Video 36. “Ihe atụ ndị ahụ Alaeze eluigwe na Alaeze Chineke.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-God/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-God/).





- **Ihe a na-apughị ichota akunụbanke Kraist**

- **Ụmụ mmadụ** na-ezo aka n'ụmụ Izrel ma ọ bụ ndị Juu e ji aka biri ụgwù n'anụ ahụ.<sup>159</sup>

Site n'amara nke Chineke, a họtara Pọl ịbụ onye ozi ikwusa ihe a na-apughị ichọtacha achọtara **akunụbanke Kraist** nye mba ndị mba ọzọ bụ ndị na-abughị ụmụ Izrel ma ọ bụ ndị e biri ụgwù n'anụ ahụ.<sup>160</sup>

***Kol 2:1** N'ihị na ọ gādim nma ka unu mara oké ọbàm'nāburu unu na n'ihị ha na Leodisia; ma n'ihị na ka ha ra bụ ndị na-ahụbeghị iru m n'anụ arụ; Ka ewe kasie ha obi; ebe ejikoro ya n'ihunanya, na nye mmadụ nile **akunụbanke zuru mmesi obi ike nke nghota** rue nkwe nke ihe-omimi nke Chineke, na nke Nna, na nke Kraist; (**Kol 2:2**) **N'imeonye (Kraist) a na-ezobe akụ niile**<sup>G2344</sup> **nke amamihe na ihe omuma.** (**Kol 2:3**)*

**Kraist** di nsọ, sOlee otú anyị puru isi nweta akụ nke eluigwe n'ite ụrọ (nke bụ nke ụwa)? **2Ko 4:7**?

→ O kwere omume n'ihị na **Kraist Jizos** batara n'uwajọputa ndị mmehie (**1Ti 1:15**). Nime Ya ka ayi bi, ma kwaga, ma nwee ike anyi (**Oru 17:28**). Site na nka ka ayi mara na ayi bi nime Ya, Ya onwe-ya kwa nime ayi;

n'ihị na o nyewo anyi mmụọ nsọ ya. **1Jon 4:13**). N'ihị na anyi nwere akụ a n'ite ụrọ. ọ gaghị ekwe omume ka anyi nweta akụ nke elu-igwe ma ọ bụrụ na anyi ebighi n'ime Kraist, nke na-egosi na nke ahụ idị elu nke ike sitere na Chineke, ọ bughịkwa nke anyi. **2Ko 4:7**.<sup>161</sup>

- **Blind**

Ọ bụrụ na ị choro ịhụ **Jizos nke Nazaret**, nwa Josef, gurụ banyere Ya n'ime Testament Ochie wee chọta Ya n'ebe ahụ di ka e dere site n'aka Moses n'ime iwu na ndị amuma.

***Jon 1:45** Filip we chọta Nataniel, si ya, Ayi ahwuo Onye ahụ, bú Onye sitere na Ya **Moses n'iwu**, ma ndị amuma dee, **Jisus Onye Nazaret**, nwa Josef.*

- Ọ bụrụ na ị choro ịhụ **Jesu Kristinke Nazaret**<sup>162</sup>

1. **Kwuona** **Jizos** bụ **Okpara Chineke**, na eze Israel (**Jhn1:49**), na Onye Nsọ nke **Chineke** (**Ma 1:24; Mar 1:9**).
2. **kwere** na **Kraist** sitere na nkpuru Devid, si kwa n'obodo Betlehem, ebe Devid ọ (**Jhn7:42**).
3. **Tie mkpu** n'otutu okwu, si, Gi nwa Devid, Gi onwe-gi bu Kraist Nke sitere na nkpuru Devid, merem ebere. **Ma 10:48**).
4. Mgbe Jizos gwara gi ka ị nweta nkasi obi, bilie; (n'ihị na) ọ kpọrọ<sup>G5455</sup> ị (**Ma 10:49**).
5. N'ime **Matu 10:41**, Jizos siri gi: "Gini ka ị choro ka m mee gi? → I wee si, **Rabbonai**,<sup>G4462</sup> ka m wee hụ ụzọ m ịhụ gi (**Ma 10:51**).
6. Batimiọs kpuru isi wee hụ ụzọ site n'okwukwe ya site n'itiku Jizos, na-akpọkwa ya. **Rabbonai**<sup>G4462</sup>), onye bjara ụwa ikpọ-ị si n'ochichiri pụta meere ndị na-akpọ aha Ya ebere).
7. Mgbe ole **Jizos** na-asị, "Gaa, okwukwe gi emewo ka ahụ di gi mma, mara na ị hụwo ụzọ gi ozugbo." tne okuko soro Jisos (**Ma 10:52**). Ọ bjara n'ụwa ikpọ òkù<sup>G2564</sup> unu si n'ochichiri pụta baa n'ihè Ya di ebube, meekwa ka ebere nye ndị na-akpọ aha Ya site n'okwukwe. **1 Pita 2:9**).

<sup>159</sup> ị choro imatakwa banyere ndi Juu na ndi Jentail, lee vidio nke 16, "Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (Poli onyeozii) 1/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>160</sup> Vidio 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile (Ihe omimi & Mba Ndi Jentail) 9/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>161</sup> Vidio nke 19. "Uwa & Ala." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

<sup>162</sup> Vidio nke 15. "Jizos Onye Nazaret & Jizos Kraist nke Nazaret." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

- **Were anya-nzoputa te anya gi**

[Jhn9:6](#) Mgbe o (Jizos) kwuworo otu a ("Abu m ihè ahụ<sup>G5457</sup> nke ụwa," [Jhn9:5](#)),  
 o gbúsara onụ mmiri n'ala.<sup>G5476</sup> O we me urọ nke onu-miri;  
 o we were urọ te anya onye-isi ahụ;  
[Jhn9:7](#) O si ya, Je, sa miri n'ọdọ-miri Siloam, (nke ahụ bu n'asusu ya). **E zigara ya**<sup>G649</sup>  
Ya mere o gara nke ya, wee sachaa, bja **ihu**.

- **See**

- Dị ka alụlụ nke ụwa na-agba mmiri n'ihu dum nke ala (na mmalite nke okike; [Jen 2:6](#)), alụlụ nke si n'eluigwe daa bụ ụdị nke **Jesu Kristi** ([2Kọ 4:6](#)) onye b́ara n'ala. O wee were urọ kpọọ urọ, werekwa urọ tee anya ndị isi inye ihe **ihè nke Chineke**. Mgbe ndị isi gere Jizos ntị wee gaa saa ahụ n'ọdọ mmiri Siloam (nke pụtara, E zitere ya), ndị isi b́ara. **ihu**.

- **Qlaedonwara n'imenke oku**

- Ndị a nwalere ọla-edo n'ime oku bụ ọgaranya nke mmụọ; ha yiri uwe ọcha (nke dị na ya **Kraist**)<sup>163</sup> unu ahukwa-la ọtọ. A ga-eji oku nwale onwunwa nke okwukwe unu ka unu wee baa ọgaranya n'ebube nke ihe nketa ya n'ime ndi nsọ mgbe a na-amụpụta anya nghọta unu, nke a ga-ahụ unu n'ime ya nye otuto na nsọpụrụ na otuto na mpụta Jizos. Kraist ma nata nzoputa nke mkpụrụ obi gi na njedebe nke okwukwe gi. Nka bu ndi nēzisa ozi-oma nye unu site na Mọ Nsọ nke esitere n'elu-igwe ridata. Ya mere, na-anụ oku n'obi **ihunanya** were obi di ocha, ibe-ununke juputara na nkpuru nke ndi ezi omume na nkpuru nke mo.<sup>164</sup>

- **Adilagba oto**

Ya mere, zụta ọla edo nke a nwalere n'ime oku, ma bụrụ ọgaranya ma yikwasị uwe ọcha ka ị ghara ịbụ **gba oto**.<sup>165</sup>

- Ị na-eme ọgaranya site na **Jesu Kristin'**ihe nile, n'okwu nile, na n'ihe-omuma nile, nke àmà nke ya **Kraist** kwadoro n'ime gi. Ya mere, unu ga-enwe okwukwe na ihu ndi nsọ n'anya n'ime Onyenwe anyi Jizos, ebe unu matara na unu ga-ewepuriri ebe-obibi unu, ọbuna di ka anyi. **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** tegosila anyi. N'uzọ di otú a, ị ga-abia n'azụ na ọ dighi onyinye mgbe na-eche ọbibi nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**, búrụkwa ndi zuru okè n'ubochi nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.<sup>166</sup>

-Chegharjanu mgbe O na-ata gi ahuhu

**Mkp 3:19** Ka ha ra bu ndi m huru n'anya, a na m abara mba na-ata ahuhu.<sup>G3811</sup> ya mere werenu ekworo, cheghari kwa.

☞ **Mkp 3:19** Ka m huru n'anya, a na m abara mba na **tara ahuhu**.<sup>G3811</sup> Ya mere na-anu oku n'obi na **chegharia**.

- **Betara ahuhu & chegharia**

- Jizos gwara ndi na-eso uzọ ya ka ha gakwuru aturu furu efu nke ulọ Izrel ([Matiu 10:6](#)), ichota ndi mmehie onye chorọ **ncheghari** ma kwusaa ala-eze elu-igwe, ya mere, atula egwu itu egwu **tara ahuh** site na Jisos ma chegharia.

[Luk 15:7](#) A si m unu, na otu ahụ ka onu ga-adj n'eluigwe n'ih i otu onye mmehie nke chegharij;  
 karja ndi ezi omume karji iri itoolu, ndi nchegharij adighi mkpa.

[Hib 12:8](#) Ma ọburu na unu anopughitaramahuhu,<sup>G3809</sup> nke ha nile na-eketa oke, mgbe ahụ, bu ndi unu ndinyom, o bughi kwa umu-ndikom.<sup>G5207</sup>

<sup>163</sup>Tutu aka na "[Mkp 3:5](#)"

<sup>164</sup>Vidio 20. "Obọ, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abụọ."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>165</sup>Vidio nke 11. "(Uwe Jizos) Tupu "Ememme Ngabiga."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/)

&vidio 47. "7. Ulokwuu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

<sup>166</sup>Vidiyo 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).



## Isi nke 4

(Mkp 4:1-4) Onu uzo meghe n'eluigwe: Nwa Aturu ahu na ndi okenye iri abuo na ano

**Mkp 4:1** Emesia m'huru, ma, le, emegheworo onu-uzo n'elu-igwe; na olu nke mbu<sup>G5456</sup> nke m'nuru na o di ka opi<sup>G4536</sup> na-agwa m okwu; nke siri, Rigota ebe a (ebe a),<sup>G5602</sup> M ga-egosikwa gi ihe (ihe)<sup>G3739</sup> ga-emezu (mezue)<sup>G1096</sup> ma emechaa.

☞ **Mkp 4:1** Mgbe ihe ndi a gasiri, ahuru m, ma, lee, onu uzo mepere emepe n'eluigwe. Ma olu mbu nke m'nuru dika opi n'agwam okwu, si, "**Bilie ebe a, na M ga-egosi gi ihe ndi a na-aghaghi imezu mgbe nke a gasiri**"

- E meghe onu uzo eluigwe na Onye guzo n'onu uzo bu **Chineke** (kiri)<sup>G2962</sup> (Mkp 3:20).

- Ihụ ocheeze n'eluigwe Na mmụọ

**Mkp 4:2** Ozugbo ahụ, mụ onwe m (Jon) nọ na mmụọ: ma, le, oche-eze<sup>G2362</sup> edobere n'elu-igwe, na otu onye nọ ọdụ n'ocheeze.

☞ **Mkp 4:2** Ngwa ngwa a nọ m na Mụọ; ma le, otu oche-eze edobere n'elu-igwe, otu Onye n'okwasi kwa n'ocheeze ahu.

- **N'ime mmụọ**— Na Mkpughe 4, Jon huru ihe di n'ime mmụọ, o hukwara ocheeze e debere n'eluigwe na Onye ahu nke nọ ọdụ n'elu ya.
- **One nodu n'ocheeze: Chineke** (tu aka **Mkp 4:11**).

- Nkwa nke ocheeze Chineke

**Mkp 4:3** Ma onye ahụ nọ ọdụ ga-ele anya (ohuru)<sup>G3706</sup> di ka jasper<sup>G2393</sup> na nkume sardine,<sup>G3037</sup> ma e nwere a egwurugwu<sup>G2463</sup> gburugburu oche-eze,<sup>G2362</sup> n'anya (ohuru)<sup>G3706</sup> di ka emerald.<sup>G4664</sup>

☞ **Mkp 4:3** Na odidi nke Onye ahụ nọ ọdụ (n'ocheeze)<sup>171</sup> di ka jasper na sardine<sup>G4555</sup> **nkume**, egwurugwu di kwa gburugburu oche-eze ahu, n'ile ya anya dika emerald.

- TOnye ahu Nke n'okwasi n'ocheeze: **Chineke** (tu aka **Mkp 4:11** & **Mkp 5:1**).
- Ihe Chineke di ka nkume di oké onu ahia nke ukwu, di ka nkume jasper, di ka kristal. **Mkp 21:11**.
- Egwurugwu<sup>G2463</sup> rutu aka na okwu "uta" na **Mkp 6:2**.

– Ndi okenye iri abuo na ano nọ ọdụ n'ocheeze iri abuo na ano ha

**Mkp 4:4** Na gburugburu ocheeze ahụ<sup>G2362</sup> di ano na iri abuo (24) oche (ocheeze)<sup>G2362</sup>; na n'elu oche (ocheeze)<sup>G2362</sup> Ahuru m ndi okenye iri abuo na ano (24).<sup>G4245</sup> ọdụ, yiri uwe ocha (uwe);<sup>G2440</sup> ha kpu-kwa-ra okpu-eze n'isi-ha<sup>G4735</sup> nke oia edo.<sup>G5552</sup>

☞ **Mkp 4:4** Na gburugburu ocheeze ahụ di iri abuo na ano (24) ocheeze; ma n'elu oche-eze ahụ ahuru m ndi okenye iri abuo na ano (24) ka ha nọ ọdụ. **yi uweuwe ocha**; ma ha nwere **okpueze oia edo n'isi-ha**.

- 24 ndi okenye nọ ọdụ n'ocheeze 24, yi uwe ocha na okpueze oiaedo n'isi ha.

- **Ckporo asi nauwe ocha**

<sup>171</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 5:1** imuta onye nọ ọdụ n'ocheeze.

-Ndị ahụ yi uwe ọcha bụ ndị ọrụ ozi-oma (Israel) ndị tozuru oke guzo n'ala nsọ (Israel) n'iru Chineke, edewo aha-ha n'akwukwọ nke ndu.<sup>172</sup>

- **Okpueze ọla edon'isi-ha**

-A na-achọta okpueze ebube n'ụzọ ezi omume, Ma onye mmeri bụ onye na-edebe nke ya okpueze<sup>G4735</sup> rue mbe Onye ahu Nke ji nkpsi-aka Devid gālaghachi. Mgbe ụmụ Izrel kewapuru ha onwe-ha (site n'ihe uwa) ido onwe-ha nsọ, ka Jehova we me oké ọlu ọlu, nsọ ka ha diri Jehova ubochi nile, n'ihia na okpu-eze edoro nsọ nke ha **Chineke** dī n'elu isi ha.<sup>173</sup>

- Ndị na-atachi obi n'ọnwụnwụ ma nwara n'ime ọkụ, ma bụrụ ọgaranya nke mmụọ **Kraist** ga-achọta enweghị ụta na ọbịbja nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** (n'ubochi **Chineke**), na ha ga-anata ọla edo okpueze ([Mkp 2:9-23](#)).

#### [\(Mkp 4:5\)](#) 7 oriona ọkụ na 7 Mmụọ nke Chineke

[Mkp 4:5](#) Àmụmà na égbè eluigwe na olu sikwa n'ocheeze ahụ putà; oriona asa di kwa<sup>G2985</sup> nke ọkuna-ere ọkụ n'ihu ocheeze ahụ, nke bụ Mmụọ asaa nke Chineke.

☞ [Mkp 4:5](#) Sitekwa na **ocheeze ahu** Àmụmà, égbè eluigwe, na olu gakwara n'ihu. Asaa (**7**) **oriona ọkụ** buna-ere ọkụ n'ihu ocheeze ahunke bụ asaa (**7**) **Mmụọ nke Chineke**.

- **Ocheeze** nke **Chineke** ([Mkp 4:2](#)).

#### [\(Mkp 4:6-7\)](#) Ihe anọ ahụ (4) dī ndu

[Mkp 4:6](#) Ma n'iru oche-eze ahu oké osimiri nke enyo di ka crystal; na n'etiti oche-eze ahu, na gburugburu oche-eze ahu; bụ anụ anọ (ihe ndi di ndu)<sup>G2226</sup> juputara n'anya n'iru na n'azu.

[Mkp 4:7](#) Na anụ ọhịa mbụ (ibieke)<sup>G2226</sup> dī ka ọdum, <sup>G3023</sup> na anụ ọhịa nke abụọ (ibieke)<sup>G2226</sup> dī ka nwa ehi, <sup>G3448</sup> na anụ ọhịa nke atọ (ibieke)<sup>G2226</sup> nwere ihu ka nwoke, <sup>G444</sup> na anụ ọhịa nke anọ (ibieke)<sup>G2226</sup> dī ka ugo na-efe efe. <sup>G105</sup>

☞ [Mkp 4:6](#) Ma n'iru oche-eze ahu oké osimiri nke enyo di, dika crystal. Na n'etiti occheeze, na gburugburu occheeze; ha anọ (**4**) **ihe ndi di ndu** juru anya n'ihu na azu.

- **Anu ohia 4 ahu** (Mba, zoo)<sup>G2226</sup> kwesiri itughari asusu ya ka "4 dī ndu **okikeres**"

☞ [Mkp 4:7](#) Na ihe mbụ (1st) dī ndu: dī ka ọdum; na nke abụọ (2nd) ihe dī ndu: dī ka nwa ehi; na nke-atọ (3) ihe e kere eke dī ndu: ihu dī ka mmadu; <sup>G444</sup> na nke anọ (4) ihe e kere eke dī ndu: dī ka ugo na-efe efe.

- **Kedu ndi bu ihe anọ di ndu?**

<sup>172</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 3:4](#).

<sup>173</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 2:10-11](#).



- Nyere na adunāy<sup>H136</sup> y<sup>o</sup>hovā<sup>H3069</sup> bu mmuo ozi nke Jehova mbu Chineke (Jehova),<sup>H3068</sup> na rhema ahunkenke adunāy<sup>H136</sup> y<sup>o</sup>hovā<sup>H3069</sup> bu Jehova<sup>H3068</sup> 'Elohîm,<sup>H430</sup> "Ihe e kere eke di ndu 4" yiri nnoḡ ka hà ga-abu ndi mmuo ozi 4 nke Jehovan'iru Jehova.<sup>174</sup>

(Mkp 4:8) Jehova, bú Chineke nke usu nile nke ndi-agma (Onye di, di kwa, nābia kwa)

Mkp 4:8 na anu oḡia anu (ihe ndi di ndu)<sup>G2226</sup> onye o bula n'ime ha nwere nkù isi buruburu ya; ha juputara n'anya nime: ma ha adighi-ezu ike ehie na abali, si, Nso, nso, nso, Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile,<sup>G3841</sup> nke diri, di kwa, nābia kwa.

☞ Mkp 4:8 Ma ihe anu ahụ di ndu, nke o bula nwere nku isii (6), juputara n'anya anya gburugburu na n'ime. Ma ha adighi ezu ike ehie ma o bu abali, na-asị: "Nso, nso, nso, Jehova Chineke Nke kachasi ike, nke bu na bunaga-abia"

-Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile

➤ Chineke

• Kraist=Nkume

Chineke Moses na Eron we si ka ha chikḡta nkḡḡta ahu n'iru nkume ahu di elu<sup>H5553</sup> gwa kwa nkume ahu okwu n'anya-ha ka O we nye nzukḡ Kraist na anu-ulo-ha miri nke siri n'oké nkume ahu puta. Oḡbakḡ ebe a na-ezo aka n'umu Izrel na-enupu isi (Og 20:12) na anu oḡia<sup>H1165</sup> bu anu ulo ha (Onu Ogugu 20:4). Kama igwa okwute okwu (sela'),<sup>H5553</sup> Moses we tie ya okpukpu abua, ewe nye umu Israel na anu-ulo-ha miri uku (ma gini mere eji nye kwa anu-oḡia miri ahu?).

E bu n'obi do mmiri ahụ e chḡḡ inye umu Izrel na anu ulu ha ka ha nḡḡ Chineke (Jehova) n'ime umu Izrel, ya mere Chineke nyere Moses na Eron iwu ka ha kwere na mmiri ahụ ga-esi na nkume ahu puta (sela')<sup>H5553</sup> mgbe ha "kwuru" ya, ya mere Chineke ga-edokwa nso n'anya umu Izrel. Otú o di, site n'ekweghi ekwe ya, Mosis tiri nkume ahụ (sela')<sup>H5553</sup> ji mkpara o ji tie nkume (súr)<sup>H6697</sup> na Horeb ma mee ka mmiri ahụ yie ihe e zubre ka "ndi mmadu" nḡḡ.

Mmiri Meriba<sup>H4809</sup> umu Israel ndi nese okwu we nua Chineke ewe do nso Chineke n'ime ha. Ya mere, ndi na-anwale Chineke nua miri Masa, mbe umu Israel ndi doro nso Chineke nime ha ka nuru miri Meriba; nke bu ihe oḡnḡ ime mmuo sitere na Nkume mmuo (petra),<sup>G4073</sup> Kraist. Kraist na-edokwa oḡbakḡ nso site n'isacha mmiri Meriba.<sup>175</sup>

→ Nkume (sela')<sup>H5553</sup> = 'El'<sup>H410</sup> (Abu Oma 42:9) = Nkume (Petra)<sup>G4073</sup> = Kraist  
Abu Oma 42:9 M ga-asj Chineke ('El')<sup>H410</sup> nkume m,<sup>H5553</sup> N'hi gini ka i cheḡworom?  
gini mere m'ji neri uju n'hi nmebu nke onye-iro?

• OT ('El'<sup>H410</sup> = Nkume (sela')<sup>H5553</sup>) = NT Nkume (petra)<sup>G4073</sup> = Kraist (nzoputa)

- Ahu nke Jizos (ma o bu logos nke Chineke, onye bu achicha nke Chineke) e ji akwa linin di ocha kechie akwa ma toḡborḡ ya n'ili oḡuru a waputara n'oké nkume<sup>G4073</sup> nke nwoke akuziri site Jizos ewe me ya onye ezi omume.

-Josef we buru ozu Jisus, were akwa ocha di ocha ke ya, tukwasi ya n'onwe-ya

<sup>174</sup>E si na Mkp 4:8. Onye-nwe ('Adonay)<sup>H136</sup> CHUKWU (Chineke)<sup>H3069</sup> bu mo-ozu nke Jehova (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> n'iru Jehova (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> na nke a Jehova (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> bu Chineke ebighi ebi ('El')<sup>H410</sup> onye sitere n'elu-igwe, na Jehova ('adonay)<sup>H136</sup> bu Jehova ('adonay)<sup>H113</sup> nke uwa nile.<sup>H776</sup> Ya mere, Jehova (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> Chineke ('elohim) bu "'elohim nke 'elohim na 'adon nke 'adon," nke putara, "Eze ndi eze, na Jehova nke ndi nwenu" (Mkp 19:16).

Ihe rhemanke Onyenwe anyi ('adonay)<sup>H136</sup> CHUKWU (Chineke)<sup>H3069</sup> = Jehova (Jehova)<sup>H3068</sup> Chineke ('Elohim)<sup>H430</sup> 2Sa 7:28 Ugbu a, Onyenwe anyi ('adonay)<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (y<sup>o</sup>hovā),<sup>H3069</sup> Gi onwe-gi bu Chineke ahu ('elohim),<sup>H430</sup> na okwu gi (na-ezo aka na rhema)<sup>H1697</sup> buru ezi-okwu, i we kwe oru-gi nkwa idi-nma nka.

→ Ugbua, "Eze ndi eze, na Onyenwenu nke ndi nwenu (ma o bu Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist)" i bu na Chineke na rhema gi bu eziokwu.

<sup>175</sup>Video 27. "(Anu ahụ, Mkpuru Obi, na Mmuo) Abu Oma nke 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).



ohuru Sepulcher, nke ọ kụputara n'ime ya **Kraist**(nkume<sup>G4073</sup>) o we kpọre nkume uku<sup>G3037</sup> ka ọnụ ụzọ ili, wee pụọ.

- N'ikwu ya n'ụzọ ọzọ, onye ezi omume ga-eji ákwà linin dị ọcha kechie ahụ Jizos (logos). (nke putara rie anụ nke mmụọ ka a ga-eyiri uwe). **1Kọ 10:3&Mkp 1:13**) ma tinye ya n'ime **Kraist** (Nụ mmanya ime mmụọ, **1Kọ 10:4**), ka ọ were **Jesu Kristi** na-aghọ nke ya **Onyenweanyị**. N'ihia ya, ọ ga-abụ ewelitere apụghị ire ure (**1Kọ 15:52**) ma buru **anwughị anwu** (**1Kọ 15:53-54**), na ihe ojọọ ya (obere ala) a ga-eme ka ahụ dị ebube n'ime ahụ **Onye-nzoputa, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** (**Phl3:20-21, Ndi Rom 8:30**),<sup>176</sup> onye bu **Nwa aturu ahu**.<sup>177</sup>

→ **'Ei**<sup>H410</sup> bu **nkume ahu**<sup>H5553</sup> (**Abu Oma 42:9**), **nankume ahu** (petra, πέτρα)<sup>G4073</sup> bu **Kraist** (**1Kọ 10:4**).

**Om 89:26** O gākpọm òkù, si, Nnam ka I bu, Chinekem (**'Ei**),<sup>H410</sup> na nkume<sup>H6697</sup> **nke m nzoputa**.

**Hib 9:28** Ya mere **Kraiste nyere otu mgbèjiburu nmehie nke ọtutu madu; Nye kwa ndi nāchọ Ya ọ ga-eme ka ọ pụta ihè nke ugboro abụọ na-enweghị mmehie maka nzoputa**.<sup>G4991</sup>

• **Kraist=Chineke** (krios)<sup>G2962</sup>

- **Christ** otu mgbe e churụ n'jàà iburu nmehie nke ọtutu mmadu,<sup>178</sup> ma Ọ ga-aputa ihè nke ugboro abụọ n'ihia Ya, nēnweghị nmehie nēweta nzoputa. Ghọta nke ahụ **'Ei**<sup>H410</sup> abughị nwoke<sup>H376</sup> ma-ọbu nwa nke **nwoke**,<sup>H120</sup> ma **nke eluigwe**, na nwoke nke abụọ ahụ bu **Chineke** (krios)<sup>G2962</sup> site n'elu-igwe.

**Hib 9:28** Ya mere **Kraista chụuru ya n'otu oge iburu mmehie nke ọtutu mmadu; Nye kwa ndi nāchọ Ya ọ ga-eme ka ọ pụta ihè nke ugboro abụọ na-enweghị mmehie maka nzoputa**.

**Og 23:19** Chineke (**'Ei**)<sup>H410</sup> ọ bughị nwoke,<sup>H376</sup> na ọ ga-agma ụgha; ọ bughị kwa nwa nke madu,<sup>H120</sup> na o gēchēghari: ọ kwuwo, ma ọ gaghi-eme ya? ma-ọbu ọ kwuwo okwu, ma ọ gaghi-eme ya?

**Oma 136:26** Ekele dirị Chineke (**'Ei**)<sup>H410</sup> nke eluigwe N'ihia na rue mbe ebighi-ebi ka ebere-Ya di.

**1Kọ 15:47** Nwoke mbu<sup>G444</sup> bu nke uwa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> nke uwa:

**nwoke nke-abua**<sup>G444</sup> bu **Chineke** (krios)<sup>G2962</sup> site n'elu-igwe.

• **Nkenkume** (for)<sup>H6697</sup> = Onyenweanyị (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup>

Ụmụ Izrel nwara **Chineke** site n'ikwu, Ọ bu **Jehova** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> n'etiti anyị, ma ọ bu na ọ bughị? (**Opụ 17:7**). Ya mere, **Chineke**<sup>H3068</sup> nyere Moses iwu ka o jekuru ndi Israel tie nkume ahu (şûr)<sup>H6697</sup> were mkpanaka n'ụzọ ka ndi mmadu wee n'ụzọ ihe si na ya pụta. Aha ebe mmiri si na nkume<sup>H6697</sup> na Horeb pụta, a na-akpọ Masa na Meriba, ma rịba ama na mmiri ahụ bu maka "ndi mmadu," bụ ndi nwara ọnwụnwụ. **nke Jehova**.<sup>H3068</sup>

• **Chineke** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> = **'Ei**<sup>H410</sup> **Elohîm** (**Abu Oma 50:1**) = **Ezenke Israel** (**Aiz 44:6**) = **Kraist** (**Ma 15:32**)

→ **Chineke** n'elu Israel (**2Sa 7:26**) → **The logos**<sup>179</sup>

Dabere na **Abu Oma 50:1**, Chineke (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> bu **'Ei**<sup>H410</sup> **Elohîm**.<sup>H430</sup>

Ya mere, nye umu Israel; **Jehova**<sup>H3068</sup> bu **'Ei**<sup>H410</sup> **Elohîm**,<sup>H430</sup> na **eze Israel**.

**Abu Oma 50:1** Ndi dike (**'Ei**)<sup>H410</sup> Chineke (**'Elohîm**),<sup>H430</sup> na **Jehova** (**Jehova**),<sup>H3068</sup> ekwuwo okwu, ma kpọọ uwa<sup>H776</sup> site n'ọwuwa anyanwu rue ọdida-ya.

**Aiz 44:6** Otu a kwuru<sup>H559</sup> Chineke (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> **Eze**<sup>H4428</sup> **nke Israel**,<sup>H3478</sup>

na onye mgbaputa ya<sup>H1350</sup> Chineke (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> nke usuu ndi agha;<sup>H6635</sup>

**Abu m onye mbu**,<sup>H7223</sup> ma **abu m onye ikpe-azu**,<sup>H314</sup> na n'akuku<sup>H1107</sup> m onweghi Chineke

(**'Elohîm**).

**2Sa 7:26** Ka aha-Gi di kwa uku rue mbe ebighi-ebi, si,

<sup>176</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe anyi ka Chineke na-anabata."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).

<sup>177</sup>Rụtụ aka na [Foto 10-2] Owuwe ihe ubi 3 & Elekere anọ ahụ".

<sup>178</sup>Tụtụ aka na **Mkp 5:6**.

<sup>179</sup>Tụtụ aka na "(**Mkp 1:1-2**) **Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist**"

**Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma bu Chineke<sup>H430</sup> n'elu Israel:**

ka ulo oru-gi, bu Devid, guzo kwa ike n'iru gi.

→Chineke (**Jehova**), eze Izrel bu **Kraist**<sup>180</sup> onye bu **Chineke** n'elu Israel, nke bu **logos**.<sup>181</sup>

➤ **Chineke**

- **Chineke** (ēloohim)<sup>H430</sup> bu The rock (**for**)<sup>H6697</sup>: Chineke (**Jehova**) **nkendi obia**<sup>H6635</sup> (Onye mgbaputa) → "Onye mere" i ga-**luo di**.

Oma 78:35 Ha wee cheta<sup>H2142</sup> na Chineke (**ēloohim**)<sup>H430</sup> bu nkume ha (sūr),<sup>H6697</sup> na elu<sup>H5945</sup> Chineke (**'Ei**)<sup>H410</sup> onye mgbaputa ha.<sup>H1350</sup>

Jer 50:34 Onye mgbaputa ha<sup>H1350</sup> di ike; Chineke (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> **nkendi obia**<sup>H6635</sup> bu nke ya **aha**:<sup>H8034</sup> o gēkpe kwa ikpe-ha nke-uku, ka o we me ka ala ahu zuru ike (uwa),<sup>H726</sup> + mekwaa ka ndi bi na Babilon maa jijiji.

Aiz 54:5 Maka Onye kere gi<sup>H6213</sup> bu di gi.<sup>H1166</sup> Chineke (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> **nkendi obia**<sup>H6635</sup> bu aha ya; na Onye mgbaputa gi **Onye Nsonke Israel**; Chineke (**ēloohim**)<sup>H430</sup> nke **dumuwa**<sup>H776</sup> a ga-akpo ya.

Aiz 43:15 Abu m Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> Onye-nsog-gi, bu Onye kèworo Israel, bu eze-unu.

→Ruba nke ahụ amalogos bu **Chineke** na mmalite, na **ēloohim**<sup>H430</sup> bu nkume (sūr)<sup>H6697</sup> nye ndi Israel, na ndi di elu<sup>H5945</sup> **'Ei**<sup>H410</sup> bu onye mgbaputa ha,<sup>H1350</sup> **Onye Nso** nke Israel, (ya bu) **Chineke** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> **nkendi obia**, **Chineke** (**ēloohim**)<sup>H430</sup> nke uwa nile<sup>H776</sup> onye bu "Onye mebere" gi ka i ga-emeluo di (tu aka **Nwa aturu ahu**,<sup>G721</sup> Mkp 5:6).

→ **Toelu 'Ei**<sup>H410</sup> = Jehova (Jehova) **Jehova** nkendi obia<sup>H6635</sup> (Redeemer, **Onye Nso** nke Israel)

→Chineke (**Jehova** = Chineke (Chineke) **ēloohim**)<sup>H430</sup> nke uwa nile<sup>H776</sup> (**Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** na NT).

Oru 3:18 Ma ihe ndi ahụ, nke **Chineke** ewe gosi ya na mbe gara aga site n'onu ndi-amuma-Ya nile; na **Kraist** kwesiri ita ahuhu, o mezuwo otu ahụ.

(Oru 13:35) Ya mere o na-ekwu kwa n'abu oma ozo, I gaghi-ekwe nke gi **Onye Nso** ihu nruru aka)

Oru 3:19 Ya mere chegharianu, chigharia, ka ewe hichapu nmehie nile unu; mgbe oge nke ume ga-esi n'ihu nke **Chineke** (**krios**),<sup>G2962</sup>

Oru 3:20 O gēziga kwa **Jesu Kristi**, nke e kwusara unu na mbu:

Oru 3:21 Onye eluigwe **ga-enweta ruo mgbe oge nkwughachinke ihe niile**, nke **Chineke** ekwuwo okwu site n'onu ndi amuma ya nile di nsog site na mgbe uwa malitere.

Oru 3:22 N'ihu na Moses siri ndi bu nna n'ezie, **Onye amuma ga-Chineke** (**krios**)<sup>G2962</sup> nke gi **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> bulie elu nye unu nke umu-nne-unu, dika Mu onwem; Ya onwe-ya ka unu gānu n'ihe nile ihe o bula O gāsi unu.

- Gini mere **Jesu Kristi** bu **Onyenweanyi** anyi **Chineke** rue oge mweghachi nke ihe nile?

(Jhn1:1 tughariri ya ozo)

→Na mmalite bu **nke akara ngosi**,<sup>G3056</sup> na **logos** nonyere **Chineke**, na **nke akara ngosi** bu **Chineke** (Jhn1:1).

→Na mmalite bu **logos** (Chineke, **Jehova**), na **Jehova** nonyere Chineke, na **Jehova** bu Chineke (Jhn1:1).

→Na mmalite bu **Kraist**, na **Kraist** nonyere Chineke, na **Kraist** bu Chineke (Efe 3:2) nke dum

<sup>180</sup>Vidiyo 38. "Mkpogidere Jizos."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>181</sup> Jhn1:1 Na mbu ka Okwu ahu diri (**akara ngosi**),<sup>G3056</sup> na okwu (**akara ngosi**) nonyere **Chineke** na Okwu (**akara ngosi**) bu **Chineke**.

ụwa ([Aiz 54:5](#)).

- **Chineke**buru amụmanke **Kraist** ahuhu site n'ọnu ndi-amuma-Ya, ewe mezu ya. Ya mere, unu ga-echegharị ka e hichapụ mmehie unu, ka oge ume ọhụrụ wee bịa. ([Orụ 3:19](#)) site na ihu nke **Chineke** (**kyrios**), na **Jesu Kristi**, bụ onye e kwusara ozi ọma ná mmalite, ka a ga-ezigara gi. Eluigwe ga-anatarịrị Ya ruo oge mweghachi nke ihe niile, nke **Chineke** ekwuwo okwu site n'ọnu nke ndị amụma ya nile site n'ụwa. **Chineke** etinyela ihe niile n'okpuru ukwu nke **Kraist** ([1Ko 15:27](#)) na site na **nke Kraist** n'ujuanya, **Jesu Kristi** ezitere anyi, ma nke a ka e kwurunke **Chineke** endi-amuma di nsokemgbe ụwa malitere.

→Yabụ, "**Kraist**" di kemgbe mmalite nke ụwa site na aha nke '**EI**'<sup>H410</sup> na **Jehova**.<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> nkendi obia, onye bụ onye mgbaputa **Onye Nso nke Israel** na **ěloohim** nke uwa nilen'ime Testament Ochie ma ọ bụ **Jehova** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> b'jara di ka **Jesu Kristi** onye amụman'ime ogbugba-ndu ọhụrụ wee leta ma gbaputa ndi ya Izrel dika **Chineke** (**kyrios**)<sup>G2962</sup> **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> nke **Israel** n'ime Testament Ọhụrụ.

Nke a **Jehova**, eze **Israel**, **Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma**, hoputara ndi na-adiruru mgbe ebighi ebi, na-egosikwa ihe ndi na-abja na ndi ga-abja.<sup>182</sup> Ruo mgbe oge mweghachi nke ihe nile, eluigwe aghaghị inara onye amụma a **Jesu Kristi** di ka **Chineke**<sup>G2962</sup> **Chineke**.<sup>G2316</sup>

[Jen 14:18](#) Na **Melkizedek** eze nke **Salem**<sup>H8004</sup> butere nri<sup>H3899</sup> na mmanya.<sup>H3196</sup>  
ọ bu kwa onye-nchu-àjà<sup>H3548</sup> nke kacha elu<sup>H5945</sup> **Chineke** ('**EI**').<sup>H410</sup>

[Jen 14:19](#) Ọ we gozie ya, si,  
Ngọzi bu Abram nke Onye kachasi ihe nile elu<sup>H5945</sup> **Chineke** ('**EI**'),<sup>H410</sup>  
**onye nwe ya**<sup>H7069</sup> nke elu-igwe na uwa:

[Jen 14:20](#) Ngọzi nādi-kwa-ra **Chineke** Nke kachasi ihe nile elu ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup>  
Nke nyeworo ndi-iro-gi n'aka-gi.  
O we nye ya otu uzọ n'uzọ iri (uzọ iri)<sup>H4643</sup> nke niile.

[Jen 14:21](#) Eze Sọdọm we si Abram, Nyem ndi ahu;  
were kwa ngwongwo ahu n'onwe-gi.

[Jen 14:22](#) Abram we si eze Sọdọm,  
Eweliwom akam elu **Chineke** (**Jehova**), nke kachasi elu<sup>H5945</sup> **Chineke** ('**EI**'),<sup>H410</sup>  
**Onye nwe eluigwe na uwa**,<sup>H776</sup>

-Onye na-bu **Melkizedek**

- **Melkizedek: Onye-nchu-àjà nke Onye-isi 'EI** (Onye nwe eluigwe na uwa)

- Malite na [Jen 2:4](#), "onye (**Jehova**, bụ **Chineke**)" sokwa na-eme ihe<sup>H6213</sup> ihe na ihe **Chineke** kere.<sup>183</sup> Adabere na [Aiz 54:5](#), i ga-lụọ di Onye kere gi<sup>H6213</sup> na aha-Ya bu **Chineke** (**Jehova**) nkendi obia.<sup>184</sup>

(1) Ná mmalite, **Chineke** "kere"<sup>H1254</sup> eluigwe na uwa ([Jen 1:1](#)), otú a **Chineke** (**ěloohim**) bụ "Onye Okike".

(2) Na mmalite, **Jehova** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke** (**ěloohim**)<sup>H430</sup> **Emere ya**<sup>H6213</sup> ụwa na **nke** eluigwe ([Jen 2:4](#)), otú a **Jehova Chineke** Ọ bụ **Jehova** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> nkendi obia<sup>H6635</sup> ([Jen 2:1](#)) onye bu "**Onye mere**".

(3) Mgbe e mesiri **Chineke** kere me elu-igwe na uwa, O nyere uwa iwu<sup>H776</sup> iweputa ahia, na miri ime ka ihe nākpụ akpụ puta, ala we weputa ndu nke **nkemkpuru obi**.<sup>185</sup>

<sup>182</sup>Vidiyo 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>183</sup>Vidio 1. "Ụzọ nke Okike." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>184</sup>Tụtụ aka na Nwa Atụrụ ahụ<sup>G721</sup> n'ime [Mkp 5:6](#).

<sup>185</sup>Vidio 1. "Ụzọ nke Okike." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

→ Enwere oğbugba-ndụ abụọ (oğbugba-ndụ abụọ) maka ụmụ ndị ikom abụọ nke Abraham, ndị otu n'ime ha mụrụ

n'ụwa Jerusalememechaa anu-arụ nke orụ-nwanyị (Ishmael) na nke-ozọ site na nkwa (Aizik) nke nwanyị nweere onwe ya na Jerusalem nke eluigwe.

- **Melkizedek**, eze nke **Salem**<sup>H8004</sup> (na-ezo aka **Jesu Kristi**)
- N'ihị na **Jizos** bu eze ndi Juu (**Jon 19:19**) na **Kraist** bu eze ndu Izurelu, nke Melkizedek "elu'EI" yiri **Jesu Kristi** n'ime Testament Ohuru (**Ma 15:32**).<sup>186</sup>

- **Melkizedek** weputara achicha na mmanya (na-ezo aka **Jesu Kristi**)  
**Achicha** na **mmanya** (**Jesu Kristi**): Ahụ nke **Jizos** (ma o bu **Nwa nke madu**, onye bu **achicha** ahunke **Chineke**), e ji ákwà linin dị ọcha kechie ma togboro ya n'ili oheru a warawara awawa n'oké nkume nke Josef bu onye kuziiri ihe. **Jizos** ewe me ya onye ezi omume. N'ikwu ya n'uzo ozo, otu nwoke e meworo ka o buru onye ezi omume ejirila ihe di ọcha kechie logos (ahụ nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos) ákwà linin ma tinye ya n'ime ya **Kraist** (maka anụ na ihe ononụ nke mmụọ, rhema, **1Ko 10:4**), nke mere na nke a **Jesu Kristi**, onye ezitere ya, ga-eme ka o di ndu **Kraist** (**Efe 2:5**) ma bulie ya elu n'ebe elu-igwe na ngozi nile nke mmụọ n'ime **Kraist Jizos** (**Efe 1:3, Efe 2:6**), burukwa nke ya **Onyenweanyi** (**Fil 3:8**), ma gbanwee ahụ ya ruru aru **ahu di ebubenke Onye-nzoputa, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** (**Phi 3:20-21, Ndi Rom 8:30**),<sup>187</sup> onye bu **Nwa aturu ahu, Kraist ahu, oyiyi nke Chineke**.<sup>188</sup>
- **Imara na anu ahu nke Nwa nke madu** bu logos (**Jhn 14:25**) ma o bu achicha, na obara nke **Kraist** bu **mmanya ahu**,<sup>189</sup> nkume akporepu puo n'ili ebe ozu nke **Onyenweanyi Jizos** e toro, putara logos (mmiri) ghoq rhema (mmanya) mgbe nkume akporepu si n'ili, na ndi kweere on **Okpara Chineke** nwee ndi akaebe n'ime onwe ha (**Jos 24:22**).<sup>190</sup>

→ Ya mere, achicha na mmanya na-ezo aka **Jesu Kristi**  
(**"1 Jon 5:6 Nke a bu onye si na ya bia mmiri na obara, obuna Jizos Kraist; o bu ghi naani mmiri, kama site na miri na obara. Ma o bu Mo Nso naba ama; n'ihị na Mmụọ Nso bu eziokwu.**)

- **Melkizedek**, onye-nchu-àjà nke Onye-nwe-ayi **'EI** (na-ezo aka **Jesu Kristi**)  
Mgbe e kechara eluigwe na uwa ma kee ya, o ghoru "oru anyi" iweputa mkpuru nke ndu nke mkpuru obi. Na **Melkizedek** bu onye ukochukwunke eluqi<sup>H410</sup> ma o bu **Onye Nso** nke Israel onye na New Testament na-ezo aka **Jesu Kristi**. Anyi nwere nnukwu onye isi nchujaja. **Jizos Okpara Chineke** Onye gafere n'eluigwe (**Hib 4:14**, wee buru **Jesu Kristi, Chineke anyi Chineke**), na "Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> anuwo iyi, ma o gaghi echehari si, "I bu onye nchuàjà<sup>H3548</sup> **ru mbe ebighi-ebi dika ukpuru nke Melkizedek si di** (**Abu Oma 110:4**). "**Chineke** (kiri),<sup>G2962</sup> nkume di ndu, aroputara **Chineke** (**1 Pita 2:4**). Ma, "unu dikwa ka nkume di ndu, ndi e wulitere ulo ime mmuq, otu ndi nchuàjà di nso;<sup>G2406</sup> ichu àjà ime mmuq, nke a na-anakwere **Chineke** site **Jesu Kristi** (**1 Pi 2:5**).
- **Nke di elu 'EI** zutara<sup>H7069</sup> eluigwe na uwa (na-ezo aka **Jesu Kristi**)
- **Onye-nwe ogu ola-ocha ato ahu**<sup>191</sup>  
Di ka iwu in **Opu 21:32**, ehi (Judas) kwapuru (rarara ya nye) ohu nwoke (Jizos), si otu ahụ onye nwe ehi ma o bu Judas (ndi isi nchuàjà, **Matiu 27:6**), ga-enye onye nwe ohu ahụ (Chineke) shekel olaocha iri ato ahụ, a ga-eji nkume tugbuo ehi (Judas).

<sup>186</sup>Vidiyo 38. "Mkpogidere Jizos."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>187</sup>Vidio nke 39. "Mbiliti n'onwu nke ndi nwuru anwu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>188</sup>Tutu aka na "Onyenwe anyi nke puru ime ihe nile, **Mkp 1:8 & Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke** Nke puru ime ihe nile, **Mkp 4:8**".

<sup>189</sup>Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahụ (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>190</sup>Vidio 23. "Achicha ahụ, mana ahụ, na mana zoro ezo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

<sup>191</sup>Vidiyo 37. "A na-eji onu ahia zuta gi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

Otú ọ̀ dì, mgbe Judas cheghariri n' onwe ya maka irara ọ̀bara na-emeghi ihe ọ̀jọ̀ (nke **Jizos**), ndi isi nchujà na ndi okenye aghokwaghi nna ukwu Judasadika iwu si di, otu a ka ha siri, Gini bu ihe ahu ayi? hu na nke ahu ([Matiu 27:4](#)). Ya mere, Judas enweghi ihe ọ̀zọ̀ ma ọ̀ bughị ituda mkpuru ego ọ̀laocha iri atọ̀ ahu n'ime temple, ma puo, kwugbuo onwe ya ([Matiu 27:5](#)). Judas tubara mkpuru ego ọ̀laocha n'ulo nsọ̀ n'ihu na ọ̀ bu nke Chineke di ka iwu siri di ([Opu 21:32](#)).

Nke a bu okwu<sup>H1697</sup> **nke Jehova** site n'aka Jehova Chineke ([Zek 11:1-4](#)), Jeremy onye amuma kwuru, o mezuwara n'ime ya [Matiu 27:9](#). N'anya ndi mmadu, mkpuru ego ọ̀laocha iri atọ̀ ahu ga-abu nke nna ya ukwu. **Chineke** nke onye ọ̀ru (**Jizos**) di ka iwu si di, n'ihu ya, ha na-eche na ọ̀ bu nke onye "di mma," (**Chineke** bu naani onye a na-akpo, "nke oma"<sup>G18</sup>, [Ma 10:18](#)).

- **Okpuite** (onye kpuru uro)<sup>H3335</sup> bu **Chineke (Jehova)**<sup>H3068</sup> Ọ we guzo na oru iberibe ọ̀la-ocha na iri ahu (onu-ahia nke onye anachota, bu ọ̀bara nke **Jizos** ([Hib 10:19](#)), onye ha bu umu<sup>H1121</sup> nke Israel ji onu ahia, [Matiu 27:9](#)) a ga-atuba ya na okpuite (**Chineke**)<sup>H3335</sup> **n'ulo nke Chineke**.<sup>H3068</sup>
- **Onye nwe ubi okpuite**<sup>192</sup>  
→ Di ka mkpuru ego ọ̀laocha iri atọ̀ ahu si buru onu ahia ọ̀bara Jizos nke oma nke umu ndi ikom ji onu ahia.  
Israel, onye nwe ya **onye okpuite (nke Jehova) ubi bu Chineke** ([Matiu 27:7](#)).
- **E ji onu onu-ahia zuta ahu unu site n'obara di oké onu ahia nke Kraist, Nwa-aturu ahu**  
→ Ọ bughị ihe ire ure site n'aka nna-unu-ha ka ejiworo ọ̀puta unu;  
**gara aga ọ̀bara nke Kraist**, di ka nke **nwa aturu**<sup>G286</sup> **na-enweghi ntupu** na enweghi ntupu, onye ghoronke  
**nwa Aturu** ([1 Pita 1:18-19](#)).<sup>G721</sup> Ya mere, aru-unu bu ulo nsọ̀ Chineke nke Mọ̀ Nsọ̀ nime unu, nke sitere na ya  
**Chinekema** ọ̀ bughị nke gi. N'ihu na eji onu ahia nsopuru zuta ahu gi, i nwere ike inye otuto **Chineke** n'ime aru-unu na nime mo-unu, nke bu nke Chineke. Uche Chineke maka mmadu nile bu ka ha hu Ya  
**Nwa nwoke** emama kwere na Ya inwe ndu ebighi-ebi; otu a ka agenyere ulo nsọ̀ Chineke nke di n'aru-unu n'ime mmuo gi, nke e ji ọ̀bara di oké onu ahia zuta **Kraist**, nke mere na a ga-akpolite gi na ubochi ikpeazu (na-ezo aka [2Pi 2:1](#)).<sup>193</sup>  
→ Nke di elu **'Ei**<sup>H410</sup> enyewo ndi-iro Abram nye n'aka-ya: Abram we nye otu uzọ̀ n'uzọ̀ iri ha nile nye nchu-aja ya (Melkizedek ([Jen 14:20](#)) nke oke **ol**,<sup>H410</sup> onye mgbaputa, **Chineke (eloohim)**<sup>H430</sup> nke uwa nile.<sup>H776</sup>  
→ Mgbe mmadu riri mkpuru osisi ahu Chineke nyere iwu ka ọ̀ ghara iri, a kochaa ala ahu **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke**, ya mere ọ̀ nwekwaghi ike iri mkpuru osisi - nke e siri n'ụwa putu ([Jen 1:11](#)).  
→ Ma Melkizedek goziri Ebram na Abram nyere ya otu uzọ̀ n'uzọ̀ iri n'ihu na "otu uzọ̀ n'uzọ̀ iri nile nke Jehova  
**uwa, ma-ọ̀bu nke mkpuru nke ala, ma-ọ̀bu nke mkpuru osisi, bu ONYE Jehova (Jehova): otu ahu ka ọ̀ di nsoruo Chineke (Jehova)**" ([Le 27:30](#)). Ya mere, Abram juru iwere ngwongwo ọ̀ bula nke eze Sodom nyere ya ka ọ̀ ghara isi na o mewa Abram ogaranya ([Jen 14:23](#)).  
→ Onye-isi-nchu-aja: **Jizose** mere onye isi nchu-aja (onyeisi nchu-aja)<sup>G749</sup> dika usoro nke Melkisedek si di. ([Hib 6:20](#) Ebe onye bu uzọ̀ bu maka anyi banyere, ọ̀buna **Jizos**, mere elu **ukochukwu** (onyeisi ukochukwu)<sup>G749</sup> ruo mgbe ebighi ebi di ka usoro nke

Melkizedek.)

<sup>192</sup> Ibid.

<sup>193</sup> Ibid.

-Kraist diri tupu Ebreham

† **Melkizedek**, onye-nchu-àjà nke Onye-nwe-ayi'**EI**, bụ ihe atụ nke nnukwu onye nchụjà<sup>G749</sup> onye gabigara n'elu-igwe; **Jizos Okpara Chineke** (**Hib 4:14**), onye bụ **Jesu Kristi, Chineke**<sup>G2962</sup> anyi **Chineke**,<sup>G2316</sup> onye elu-igwe ga-anata Ya rue oge mweghachi nke ihe nile, nke **Chineke** ekwuwo okwu site n'ọnu ndị amụma ya nile dī nsọ site na mgbe uwa malitere (**Oru 3:21**).

→ **Jon 8:58 Jizos** siri ha: "N'ezie, n'ezie, a si m unu, "**Tupu Abraham adi, Mu onwem bu**"

➤ **Onye puru ime ihe nile (šday)**<sup>H7706</sup>

- **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile (šday)**<sup>H7706</sup>: Okwu mgborogwu sitere na Strong's **H7703** (**tw, šadd**), nke pụtara ihe nkwatera, ime ihe ike n'ike, nke kachasi ike, onye nwere ike ime ihe nile (**Mkp 19:6**).
- **Onye puru ime ihe nile (šday)**<sup>H7706</sup> → **Chineke (Jehova)** → **Chineke ('EI)**<sup>H410</sup>  
*Jen 17:1* Ma m̄e Abram ̄ara ōgu āo āo na iri na iteghete; **Chineke (Jehova)** p̄tara ih̄e nye Abram, ō si ya, **Mu onwem bu Onye puru ime ihe nile (šday)**<sup>H7706</sup> **Chineke ('EI)**<sup>H410</sup>; *je n'irum, we zue ok̄e (n'enweghi ōlu)*<sup>H8549</sup>
  - A na-eji aha Abram eme ihe, tupu mgbe ahụ **'Elohîm** mere ōgbugba-ndụ Ya na aha ōhuru Ya, Abraham.
  - **Chineke (Jehova)** a huru Abram ruo mgbe ō gbara afo 99, wee p̄tara ih̄e n'ihu ya dī ka **Onye puru ime ihe nile (šday)**<sup>H7706</sup> **Chineke ('EI)**<sup>H410</sup> ma gwa Abram ka o jeharia n'iru Ya n'izu-ok̄e. → Zuo oke n'enweghi mmeru n'ihu Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday)**<sup>H7706</sup> **Chineke ('EI)**<sup>H410</sup>

**Chineke ('EI)**<sup>H410</sup> = **ebule**<sup>H352</sup>

- **'El** bụ dī mkpụmkpụ site na Strong's **H352** (**obubu, 'ayil**), nke pụtara "**ebule**<sup>H352</sup>" (nke bụ otu ihe ahụ dī ka Strong's **H193**) **o bu, 'ul**) nke pụtara "dike"  
→ Na OT, **ebule**<sup>H352</sup> bụ nke Ebreham ji chọp̄ àjà nsure ōku n'ọnōdu nwa ya nwoke bụ Aizik (**Jen 22:13**).  
*-Jen 22:13* Abraham we welie anya-ya abua, hu; *ma, le n'azu ya ebule*<sup>H352</sup> n'of̄e-ya jidere n'ok̄e ōh̄ia; *Abraham we je were ebulu ahu; o we sure ya ka o buru àjà-nsure-ōku n'ọnōdu nwa-ya nwoke.*

- Na OT: **Ebulu**<sup>H352</sup> → **Nwa aturu** (Ngabiga)<sup>H7716</sup>

Na NT: (**Jizos**) → **Nwa aturu** (**Kraist**)<sup>G286</sup> → **Nwa aturu**<sup>G721</sup> (**Onyenweanyina Onye nzoputa, Jesu Kristi** (**Chineke**), **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**)

- Obara dī ok̄e ọnu ahia nke **Kraist**, dī ka nke **nwa aturu**<sup>G286</sup> enweghi ntupo na enweghi ntupo, onye ghorọ ngabiga anyi **nwa Aturu**,<sup>G286</sup> (**Kraist**) (**1Pi 1:19, Opu 12:27, 1Ko 5:7**).<sup>194</sup>

→ O buru na **Chineke ('EI)**<sup>H410</sup> na-ezo aka **Kraist**, mgbe ahụ ònye bụ Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)?

- **Onye puru ime ihe nile (šday)**<sup>H7706</sup> → **Chineke ('EI)**<sup>H410</sup> (**Chineke, Jehova**) → **'Elohîm**

*Jen 17:2* + M ga-emekwa ōgbugba ndu m<sup>H1285</sup> n'etiti mu na gi, ō ḡeme kwa ka i ba uba nke ukwu.

*Jen 17:3* Abram we da kpue iru-ya n'ala; **'Elohîm**<sup>H430</sup> ya na ya kparita uka, si,

*Jen 17:4* Ma mu onwem, le, ōbūba-ndum diyere gi, i ḡadi kwa *nna nke otutu mba.*

*Jen 17:5* Agaghi-akpo kwa aha-gi Abram ozo;

*ma aha-gi ḡabu Abraham; n'hi na nna nke otutu mba ka M'meworo gi.*

-**'Elohîm** ya na Abram gbara ndu na o ga-abu nna nke otutu mba wee kpoo nke ya

<sup>194</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 5:6**.



aha, Abraham.

- '**Elohîm**gwara Abram okwu tupu ya na Ebreham eme oğbugba ndụ.

- **Oğbugba ndụ ahụkwadoro** tupu nke **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> n'ime **Kraist**<sup>G1519</sup>, na iwu nke dị anọ nari afọ na iri atọ gachara, o pughị ikagbu, na o dighị onye ga-ekwe nkwa mmetụta ([Gal 3:17](#)). Rịba ama na oğbugba ndụ dị n'etiti **ēlohîm**ewe me ka Abraham guzosie ike site n'aka

**Chineke** n'ime **Kraist**.

- **Chineke** ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> = bu (Chineke, '**Elohîm**<sup>H430</sup>) Site na nmehie ahu site n'aka otù onye ba n'uwa<sup>G444</sup> ([Ndi Rom 5:12](#), [Jen 3:24](#)) na ruo mgbe Jekob a gbanwere aha Israel ([Jen 35:10](#)), Chineke ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup>putara di ka Chineke ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile** (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> nye Abraham, Aisak, na Jakob mbe emere ka o hu Ya n'uwa. ([Jen 48:3](#)) *Jekob we si Josef, Chineke '**EI**' Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup>putara (huru)<sup>H7200</sup>nye m na Luz n'ala (uwa)<sup>H776</sup>nke Keanan, we goziem,*

- Chineke ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup>putara ihè nye Jekob n'ala Kenan n'ihu Jekob e nyere aha oheru, Israel. Ya mere, Chineke ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup>bu Chineke

('**Elohîm**)

onye a huru n'uwa, nke bu ihe atụ nke ihe atụ **Kraist Jizos**, onye batara uwa izoputa ndi mmehie ([1Ti 1:15](#)) wee buru **Kraist Jizos**anyi **Onyenweanyi** ([Fil 3:8](#)).

([Fil 3:8](#)) *Ee, obi abuo adighi ya, ma a na m agu ihe niile ma o bu onwu maka idi mma nke ihe omumanke Kraist Jizos nkem Onyenweanyi (krios):*  
*N'hi ya ka m'huworo ihe Nile n'iyi;*  
*ma guo ha dika nsi-anu, ka m'we merie Kraist,*)

[Jen 35:10](#) Na **Chineke** ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> si ya, Aha-gi bu Jekob;  
*Agaghi-akpo kwa aha-gi Jekob ozo;*  
*ma Israel<sup>H3478</sup> aha-gi gabu: o we kpo aha-ya Israel.<sup>H3478</sup>*

[Jen 35:11](#) Na **Chineke** ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> si ya (o si Israel, aha ohu nke Jekob, [Jen 35:10](#)),  
*Abu m Chineke ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> mua omumu, ba kwa uba;*  
*mba<sup>H1471</sup> (Otu mba nke Chineke, Israel) na otu mba di ichi ichi (Ndi Jentail mba)<sup>H1471</sup>*  
*ga-esi na gi puta, ndi eze ga-esikwa n'ukwu gi puta;*

- '**Elohîm**gwakwara Jekob okwu tupu e nye ya aha oheru, Israel ([Jen 35:10](#)).

- Mgbe aha Jekob gbanwere ka o buru Izrel, Chineke ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> goziri Israel  
ka mpo mkpuru na imubanke **Chineke**mba Izrel, na n'ime mba ndi Jentail.<sup>195</sup>

[Jen 1:22](#) Na **Chineke** ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> gozie ha, si, Muanu omumu, ba uba;  
*meju kwa miri di n'oke osimiri Nile, ka anu-ufe ba kwa uba n'uwa.<sup>H776</sup>*

[Jen 28:3](#) na Chineke ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> gozie gi,  
*me ka i mua omumu, me kwa ka i ba uba;*  
*ka i we buru igwe madu;*

- **From** [Jen 46:2](#), **Chineke** ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> na-agwa Izrel okwu na **ohuu ndi ahu** [Jen 46:2](#) na Chineke ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> gwa Israel okwu [H3478](#) n'ohuu<sup>H4759</sup> nke abali,  
*o si, Jekob, Jekob. O si, Nke a bu m.*

→ Site na [Jen 46:2](#), Chineke ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> na-agwa Izrel okwu n'ohuu ahu.

- '**EI**<sup>H410</sup> = Onye inyeaka, & Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> = Gozie gi site n'elu igwe n'elu → **Jesu Kristi**

<sup>195</sup>Vidio 6. "Jehova (bu Chineke gi)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/) & video 16, "Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (5/10)," [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).



Jen 49:25Ọbuna site na Chineke ('Ei)<sup>H410</sup>nke nna-gi, onye ga-**Enyemaka**gi: na Onye puru ime ihe nile (**šday**),<sup>H7706</sup> onye ga-**gọzie**gi na Ngọzi nke elu-igwe n'elu, **Ngọzi nke miri eminke dina n'okpuru**, Ngọzi nke ara,<sup>H7699</sup> na nke afo (ebere).<sup>H7356</sup>

→ 'Ei<sup>H410</sup>nke nna gi (Abraham, Aizik na Jekọb) bụ Onye na-enyere gi aka (n'ụwa).

→ 'Ei<sup>H410</sup>bụ "onye inyeaka," ma onye na-enyere Izrel aka **Chineke (Jehova)** (2 Eze 14:25-26) ma ọ bụ **Chineke (krios)** (Hib 13:6).<sup>196</sup>

→ **Onye puru ime ihe nile (šday)**<sup>H7706</sup> bụ onye "**Ngọzi**" gi n'elu uwana ngozi nke **elugwen'elu**.

(Jehova Chineke welitere onye amụma)

Oru 3:22N'ihi na Moses siri ndi bu nna n'ezie,

**Onye amumaqa-Chineke**(kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup>nke gi**Chineke**bulie gi elu nke gi umunne, dika mu onwem;

Ya onwe-ya ka unu qānu n'ihe nile ihe o bula O qāsi unu.

Oru 3:23O gēru kwa, na nkpuru-obi o bula nke nādighi-anu onye-amuma ahu; **agēkpochapu n'etiti ndi nile di iche iche.**

Oru 3:24E, na ndi-amuma nile sitere na Samuel na ndi nēso uzọ;

ka ha ra, bú ndi kwuoro okwu, bu kwa ubochi ndia ka ha buru amuma.

Oru 3:25Unu bụ umụ (umụ nwoke)<sup>G5207</sup>nke ndi amụma,

na nke ọgbugba-ndụ nke Chineke<sup>G2316</sup>eme na nna-ayi-hà, si

**Abraham**, Na na mkpuru gi<sup>G4690</sup>aburu nile nke uwa qādi

(ala)<sup>G1093</sup>gọzie.<sup>G1757</sup>

Oru 3:26Buru gi ụzọ**Chineke**,<sup>G2316</sup>ebe o mere ka Ọkpara ya (ohu) bilie<sup>G3816</sup> **Jizos**,<sup>G2424</sup>

**zitereya ka gọzie**unu, n'ime ka unu si n'ajọ omume-ya chigharia, onye o bula.

(Mat 1:21O gāmu kwa nwa-nwoke, i gākpọ kwa aha-ya**JIZOS**:

n'ihi na o gēnw**chekwa**andi-Ya site na nmehie nile ha.)

→ **Chineke**ewelitere**Jizos**iji "gọzie" gi na nchegharị gi site na mmehie.

- **Who bu ihe aJizosonyeChineke**ewelitere Israel?

Oru 13:23Site na nkpuru nwoke a (Devid).

nwere**Chineke**dika nkwa-Ya si diewelitere Israel**onye-nzoputa**,<sup>G4990</sup>**Jizos**:

→ **Jizos**, onye**Chineke**eweliteremaka Israel,bu"**onye-nzoputa**"<sup>G4990</sup>

- **Onye puru ime ihe nile(šday)**<sup>H7706</sup>onye na-agozi gi=**Jizos=onye-nzoputa**<sup>G4990</sup>

Onu Ogugu 24:4Onye nuru okwu nile ka O kwuworo<sup>H561</sup>nke Chineke ('Ei),<sup>H410</sup>nke hụrụ ọhụrụ ahụ<sup>H4236</sup>nke Onye puru ime ihe nile (**šday**),<sup>H7706</sup>

o nādaba n'ọhù, ma anya-ya abua saghe:

→ N'ịnụ okwu nke'Ei,<sup>H410</sup>ọhụrụ nke Onye Pụrụ Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup>emepe.

-**Kraist Onye-nwe-ayi**

Luk 2:26Ma ọ bụ**kpugherenye** ya site**Mmuo Nso**, na ya (Simeon) ekwesighi

hụ onwụ, tupu ya ahụwa**Kraist Onye-nwe-ayi**.

Luk 2:27O we site na Mọ Nsọ bia n'ulo uku Chineke;

na mgbe nne na nna bubata nwa**Jizos**,

<sup>196</sup>Tụtụ aka na Mkp 3:14.

imere ya dika omenala nke iwu si di;  
 Luk2:28 O we kuru ya n'aka-ya abua, gozie ya **Chineke**, si,  
 Luk2:29 Onyenweanyi (**nkwusi**),<sup>G1203</sup> ubu a i nēzipu orù-gi ka o la n'udo;  
 dika okwu gi si di (**rhema ahu**)<sup>G4487</sup>:  
 Luk2:30 N'ih i na anyam abua ahuwo<sup>G1492</sup> **ginzoputa**,  
 Luk2:31 Nke I doziworo n'iru ndi nile di iche iche;  
 Luk2:32 A ihè<sup>G5457</sup> ime ka ndi Jentail di mfe,<sup>G1484</sup> na nsopuru ndi-Gi, bú Israel.

→ Mmụọ Nso na-adakwasị mmadụ<sup>G444</sup> nime Jerusalem onye emeworo onye ezi omume na onye nātu egwu Chineke, na-eche

Nkasi obi nke Israel. Simiṅ bu otù onye nime nwoke ahu, ewe kpugheere ya ya **nke Mmụọ Nso** ka o we ghara ihu ọnwu mḅe ọ huru **Kraist Onye-nwe-ayi** (Luk 2:25-26).

→ Ọbuna mgbe nwa **Jizose** mere Ya ihe-ndebe nke iwu; **Mmụọ Nso** na-ekpughere onye ezi omume na onye na-asopuru Chineke banyere nwatakiri ahụ **Jizos** na

O jikere maka ya

**nzoputa** n'ihu mmadụ niile, **ihè Chineke** ime ka ndi Jentail di mfe, na ebube nke Ndi ya, Izrel.

→ Mgbe ha nuru okwu<sup>H561</sup> si '**Ei** (ma ọ bu **nkwusi**, Luk 2:26), ma ọ bu Jehova (**Jehova**), **Mmụọ Nso** na-ekpughe **rhema ahu** (Luk 2:29) ma meghee anya ka ọ hu **Jizos** na Ya **nzoputa**.<sup>197</sup>

➤ **Chineke ('Ei)**<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> = **Onyenweanyi** (**krios**) na **Onye nzoputa** (onye bu **Jesu Kristi** na NT (2Pi 1:11)

→ **ol**<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> = Chineke bu (**'Elohim**)<sup>H430</sup>

**Jos 24:27** Joshua we si ndi Israel nile, Le, nkume a<sup>H68</sup> **gābu-kwa-ra ayi àmà**:  
 n'ih i na ọ nuwo okwu nile<sup>H561</sup> nke Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> nke ọ gwara ya  
 ayi: ya mere ọ gāburu unu àmà, ka unu we ghara igonari unu **Chineke (ěloohim)**.<sup>H430</sup>

† Mgbe Jospha merichara ala Kenan, ọ gwara ndi niile si n'ebo Izrel ka ha tuọ egwu **Chineke (Jehova)** ma jee ozi **Chineke** n'ezi-okwu na n'ezi-okwu, ndi mmadụ wee si (**Jos 24:22-24**),

"Anyi bu ndi akaebe na ha ahoro la **Chineke**,  
 na **Chineke (Jehova)** anyi **Chineke (ěloohim)** anyi ga-eje ozi"

Joshua na ndi Israel we ọa ndu, do ha ukpuru na ikpe nime Shekem, o we de okwu ndia (ma-ọbu) **rhema ahu** na "akwukwo iwu nke **Chineke**", na were nkume uku, guzo ya n'akuku ebe nsọ nke **Chineke (Jehova)**.<sup>198</sup>

Mgbe ha nuru okwu<sup>H561</sup> nke **Chineke (Jehova, Jos 24:24)**, nkume ukwu na-agho ihe akaebe nke i horo **Chineke (Jehova)** ma jee ozi **Chineke (Jehova) Chineke (ěloohim)**.

† Mgbe bilitere **Jizos** biakutere ndi neso uzo-Ya, ha hu-kwa-ra **Chineke** (krios, **Jhn 20:20**), na natara **Chineke** sume, nke bu **Mmụọ Nso** (**Jhn 20:22**).

**Jhn 20:22** Na mgbe ọ (**Chineke** ma ọ bu **krios**)<sup>G2962</sup> kwuru nke a,  
 o kupuru ume<sup>G1720</sup> na ha, ma si ha: "Naranu unu **Mmụọ Nso**"

<sup>197</sup>Vidio nke 8. "(Tupu Ememme Ngabiga) Jizos si n'ebe nwa nwoke bjarutere Onyenweanyi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site-na-nwoke-child-to-nwe/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site-na-nwoke-child-to-nwe/).

<sup>198</sup>Vidio 23. "Achicha ahu, mana ahu, na mana zoro ezo." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

Job 33:4 **Mmuonke** **Chineke** ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> emela<sup>H6213</sup> m,  
na ume<sup>H5397</sup> nke **Onye puru ime ihe Nile** <sup>H7706</sup> enyela m ndu (**ibi**)<sup>H2421</sup>

- **Mmuonke** **Chineke** ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> emela<sup>H6213</sup> m= Mmuo nke **Chineke** (**krios**)<sup>G2962</sup>
- **The ume** <sup>H5397</sup> nke **Onye puru ime ihe Nile** (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> enyela m ndu (ndu)<sup>H2421</sup>  
(Onye siri n'elu-igwe ridata inye **ndugi**, bu **Jesu Kristi**)

mkpuru

→ Mkpuru ahụ <sup>G4690</sup> nke nkwa bu **Kraist** na mkpuru <sup>G4703</sup> nke **Chineke** nke ridata **site n'elu-igweinye ndu** ka uwa bu **Jesu Kristi**, onye anụ ahụ ya sitere ná

nke **logos nke Chineke**, nke ga-adaba n'ala (nke anụ ahụ anyi) wee nwuo ka ewe mee ngwa ngwaaweputakwa otutu nkuru (Jhn12:24).<sup>199</sup>

n'elu uwa, na

→ **Chineke** ('**EI**) **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile** (**šday**) bu **Chineke** ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> onye ahuru

**Mmuo nke 'EI** (**nke Onyenweanyi**, **kyrios**) emewo m, na ume nke **Onye puru ime ihe Nile** (**Onye Nzoputa Jesu Kristi**) enyela m **ndu** site na **Mmuo**

**Nso**

(Jen 2:7).<sup>200</sup>

('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup>.

→ Nke a **Onyenweanyi** na **Onye Nzoputa bu Jesu Kristi** (2Pi 1:11), onye bu **Chineke**

1 Jon 4:14 Ma ayi ahuwo, nāba kwa àmà na Nnam zitere Okpára-Ya  
jbu Onye-nzoputa<sup>G4990</sup> nke uwa.

2Ti 1:10 Ma ugbo a, a na-eme ka o pūta ihè site na mpūta nke anyi  
**Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist**, onye kpochapuru onwu, nwe-kwa-ra  
wetara **nduna anwughị anwuka** ihè site n'ozì oma:

Taj 2:13 Na-achọ olileanya ahụ a góziri agozi, na ngosipūta dī ebube nke  
nke ukwu **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> na anyi **Onye nzoputa Jesu Kristi**;

2Pi 1:1 Saimon Pita, bú orù na onye-ozì nke Jisus Kraist;  
nye ndj nwetara okwukwe dī oke onụ ahija nke anyi na ha  
site n'ezì omume nke **Chineke**  
na anyi **Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist**;

2Pi 1:11 N'ihì na otú a ka agēfè-òfūfè nye unu nke-uku  
n'ime ala-eze ebighi-ebi nke ayi **Onyenweanyi** na **Onye nzoputa Jisus**

**Kraist**.

2Pi 3:18 Ma tolite n'amara, na n'omuma nke anyi **Onyenweanyi** na **Onye**  
**nzoputa**

**Jesu Kristi**. Ka otuto dirj Ya ma ugbo a ma ruo mgbe ebighi ebi.

Amen.

- **Chineke** ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile** (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup>  
Opu 6:2 Na **Chineke** ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> gwa Moses okwu, si, <sup>H4872</sup> o si ya,  
**abum Chineke** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup>;  
Opu 6:3 M wee pūta (lee) <sup>H7200</sup> di-kwa-ra Abraham, di-kwa-ra Aisak na Jekob;  
n'aha nke (di ka **Chineke** ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile** (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup>,  
mana n'aha m <sup>H8034</sup> **JEHOVAH** (**Chineke, Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> ò bụ na ha amaghị m.

→ **Chineke** ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> we si Moses (iwu ahu, Jon 1:17, nye ndi nwere iwu),

- **Chineke** ('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> a huru ka **Chineke** ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile** (**šday**)<sup>H7706</sup> nye Abraham, Aisak, na Jekob;

<sup>199</sup>Vidio nke 26. "Ememme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi (Agba Oheru)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).

<sup>200</sup>Vidiyo nke 40. "4. Pentikost." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/).

→ Baha aha **Jehova**(**Chineke**, ma ọ bụ **Kraist ahu**, **Efe 3:4**), ha amaghị.  
 → Aha **Jehova**, (**Chineke, nke Kraist**, **Luk 2:11**) amaghị nna-unu-hà, ma  
**Onye puru ime ihe nile** onye na-agozi gi bu **Jizos**, na nke a **Jizos** onye **Chineke ewelitere**  
 bu **onye-nzoputa**,<sup>G4990</sup>  
 ma ọ bụ Jehova (**nkwasị**) onye na-enye **rhema ahu** (**Luk 2:29**).

- **'Elohîm** → Jehova (Yahweh) → Hụrụ nna unu nna unu n'ala dị ka Chineke (**'EI**)<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**) ma ọ bụ **Chinekena Onye Nzoputa Jesu Kristi** onye bu Chineke (**'Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> na NT.  
 → **Chineke ('Elohîm)**,<sup>H430</sup> onye ahuworo nye Abraham, Aisak, na Jakob dika **Chineke ('EI)**<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**),<sup>H7706</sup> bụ **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa** (ma o bu **Chineke** (kyrios) **Jesu Kristi**), onye ghorọ anyi **Chineke**.

➤ **Onyenweanyi ('adunāy)**<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**)<sup>H3069</sup> (Angel nke **Chineke** (Yahweh))

**Chineke (Jehova)** → (Onyenwe anyi **'adunāy)**<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**)<sup>H3069</sup> (Angel nke **Chineke (Jehova)**), onye bu Chineke (**'Elohîm**).

- **Mmụọ ozinke Jehova (Jehova)**<sup>H3068</sup> → Chineke (**'adunāy)**<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**)<sup>H3069</sup>  
**Ikpe 6:22** Gideon we mata na ọ bu mọ-ozin nke Jehova. **Jehova**,<sup>H3068</sup>  
 Gideon we si, Ewoo, Jehova **'adunāy)**<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**)!<sup>H3069</sup>  
 n'ihu na ahuwom mọ-ozin nke Jehova. **Jehova**<sup>H3068</sup> ihu na ihu.

→ Ihụ mmụọ ozi nke **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> na-ahụ Onyenwe anyi (**'adunāy)**<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE

(**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**)<sup>H3069</sup>

- Devid nānọdu ala n'iru Jehova. **Jehova**<sup>H3068</sup> pụtara na ọ nọduru ala n'ihu mmụọ ozi Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup>  
**2Sa 7:18** Eze, bú Devid, we ba, nọdu ala n'iru Jehova. **Jehova**,<sup>H3068</sup> ọ si,  
 Ònye ka m bụ, Jehova **'adunāy)**<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**)<sup>H3069</sup>?  
 gini bu kwa ulom, na i meworo ka m'biarue?)

→ Devid nọduru ala n'iru **Jehova** we si, Jehova (**'adunāy)**<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**)

- **Mmụọ ozinke Jehova (Jehova)**<sup>H3068</sup> → Chineke (**'adunāy)**<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**)<sup>H3069</sup> → Chineke (**'Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup>  
**Mkp 16:28** Samson we kpọkue Jehova. **Jehova**,<sup>H3068</sup> ma si,  
 Onyenweanyi (**'adunāy)**<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**)<sup>H3069</sup>,  
 biko, chetam, me kwa ka m'di ike, biko, nání otù uḅò a;  
 Chineke (**'Elohîm**),<sup>H430</sup> ka m'we buru óbò n'aru ndi Filistia ngwa ngwa bayere anyam abua.

→ Samson kporọ òkù **Jehova**, si, **'ihunanya** (mmụọ ozi Jehova mbụ **Jehova**), o wee si: **Chineke ('Elohîm)**.<sup>H430</sup>

(Chineke (**Jehova**) → Chineke (**'adunāy)** CHINEKE (**y<sup>o</sup>hovâ**) → Chineke (**'Elohîm**).

➤ **Chineke (Jehova) Chineke ('Elohîm) → 'Elohîm nke 'Elohîm na 'àdôn nke 'àdôn** → Chineke (**'Elohîm**) nke uwa nile

(Eze eluigwe na uwa dum)

**Di 10:17** Maka Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> Chineke gi (**'Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> bu Chineke (**'Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> nke chi (**'Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> na Onyenweanyi (**'àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup> nke ndi nwe (**'àdôn**),<sup>H113</sup> nnukwu <sup>H1419</sup> Chineke (**'EI**)<sup>H410</sup> **dike**, na egwu (egwu),<sup>H3372</sup> nke na-adighi ele mmadụ anya n'ihu, ọ **dighikwa anara ugwo ọru**;

(**Jos 3:11** Lee, igbe ọgbugba ndụ Jehova (**'àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup> nke uwa nile<sup>H776</sup> gabiga n'iru unu rue Jọdan.)

- **Chineke (Jehova)**, Chineke ebighi ebi **'EI** (**Jen 21:33**)<sup>H410</sup>

→ **Chineke (Jehova)** Chineke gi (**'Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup>

- Chineke (**'Elohîm**) nke chi (**'Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> (→ nnukwu **'EI** (**Di 10:17**), nke **eluigwe, Oma 136:26**)

- Onyenweanyi (**'àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup> nke ndi nwe (**'àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup> (→ Chineke (**'àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup> nke niile **uwa**,<sup>H776</sup> **Jos 3:11**)

→Chineke ('**adunāy**)<sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE (**y<sup>h</sup>ovâ**)<sup>H3069</sup> bu mọ-ozì nke Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> mbụ **Chineke(Jehova)**<sup>H3068</sup> na Jehova a (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> bu Chineke ebighì ebì ('**EI**)<sup>H410</sup> **nke eluigwe**, onye ga-abụ nke gị**Chineke**.  
 Jehova a (**Jehova**) Chineke gị ('**Elohîm**) dî mma '**EI** Ònye bu Chineke ('**Elohîm**) nke chi ('**Elohîm**) nke eluigwe, na Jehova ('**àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup> nke ndi nwe ('**àdôn**),<sup>H113</sup> nke uwa nile.  
 Ya mere, Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> Chineke ('**Elohîm**) jbu "'**Elohîm**nke'**Elohîm** na '**àdôn**nke'**àdôn**," putara Ọ bu "**EZE EZE, NA ONYE NKE NDI OZO**" (Mkp 19:16) nke elu-igwe na uwa nile.

→"**EZE NKE EZE, NA ONYE NKE NDI OZO**(ma ọ bu **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**)," i bu ya**Chineke** na nke gir**hema** buru eziokwu.<sup>201</sup>  
 - Mmụọ ozi nke**Chineke**(Yahweh) na-eweta**rhema ahu**nke Jehova ('**adunāy**)<sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE (**y<sup>h</sup>ovâ**),<sup>H3069</sup>  
 nke bu**Chineke**('**Elohîm**)<sup>H430</sup> onye bu eziokwu (**2Sa 7:28**).

(**2Sa 7:28**)Ugbu a, Jehova ('**adunāy**)<sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE (**y<sup>h</sup>ovâ**),<sup>H3069</sup> Gi onwe-gi bu Chineke ahu ('**Elohîm**),<sup>H430</sup> na nke gị**okwu**<sup>H1697</sup> buru eziokwu, I we kwe orù-Gi nkwa idi-nma nka:)

-**TQ bu Onye-nwe-ayi**(Mkp 1:8) &**Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile**(Mkp 4:8)

➤ **TQ bu Onye-nwe-ayi** (Mkp 1:8)

- **Chineke** (kyrios)**Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**<sup>G3841</sup> (onye ga-abia)→ **Nwa Aturu ahu**(Arion na-achi)<sup>G721</sup>  
**Mkp 1:8**Abụ m Alfa na Omega, mmalite na ọgwụgwụ, kwuru**Chineke**,<sup>G2962</sup>  
 nke bu, na nke diri, na nke gaje ibia;**Onye puru ime ihe nile**.<sup>G3841</sup>

→ **Chineke** (kiri): Alfa na Omega, mmalite na ọgwụgwụ.

→ **Onye puru ime ihe nile**(Onye Nzọputa**Jesu Kristi**):

➤ **Chineke** (kyrios)**Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**<sup>G3841</sup>

**Mkp 4:8**Na anụ ọhịa anọ ahu (ihe e kere eke dî ndụ)<sup>G2226</sup> onye ọ bula n'ime ha nwere nkù isi buruburu ya; ha juputara n'anya nime: ma ha adighi-ezu ike ehie na abali, si,  
**Nso**, Nso, nso,**Onyenweanyi**<sup>G2962</sup> **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**,<sup>G3841</sup> nke diri, di kwa, nābia

kwa.

→"**Chineke**" putara"**Chineke**(Onye-nzọputa), onye ghorọ gị**Chineke**, bu Onye Nzọputa**Jizos Kraist**.

→"**Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile**" putara "Otu**Onyenweanyi**" ma ọ

bu**Chineke**na Onye Nzọputa**Jesu Kristi**: WHO

-**bu** (**Jizos**onye akpo**Kraist**(**Mat 1:16**), ma ọ bu**Chineke** (**Jehova**, **Efe 3:2**)<sup>H3068</sup>

-**bu** (**Chineke**, who nọ na **Kraist**,**2Kọ 5:19**), na

- **buibia**(**Chineke**)<sup>202</sup>site na**Chineke** na Onye Nzọputa**Jesu Kristi**, nke nwa **Aturu**(arnion<sup>G721</sup>).

→Ya mere,**Onyenweanyi**<sup>G2962</sup> **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**<sup>G3841</sup>putara**Jizosonye akpoKraist**ma ọ bu**Chineke** (**Jehova**),<sup>H3068</sup>

Onye na-bu"**Chineke**(Onye nzọputa)**Jesu Kristi**, nke gị**Chineke**, onye bu**Nwa aturu ahu**(arnion),<sup>G721</sup> na**Chineke**, onye no na**Kraist**

(**2Kọ 5:19**), who ga-abia ozo maka anyi site na**Chineke**na **Onye nzọputa Jesu Kristi**, nke nwa **Aturu**.<sup>203</sup>

→(tụ aka na "(**Mkp 19:6**) *Alleluia nke anọ (Ihe niile dî n'eluiqwe: Onyenwe anyi Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Niile na-achi)*" maka nkọwa ndi ozo.)

<sup>201</sup>Vidio nke 6. "Jehova ga-abụ Chineke gị."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>202</sup>Tụ tụ aka na **Jen 17:8** & **Zek 8:8**.

<sup>203</sup>Maka nkọwa nke "Otu Onyenweanyi," rụ tụ aka na "(**Mkp 11:15-16**) *Mmuo ozi nke asaa furu opi*"

(Mkp 4:9-11) A na-efe Chineke, bú Onye kere eluigwe na uwa, n'eluigwe

[Mkp 4:9](#) Na mgbe anọ ọhịa ndị ahụ (ihe e kere eke dị ndụ)<sup>G2226</sup>

nyenu otuto na nsọpuru na ekele nye Onye ahu Nke nānọkwasi n'ochē-eze, Onye nādi ndu rue m̀be ebighi-ebi;

[Mkp 4:10](#) Orú ndi-okenye na anọ ahu da n'ala n'iru Onye ahu Nke nānọkwasi n'ochē-eze ahu;

ma kpọọ isi ala nye ya nke dị ndụ ruo mgbe nile na mgbe nile, ma tukwasi okpu-eze ha n'iru ochē-eze ahụ, na-asi,

[Mkp 4:11](#) I tozuru oke, Jehova (kyrios),<sup>G2962</sup> inata ebube na nsọpuru na ike:<sup>G1411</sup>

n'ihì na Gi onwe-gi ekewo<sup>G2936</sup> ihe niile, ma n'ihì obi uto gi ka ha bụ ma e kere ha.<sup>G2936</sup>

☞ [Mkp 4:9](#) Ma m̀be ọ bula ihe di ndu nēnye Onye ahu Nke nānọkwasi n'ochē-eze nsọpuru na nsọpuru na ekele; onye dị ndụ ruo mgbe ebighi ebi,

☞ [Mkp 4:10](#) Ndị okenye iri abụọ na anọ (24) dara n'ihu Onye ahụ nke nọ ọdụ n'ochēeze

ma kpọọ isi ala nye Onye ahụ nke dị ndụ ruo mgbe nile na mgbe nile, ma tukwasi okpu-eze ha n'iru ochē-eze ahụ, na-asi:

☞ [Mkp 4:11](#) "I ruru eru, O [Onyenweanyi](#), Nara otuto na nsọpuru na ike; Maka [I kere ihe niile](#), Sitekwa n'uche gi ka ha di, e wee kee ha."

- [Onye na-anodu n'ochēeze: Chineke](#) (tụ aka [Mkp 7:10](#)).

#### † [Akara logos](#) nke amuma nke akwukwo a<sup>204</sup>

Achicha ahu bu aru Jisus nke bu anu-aru nke Nwa nke madu nke nēnye uwa ndu. Aru nke Jisus (ma-ọbu aru nke Nwa nke madu, onye bu nri nke Chineke), nke ejire ákwà ọcha (uwe) di ọcha, tiye n'ọbara, bu Okwu ahu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke Chineke.

[Okpara Chineke](#) abughị nwoke<sup>G444</sup> ndi na-ebi ndu site na achicha naanị (ọ bughị naanị logos), ma Ya onwe ya bụ aru nke Chineke (mkpuru<sup>G4690</sup> [1 Ndi Korint 15:38](#)) Onye biakutere anyi na Okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> [nke Chineke](#) n'ike na nime Mụọ Nsọ, nke bụ rhema.<sup>205</sup>

Anụ ahụ nke Chineke rachiri n'ime Ọkpara nke mmadụ inye anyi ndu ebighi-ebi, bụ akwukwo nke okwu ahụ (ma ọ bụ

[rhema nke Akwukwo Nso](#),<sup>G4487</sup> [Ndi Rom 10:8](#)),<sup>H1697</sup> nke a karachichi ruo mgbe ọgwụgwụ ([Dan 12:4](#)).

- Nkume ahụ, nke ndi na-ewu ụlọ juru, na-ezo aka [Jesu Kristi](#), onye bu [Nwa nke madu](#) ma ọ bụ [logos nke Chineke](#),

[akararuo](#) ọgwụgwụ oge. Achicha ahụ ([Jesu Kristi](#)) na [Chineke](#) were [akaraka Nwa nke madu](#) bụ nkume, [nke bu logos nke Chineke](#), o wee ghọọ nkume di ndu ([rhema ahu](#)) mgbe ọ na-apụ na ya ili. N'ihì na e mere ahụ Onyenwe anyi Jizọs ka ọ ghara ire ure, ọ dighizi adi n'ụwa ili ebe ndi nwuru anwu dina.

- ([Ahu Onyenwe anyi](#)) Achicha Chineke ma ọ bụ [logos nke Chineke](#)<sup>206</sup> di n'ime onye ezi omume nime [Kraist](#), na

[achicha a](#) ([aru nke Nwa nke madu](#)) na-ebili n'ubochi nke atọand aghọ Onye nwere [aru nke Onye-nwe-ayi](#),

nke a kpuru akpu [Kraist](#) maka anyi [anu mmuo](#).

- ([Obara Onyenwe anyi](#)) Ọ buru na i kwenyere na [Jizos](#) bụ [Kraist ahu](#), [Okpara Chineke](#), i ga-enwe [ndu](#) site na [Ya](#)

[aha](#). Ma ọ buru na i na-anu si [nke Onye-nwe obara](#) site na inu mmanya [nke Onye-nweiko](#), [logos nke Chineke](#) n'ime gi

<sup>204</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe anyi ka Chineke na-anabata."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).

<sup>205</sup>Vidio nke 14. "Onyinye nke Mmụọ Nsọ."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echehari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echehari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>206</sup>Vidiyo 30. "Oriri Nsọ"). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

ga-atugharị n'ime **rhema nke Chineke**.

→ Ya mere, **Chineke** (kiri) n'ime **Mkp 4:11** na-ezo aka anyi **Nna** n'elu-igwe onye ghoru ayi **Chineke, onye okike nke eluigwe na uwa** onye kere "**ihe niile**".<sup>207</sup>

→ Nke a **Nna nke eluigwena-agho anyi Chineke** site n'amara nke **Chineke** site na **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**.

---

<sup>207</sup>Maka nkowa gbasara "ihe niile," rụtụ aka "**(Mkp 21:7) Ndi meriri (Umu Chineke)**."



## Isi nke 5

(Mkp 5:1-6) Akwukwo ejiri akara asaa mechie

**Mkp 5:1** M'we hu n'aka-nri nke Onye ahu Nke nānọkwasi n'ochē-eze ahu otù akwukwọ nke edeworo nime ya na n'azụ, ejiri akara asaa mechie.

☞ **Mkp 5:1** Ma m (Jọn) hụrụ n'aka nri Ya (**Nwa aturu ahu**<sup>G721</sup>) onye nọdụ n'ochēeze (**Chineke**) akwukwọ edere n'ime na n'azụ, **akaraya na akara asaa**.

- Onye nānọdu n'aka-nri nke Nwa-aturu ahu: **Chineke** nwere akwukwọ, nke ejiri akara 7 akara n'aka nri Ya.<sup>208</sup>

✦ **U**lọ Izrel niile akpọgidere n'obe **Jizọs**, ma **Chineke** mere otu ihe ahụ **Jizọs** ha abụọ **Onyenweanyị** na **Kraist**,<sup>209</sup> na nwoke<sup>G444</sup>, **Kraist Jizọs** nyere onwe ya ihe mgba pụta maka mmadụ niile, ka a gbaa ama mgbe oge ruru (**1Ti 2:5-6**). E machibidoro Pọl onye nkwusa na onyeozị ihe ndị ọ hụrụ n'anya na Damaskọs, nke bụ ihè Chineke si n'elugwe na-enwu (**Oru 26:16**), nye mba ndị Jentail (nke gụnyere ndị Juu na-ekweghị na Chineke na-akpọlite ndị nwurụ anwụ). **Oru 26:8**, o wee mụọ ha site n'ozị ọma n'ime **Kraist Jizọs**.<sup>210</sup>

- Ọ dighị onye tozuru oke imeghe akwukwọ ahụ akara akara

**Mkp 5:2** M'we hu mọ-ozị di ike ka ọ nēwere oké olu nēkwusa, si, Onye kwesiri isighe akwukwọ ahu; na itọpu akàrà-ya nile?

**Mkp 5:3** Ọ dighi kwa onye ọ bula n'elu-igwe, ma-ọbu n'uwa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> ọbughị n'okpuru uwa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> nwere ike imeghe akwukwọ, ma-ọbu ile anya na ya.

**Mkp 5:4** M'we kwaakwa ákwá nke-uku, n'ihì na ọ dighi onye ọ bula nke kwesiri igheghe na igu akwukwọ ahu; ọbughị ile anya (hụ)<sup>G991</sup> na ya.

☞ **Mkp 5:2** M'we hu mọ-ozị di ike ka ọ nēkwusa n'oké olu, si, "Onye kwesiri imeghe **akwukwo ahuna itopu ya akara?**"

☞ **Mkp 5:3** Ọ dighi kwa onye ọ bula n'elugwe ma ọ bụ n'ala ma ọ bụ n'okpuru ala nwere ike imeghe **akwukwo ahu**, ma ọ bụ ile ya anya.

☞ **Mkp 5:4** M'we kwa ákwá nke-uku, n'ihì na ọ dighi onye ọ bula ahutara nke kwesiri imeghe na igu ya **akwukwo ahu** ma ọ bụ ile ya anya.

- Onye kwesiri imeghe na itopu akàrà nke akwukwọ: Ọ dighi onye ọ bula di n'elu-igwe, n'elu ala, ma-ọbu n'okpuru ala.

- Ọdum nke ebo Juda, Mkpọrọgwụ Devid imeghe akwukwọ 7 akara

**Mkp 5:5** Otù nime ndi-okenye we sim, Akwala ákwá: le; **Odum**<sup>G3023</sup> nke ebo Juda, Mkpọrọgwụ Devid, emerielà (emerì)<sup>G3528</sup> imeghe akwukwọ, na itọpu akàrà-ya asa.

☞ **Mkp 5:5** Ma otu n'ime ndị okenye siri m (John), "Akwala ákwá. lee, **Odum nke ebo Juda**, Mkpọrọgwụ Devid, emerielà imeghe **akwukwo ahuna itopu ya asaa (7) akara**"

➤ **Odum**<sup>G3023</sup>

- **Nwa ọdum** (Ndi siri ike **H738**)<sup>H738 H1482</sup>: A kọwara Juda dị ka "nwa ọdum" ahụ. (**Jen 49:9**) *Juda bu nke ọdum*<sup>H738 whlp</sup><sup>H1482</sup>: *site n'ihe-nkwata, nwam, i siworo rigo; o ruturu ala, makpuru dij ka ọdum,*<sup>H738</sup>

<sup>208</sup>Tutụ aka na **Mkp 7:10**.

<sup>209</sup>Vidio nke 12. "Ogbo Jizọs Kraist." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>210</sup>Video 16. "Ndị Jentail, Mba Niile ( Pọl onyeozị ) 1/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

na dika agadi ọdum<sup>H738</sup>; onye ga-akpọlite ya?)

→ Site na ọgbọ nke **Jesu Kristi**, e nwere ọgbọ iri na anọ malite n' Ebreham ruo Devid.

Obọ iri na anọ site na Devid rue mbe emere ka ha je biri na Babilon, na

Obọ iri na anọ site na ndọta-n'agha la Babilon rue **Jizos**.<sup>211</sup>

→ Mkpọrọgwụ nke Devid: nke Chineke Nwa nwoke **Jesu Kristi** anyi **Onyenweanyi, emere site na nkpuru Devid dika anu-aru si di**

([Ndi Rom 1:3](#)).

→ Onye kwesiri imeghe na itoghe akàrà nke akwụkwọ: rụtụ aka [Mkp 5:6-8](#).

Ma Mozis ma **Jizos** sitere n'ebọ iri na abua nke Israel, ma Moses sitere na onye-Hibru nke Jehova ebo Livai na **Jizos** sitere n'ebọ Juda.<sup>212</sup>

- N'agbanyeghị ndịiche agbụrụ ha, ha na-ekekorịta otu nna nna: Abraham, Aizik na Jekọb.<sup>213</sup>

- **Qdum**<sup>H744 G3023</sup>

**Qdum**<sup>H744</sup> (si na [H738](#), agadi ọdum)<sup>H738</sup>: Ebo iri na abụọ nke Izrel bú ụmụ ndị ikom iri na abụọ nke Jekọb, bú **nke Chineke** Otu mba, Israel ([2Sa 7:23](#)).<sup>214</sup> N'ihì na otu n'ime ebo iri na abụọ nke otu mba Izrel, bú Juda, bú nwa ọdum, agadi ọdum nke na-eguzobe iwu eze" na-anọchi anya "eze nke otu mba Izrel," nke bú **Kraist**.<sup>215</sup>

([Dan 6:7](#)) *Ndị isi ala niile,*

*ndi-isi, na ndi-isi, na ndi-ndum-odu, na ndi-ochi-agha, agbawo izu n'otu*

*iji guzobe eze (eze)<sup>H4430</sup> iwu (decree),<sup>H7010</sup> na inye iwu siri ike;*

*ka onye o bula gari o ariri o-amara n'aka Chineke o bula<sup>H426</sup> ma o bu nwoke<sup>H606</sup> ruo ubochi iri*

*atọ,*

*ma-ọbughi gi, eze, agatubà ya n'olùlù ọdum.<sup>H744</sup>*

- **Nke Jehova (Jehova)** na-ezo aka **Kraist** na NT, Ọ nēzite ọdum<sup>H738</sup> nye ndị na-adighi atụ egwu Ya ([2 Eze 17:25](#)). N'ihì na Daniel tūrụ egwu Jehova **Jehova**), Chineke<sup>H426</sup> nke Daniel, bú Chineke di ndu,<sup>H426</sup> napụtara Daniel n'aka ọdum ([Dan 6:26-7](#)).

([2 Eze 17:25](#)) *Ma otú ahụ ka o di na mmalite nke ibi n'ebe ahụ;*

*na ha atughi egwu Jehova **Jehova**:<sup>H3068</sup>*

*ya mere Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> zitere ọdum<sup>H738</sup> n'etiti ha, nke gburu ụfọdụ n'ime ha.)*

- Nwa Atūrụ ahụ e gburu egbu nwere mpi asaa na anya 7 (Mmụọ 7 nke Chineke)

[Mkp 5:6](#) M'we hu, ma, le, n'etiti oche-eze ahu na nke anu anọ ahu (ihe di ndu),<sup>G2226</sup>

na n'etiti ndi-okenye;<sup>G4245</sup> guzoro **Nwa Aturu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> dika egburu ya,

nwere mpi asa na anya asaa;

nke bú Mmụọ asaa nke Chineke ezitere n'ụwa nile (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

☞ [Mkp 5:6](#) M'we hu, ma, le, n'etiti oche-eze ahu na n'etiti ihe anọ (4) ahu di ndu;

ma n'etiti ndi-okenye guzoro **Nwa Aturu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> dika agasi na egburu ya,

nwere mpi asaa (7) na anya asaa (7),

nke bú Mmụọ asaa (7) nke Chineke ezitere n'ala nile.

<sup>211</sup>Vidio nke 16. "Ndị Jentail (Ihe omimi nke Kraist)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>212</sup>Site na ọgbọ nke **Jesu Kristi**, e nwere ọgbọ iri na anọ malite n' Ebreham ruo Devid, ọgbọ iri na anọ malite na Devid ruo mgbe ebighi ebi

na-ebuga Babilon, na ọgbọ iri na anọ site na ndọkpụ n'agha laa Babilon ruo **Jizos**.

<sup>213</sup>Vidio nke 6. "Akwụkwọ nke ọgbọ site n'Adam ruo Jizos."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>214</sup>Ibid. Vidio 6. "Israel na ụmụ Izrel."

<sup>215</sup>Vidiyo 38. "Mkpogidere Jizos."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

➤ **Nwa aturu**(amnos)<sup>G286</sup> & **Nwa Aturu ahu**(arnion)<sup>G721</sup>

- I na-ekoghị eko maka **Kraist** achuru ngabiga-ayi n'ajà n'ihì ayi (**1Kọ 5:7**), ya mereredeemed na oké ọnu ahia ọbara nke **Kraist**, dị ka nke aturu<sup>G286</sup> enweghị ntupọ na enweghị ntupọ (**1Pi 1:19**).

→ Jizos bu **nwa aturu** (**H7716, sê**) nke **Chineke**, onye achuru aja dika àjà-nsure-ọku si mmalite nke uwa (**Jen 22:7, Jon 1:29**), bjakwara ọzọ iwepụ mmehie nke Jehova uwa ma gbuo ka **nwa aturu** (**G286, amnos, Jon 1:29**) ibia ozo dika eze **nwa Aturu** (**G721, Arion, Mkp 5:6**).

**Chineke** emeela otu ihe ahụ **Jizos**, onye unu kpogidere n'obe, ma **Onyenweanyi** na **Kraist** (**Oru 2:36**). Pụtara, **nwa aturu** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> nke **Chineke** (**Jizos, Jon 1:36**), bú àjà nsure ọku, ghorọ **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke** nke anụ ahụ niile,<sup>216</sup> onye ghorọ **Nwa Aturu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> guzo n'etiti oche-eze na nke anụ anọ ahụ n'etiti ndị okenye, nwere mpi asaa na anya asaa, nke bú Mmụọ asaa nke **Chineke** ezigara n'ala nile;<sup>G1093</sup> **Mkp 5:6**).

**(Mmụọ 7 nke Onye-nwe)**

**Aiz 11:1** Ma mkpara gēsi n'osisi Jesi puta;

Alaka gēsi kwa na nkpọrogwu-ya pue;

**Aiz 11:2** Na mmụọ nke **Chineke** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> qādakwasi ya, mmụọ nke **amamihe** na nghota, mmụọ nke ndumọdu na idị ike;

mmụọ nke ihe omuma na nke egwu nke **Chineke** (**Jehova**);<sup>H3068</sup>

**Aiz 11:3** O gēme kwa ya onye nghota<sup>H7306</sup>

n'egwu nke **Chineke** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup>: ma ọ gaghi-ekpe ikpe

mbe ọ husiri anya-ya abua, atu-kwa-la nba dika ọnu nti-ya si di;

- **Nwa Jesi** bu Devid (**1Sa 17:12**), na mgborogwu Devid bú **nke Chineke Nwa nwoke, Jesu Kristianyi Onyenweanyi**, onye nwere 7 Mmụọ nke **Chineke** (Mmụọ nke amamihe, nghota, ndumọdu, idị ike, ihe omuma, na egwu Jehova, na mmụọ nke Jehova) dabeere n'ahụ onye ihe egwu Jehova na-atọ ya uto, bú onye ezipụworo n'ala nile. Daniel, onye nātu egwu Jehova nwere mọ nke kachasi nma (Mmụọ 7 nke Jehova) nime ya, o we di elu kari ndi-isi na ndi-isi, eze we do ya onye-isi ala-eze ahu nile. (**Dan 6:3**) e wee zoputa ya n'olulu odum (**Dan 6:27**).
- N'itule nke ahụ **rhema ahụ** ekwuru ya uto site n'onu ndi amuma di nsọ na iwu nke **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa** Ndiọzi kwuru, **Jhn 1:1** "Na mmalite bu logos, na logos bu *ya na Chineke, na logos bu Chineke*" ka a tughariri ya uto di ka nke a:

→ Na mmalite bu logos, na logos (onyinye nke **nwa aturu** (Amuma),<sup>G286</sup> nke na-enwu n'ebe gbara ochichiri) nonyere **Chineke**, na logos bu **Chineke**. Mgbe chi ọbubọ na-agbaba n'ochichiri nke abali (ndi gburu nke **Nwa aturu ahu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup>), ihè nke **Chineke** na-ebilite n'ime obi gi na-enye ihè ka kandul nke **Nwa aturu ahu** (arnion) n'ime obi unu na ebube nke **Chineke** na-amuba (**Mkp 21:23**).

Mgbe ahụ, i ga-echeta **rhema ahụ** nke ekwuru site n'onu ndi amuma di nsọ, na iwu-nsọ nile nke **Chineke** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> na **Onye nzoputa**, ndiọzi kwuru (**2Pi 3:2**).

Ya mere, anyi aghaghi itolite n'amara, na n'amamihe nke anyi **Onyenweanyi** na **Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist**.

Ka otuto diri Ya ma udu a ma rue mbe ebighi-ebi. Amen (**2Pi 3:18**).<sup>217</sup>

<sup>216</sup>Vidio 6. "Jehova (bu Chineke gi)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>217</sup>E si na **Mkp 3:14**, ma ọ bu zoo aka na Video 44. "Amuma nke Akwukwo Nso (2 Pita 1) 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

→ **Nwa Aturu ahu**(arnion)<sup>G721</sup> bu **Onyenweanyina Onye nzoputa Jesu Kristi (Chineke)**.<sup>218</sup>

(Mkp 5:7-14) Ndi nsọ (ndi na-arahu ura site na Jizos n'ime Kraist) bu ndi eze na ndi nchuaàjà nye Chineke

**Mkp 5:7** O we bia were (nara)<sup>G2983</sup> akwukwo ahu site n'aka-nri nke Onye nanokwasi n'ochi-eze ahu.

☞ **Mkp 5:7** Mgbe ahu O (**Nwa aturu ahu**) bjara  
we nata akwukwo ahu n'aka-nri nke Onye ahu Nke nanokwasi n'ochi-eze ahu. **Chineke**.

- **Nwa Aturu ahu**(arnion)<sup>G721</sup> bjarana natara **akwukwo ahu** site n'aka nri nke **Chineke** onye nokwasi n'ochi-eze ahu.

- Ihe anọ ahu di ndu na ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ ahu nwere ekpere nke ndi nsọ di nsọ (ubu akwara na okwa oia edo juputara n'iche nsure oku na-esi isi utọ)

**Mkp 5:8** Ma mgbe o were (nara)<sup>G2983</sup> akwukwo ahu, anu oha anọ ahu (ihe e kere eke di ndu)<sup>G2226</sup>  
ma ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ daa n'ala n'ihu Nwa Aturu ahu (arnion),<sup>G721</sup>  
nenwe kwa ha nile ubo-akwara, na okwa oia-edo juputara n'iche isi utọ,<sup>G2368</sup>  
nke bu ekpere ndi-nsọ (ndi nsọ).<sup>G40</sup>

☞ **Mkp 5:8** Ma mbe O wereworo **akwukwo ahu**, ihe anọ di ndu  
ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ ahu wee daa n'ala n'ihu **Nwa aturu ahu**,  
onye o bula nenwe ubo-akwara, na okwa oia-edo juputara n'iche-nsure-oku nesi isi utọ, nke bu ekpere-  
ha **Ndi-nsọ**.

- Mgbe ole **Nwa aturu ahu**(arnion)<sup>G721</sup> natara akwukwo ahu, 4 ndi di ndu e kere eke na 24 ndi okenye, onye o bula nwere ekpere nke **nke Ndi-nsọ** (Ubo-akwara na okwa oia-edo juputara n'isi) dara n'iru n'iru **Nwa aturu ahu**(arnion)<sup>G721</sup> ma o bu **Chineke**<sup>219</sup> **Chineke**<sup>220</sup> (**Mkp 5:6**).

- Ndi nsọ (ndi na-arahu ura site na Jizos n'ime Kraist) bu ndi eze na ndi nchuaàjà nye Chineke

**Mkp 5:9** Ha we bu abu ohu, si, I kwesiri iwere akwukwo ahu, na imeghe akara-ya;  
n'ihu na eburu gi ebu, I were kwa obara-Gi baputa ayi nye Chineke  
site n'agburu o bula (ebo),<sup>G5443</sup> na ire,<sup>G1100</sup> na ndi mmadu,<sup>G2992</sup> na mba (mba ndi Jentailu, otu)<sup>G1484</sup>

**Mkp 5:10** I we me-kwa-ra ayi eze nye Chineke-ayi<sup>G935</sup> na ndi ukochukwu:<sup>G2409</sup> ayi gabu kwa eze n'elu uwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

☞ **Mkp 5:9** Ha (ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ) burukwa abu oheru, si:  
"I tozuru oke iwere **akwukwo ahu**, Na imeghe ya **akara**;  
N'ihu na I buworo, I we baputa ayi **Chineke** site n'obara Gi  
site n'ebo o bulana asusu na ndi mmadu na mba (udi otu)."

→ Ndi 4 di ndu e kere eke na ndi okenye 24 buru abu oheru nke ekpere nke **Ndi-nsọ** (ndi ahu  
ndi na-arahu ura site na Jizos n'ime Kraist, si, **Nwa aturu ahu** e gburu na **gbaputa** "**Ndi-nsọ**" nye

**Chineke**

site n'obara Ya sitere n'ebo nile, asusu nile, ndi mmadu na mba nile.

- **Kraist** ghorọ mkporu mbumbe O siri na ndi nwuru anwu bilie, ndi nararu ura **Jizos** (**1Te 4:14**).<sup>221</sup>

→ **Ndi-nsọ** (Ndi na-arahu ura site na Jizos n'ime Kraist) bu ndi e mere ndi eze na ndi nchuaàjà nye  
**Chineke** na eze na

<sup>218</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 3:12**.

<sup>219</sup>O gwula ma akowaputara n'uzo ozo, Lord (kyrios, Strong's G2962) na-ezo aka na "Onyenwe anyi" na-akowaputaghi onugugu  
ike.

<sup>220</sup>O gwula ma akowaputara n'uzo ozo, Chineke (theos, Strong's G2316) na-ezo aka na "Chineke" na-akowaputaghi onugugu  
ike.

<sup>221</sup>Tutu aka na "usoro nke mbilite n'onwu n'ime Kraist" sitere n'isi nke asaa.

ala ruo 1,000 afo.<sup>222</sup>

☞ **Mkp 5:10**Ma emewo anyi **ndi eze nandi ukochukwu** ka "anyi**Chineke**"; Anyi ga-achikwa n'ala."

→ Ekpere nke **Ndi-nso** kpokuo Onye ahụ nọkwasi n'ocheeze ka "anyi**Chineke**"

(! bu**gbaputara**)

**1Pi 1:18**N'ihia na i maara nke ahụ

**unu abughi**gbaputara**<sup>G3084</sup> ya na ihe puru ire ure**, dị ka ọlaọcha na ọlaedo;

site n'okwu-ugha-unu nke unu natara site n'omenala-n'aka nna-unu-hà;

**1Pi 1:19**Ma na ọbara dị oké ọny ahia nke**Kraist**, dị ka nke**nwa aturu**(Amuma),<sup>G286</sup>

**enweghi ntupo na enweghi ntupo:**

**1Pi 1:20**Onye e buru uzọ chie ya akara tupu a tọọ ntọ-ala uwa;

ma ọ pụtara ihè n'oge ikpeazụ a maka unu;

**1Pi 1:21**Onye sitere n'aka-Ya kwere na Chineke, Onye mere ka O si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie;

ma nye ya otuto; ka okwukwe-unu na olile-anya-unu we di na Chineke

**1Pi 1:22**N'ihia na unu emewo ka nkuru-obi-unu di ọcha n'irubere ezi-okwu ahu site na Mọ Nso

rue ihu-n'anya umu-nna-ayi nke nēnweghi uche, lezienu anya ka unu were obi di ọcha

hurita onwe-unu n'anya;

**1Pi 1:23**ebe amuru ya ọzọ, ọ bughi site na nkuru nādighi-emebi emebi, kama ọ bu site na nkuru nādighi-emebi emebi;

site na okwu (**akara nqosi**)<sup>G3056</sup>nke Chineke, nke di ndụ ma na-adjuru mgbe ebighi ebi.

**1Pi 1:24**N'ihia na anu-arụ nile di ka ahihia, ebube nile nke madu di kwa ka ifuru ahihia.

Ahijia akpọnwụwo, ifuru ya na-adapukwa;

**1Pi 1:25**Ma okwu ahụ (**rhema**)<sup>G4487</sup>nke Onye-nwe-ayi<sup>G2962</sup>nādighide rue mbe ebighi-ebi.

Ma nke a bu okwu (**rhema**)<sup>G4487</sup>nke anēzisa ozi-oma nye unu.

- **Ebulu**<sup>H352</sup> → **nwa aturu**(**Jizos**)<sup>G286</sup> → **Nwa Aturu**(arnion)<sup>G721</sup>(**ma o bu Kraist**)<sup>223</sup>(**Onyenweanyi** na Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist) → **Chineke Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**

I ọ bughi ihe puru ire ure nke anēsi n'aka nna-unu-hà puta, kama ọ bu ọbara mbu nke**Kraist**, di ka nke**nwa aturu**(amnos)<sup>G286</sup>na-enweghi ntupo na ntupo, ma ọ bu logos, nke a na-enye na mmalite ma di na ya**Chineke**, ma buru**Chineke**. Nke **nwa Aturu**(amnos)<sup>G286</sup>e buru uzọ chie ya uzọ**ntoala nke uwa**, na ọgbugba ndu n'etiti**Chineke** (**'Elohim**) na Abraham kwadoro site na**Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup>n'ime<sup>G1519</sup>**Kraist**.<sup>224</sup>

Nke **nwa Aturu**(amnos)<sup>G286</sup>e mere ka ọ pụtara ihè n'oge ikpeazụ a maka gi, di ka**Nwa aturu ahu**(arnion)<sup>G721</sup>ma ọ bu**Chineke**na Onye-nzoputa Jisus Kraist,**Chineke Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**. Site na Ya, i kwere na**Chineke**, Onye mere ka o si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie we nye Ya otuto, ka okwukwe-unu na olile-anya-unu di nime ya**Chineke**.

- **Nke a gburu**nwa Aturu****(arnion),<sup>G721</sup> WHO gbaputara anyi**Chineke**site n'ọbara Ya nke sitere n'ebo nile, asụsụ nile, ndi mmadu na mba nile nke ndi Jentailu, kwesiri inata**akwukwo ahu**(si na**Chineke**) na imeghe ya**akara**, O me-kwa-ra ha nye ayi**Chineke**, ndi eze na ndi nchuaàka ka ha chia n'ala.
- **Melkizedek**, onye-nchu-àjà nke Onye-nwe-ayi**El**, bu ihe atụ ihe atụ nke nnukwu onye nchuaàka nke gafeworo n'eluigwe.**Jizos Okpara Chineke**(**Hib 4:14**), na nke **aJizos**, onye bu**Jesu Kristi, Chineke**<sup>G2962</sup>anyi**Chineke**, e mere onyeisi nchuaàka<sup>G749</sup>dika usoro nke Melkizedek siri di (**Hib 6:20**). "Unu onwe unu kwa, di ka nkume di ndu, ka e wulitere ulo ime mmuo, okwa nchu-aja di nso (site na Stong**G2407&G2409**),<sup>G2406</sup>ichu àjà ime mmuo; anabata ka**Chineke**site**Jesu Kristi**" (**1Pi 2:5**).

<sup>222</sup>Kwuo banyere "[Mmalite nke otu puku afo Kraist] n'ogige Iden" nke isi 19 .

<sup>223</sup>Akwukwo Nso**1Pi 1:19**.

<sup>224</sup>Tutu aka na**Mkp 4:8**.

Ya mere, unu onwe-unu bu ọbọ arọputara arọputa, ndi-nchu-àjà nke ala-eze;<sup>G2406</sup> ihe nsọ<sup>G40</sup> mba, ihe onwunwe zuru; ka unu we gosi otuto nke Onye kpworo unu n'ochichiri ba n'oké ebube-Ya Ihè<sup>G5457</sup> (1 Pita 2:9).

- ! bughị ndi nke **Chineke**, ma ugbu a, unu bu ndi nke **Chineke**;
- ! nataghị ebere, ma ugbu a j natara **ebere**.
- E mere unu eze na ndi nchụjà nye “nke unu **Chineke**”, o ga-achikwa n'ala.<sup>225</sup>

- Onu ogugu nke ndi mmuo ozi banyere ocheeze

Mkp 5:11 Ma a huru m, ma a nuru m olu otutu ndi muo-ozu gburu-gburu oche-eze ahu na anu ohia (anu ohia)<sup>G2226</sup> na ndi okenye: onu-ogugu-ha we di iripuku<sup>G3461</sup> ugboro puku iri,<sup>G3461</sup> na puku kwuru puku<sup>G5505</sup> nke puku kwuru puku;<sup>G5505</sup>

Mkp 5:11 M'we le anya, we nu olu otutu ndi-mo-ozu n'ochi-eze ahu; ihe di ndu, na ndi-okenye; na won a won mfe 10,000, 10,000, ne 1,000, 1,000.

- Iripuku (10,000)<sup>G3461</sup> & Puku<sup>G5505</sup>  
Hib 12:22 Ma unu abiaruwo ugwu Zaion; rue obodo ndi di ndu **Chineke**, Jerusalem nke eluigwe, na ulo oru na-enweghi atu (puku iri)<sup>G3461</sup> nke ndi mmuo ozi, Jd 1:14 na Inok, bu nke-asa nke sitere na Adam;<sup>G76</sup> buo amuma banyere ndia, si, Lee, Chineke<sup>G2962</sup> na-abia na puku iri<sup>G3461</sup> nke ndi nsọ ya (nsọ),<sup>G40</sup>

- **Onu ogugu ndi mmuo ozi: 10,000s**

→ Onu-ogugu ndi-mo-ozu n'elu ugwu Zaion nke obodo ndi di ndu **Chineke**, Jerusalem nke

eluigwe,

bu **10,000s**.

(Onu ogugu nke ndi muo-ozu, ihe ndi di ndu, na ndi okenye ndi no gburugburu oche-eze nke Nwa aturu na Chineke<sup>A</sup> na-anochi anya ya na nkeji 10,000)<sup>226</sup>

Om 68:16 Gini mere unu ji na-amali elu, ugwu ugwu.<sup>H2022</sup> Nke a bu ugwu (ugwu)<sup>H2022</sup> nke Chineke ('Elohim)<sup>H430</sup> ochicho ibi n'ime; ee, Jehova (Jehova)<sup>H3068</sup> gēbi nime ya rue mpe ebighi-ebi.

Om 68:17 Ugbo inyinya ndi ahunke Chineke ('Elohim)<sup>H430</sup> di puku iri abuo (2000) puku iri,<sup>H7239</sup> qbuna puku kwuru puku<sup>H505</sup> nke ndi mmuo ozi: Chineke ('adunay)<sup>H136</sup> o no n'etiti ha, dika o di na Sainai; n'ime nsọ<sup>H6944</sup> ebe.

- **Ugbo inyinya nke Chineke: 10,000s**

→ Chineke ('Elohim) na-agusi aguu ike ibi n'Ugwu Zayon ebe Jehova. Jehova) ebi ebi ebi.

Ugbo inyinya ndi ahunke Chineke ('Elohim)<sup>H430</sup> bu **10,000s**,<sup>H7239</sup> na ndi mmuo ozi bu **1,000s**<sup>H505</sup>:

Chineke ('adunay)<sup>H136</sup> so na ha.

→ Jehova nēbi n'ugwu Zaion, Ya na umu Israel nile ndi aputara n'aka-ha ala (**1,000s** nke ndi mmuo ozi). Chineke bu na ugbo inyinya nke Chineke (10,000s) na gburugburu ocheeze nke Nwa aturu ahunke Chineke.

→ Onu ogugu nke ndi mmuo ozi (10,000s) na ugbo inyinya nke Chineke (10,000s) gburugburu.

banyere ocheeze nke Nwa Aturu ahunke na Chineke na-egosiputa na square nkeji 10,000, nke bu **100,000,000 (10,000x10,000)**.

<sup>225</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 20:41) 144,000 na Oké Mkpagbu ahu ga-eso Kraist chia otu puku afo.."

<sup>226</sup>Rutu aka na "Ihe nomba 12, 1,000, na 10,000 putara na Bible" sitere na (Mkpu 7:4-8).



- Onu-ogugu ndi muo-ozu n'elu ugwu Zaion, Jerusalem nke eluigwe (na nkeji nke **10,000s**), bu onu ogugu nke ndi mmuo ozi gburugburu ocheeze nke Nwa Aturu ahu na Chineke (**10,000s**) ya na ugbo inyinya nke **Chineke (10,000s)**. Onye-nwe-ayi n'elu ugwu Zaion yaumu Izrel niile gbaputara n'ala **1,000s**. N'ihu na Chineke choro ka ya na ndi ya nile biri, O ga-atopu ndi mmuo ozi ka ha luo ogu maka yanke **Chineke** ndi mmadu;

→ "**(Chineke) qebi nime ha, nejeghari kwa nime ha; M'gbu-kwa-ra ha Chineke; na ha qabu ndim**"<sup>227</sup>

– Kwesiri ekwesiri ka Nwa Aturu ahu e gburu egbu

**Mkp 5:12** Na-ekwu na oke (oke)<sup>G3173</sup>olu, kwesiri ka Nwa-aturu ahu (arnion)<sup>G721</sup>**nke egburujinata** ike<sup>G1411</sup>na akụ,<sup>G4149</sup>na amamihe,<sup>G4678</sup>na ike,<sup>G2479</sup>na nsopuru,<sup>G5092</sup>na ebube,<sup>G1391</sup>na ngozi.<sup>G2129</sup>

☞ **Mkp 5:12** Na-ekwu n'oke olu, Kwesiri ekwesiri **Nwa aturu ahu** onye e gburu inata ike, na akụ, na amamihe, na ume, na nsopuru, na ebube, na ngozi.

- “Kwesiri ekwesiri **Nwa aturu ahu**<sup>G721</sup> nke e gburu egbu inata ike, na akụ, na ụba, na amamihe, na ume, na nsopuru, na otuto, na ngozi.”<sup>228</sup>

-Ocheeze nke Chineke na Nwa Aturu ahu (ihe niile e kere eke n'eluigwe na n'ụwa na-efe Chineke na Nwa Aturu ahu)

**Mkp 5:13** Na ihe o bu e kere eke di n'eluigwe na n'ụwa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> na n'okpuru ala (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> ma ndi no n'oke osimiri, na ihe nile nke di nime ha, anurum ka m'nasi, **Ngosi**, na nsopuru, na ebube, na ike (ochichi),<sup>G2904</sup> diri Onye ahu Nke nanokwasi n'uche-eze, di-kwa-ra Nwa-aturu ahu<sup>G721</sup>ebighebi ruo ebighebi.

**Mkp 5:14** Na anu ohia anu ahu (ihe e kere eke di ndu)<sup>G2226</sup>si, Amen. Na ndi okenye iri abuo na anu ahu<sup>G4245</sup>da n'ala kpo isi ala nye Onye di ndu rue mbe ebighi-ebi.

☞ **Mkp 5:13** Na ihe o bu e kere eke nke di n'eluigwe na n'ala na n'okpuru ala; na ndi di na<sup>G1909</sup>**oke osimiri**, na ihe nile nke di n'ime ha, nuru ka m (Jon) na-asi, **Ngosi**, na nsopuru, na ebube, na ochichi, diri Onye ahu Nke nanokwasi n'uche-eze **Chineke**, na ruo **Nwa aturu ahu** ebighebi ruo ebighebi.

☞ **Mkp 5:14** Ihe anu ahu di ndu wee si: **Amen!** Ndi-okenye iri-na-anu ahu (24) we da n'ala kpo isi ala nye Ya Nke di ndu rue mbe ebighi-ebi.

→ Ihe o bu e kere eke na **eluigwe** na **uwa (n'ala, n'okpuru ala, na n'ime oke osimiri)** kwuru “Ngosi, nsopuru, otuto, na ochichi diri Chineke onye no odu n'uche-eze ahu, na dirikwa Nwa Aturu ahu.”

<sup>227</sup> **2Ko 6:16**, ma o bu ruru aka "**(Mkp 9:13-21) Mmuo ozi nke isii kukwara opi (Ugwu nke abuo)**.”

<sup>228</sup> Jji nweta nkwata zuru ezuru banyere “Ike,” zoo aka na vidio 26, “Ngabiga Onyenwe Anyi (Agba Oheru),” vidio 27, “(Anu ahu, Mkpuru Obi, na Mmuo) Abu Oma nke 23,” vidio 35, “(Ndi) Ndi Na-eso Uzo Ndi Nwere Ike na Ikike,” vidio 39, “Adam mbu na Adam ikpeazu,” vidio 40, “4. Pentikost,” vidio 43, “(Umu Chineke nke Mmuo Nso na-edu),” na vidio 49, “Njem nke Nzoputa”.

## Isi nke 6

(Mkp 6:1-2) Mmeghe nke akara nke mbu (inyinya ocha, uta na okpueze)

**Mkp 6:1** Ahurụ m mgbe Nwa Aturụ ahụ (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> meghere otu n'ime akàrà,<sup>G4973</sup> m'we nụ, dika ọ bu olu ébè-elu-igwe; otu n'ime anọ ahụanụ ọhịa (anụ ọhịa)<sup>G2226</sup> si, Bia, hu.

☞ **Mkp 6:1** Ugbo a, ahurụ m mgbe **Nwa aturu ahu** meghere otu n'ime akàrà; m wee nụ otu n'ime ihe anọ (4) ahụ dị ndụ ka o ji olu dị ka égbè eluigwe na-asi, “Bia hụ.”

➤ **Ọnye na-emeghe akara?**

- **Nwa Aturụ ahụ** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> emeghe akàrà asa ahu. **Jizọs**, bú onye e churụ àjà nsure ọkụ dị ka **ebule** ('ayil, **Jen 22:13**),<sup>H352</sup> bia n'ụwa a dika **nwa aturu** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> nke **Chineke** (**Jon 1:29**) wee burụ **Nwa Aturu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> (ma o bu **Kraist**, **1Pi 1:19**) na e mere ka ọ pụta ìhè n'oge ikpeazụ a maka anyi, dị ka **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist** (**Chineke**) **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile** (**1Pi 1:20**).<sup>229</sup>

→ Otù nime ihe anọ ahu di ndu nāsi, Bia, le.

→ Mkp 6:1 Devid bu **nke Chineke** Nwa nwoke **Jesu Kristiani** **Onyenweanyi** onye emere site na nkuru Devid dika o si di

anụ ahụ (**Mkp 5:5**, **Ndi Rom 1:3**). Onye meriri imeghe **akwukwo ahu**, na itopu ya bu

**Asaa (7) akara** bu **Nwa aturu ahu** (arnion),<sup>G721</sup> **Odum nke ebo nke Juda**, Mkp 6:1 Devid, onye bu **nke Chineke** Nwa nwoke **Jesu Kristiani** **Onyenweanyi** (**Mkp 5:5**, **Ndi Rom 1:3**).

- Inyinya ọcha na ụta (nyere okpueze)

**Mkp 6:2** M'we hu, ma, le, otù ọcha<sup>G3022</sup> inyinya: ma onye nānọkwasi ya nwere uta; na okpueze (**στέφανος**, **Stephanos**)<sup>G4735</sup> ewe nye ya: o we pua nēbuli;<sup>G3528</sup> na imeri.<sup>G3528</sup>

☞ **Mkp 6:2** M'we hu, ma, le, **a ọchainyinya**. Onye nọkwasi ya nwere **uta**; na **okpueze** e nyereya, o wee pụọ na-emerị na imeri.

➤ **Gini bu inyinya?**

- **Inyinya ahu** kwadowo ya megide ubochi agha, na nzoputa bu nke **Chineke** (**Jehova**).<sup>H3068</sup> **Ilu 21:31** Inyinya ahu<sup>H5483</sup> a na-akwado ya megide ubochi agha (agma):<sup>H4421</sup> mana nchekwa (nzoputa)<sup>H8668</sup> bu nke **Chineke** (**Jehova**).<sup>H3068</sup>

➤ **Onye nyere okpueze ahu** (**στέφανος**, **Stephanos**)<sup>G4735</sup> na lee ụdi okpueze ọ bu?

- **Matiu 27:29** Ma mgbe ha kpuchiri okpueze (**στέφανος**, **Stephanos**)<sup>G4735</sup> nke ogwu, ha tinyere ya n'elu ya (**Jizọs**) isi, na amì n'aka-nri-ya: ha we ọue ikperè n'ala n'iru Ya, nākwà ya emò, si, Ekele, Eze ndi-Ju!
  - **Jizọs**, Eze ndi Juu, yi **okpueze ahu** (**stephanos**) nke ogwu.
  - **Jizọs** bu Eze nke ndi Juu, Ọkpara Chineke, na **Kraist**, Eze ndi Juu a bu eze Izrel.<sup>230</sup> (**Jon 19:5** Mgbe ahụ bjarutere **Jizọs** pụta, yi **okpueze ahu** (**στέφανος**, **Stephanos**)<sup>G4735</sup> nke ogwu, na uwe mwuda na-acha odo odo. Pailat we si ha, Le, Nwoke ahu!<sup>G444</sup>)

→ **Ndi meriri bu okpueze ahunke anurimaka** ndiozi (ndi ozi nke **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa**, **2Pi 3:2**),<sup>231</sup> n'ihu anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizọs Kraist** na ọbịbja Ya.

<sup>229</sup>Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahụ (logos & rhema." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/). Banyere "Bia hụ," lee vidio nke 15, "Jizọs onye Nazaret na Jisọs Kraist nke Nazaret." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>230</sup>Vidiyo 38. "Mkp 6:1 Devid." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>231</sup>Vidio nke 44, "Amụma nke Akwukwo Nso (2 Pita 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

[1Te 2:19](#) N'ih i na gini bu olileanya anyi, ma o bu onu, ma o bu okpueze ([στέφανος, Stephanos](#))<sup>G4735</sup> nke anuri?

Qbuna unu onwe-unu abughi kwa n'iru ayi [Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraistna obibia ya?](#)

[Fil 4:1](#) Ya mere, umunne m ndi m huru n'anya nke na-agusi m aguu ike.

onu na okpueze m ([στέφανος, Stephanos](#))<sup>G4735</sup> ya mere guzosie ike na [Chineke](#), ezigbo onye m huru n'anya.

[1Te 3:13](#) N'ikpeazu o ([Chineke](#)) we me ka obi-unu guzosie ike n'idi-nso n'iru [Chineke](#);

qbona Nna-ayi, na obibia nke anyi [Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraistya na ndi-nso-Ya nile](#).

➤ **Onye nodu alai [inyinya ocha](#)?**

- **Onye nokwasi n'elu [inyinya ocha](#): Mmuo ozi nke [Chineke](#).**

- **Mmuo ozi nke [Chineke](#)** (Yahweh),<sup>H3068</sup> onye bu [Chineke](#) ('Adonay)<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** (y<sup>a</sup>hovâ)<sup>H3069</sup> ([Ikpe 6:22](#)), n'iru Jehova ([Jehova](#))<sup>H3068</sup> ([2Sa 7:18](#)).<sup>232</sup>

→ Nke a mmuo ozi nke [Chineke](#) (Yahweh) na-eweta [rhema ahunke](#) Jehova ('adunay)<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** (y<sup>a</sup>hovâ),<sup>H3069</sup>

nke bu [Chineke](#) ('Elohîm)<sup>H430</sup> onye bu eziokwu ([2Sa 7:28](#)).

→ **Ihe rhema** ezoro ezo rue mgbe i kwere na e nyefere Okpara nke mmadu n'aka ndi nwoke.<sup>233</sup> Yabu, [rhema ahuga](#)-eme putu ihè nye ndi kwere [Jizos](#) di ka [Okpara Chineke](#).

➤ **Gini bu [uta](#)?**

- [Jen 9:13](#) Ana m edo uta m<sup>H7198</sup> n'igwe ojii,<sup>H6051</sup> o gabu kwa ihe-iriba-ama nke oshu-ndu n'etiti Mu na uwa.

→ **Uta**: Ihe iriba ama nke oshu-ndu di n'etiti [Chineke](#) na uwa, na okwu Hibru maka uta ([H7198](#)) putara igba uta n'agha" ma si otu a na-ezo aka n'ebe "ogba uta" bu onye "kuru akara."

"Uta" nwere ihe atu ya putara "[Ezi omume nke Chineke](#)", "na ihe o putara "[kuo akara](#)" bu nke a:

→ "[Mmuo](#) (onye na-agba uta) ka [akara](#) (kuo) [Ndi-nso](#) (akara)".<sup>234</sup>

([Abu Oma 76:3](#) N'ebe ahu (na Zaion) ka O baji ri akú<sup>H7565</sup> nke uta,<sup>H7198</sup> ota, [namma agha](#),<sup>H2719</sup> na agha.)

- Ihe iriba ama nke "uta" - njiko Akwukwo Nso n'etiti "mmehie" na "onwu obi ojoo nke Jizos n'obe."

[Jen 9:13](#) m ([Chineke](#)) topo m [uta](#) ([kita](#), kpoo isiala maka agha, [ndi na-agba uta](#), [ndi na-agba uta](#))<sup>H7198</sup> n'igwe ojii,

o gabu kwa ihe-iriba-ama nke oshu-ndu di n'etiti [Chineke](#) [nauwa](#).

→ Okwu Hibru maka [uta](#) (Ndi siri ike [H7198](#)) putara "igba uta n'agha" ma si otu a na-ezo aka

[ndi na-agba uta](#)" Okwu ahụ bu "mmehie" si n'asusụ Hibru, "hātā", Strong's [H2398](#), nke putara

"[echefu akara](#), na-ekwu maka [onye na-agba uta](#)"

- N'ih i ya, "[mmehie](#)" nwere ike ikwa "[onye na-agba uta nke na-atu uche ya](#)" ma o bu "ndi na-enweghi ike

ikachi

**[Muo n'ih i mmehie ha](#)**

- [Jen 44:32](#) koru akuru Josef na umunne ya: Mgbe Josef bu onye na-achi Ijipt, o debere a

iko olaocha n'akpa Benjamin iji kporchie Benjamin, bu onye eboro ebubo ibu onye ohi

([Jen 44:1-17](#)). Juda wee si Josef na ya 'ga-ata uta (mmehie, hātā)' n'ih i odudu ya.

nwanne, Benjamin ([Jen 44:32](#)). Ebe a, [mmehie](#) (hātā, [H2398](#)), a sughariri ya di ka [iburu uta](#):

→ "O buru na m ewetaraghi ya ya, m ga-ata uta (hātā)' n'ahụ nna m ruo mgbe ebighi ebi" ([Jen 43:9](#)).

- [1 Pita](#) na-egosi na o bu anyi [Kraist](#) onye 'buru uta (ma o bu mmehie)' site n'inwu n'obe ka anyi

(ndi kwere na [Kraist](#), [Ndi Rom 10:4](#)) 'nwuruola na mmehie ma bie ndu n'ez i omume' ([1Pi 2:24](#)).

<sup>232</sup>E si na [Mkp 4:8](#)

<sup>233</sup>Vidiyo 25. "Okwu siri ike (Logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>234</sup>Vidio 21. "Oshu-ndu, uguwu nke elu, uguwu nke ime."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-ogbugba-ndu-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-ogbugba-ndu-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/).

**Jisus Kraist,**

Ya mere, a na-agbaghara anyi mmehie ma di ocha ma o buru anyi na-ekwuputa site n'obi anyi na **obara**

**Okpara Chineke** tara ha uta (**nmehie**) n'obe ka o we gbaputa ayi (1 Jon 1:9).

→ Ya mere, "isi na anyi enweghi mmehie," putara nke ahụ **Kraist** nwuru n'efu, na na-aghogbu ha; na eziokwu adighi n'ime ha (1 Jon 1:8).<sup>235</sup>

bụ onwu”

- **Ndi Rom 6:23** na-enyere aka ighota ihe ita uta putara, "N'ih na ugwo oru nke mmehie bu onwu; ma onyinye nke **Chineke** bu **ndu ebighiebi** site na **Jizos Kraist Onyenwe anyi**" Ugwo oru nke mmehie anyi

na-ekwu na anu ahụ niile ga-ala n'iyi na-enweghi onye ozo "na-ata uta" maka ha.

kwesiri ekwesiri

- Mgbe ahụ, **Mkpu 5:1-5** dere na "o dighi onye o bu la n'eluigwe ma o bu n'owa ma-ogu n'okpuru uwa nke

**imeghe akwukwo ahu** (nke ejiri nkarà asa kachie ya), ka ewe ghara ile ya anya. Ma **Odum nke ebo nke Juda, mgborogwu Devid**, emerela imeghe akwukwo, na ka **topunu akara asa ahunke ya.**"

→ Mgbe ole **akara nke 1st na-emege**, mmuo ozi **Jehova (Jehova)** ga-apu apu mechie uka di na **Filadelfia** (ndi na-amaghi nwoke maara ihe, 144,000) ndi tachiri obi n'onwunwa.

- **Ndi na-akara nke Jehova** ya na **akara nke Mmuo Nso**, a ga-eweghara na obija nke **Nwa nke madu. Ya mere, choghi di na Filadelfia** ga-ejidesi okpueze ha ike, nke a ga-eji mara ya **mmuo ozi nke Chineke** (Yahweh) na mmeghe nke akara nke mbu.

→ Na oghere nke **akara nke 1st, mo-ozu nke Onye-nwe-ayi**<sup>236</sup> ga-agba uta, wee "kuo akara" (ma o bu "**mechie nke ndi ohu Chineke**") ya na mmuo (di ka onye na-agba uta).<sup>237</sup>

(N'ubochi ngosi nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** na ala-eze-Ya, ndi e ji Muo Nso arachie akara a ga-eji okpueze **okpu-eze nke ezi omume** na **Chineke nwere** kwere nkwa inye ndi huru Ya n'anya **na-aputa**, **2Ti 4:1-8**).

*Mkp 7:3si, Emebila ala, oké osimiri, ma-ogu osisi; ruoanyi nwere akara ndi ohu anyi Chineke n'egedege ihu ha.*

† Onye nokwasi n'elu inyinya ocha bu mo-ozu nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, o nwe-kwa-ra uta; **ihe-iriba-ama nke ogha-ndu di n'etiti Chineke na uwa** (**Jen 9:13**), nke bu **ezi omume nke Chineke**, anyi **Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist** (**2Pi 1:1**).

mkpa

<sup>235</sup> N'ih na ndi Izrel enweghi ezi-okwu a, ha mere arusi nke onwe ha (nwa ehi oia-edo) ma mebie mmekorita ha na Chineke; "N'ih na i legharawo iwu Chineke gi anya, mu onwe m ga-elegharakwa umu gi anya." **Opu 32, Hos 4:6**. Ya mere, o di oke

na anyi adighi adabere na nghota nke anyi, kama kama jiri obi umeala kweta nke ahụ **Jizosnwuru maka mmehie anyi** na tukwasi anyi obi kpamkpam **Chineke na Okwu Ya** jiri obi anyi niile (**llu 3:5**).

<sup>236</sup> E si na **Mkp 4:8**.

**Nkemmuo ozi nke Jehova** (Yahweh), <sup>H3068</sup> onye bu Jehova ('adonay)<sup>H136</sup> **CHUKWU** (Chineke)<sup>H3069</sup> (**Ikpe 6:22**), tupu **Jehova** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> (**2Sa 7:18**).

→ Mmuo ozi Jehova a na-eweta rhema nke Jehova ('adonay)<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** (y<sup>a</sup>hovâ), <sup>H3069</sup> nke bu Chineke ('elohim)<sup>H430</sup> onye bu eziokwu (**2Sa 7:28**).

<sup>237</sup> Tutu aka na **Mkpu 13:16-18** ma ghota udi "akara" abuo ahụ.



(Mkp 6:3-4) Mmeghe nke akara nke abuo (inyinya uhie, were udo si n'ala)

**Mkp 6:3** Ma m̀be o meghere akara nke-abua, m'we nu anu-phia nke-abua ahu (ihe di ndu)<sup>G2226</sup> si, Bia, hu.

**Mkp 6:4** Inyinya ozo nke nacha obara-obara we puta,<sup>G4450</sup> na ike (onyinye)<sup>G1325</sup> e nyere onye ahu Nke nanokwasi ya iwere udo<sup>G1515</sup> site na ala (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> na ka ha we fue onwe-ha: ewe nye ya nnukwu mma-agma (μάχαιρα, machaira).<sup>G3162</sup>

☞ **Mkp 6:3** Ma mgbe O meghere **nkenke abuo (Nke abuo) akara**, Anukwara m ihe nke abuo di ndu ka o na-asi, "Bia hu.

☞ **Mkp 6:4** Na nke ozo **inyinya, uhie**, puo. Ewe nye ya Onye nanokwasi ya **were udo n'ala**, ka ndi mmadu wee gbuo ibe ha; ewe nye ya oké mma-agma.

➤ **Onye no odu n'elu inyinya uhie?**

→ Mmuo ozi nke **Chineke**.<sup>239</sup>

→ Mma agha (μάχαιρα, machaira)<sup>G3162</sup> bu **logos nke Chineke** (tu aka **Mkp 1:16**).

**Matu 10:34** Echela na abiam iweta udo n'elu uwa:<sup>G1093</sup>

*Abiaghị m izite udo; <sup>G1515</sup>ma mma agha. <sup>G3162</sup>*

➤ **Were udo n'ala**

- Oké mmpagbu ahu na-amalite na mmeghe nke akara nke abuo, uwa ga-agho ogba agharawokuko logos na-agho rhema (ma o bu mgbe amuma ahu emezu):

→ Nkume nke ndi na-ewu ulo juru bu **Jesu Kristi**, onye bu Nwa nke mmadu ma o bu **logos nke Chineke akararuo ogwugwu oge**, ma O bjakwara weputa 144,000 ahu.

→ **Jizos** o bughị iweta udo n'ala;<sup>240</sup> ma O b́jara iziga mma agha, nke bu **logos nke Chineke**.

- Mmuo ozi nke **Chineke**, onye e nyere nnukwu mma agha (nnukwu logos, **rhema ahu**), e nyere ya inara udo n'ala ka ndi mmadu wee gbuo ibe ha.

- Mmuo ozi nke Onyenwe anyi ga-ekpughe udo ugha sitere n'ala na nnukwu logos, rhema, ma obi nke ndi nwere ezi udo agaghị enwe nsogbu n'ihu na ezi udo ahu si **Jizos** abughị otu ihe nke uwa nyere (**Jon 14:27**).

**Jon 14:27** Udo ka M'rapuru unu, udom ka M'nēnye unu:

*o bughị di ka uwa na-enye, enyem unu.*

*Ka obi-unu ghara ilo miri, ka o ghara itu kwa ujo.*

→ Obi nke ndi natara udo ugha site n'aka ndi amuma ugha ga-enwe nsogbu mgbe nke ahu gasiri oibija nke Nwa nke mmadu site na akara nke mbu. Buru n'uche na ochichi uwa na mgbaso ozi niile ga-eji njide mbjarambja nke UFO dochie ihe omume owuwe, ha ga-eme ihe o bu la iji kpuchie ya owuwe ighogbu ndi mmadu, na obuna igbu ndi na-achog **ezi udoma o bu logos**.

**Matu 24:11** Ma otutu ndi amuma ugha ga-ebili, na-eduhie otutu.

**Luk 21:8** O si, Lezienu anya ka aghara iduhie unu;

*n'ihu na otutu madu gabia n'aham, si,*

**Abu m Kraist:** ma oge ahu nabiaru nso: ya mere unu esola ha n'azu.

→ Ya mere, **akara nke abuo** ga-emege na mmalite nke oke mmpagbu ahu mgbe owuwe nke mbu gasiri.

† **Nwoke mbu bu Adam** sitere n'ala aja, ma nwoke nke abuo<sup>G444</sup> **Chineke** bu nke eluigwe, onye bu achicha di ndu, nkume di ndu. **Chineke**, onye juru ndi mmadu ma horo na gara aga nke **Chineke**, bu nkume di ndu (**1Pi 2:5**), n'ihu ya, bjakwute Ya di ka umu ohuru a muru ohuru

<sup>239</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 4:8**.

<sup>240</sup>Vidio nke 19. "Uwa & Ala." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

na-achọ ka mmiri ara nke ezi uche dị na ya nke okwu ezi uche dị na ya (ma ọ bụ logikos<sup>G3050</sup>), ma too na **Chineke**, ka e wulie ya elu n'ụlọ ime mmụọ, bụ ọtù ndị nchụjàà dij nso, iji chụọ àjà ime mmụọ ndị a na-anakwere **Chineke** site **Jesu Kristi**, dij ka nkume ndị dij ndụ.

([Mkp 6:5-6](#)) Mmeghe nke akara nke atọ (inyiny a oji, yok ụzọ maka nha)

[Mkp 6:5](#) Ma mbe o meghe akara nke-atọ, m'we nu anu-ohia nke-atọ ahu. ibiihe e kere eke<sup>G2226</sup>

si, Bia, hu. M'we hu, ma, le

otu nwa<sup>G3189</sup>; inyiny a; ma onye nānọkwasi ya nwere ihe-otùtù abua (yoke)<sup>G2218</sup> n'aka ya.

☞ [Mkp 6:5](#) Ma mgbe O meghe **nkeato (Nke ato) akara**, Anụrụ m ihe e kere eke nke atọ (3) ka ọ siri, “Bia hu.” Ya mere m (John) lere anya, ma, le, **inyiny a oji**, ma onye nānọkwasi ya ji yoke abua n'aka-ya.

➤ **Ọnye nọkwasi n'elu inyiny a oji?**

- Mmuo ozi nke **Chineke**.<sup>241</sup>

➤ **Gini bu yok?**

- [Mat 11:27](#) Nnam rara ihe nile nyem;

*ma ọdighi onye matara Ọkpara ahụ, ma-ọbughị Nna;  
o dighi kwa onye ma-ọbu Nna, ma-ọbughị Ọkpara-Ya,  
na onye ọ bula Ọkpara chọrọ ikpughere ya.*

[Mat 11:28](#) Bjakwutenụ m, unu niile ndị na-adọgbu onwe unu n'ọrụ na ndị eboro ibu dij arọ, na m ga-  
enye unu izu ike.

[Mat 11:29](#) Were yoke m<sup>G2218</sup> n'aru gi, muta kwanke (si)<sup>G575</sup> m;

*n'ih na abum onye di ume-ala n'obi na onye di ume-ala n'obi n'obi: unu gachọ-kwa-ra  
nkpuru-obi-unu izu-ike.*<sup>G5590</sup>

[Mat 11:30](#) Maka yok m<sup>G2218</sup> di nfe, ma ibum di nfe.

→ A na-enyefe ihe niile **Jizos** site n'aka Nna-Ya, ọ dighi kwa onye ọ bula mara Ọkpara-Ya, ma-ọbughị Nna-Ya; Ya mere, ndị nọworo na-adọgbu onwe ha n'ọrụ ma burukwa ibu dij arọ ichota Nna nke eluigwe, ga-abiariri **Chineke** ka O wee nye gi izu ike (site n'ikporo gi gaa n'ebe ita nri nwere ahijia, ahijia, na osisi mkpuru osisi na-amị mkpuru nke ụdị **Chineke** iji nye ndụ).

Ya onwe-ya bu onye-ozuzù-aturu-gi, Onye puru ime ka i dina ala n'ebe-ita-nri nke ahia n'akuku miri izu-ike, nye kwa gi ihe-okukú ọ bula nke ndu ndu na nkpuru sitere na osisi nke nāmi nán ya. **nke omana** ọ bughị ihe ojoo. Ọ bụ **Chineke** onye na-eweghachi mkpuru-obi gi, nke furu efu n'ogige Iden mgbe i risiri mkpuru nke iwu site n'osisi jma ezi ihe na ihe ojoo.

Ọ bụ **Chineke** Onye-ozuzù-aturu-gi Nke nēdu gi n'uzọ ezi omume n'ih aha-Ya.<sup>242</sup> yoke-ya di nfe, ibu-Ya di kwa nfe; ya mere, naranu yoke Ya, mutakwa ihe n'aka Ya, n'ih na Ọ dij nwayo ma dij umeala n'obi, ma unu ga-achota izu-ike nye mkpuru-obi unu.

- [2Kọ 6:14](#) Ekekota unu n'uzọ na-ekweghị ekweko (site n'ike [G2218](#))<sup>G2086</sup> ya na ndị na-ekweghị ekwe:

*n'ih na gini ka ezi omume nwere na ajo omume?*

*ọ bu kwa nnweko gini ka ihè na ọchichiri nwere?*

[Gal 5:1](#) Ya mere guzosie ike na nnwere onwe<sup>G1657</sup> nke Kraist were me ka ayi nwere onwe-ayi;

*adi-kwa-la nkpu ozọ n'etiti yoke ahu*<sup>G2218</sup> *nke ibu ohu.*<sup>G1397</sup>

→ A gaghị ekekota gi na ndị na-ekweghị ekwe (Believer vs Unbelievers)

okwu nke ezi omume vs ajo omume, ihè vs. ọchichiri. Ya mere, guzosie ike

nnwere onwe nke **Kraist** emewo ka i pua n'orù, ma eme-kwa-la ka arabu unu onwe-unu nēkekota

onwe-ya ozọ

<sup>241</sup> Ibid.

<sup>242</sup> Video 27. “(Anụ ahụ, Mkpuru Obi, na Mmuo) Abụ Oma nke 23.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).



yoke nke igba ohu (free vs. agbụ).

→ Otu uzo nguzozi(ma o buyok) ga-atụle ụmụ nke "free vs. ohu" (n'usoro nke ihe nke elu-igwe vs. ihe nke ala:<sup>243</sup>

- "Ndi kwere ekwevs. Ndi na-ekweghi ekwe"
- "Ezi omumevs. Ajo omume"
- "Ihèvs. Qchichiri"

Otu ihe ọtùtù ọka wit kpọrọ nkụ maka otu mkpụrụ ego dinarijos, otu ọtùtù barley atọ maka otu denarius (a dighị emejo mmanụ ahụ na mmanya ahụ)

Mkp 6:6M wee nụ otu olu n'etiti anọ ọhịa anọ ahụ. ibiihe e kere eke)<sup>G2226</sup>si,  
A (akọrọ) tọọ<sup>G5518</sup> nke ọka wit<sup>G4621</sup> maka otu penny,<sup>G1220</sup>  
na nha atọ (akọrọ).<sup>G5518</sup> nke ọka bali<sup>G2915</sup> maka otu penny;  
wee hụ na i merụrụ ahụ (mmejo)<sup>G91</sup> ọ bughị mmanụ<sup>G1637</sup> na mmanya.<sup>G3631</sup>

☞ Mkp 6:6M'we nu olu n'etiti ihe anọ ahu di ndu ka ọ nāsi,  
"A nha nke ọka wit maka otu denarius,  
na atọ (3 akọrọ) ihe ọka bali maka otu denarius;  
ewe-kwa-la iwe mmanụ na mmanya ahụ"

➤ Gini bụ ọka bali? (Omer<sup>H6016</sup> → Epha<sup>H374</sup> → Barley<sup>H8184</sup>)

- Omer<sup>H6016</sup> → Epha<sup>H374</sup>

Ọpụ 16:35Na ụmụaka (ụmụ nwoke)<sup>H1121</sup> nke Israel mere eri mana afọ iri anọ,  
ruo mgbe ha rutere n'ala (ụwa)<sup>H776</sup>bi;  
ha riri mana,<sup>H4478</sup> ruo mgbe ha rutere n'ókè nke  
nkeala (uwa)<sup>H776</sup> nke Kenan.

Ọpụ 16:36Ugbu otu omer<sup>H6016</sup> bụ nke-iri<sup>H6224</sup> akụkụ ephah.<sup>H374</sup>

→ Ụmụ Izrel riri manna ruo afọ iri anọ (ka Jehova wee nwapụta ha, ma hà ga-eje ije n'iwu ya ma ọ bụ na ha agaghị eje ije) Ọpụ 16:4 rue m̀be ha biaruru nsọtụ iwu Jehova, ma-ọbu nsọtụ ala Kenean nke miri-ara-ehi na manu-añu nērù nime ya. (Ọpụ 16:35, Ọpụ 3:8).<sup>244</sup>

- A tē m<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>ta mana, nke b<sup>2</sup> z<sup>2</sup> d<sup>2</sup> akp<sup>2</sup>k<sup>2</sup> otu uzo n'uzo iri(1/10) nke "ephah."<sup>245</sup>

† Orù Jehova agaghị agba mbo; ma were nwayọọ n'ebe mmadụ niile nọ, nwee ike izi ihe, nwee ndidi (2Ti 2:24). N'ime Luk 9:59, otu nwoke na-asi, "Ahụwo m Jehova, ma ka m laghachi azụ ala Kenan buru uzo lekota ọlụ nna m nke ụwa" (Dị ka onye nke ụwa si dị, otú ahụ ka ha djkwa ndị e ji ájá kpuọ: ma dij ka ndị elu-igwe dij, otú ahụ ka ndị elu-igwe djkwa; 1Ko 15:48). Tsooks onye zutere Chineke n'ụwa nke e kwere ná nkwa bụ ohu nke Chineke, n'ihia ya, ha aghaghị igbaso ọrụ Nna nke eluigwe, bụ nke na-adighị n'ọdinala nke ndị nna ochie nke ụwa (Luk 2:49).<sup>246</sup>

- gùru ndi nwuru anwu ka ha lie ndi nwuru anwu' bu, "Ka ndi nke uwa jeso nna ha nke uwa, je (orù Onye-nwe-ayi) kwusa ozi ọma ala-eze Chineke. Ọ dighị onye ọ bụla, ebe o tinyeworo aka ya n'ihe ubi, ma leghachi anya azụ (nke pụtara "orụ nke ụwa, ọ bughị n'eluigwe"), nke kwesịrị ekwesị maka alaeze Chineke. (Luk 9:59-62):

- Nwoke nke mkpụrụ obi<sup>G444</sup> buru ihe oyiya nke ájá, ya mere ọ ga-akọ ala (Jen 2:5).

<sup>243</sup>Tụtụ aka na Mkp 6:6 ighota ka a ga-esi tọọ ihe.

<sup>244</sup>Vidio 23. "Achicha ahụ, mana ahụ, na mana zoro ezo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

<sup>245</sup>Vidio 36. "Ilu: Alaeze eluigwe & alaeze Chineke."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-God/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-God/).

<sup>246</sup>bid.

Ma mgbe ọ chọtara akụ ahụ, ọ ga-eweli onyinyo nke eluigwe. [1Ko 15:49](#)).

(Oma nke nkpuru mbu)

[Le 23:9](#) Na Jehova (Yahweh) <sup>H3068</sup> gwa Moses okwu, si,

[Le 23:10](#) Gwa ụmụaka (ụmụ nwoke) okwu <sup>H1121</sup> nke Israel, si ha,

Mgbe unu batara n'ala (ụwa) <sup>H776</sup> nke Mu onwem nēnye unu, ewe me ya

**buru ihe ubi** nime ya, unu gēweta kwa ùkwù ọka (omer) <sup>H6016</sup> nke mkpuru mbu nke owuwe ihe ubi ginye onye-nchu-àjà: <sup>H3548</sup>

[Le 23:11](#) Ọ gēfefe kwa ùkwù ọka (omer) <sup>H6016</sup> n'iru Jehova (Yahweh),

a ga-anabata gị:

n'echi-ya ka ubọchi-izu-ike gasiri, onye-nchu-àjà <sup>H3548</sup> ga-efe ya.

[Le 23:12](#) Unu gēweta kwa nso n'ubọchi ahu m̀pe unu nēfé ùkwù ọka (omer)

nwa atụrụ (nwa atụrụ nke otu afo) <sup>H3532</sup>

**na-enweghi ntupo nke afo mbuka** ọ buru àjà-nsure-ọku anāchuru Jehova (Yahweh). <sup>H3068</sup>

[Le 23:13](#) na onyinye-inata-iru-oma <sup>H4503</sup> nke ya gādi

**abuo** <sup>H8147</sup> nke iri amuo <sup>H6241</sup> nke ezi ntụ ọka agwara mmanụ; <sup>H8081</sup>

àjà-ọku anāchuru Jehova (Yahweh) <sup>H3068</sup> maka uto uto:

na àjà-ihe-ọ̀nụ <sup>H5262</sup> **manya-vine ka nime ya gābu**, <sup>H3196</sup>

**akuku nke anọ nkeotu hin** (ihe ọ̀tùtù mmiri mmiri). <sup>H1969</sup>

[Le 23:14](#) Unu eri-kwa-la achicha, ma-ọbu ọka akọrọ akpọnwu;

ma ọ bu nti akwụkwọ ndụ akwụkwọ ndụ (ntị zuru ezu nke si n'ubi na-amị mkpuru), <sup>H3759</sup>

rue otu ubọchi ahu nke unu wetara àjà-nbuli ichuru Chineke-unu ('Elohîm): <sup>H430</sup>

ọ gābu ukpuru ebighi-ebi rue ọ̀bọ-unu nile n'ebe-obibi-unu nile.

→ M̀pe umu Israel gābà n'elu ala ahu nke Jehova (Jehova) nyeworo ha ka ha were ihe-ubi owuwe ihe ubi, ha aghaghị iweta “omer” nke mkpuru mbu. **otu uto n'uto iri** ma ọ bu 1/10 nke “otu ephah,”

[Mkp 2:17](#)) nke owuwe ihe ubi-ha nye onye-nchu-àjà.

-Aonye-nchu-àjà gēfé kwa omer ahu n'iru Jehova (Jehova) ka ọ buru unu ihe nātọ uto; onye nchuajà ga-efegharị ya n'ubọchi na-esote ubọchi izu ike.

-An'ubọchi unu nēfé oma, unu gāchu nwa-ebulu nke di otu arọ nke zuru okè. ka ọ buru àjà-nsure-ọku anāchuru Jehova (Yahweh).

→ **Kraist**, onye chụrụ anyị àjà bu ngabiga anyị, ma mgbe o si na ndị nwurụ anwụ bilie, Ọ ghoro mbụ-nkpuru-omume nke ndị rahurụ.

[1Ko 5:7](#) Ya mere, kpochapuru ihe nēko achicha ochie, ka unu we buru ùzù ọhu.

dika unu nēkoghi eko. **Kraist** àjà ngabiga ayi ka achuruworo ayi.

[1Ko 15:20](#) Ugbu a **Kraist** si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie, wee buru **mbu mkpuru** nke ndi nāraru ura.

→ Unu niile (Ju, Greek, bond, free, nwoke ma ọ bu nwanyi) bu ụmụ Chineke site n'okwukwe na **Kraist Jizọn** n'ih na emere unu nile baptism iba nime ya **Kraist** wee yikwasị **Kraist**, onye bu Mkpuru Abraham, ya mere unu nile aghoro ndi nketa di ka nkwa ahụ siri di (mgbe unu mesiri baptism n'ime **Kraist**, i yikwasịwo **Kraist**).<sup>247</sup>

- Ọ buru **Kraist** di n'ime gi, anụ ahụ nwurụ anwụ n'ih mmehie, ma mmuo nsọ bu ndu n'ih ezi omume.

N'ih na Mọ nke mere ka Jisus si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie bi nime gi; **Chineke** onye welitere **Kraist** site na ndi nwuru anwu ga-emekwa ka aru unu nke puru inwu anwu di ndu site na Mọ nke Chineke nke bi nime unu.

N'ih na ọ bu gi na-edu **Mmuo Chineke**, i bukwa otu n'ime **umu-ndikom Chineke**.

<sup>247</sup> Vidiyo 42. “5. Opi.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

-Otu uzo n'uzo iri nke uwa(Nke mbu nke mkpuru mbu, na mkpuru mbu)  
Opu 23:19Nke mbu (otu)<sup>H7225</sup>nke mkpuru mbu (otutu)<sup>H1061</sup>nke ala qi (ala)<sup>H127</sup>  
 i gēwebata n'ulo nke Jehova **Chineke**<sup>H3068</sup>gi**Chineke**.<sup>H430</sup>  
 ! ga-esikwa a nwa ewu (a nwa ewu)<sup>H1423</sup>**n'ime mmiri ara nne ya.**

-Anu-aru nile di ka ahilia nākpōnwu akpōnwu: ma unu amuwo ọzọ site n'ihe nādighi-emebi emebi

**akara ngosi nke Chineke**, nke dī ndu ma na-ebi n'ime gi ruo mgbe ebighi ebirhema **ahunke Onye-nwe-ayi**  
 nke e kwusara unu site n'ozi ọma nādiru mbe ebighi-ebi.

-Nke mbu nke mkpuru mbu bu **Kraist**(1Ko 15:20).<sup>248</sup>

- Mkpuru mbu: **nke Kraistmkpuru mbu na obibia Ya**(1Ko 15:23).

Le 27:30Na otu ụzọ n'ụzọ iri nile nke ala (uwa),<sup>H776</sup>  
 ma nke nkpuru<sup>H2233</sup>nkeala (ala),<sup>H776</sup>  
 ma o bu nke mkpuru osisi, (otu)<sup>H6086</sup>  
 o bu nke Jehova (Yahweh):<sup>H3068</sup>o bu ihe nso diri Jehova (Yahweh).<sup>H3068</sup>

-Otu uzo n'uzo iri nke uwa (mkpuru ahunke akworo n'ala ala-ubi-gima o buanu ahunke weputaramkpuru sitere na osisinke ndu) di nso**Chineke**(Yahweh), ya mere anu o bu la sie nke nwa ewu enweghi ike ibu akuku nke mkpuru mbu nke ala gi.

-Mkpuru mbu nye Chineke na Nwa-aturu ahunke bu ndi e nyere na Pentikost (Le 23:20,Og 28:26), ma o bu **nke 144,000**.<sup>249</sup>Onye o bu la n'ime ndi mbu **mkpuru mbu**(nke Kraist) a na-abata n'ulo nke**Chineke Chineke**.

#### † **Chinekenke giChineke**<sup>250</sup>

Mgbe Josphu merichara ala Kenan, o gwara ndi niile si n'ebo Izrel ka ha tu o egwu**Chineke**(**Jehova**) ma jee ozi**Chineken**'ezi-okwu na n'ezi-okwu, ndi Israel we si,

"Anyi bu ndi akaebe na ha ahoro la**Chineke** (Jos 24:22), na**Chineke** (**Jehova**) anyi**Chineke**(**ellohim**) anyi ga-eje ozi, ma olu Ya ka anyi ga-erube isi (Jos 24:24)."

Joshua na ndi Israel we bu ndu, do ha ukpuru na ikpe na Shekem, ma dee okwu ndi a (nke**rhema**) n'akwukwo nke**iwu nke Chineke**, ma were a nkume uku, guzo ya n'akuku ebe nso nke**Chineke**(**Jehova**, Jos 24:26).<sup>251</sup>

→Mgbe ha nuru okwu<sup>H561</sup>nke**Chineke** (**Jehova**, Jos 24:24),**nnukwu nkume** na-agho **onye akaebe** na i ahoro la**Chineke** (**Jehova**) ma jee ozi**Chineke** (**Jehova**) **Chineke**(**ellohim**).

➤ Wokpu bu epha<sup>H374</sup>?

• **Omer**<sup>H6016</sup> →Ephah (ihe otutu ntu oka kporo nku e ji achu aja)<sup>H374</sup> →Barley<sup>H8184</sup>

ⓐ Aja-nmehie

Opu 29:2Na achicha na-ekoghiko. <sup>H3899</sup>na achicha na-ekoghiko nke e ji mmanu mee; na efere ekoghiko etere manu: nke oka wheat<sup>H2406</sup>ntu oka<sup>H5560</sup>

<sup>248</sup>Tutu aka na "144,000 ahunke (Mkpuru mbu nke Kraist)."

<sup>249</sup>Rutu aka na "[Foto 7-a]" ma o bu Vidiyo 18. "3. Mkpuru mbu 144,000."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>250</sup>Tutu aka na Mkp 4:8.

<sup>251</sup>Vidio nke 23, "Achicha ahunke, mana ahunke, na mana ahunke zoro ezo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

i gēme ha.

Le 5:11Ma ọ buru na ọ pughi iweta nduru abua, ma-ọbu umu-kpalakwukwu abua, ọ gēweta kwa ya emehiewo gēweta nso àjà-ya otù uzọ n'uzọ iri nke ephah<sup>H374</sup> nke ezi ntụ ọka<sup>H5560</sup> maka àjà-nmehie;<sup>H2403</sup> ọ gaghi-atukwa manu<sup>H8081</sup> n'elu ya, ọ gaghi-adi kwa tukwasi frankincense ọ bula n'elu ya: n'ihì na àjà-nmehie ka ọ bu.<sup>H2403</sup>

→ Achịcha ahu<sup>H3899</sup> e ji ọka wit mee<sup>H2406</sup> nke a gbanyere ntụ ọka.<sup>H5560</sup>

→ 1/10 nke otu ephah ntụ ọka + (ọ dighi mmanụ) = àjà mmehie (Àjà-nmehie abughị àjà a na-achụ mgbe nile n'ihì na ọ dību mbụ anyị site na mgbe a tūrụ ime, Abu Oma 51:3).

ⓑ Onyinye anụ mgbe niile

Le 6:20Nka bu onyinye-inata-iru-oma nke Eron na nke umu-ya ndikom, nke ha gēweta nso Jehova ubochi a ga-ete ya mmanụ;

akuku nke iri nkeotu epha<sup>H374</sup> nke ezi ntụ okamaka onyinye-inata-iru-oma<sup>H4503</sup> na-adigide (na-adigide),<sup>H8548</sup> nkera ya n'ututu, na nkera-ya n'abali.

Le 6:21N'ite isi ka agēwere manu me ya;<sup>H8081</sup> m̀be anēsi ya, i gēwebata ya: na iberibe achicha esiri esi nke onyinye-inata-iru-oma ahu<sup>H4503</sup>; i gēweta nso ihe isì utọ diri Jehova.<sup>H3068</sup>

Le 6:22Onye-nchu-àjà nke umu-ya ndikom nke etere manu n'ọnọdu ya gēweta ya nso; ọ bu ukpuru ebighi-ebi diri Jehova;<sup>H3068</sup> agērechapu ya ọku.

Le 6:23Maka onyinye-inata-iru-oma ọ bula<sup>H4503</sup> n'ihì na agēsure onye-nchu-àjà ahu ọku.<sup>H6999</sup> agaghi-eri ya.

→ 1/10 nke otu ephah ntụ ọka = àjà mmehie (ya na mmanụ) → onyinye-inata-iru-oma nke anēsure m̀be dum

(onye nchu-aja ahu gbara oku kparamkam) Ire JEHOVA ihe isì utọ n'ubochi m̀be Eron na umu-ya ndikom ka etere manu, unu erila.

• Otu ihe ọtụtù mmanya mmiri nke e ji achụ àjà

Ⓒ Anụ na àjà ihe ọ̀nụ̀nụ mgbe nile (Nwa aturụ abuo<sup>H3532</sup>; otu n'ututu + otu na mgbede)

(Nwa aturụ 1 a ga-enye n'ututu)

Opu 29:38Ma nka bu ihe i gāchu n'elu ebe-ichu-àjà;

umu-aturu abua<sup>H3532</sup> nke afo mbu kwa ubochi mgbe niile.

Opu 29:39Otu nwa aturụ<sup>H3532</sup> n'ututu ka i gēweta nso; na nwa aturụ nke ọzọ<sup>H3532</sup>

n'anyasi ka i gēweta nso:

Opu 29:40Ya na otu nwa-aturu ahu<sup>H3532</sup> otu ụzọ n'uzọ iri<sup>H6241</sup> ndibiat ntụ ọka<sup>H5560</sup>

agwakotara (agwakota)<sup>H1101</sup> ya na akukụ nke anọ<sup>H7243</sup> nke hin<sup>H1969</sup>

nke kūrụ (dị ọcha)<sup>H3795</sup> mmanụ;<sup>H8081</sup>

na akukụ nke anọ<sup>H7243</sup> nke an<sup>H1969</sup> hin<sup>H1969</sup> nke mmanya<sup>H3196</sup> maka àjà-ihe-ọ̀nụ̀nụ.<sup>H5262</sup>

→ 1 nwa aturụ + [(1/10 ntụ ọka = àjà anụ) +

(1/4 nke otu hin nke mmanụ a na-agwaghị agwa + 1/4 nke otu hin mmanya)

= àjà ihe ọ̀nụ̀nụ

inye n'ututu.

(Nwa aturụ 1 a ga-enye na mgbede)

Opu 29:41Ma nwa-ebulu nke-ọzọ ka i gāchu n'anyasi, me ya dika o si di

onyinye-inata-iru-oma ahunke ututu, na dika àjà-ihe-ọ̀nụ̀nụ si di<sup>H5262</sup> ya, maka isì utọ, onyinye-inata-iru-oma nke sitere na ya **okuruoChineke**.

→ 1 nwa aturụ + [(1/10 ntụ ọka = àjà anụ) +

(1/4 nke otu hin nke mmanụ a na-agwaghị agwa + 1/4 nke otu hin mmanya)

= àjà ihe ọ̀nụ̀nụ

inye na mgbede maka isì utọ

mere site na **okuruoChineke**.

④ Àjà-nsure-oku anēsure mbe dum

[Opu 29:42](#) Nka gābu àjà-nsure-oku anēsure mbe dum<sup>H5930</sup> rue oḅo-unu nile n'ḡnu uzọ ụloikwu nke oḅbakọ (oriri)<sup>H4150</sup>

**mbuChineke**:<sup>H3068</sup> ebe m'gēzute gi, igwa gi okwu n'ebe ahu.

[Opu 29:43](#) N'ebe ahụ ka m ga-ezute ụmụaka (ụmụ nwoke)<sup>H1121</sup> nke Israel, agēji kwa nsọpuru do ebe-obibi ahu nsọ.

[Opu 29:44](#) M'gēme kwa ulo-ikwū nzute nsọ (oriri) nsọ;<sup>H4150</sup> na ebe-ichu-àjà: M'gēme kwa ka Eron na umu-ya ndikom nsọ ka ha burum ndi-nchu-àjà.

[Opu 29:45](#) M ga-ebikwa n'etiti ụmụaka (ụmụ nwoke)<sup>H1121</sup> **nke Israel**, ga-abụkwa ha **Chineke**.<sup>H430</sup>

[Opu 29:46](#) Ha ewe mara na Mu onwem bu **Chineke (Jehova)** ha **Chineke ('Elohîm)**,<sup>H430</sup> nke mere ka ha si n'ala (ụwa) pụta.<sup>H776</sup> nke Ijipt, ka M'we biri n'etiti ha: Mu onwem bu **Chineke (Jehova)** ha **Chineke ('Elohîm)**<sup>H430</sup>.

→ Onyinye ndị sitere na **okuruoChineke** (si na (a)ka(c)) ga-abụ àjà-nsure-oku anēsure mbe dum rue oḅo-unu nile n'ḡnu-uzọ nke ememe ulo-ntu n'iru **Chineke**, ebe O ga-ezute, na-ekwu okwu, na-ebikwa n'etiti ụmụ Izrel na **Chineke (Jehova)** ga-abụ ha **Chineke ('Elohîm)**.

[Le 19:36](#) Naanj (ezi omume)<sup>H6664</sup> itule,<sup>H3976</sup> ezi (ezi omume)<sup>H6664</sup> aro (nkume),<sup>H68</sup> onye ezi omume (ezi omume)<sup>H6664</sup> **ephe**,<sup>H374</sup> na onye ezi omume (ezi omume)<sup>H6664</sup> **hin**,<sup>H1969</sup>

ga-enwe:

abum **Chineke (Jehova)** ha **Chineke ('Elohîm)**,<sup>H430</sup> nke kpọpụtara gi<sup>H3318</sup> nke ala (ụwa)<sup>H776</sup> nke Ijipt.<sup>H4714</sup>

→ **Chineke** ekwere ụlọ Izrel na ụlọ Juda nkwa na O ga-eme mee ihe oma. "**Ihe oma**" na-ezo aka na Alaka nke Ezi omumenaga-eme tolitere Devid ime ihe ekpere n'ikpe na ezi omume n'uwa, nzọputa Juda na-eme ka Jerusalem dī nchebe n'aha nke **Chineke** ezi omume anyi.

→ **Jehova Chineke** Site n'ezi omume-Ya me ka i si n'ala Ijipt puta ihe-otùtù, na nkume, na ephah, na hin, iweta ndi-Ya, bú Israel, rue ala nsọ.<sup>252</sup>

† Ugbo a, mgbe anyi na-emehie, anyi nwere onye na-akwado ya **Nnan'**ime **Jesu Kristi**, onye bụ aha ya nke **Chineke**, anyiezi omume ([1 Jon 2:1](#)).<sup>253</sup> **Kraist** ghọrọ onye-isi-nchu-àjà<sup>G749</sup> nke "ezi ihe" nke gaje iḅia, ebe obibi ka ukwu na nke zuru oke (nke a na-ejighi aka rụọ, nke pụtara na o bughị nke a e kere eke.<sup>G2937</sup> ([Hib 9:11](#)), o bughị ọbara nke ewu na ụmụ ehi, kama o ji ọbara nke Ya bata n'Ebe Nsọ Kachasi Ebe Nsọ Nile otu ugboro, ebe o nwetaworo **mgba pụta ebighi ebi** ([Hib 9:12](#)).

N'ih na o bụrụ na ọbara nke ehi<sup>G5022</sup> ewu na ntu nwa-aḅoghọ-ehi, nēfesa ihe nādighi ọcha, nēdo kwa nsọ maka ime anu-arụ ọcha. [Hib 9:13](#), ole ka ọzọ ga-**ọbara Kraist**, onye site na **Mmụọ ebighi ebi** nyere onwe ya n'enweghị ntụpọ **Chineke**, sachapụ akonuche unu n'orụ nwurụ anwụ iji jeere ndi dī ndu ozi **Chineke** ([Hib 9:14](#))? N'ih nke a, O bụ onye oḅbugbo nke **oḅbugba ndu ọhụrụ ahụ**, ka site n'ḡnwụ, maka mgba pụta nke njehie nile nke dī n'okpuru oḅbugba ndu mbụ, ka ndi a kpọrọ wee nata nkwa nke ihe nketa ebighi ebi ([Hib 9:15](#)).

- **Akoro oka bali**<sup>H8184</sup>

[Onu Oḡuqu 5:15](#) Mgbe ahụ, nwoke ahụ (di)<sup>H376</sup> wetara nwunye-ya biakute onye-nchu-àjà, o gēweta kwa ya

wetara ya onyinye-inata-iru-oma-ya, otù uzọ n'uzọ iri nke ephah<sup>H374</sup> nke oka bali<sup>H8184</sup> nri

(ntu oka

<sup>252</sup>Vidio nke 19. "Uwa & Ala." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

<sup>253</sup>Vidiyo 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

*nri*),<sup>H7058</sup> ọ gaghi-awusa manu<sup>H8081</sup> n'elu ya, unu atụkwasi-kwa-la frankincense<sup>H3828</sup> n'elu ya; n'ih na àjà ekworo ka ọ bu, àjà-ncheta, nēweta ajọ omume **ncheta**.

→1/10 nke otu ephah ntụ ọka barley = àjà iji weta ajọ omume **ncheta**.

- Otùtù otùtù ephah kpọkọrọ<sup>H374</sup> nke ọka bali<sup>H8184</sup>

*Mkp 2:17* Ya mere, ọ (Rut) tụtụkọtara<sup>H3950</sup> n'ubi<sup>H7704</sup> ruo mgbede, ọ we tipia nke ọ chikọtaworo: ma ọ ra ka otù ephah<sup>H374</sup> nke ọka bali.<sup>H8184</sup>

→Eji omer tųọ mana. 10 omer hà nhata otu ephah (1/10 Omer = 1 Ephah). **Chineke** nyere mana manna ka o gosi umu Israel ka ha mara ma ha ga-eje ije n'iwu Ya ma ọ bu na ha agaghị (*Ọpụ 16:4*), nke na-egosi na mana, bu achicha si n'eluigwe, bu iwu nke **Chineke**.

N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, mana ma ọ bu iwu nke **Chineke** (ihe akorọ nke omer) bu kwesiri 1/10 nke ihe ọtùtù akorọ nke 1 ephah.

→Rut we tụtụkọta ihe ọtùtù efa ọka bali n'ubi, nke ya na "omer iri. **oka bali**"

- Na-achikota iherue ọgwugwu owuwe-ihe-ubi barley na ọka wheat

*Mkp 2:18* O we bulie ya, ba n'obodo; nne di-ya we hu ihe ọ chikọtara; o we muputa, nye ya ihe ọ debere mbe ọ nọsiri ezuru (afo juru).<sup>H7648</sup>

*Rth 2:19* Nne di-ya we si ya, òle ebe i chikọtaworo ihe ta? òle ebe kwa ka i luworo? Ngọzi na-adiri onye natara amamihe (mara)<sup>H5234</sup> nke gi. O we gosi ya nne di nke ya na ya luru ọlu, si, Nwoke ahu (di)<sup>H376</sup> aha onye m'luworo olu ta bu Boaz.

*Rth 2:20* Naomi we si nwunye nwa-ya, **Ngọziburu** onye **Chineke**. Onye nārapughi ebere-Ya n'ebe ndi di ndu na ndi di ndu **nwuru anwu**. Naomi we si ya, Nwoke ahu (di)<sup>H376</sup> ọ bu onye ikwu<sup>H7138</sup> nye anyi, otu n'ime ndi ikwu anyi (onye mgbaputa).<sup>H1350</sup>

*Rth 2:21* Rut, bu nwayi Moab, we si, Ọ we sim, n'akuku umu-okorobia ka i gējide ọnu;<sup>H5288</sup> rue mbe ha gwusiri ihem Nile **owuwe ihe ubi**.

*Mkp 2:22* Naomi we si Rut, bu nwunye nwa-ya, Ọ di nma, nwam; ka i soro umu-aborgho-ya pua;<sup>H5291</sup> ka ha we ghara izute gi n'ebe ọ bula ọzọ **ubi**.<sup>H7704</sup>

*Rth 2:23* O we guzosie ike n'akuku umu-aborgho ahu<sup>H5291</sup> nke Boaz ka ọ tụtụkọta ihe rue ọgwugwu ọka barley<sup>H8184</sup> **owuwe ihe ubina** nke ọka wheat<sup>H2406</sup> **owuwe ihe ubi**;<sup>H7105</sup> we biri na ya **nne di ya**.

→Ọ bughị nanị na Rut tụtụkọtara otu ephah ọka bali, ma o debekwara ọfọdu ọbuna mgbe ọ nwusiri

afo juru. Tnwoke ahu (di) nke lere ya anya, we so ya lua ọlu, bu Boaz; onye **Chineke** gozie n'ih na ebere-Ya arapughi ndi di ndu ma-ọbu ndi nwuru anwu, na nwoke ahu bu ezigbo onye ikwu ha, otu n'ime ndi mgbaputa ha. Boaz gwara Rut ka ọ nọrọ N'akuku umu okorobia ya (ma ọ bu umu okorobia)<sup>254</sup> rue mbe ha gwusiri ihe-ubi-ya Nile, na Rut wee nọrọ nso n'ebe umu agboghọ Boaz nọ, ọ hughikwa onye ọ bula n'ohja ọzọ

<sup>254</sup>Vidio 20. "Ọbọ, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abọ."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

rue ọgwugwu owuwe-ihe-ubi barley na ọka wheat, o we biri na nne-ya iwu. Ya mere, di Rut bú Boaz n'ochiri anya di ime mmụọ anyị. **Kraịst**, n'ime onye ayi gānọgide kwa n'ubi rue ngwugwu owuwe-ihe-ubi.

**Boaz** bụ nwoke<sup>G435</sup> nke Kraịst, nke pụtara na ọ bụ onye e meworo ka ọ bụrụ onye ezi omume **Chineke** n'ime

**Kraịst** (2Kọ 5:21), nwere mkpụrụ nke **Kraịst**, ọ dịkwa nsọ<sup>G40</sup> (Ma 6:20). Ya mere, Boaz, dị ka nwoke nke Kraịst, hụrụ nwanị ya n'anya (ma ọ bụ nwunye ya nke nwere logos nke Chineke nọ n'okpuru

ndị nkuzi na ndị gwanọ ruo oge a kara aka **Nna**), ọbuna dị ka **Kraịst** hụkwara n'anya ọka ma nye onwe ya maka ya.

**Kraịst** ga-edo nsọ ma sachapụ nzuko-nsọ (ndị nwoke na ndị nwanị n'ime Kraịst) jiri ịsa ahụ nke mmiri site na okwu (**rhema ahu**),<sup>G4487</sup> ka ewe gosi ya onwe-ya dika ebube Nzuko-nsọ, na-enweghị ntụpọ, ma ọ bụ nhijia, kama di nsọ na-enweghị mmerụ (ọ dighi). **Efe 5:27**.<sup>255</sup>

Dị ka Boaz, ndị nọ n'okpuru amara (n'ime mmụọ, mmadu, G435) ga-ahụ ndị nọ n'okpuru ya n'anya

Iwu (nwanị ime mmụọ) dika ya (nwoke, G435) hụrụ ahụ nke ya n'anya nakwa ahụ nke ya n'anya, nke

ọ zupụtara ma lekọta ya ka o wee too ya ka ọ bụrụ rhema nke Chineke.<sup>256</sup>

Ebe ọ matara na Kraịst nwurụ otu ugboro n'ihị mmehie, e mekwara ka o si na ndị nwurụ anwụ bilie ịdị ndụ maka Chineke.

onwụ enwekwaghị ike n'ebe ọ nọ. N'otu aka ahụ, ị bụ ndị nwurụ anwụ n'ihị mmehie ma di ndụ **Chineke**

site na **Jesu Kristianyi Onyenweanyi**.

Ya mere, mara na unu bụ akụkụ nke ahụ **Kraịst**, na na ndị òtù gi di ka ngwa ezi omume rue **Chineke**. Mmehie enwekwaghị ike n'ahụ gi n'ihị na unu anọghị kwa n'okpuru iwu, kama n'okpuru amara. Ya mere, ndị nọ n'okpuru amara aghaghị inye nri na ilekọta ndi nọ n'okpuru iwu, dika Onye-nwe-ayi nēme Ọka (nwoke na nwanị). Anyị bụ akụkụ ahụ nke Kraịst, nke anụ ahụ ya, na nke ọkpụkpụ ya (**Efe 5:29**).<sup>257</sup>

Naomi na ezinụlọ ya si na Betlehem gbaga Moab iji zere unwụ na Kenan, ọbuna n'oge ochie ihe ize ndụ nke imebi mmekọrịta ha na Chineke. N'ihị ịhapụ ala nkwa nke Betlehem, Naomi nwunahurụ di ya (Elimelek) na umụ ya ndi ikom abụọ (Mahlon na Kiljon) n'ime ya.

Moab. Ndi tinyeworo aka na ọdachi di otú ahụ na-abụkarị ndi enweghị olileanya.

na iwe were Neomi ka njo n'ihị na o nweghị onye ga-enyere ya aka ma ọ bụ zoputa ya.

N'agbanyeghị

nke a, Naomi na Rut mere mkpebi amamihe di na ya ịrapara n'ahụ Chineke n'etiti ha nsogbu.<sup>258</sup>

N'ihị ya, Chineke góziri Rut na ohere izute na ịlụ Boaz na ala nkwa, ma ọ mụrụ nwa nwoke, Obed. Obed nka bu nna

Jesi, onye n'aka nke ya wee mụọ Devid (**Mkp 4:17**). Usoro omumụ a di ịriba ama

<sup>255</sup>Vidio 32. "(Akwa ihe omimi) Kraịst na Chọọchị 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>256</sup>Vidio 31. "Ntutu isi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>257</sup>Vidio 32. "(Akwa ihe omimi) Kraịst na Chọọchị 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>258</sup>ibid.



n'ihì na ọ na-eme ka nkwa Chineke kwere Devid guzosie ike, na ya onwe-ya gēwuru ya ulo (Jehova, [2Sa 7:10](#)), na dị ka Agba Ọhụrụ si dī, **Jesu Kristi** gugharịrị usoro ọmụmụ ya azụ na **David**, "Akwụkwọ nke ọgbọ nke **Jizos Kraistnwa Devid**, nwa Abraham" ([Matiu 1:1](#))."<sup>259</sup>

- Otu penny (dēnariion)<sup>G1220</sup>? (Omer<sup>H6016</sup> → Epha<sup>H374</sup> → Barley<sup>H8184</sup> → Penny (Dēnariion)<sup>G1220</sup>)  
[Matiu 20:1](#) N'ihì na ala-eze elu-igwe di ka madu<sup>G444</sup> nke ahụ bụ onye nwe ụlọ,  
 nke puru n'isi-ututu iku ndi-ọlu n'ubi-vine-ya.  
[Matiu 20:2](#) Ma mbe o kwusiri okwu na ndi-ọlu ahu<sup>G2040</sup> maka otu penny<sup>G1220</sup> otu ụbochi,  
 o zigara ha n'ubi-vine-ya.<sup>G290</sup>

→ N'ihì na **Chineke** bu onye-ọlu-ubi, na Ọkpara-Ya **Jizos** bụ ezi osisi vain, anyị dī ka alaka, ga-anogide na **Okpara Chineke** na-anụ nke ọhụrụ (**rhema**) ịbanye n'alaeze Chineke. "**Kraist** dika nwa-nwoke nke ulo-ya; Anyị bụ ụlọ onye, ma ọ bụrụ na anyị jidesie ntụkwasi obi na ọhụ nke olileanya ahụ ike ruo ọgwụgwụ." [Hib 3:6](#)) na nke a **Jizos** bu nke **Kraist**, Ọkpara Chineke, na ikwere na ị ga-enwe ndụ site n'aha Ya. Ndị ahụ na-ebi n'ime ya na-amịputa ọtụtụ mkpuru, ma otu a ka a na-agozi. Ọ bụrụ n'ịnogide na Ya **akara ngosi**, ọ dighị mkpa ka ị na-atụ egwu ọ bụrụgodị na a na-atụpụ gi dī ka alaka na n'ime ọkụ na ọkụ, n'ihì na **Chineke** ga-eme nnukwu ihe na logos a kuru n'ala gi site na ịtughari ya **rhema ahụ**.<sup>260</sup>

- Otu penny (dēnariion)<sup>G1220</sup>: Denarijos putara "nwere iri."<sup>261</sup>  
 - **A na-atụba ihe ndi a tūrū n'alairi** (**Melkizedek** gozie Abram na Abram nyere ya otu ụzọ n'ụzọ iri n'ihì na "otu ụzọ n'ụzọ iri nile nke ụwa, ma-ọbụ nke mkpuru ala, ma-ọbụ nke mkpuru osisi; bụ **ONYE Jehova (Jehova)** ya mere ọ dī nso **Chineke (Jehova, Le 27:30)**). Ya mere, Abram juru ime were ngwongwo ọ bụla nke eze Sọdọm nyere ka ọ ghara isi na o mewe Abram ọgaranya. [Jen 14:23](#)).<sup>262</sup>

[Luk 20:24](#) Gosi m otu penny.<sup>G1220</sup> Oiyi na n'elu onye ka o nwere?  
 Ha zara, si, Ọ nwe Siza.

[Luk 20:25](#) O we si ha, Ya mere, nyeghachinu Sisa ihe nke Siza;  
 na ruo **Chineke** ihe ndi dī nke **Chineke**.

- Earthly dēnariion vs. eluigwe dēnariion  
 → N'ihì na ihe oiyi na ihe e dekwasiri n'elu penny (dēnariion) bụ nke Siza, ọ bughị **Chineke**, ọ nwere ike naanị a ga-enyeghachi Siza n'ihì na ihe ndi na-atụ ụtu nke ụwa adighi nso **Chineke**.  
 N'ikwu ya n'ụzọ ọzọ, a na-egosiputa denarius ụwain unit nke 10 na bụ nke ụwa, mgbe **denarius nke eluigwe** bu **mkpuru sitere n'eluigwenke** ahu ga-aba ụba ma were nye Nna (Ihe atụ nke àjà Ebel na Ken nyere Jehova na-egosi nke a).

N'echiche nke otu ụzọ n'ụzọ iri, ya mere, ihe nke Chineke na-ezo aka n'ihè ndi a mụrụ na n'ala site n'anu-arụ nke ndi riri logos nke Chineke. Ya mere, onye na-anata **logos nke Chineke** banye n'ala dī mma (site n'ịnogide na **tya Onye-nwe**), na-anụ logos, na-aghota ya, na-amị mkpuru an narị ugboro, iri isii, ma ọ bụ iri atọ na-enye Nna bi n'eluigwe otuto ([Jon 15:5-8](#)).<sup>263</sup>

[Mk 14:5](#) N'ihì na e nwere ike ire ya ihe kariri narị pence atọ (dēnariion),<sup>G1220</sup>  
 e werewokwa nye ndi ogbenye. Ha we tamu ntamu megide ya.

→ Nwanyị ahu tiwara igbe alabasta ahu, wukwasi manu-otite ahu **Jesus** isi ite ara Ya manu

<sup>259</sup>Vidio 32. "(Akwa ihe omimi) Kraist na Chọpochi 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>260</sup>Vidio 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmụọ Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/) na vidio 31.

"Onye Nazirait nye Chineke (Ntutu isi). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>261</sup>"G1220 - dēnariion - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 31 Maachi, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1220/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>262</sup> Ụtụ aka [Mkp 4:8](#).

<sup>263</sup>Vidio 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmụọ Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

mbụ maka olili ([Mar 14:3-8](#),[Matiu 26:7](#), [Matiu 26:12](#)), ma onye ohi, ndị isi nchụjà, ndị odeakwụkwọ; ndi nēso uzọ-Ya we nēchè na ọ bu ihe-efu n'ihl na apuru ire manu ahu nke-uku (Denarion 300) ma nye ndi ogbenye.

oma;

“N’ihl na unu nwere ndi ogbenye n’etiti unu mgbe nile, ma mgbe ọ bula unu chọrọ unu puru ime ha ihe

*ma unu enweghm mbe nile”* ([Jhn12:8](#),[Mk 14:7](#),[Matiu 26:11](#)).<sup>264</sup>

[Foto di na peeji nke 6-b] Ụbọchị tupu “Ememme Ngabiga”

To Jesus	Judas Iscariot (Simon's son)	Woman
<b>A pound of costly ointment</b> ( <a href="#">Jhn 12:5</a> )	Ointment should be sold for 300 pence & given to the poor, for he was a thief ( <a href="#">Jhn 12:6</a> ).	<b>Let her alone:</b> against the day of <b>my burying</b> hath she kept this ( <a href="#">Jhn 12:7</a> )
Mark	The chief priests & the scribes	To Woman
An alabaster box of <b>very previous</b> ointment of spikenard ( <a href="#">Mar 14:4</a> )	Why was this <b>waste</b> of the <b>ointment</b> made? For it might have been sold for more than 300 pence, and have been given to the poor ( <a href="#">Mar 14:4-5</a> ).	Let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought a <b>good</b> <sup>G2570</sup> <b>work</b> on me.
<b>Anoint Jesus' body</b> ( <a href="#">Mar 14:8</a> )		She hath done what she could: she is <b>come</b> aforehand to anoint <b>Jesus' body</b> to the <b>burying</b> ( <a href="#">Mar 14:8</a> )
Matthew	Jesus' disciples	To Woman
<b>An alabaster box of very weighty ointment</b> ( <a href="#">Mat 26:7</a> )	To what <b>purpose</b> is this <b>waste</b> ? For this ointment might have been <b>sold for much</b> , and given to the poor ( <a href="#">Mat 26:8-9</a> )	Why trouble ye <b>the woman</b> ? for she hath wrought a <b>good</b> <sup>G2570</sup> <b>work</b> upon me ( <a href="#">Mat 26:10</a> ). For in that she hath <b>poured</b> this <b>ointment</b> on <b>my body</b> , she did it for <b>my burial</b> ( <a href="#">Mat 26:12</a> )

→Dị ka Strong's si kwuo [G211](#) n'ime [Ma 14:3](#), “na-agbaji<sup>G4937</sup> **igbe alabaster** O yikariri ka ọ na-ezo aka “na-agbaji<sup>265</sup> **akara nke igbe**,”<sup>266</sup> nke na-egosi “na-agbaji nke **akàrà asa ahu**” (Onye nwere Mụọ asaa ahụ n’ihu ocheeze ya agaghị anọkwa na ha n’ụwa, kama ha ga-arigo n’elugwe na-agbaji **akàrà asa ahu**).

[Matiu 26:13](#) “N’ezie a sị m unu, Ebe ọ bula a ga-ekwusa ozi ọma a n’ime ya<sup>G1722</sup> nke **uwa dum**, ọ gābu kwa ihe a, nke nwanyi a meworo; ka a gwa ya maka ncheta ya.”<sup>267</sup>

<sup>264</sup>Kwuo “[Foto nke 6-b],” ma ọ bụ Video 10. “Ụbọchị ole na ole tupu “Ememme Ngabiga.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>265</sup>G4937 - syntribo - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kjv)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara ya Ọkt 16, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4937/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>266</sup>G211 - alabastron - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 31 Maachi, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g211/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>267</sup>Tutu aka na “[Foto nke 6-c] Ụbọchị isii tupu “Ememme Ngabiga.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/).

[Foto di peeji nke 6-c] Ụbọchị isii tupu “Ememme Ngabiga”

By faith, a woman's sins are forgiven even prior to the crucifixion of Jesus (Luk 7:47)

To Jesus	Simon	Woman
Gave tears for Jesus' feet (Luk 7:44)	No	Washed His feet with tears & wiped them with the hairs of her head
Kiss Jesus' feet (Luk 7:45)	No	Not ceased to kiss Jesus' feet
Anoint Jesus' feet with ointment (Luk 7:46)	No	Anointed Jesus' feet with ointment
Sins are forgiven (Luk 7:47)	No	Yes (for shed loved much)
Saved from sins (Luk 7:50)	No	Thy faith hath saved thee; Go in peace

-Oka wit

**Oge awa abiawo**<sup>268</sup>

- Gịnị ka ọ pụtara maka otu ọka wheat<sup>G4621</sup> nke na-aghaghị ịnwụ n'ala ka o wee mịa ọtụtụ mkpụrụ (Jhn12:24)?
- Kedu ihe jikọrọ ya na ya Jesus'ekpere Ya Nnan'elu-igwe mgbe O kwuru, "awa a abjawo" n'ime Jon 17:1?

**Ndi nwuru anwu kpolitere**= Mkpuru (sperma)<sup>G4690</sup> nke aru nke Chineke

Ihe ị kuru abughị ahụ ka o kwesiri ịbụ, kama ọ bụ ọka wit gba ọtọ<sup>G4621</sup> (ma o bu logos) ma ọ bụ mkpuru osisi ọzọ nke na-aghaghị ịda n'ala wee nwụọ ma mee ka ọ dị ndụ ka o wee mịa ọtụtụ mkpụrụ. (Jhn12:24). **Chineke** na-enye ya ahụ dị ka ọ masiri Ya, nye mkpuru (sperma) ọ bụla. <sup>G4690</sup>(1Ko 15:37-38) nke na-atughari site na **logos nke Chineke** n'ime rhema (ma ọ bụ mee ka mmiri ghoọ mmanya, Jon 2:9).

- **Ala-eze Chineke** (Ilu nke Mkpuru ahụ<sup>G4703</sup>)

Ala-eze Chineke ọ dị ka a ga-asị na nwoke na-atughari mkpuru<sup>H2233 G4703</sup> (logo nke **Chineke**) banye n'ime ala (nke a na-akpwa dij ka nwoke na-ewere logos nke **Chineke** n'anụ ahụ ya). Ma ọ na-ehi ụra na-eteta abalị na ehihie, na logos nke **Chineke** malitere ito n'anụ-arụ-ya, ma ọ maghi otú (Ma 4:26).

N'otu aka ahụ, **Jesu Kristi**, onye bụ mkpuru (sperma)<sup>G4690</sup> nke Devid, e mere ka o si n'ọnwụ bilie (2Ti 2:8), ya mere, nwoke ọ bụla e mere baptizim **Jesu Kristi** mere baptizim baa n'ime ọnwụ Ya, na logos nke **Chineke** n'ime nwoke ahụ na-asọpụta wee too n'ime mkpuru (rhema) nke **Chineke**. Tupu eme mmadụ, <sup>H120</sup> **Chineke** sị "ka ụwa<sup>H776</sup> iweputa ahịhịa, ahịhịa na-agma mkpuru na osisi na-amị mkpuru n'ụdị ya," o wee dij otú ahụ, na **Chineke** huru na ọ dij mma (Jen 1:11).<sup>269</sup> N'ihia na ọ di nma n'anya Chineke, O nyere nkuru ahụ aru dika ọ tọrọ Ya utọ, nye nkuru ọ bula (sperma) nke di n'elu uwa mbe ọ gasiri. **nke Chinekeobi oma**, na-amiputa mkpuru nke **logos** (1Ko 15:38, Jen 1:12).

Onye ọ bụla e mere baptizim n'ime ọnwụ nke **Jesu Kristi** ga-eme ka ndụ nke mkpuru obi ha bilie site na mmụọ dij ndụ (Jhn6:63), Mgbe mkpuru nke **Jesu Kristi**, ma-ọbu ndi ezi omume (1 Jon 2:1), na-esi n'osisi nke ndụ pụtana **Chinekeobioma**, mụọ-ozị ga-esi n'ụlọ nsọ pụta wee tūba mma iwe ihe ubi wee ghoowoge hour nābia unu iwe ihe-ubi dika ihe-ubi nke ala nke anu-arū-unu. mbe unu gāhu ya **Nwa nke madurigoro eluebe** ọ nọ na mbụ (Jhn6:62), anụ ahụ abaghị uru ọ bụla, dij karhema ahụ na Jisus na-agwa unu, ha bu mọ na ndu. Dị ka logos nke **Chineke** n'ala gi (ma ọ bụ n'ime ahụ gi) na-anwụ wee dij ndụ, ahụ gi agaghị abukwa nke ájá, kama nke eluigwe (1Ko 15:40).

- **Ilu nke mkpuru mostad**

A na-akpọ mkpuru osisi mostad ka ọka gba ọtọ n'ime ya 1Ko 15:37. Alaeze nke **Chineke** dij ka mkpuru osisi mostad a ghara n'ala, mkpuru mostad a bukwa "ufodu mkpuru osisi ọzọ" nke na-erughị mkpuru niile dij n'ala.

<sup>268</sup>Vidiyo 29. "Oge awa abjawo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/).

<sup>269</sup>Vidiyo 1. "Ụzọ nke okike." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

Otú ọ dị, mgbe a ghara mkpuru ahụ ma too, ọ na-adị ukwu karịa akwukwo nri nile, na-amapukwa alaka ukwu, ka anụ ufe nke eluigwe wee nọọ n'okpuru ndò ya. [Ma 4:32](#)).

→ Nye ndị na-eso ụzọ Matiu na-ege ntị, ihe omimi nke [ala-eze elu-igwe](#) e nyere ha mara site na logos, ma ọ bughị nye nnukwu igwè mmadụ (ndị mmadụ).

→ Nye ndị na-eso ụzọ Mak, Jizọs tụtụ ọtụtụ ilu banyere logos ka ha na-anụ ya, O we kọwaara ha ihe nile.

→ Nye ndị na-eso ụzọ Luk na-ege ntị, ihe omimi nke [ala-eze Chineke](#) e nyere ha ka ha mara, ma ọ bughị nye ndị ọzọ na-agaghị ahụ ma ọ bụ ghotà [rhema ahụ](#).

→ "N'ezie, n'ezie, m ([Jizọs](#)) sị gi, [Oge awa na-abia](#), ma ugbu a, m̀be ndi nwuru anwu gānu olu nke [nkeOkpara Chineke](#): ma ndi na-anụ ga-adị ndụ" ([Jon 5:25](#)).<sup>270</sup>

([Riba ama](#))

» [Oka wit](#) = The logos

» [Otu penny \(denarius\)](#) = Na-atụ akara ngosi ndị dị n'ala n'ọnụọgụ iri.

» [Otu omer](#) = 1/10 nke otu ephah ([Opu 16:36](#))

» [Nkemanama ọ bu iwu nke Chineke](#) (ihe akoro nke omer) = ọny ahịa 1/10 nke ihe ọtụtù akorọ nke otu ephah.

» [1/10 nke otu ephah](#) nke ntụ ọka + (ọ dighị mmanụ) = àjà mmehie

» [1/10 nke otu ephah utu oka barley](#) = àjà iji wetara ajọ omume.

→ Iwu bụ ihe ọmụma nke mmehie ([Ndi Rom 3:20](#)), na mmehie site n'iwu ahụ nwere ike ighọ mmehie dị ukwu ([Ndi Rom 7:13](#)).

→ Rut tụtụkọtara otu ephah barley n'ubi = nke ya na "omer barley iri."

- Ihe pụtara "[na mkpuru](#)"

[Matiu 20:1](#) Maka [ala-eze elu-igwe](#) dị ka nwoke bụ onye nwe ụlọ; nke puru n'isi-ututu iku ndi-ọlu n'ubi-vine-ya.

[Matiu 20:2](#) Ma mgbe ya na ndị ọrụ ahụ kwekọrịta maka otu penny (dēnariion) <sup>G1220</sup> otu ụbọchi, o zigara ha n'ubi-vine-ya.

[Matiu 20:8](#) Ya mere m̀be o ruru anyasi, Onye-nwe-ayi [krios](#) <sup>G2962</sup> nke ubi-vine ọ si onye-nlekota-ya, Kpọọ ndị ọrụ, nye ha ụgwọ ọrụ ha, malite na ndị ikpeazụ ruo na mbụ.

[Matiu 20:9](#) Ma m̀be ha biara, bú ndi goro ego, dika oge hour nke-iri-na-otù; ha natara onye ọ bụla otu penny (otu denarius). <sup>G1220</sup>

[Mat 20:10](#) Ma mgbe ndi mbụ biara, ha chere na ha gaara anata karịa; ma ha natakwara onye ọ bụla otu mkpuru ego dinarijos. <sup>G1220</sup>

[Matiu 20:11](#) Ma m̀be ha natara ya, ha tamuru ntamu megide onye-nwe ulo.

→ [Tya ala-eze elu-igwe](#) dị ka onye nwe ụlọ ([Chineke](#)), bú onye pụrụ n'isi ụtụtụ iga goro ọrụ [ndi na-arụ ọrụ](#) (ma ọ bụ ndi ohu ya, [Matiu 20:27](#)) maka ubi-vine Ya. [Chineke](#) goro ndi ọrụ wee kwenye na ha

[kwuo ha ugwo](#) otu penny (a dēnariion) otu ụbọchi we ziga ha n'ubi-vine-Ya.<sup>271</sup> Ya mere, n'agbanyeghi ọny ọgụgụ

nke awa a na-arụ n'otu ụbọchi, otu penny (a dēnariion) kwesiri ụgwọ ọrụ otu ụbọchi iji ruo ọrụ n'ubi-vine Ya.

- [Riba ama](#) na otu denarius tụtụ akara ngosi ndi dị n'ala n'ihe ọtụtù nke iri. Iwu nke [Chineke na alabu logos](#) ọ bu kwa àjà-nmehie ma ọ buru na atughi manu. Barley atọ (3) maka denarius bụ hà nhata omer atọ nke ọka bali maka otu denarius nke tụtụ ndi nọ n'okpuru iwu (ma ọ bụ ndi na-enweghi mmanụ), ya mere, [otu denari](#) tụtụ "[mmehie ahụ](#)".

1/10 nke otu ihe ọtụtù efa ntụ ọka barley hà ka àjà iji echeta ajọ omume, na Rut. tụtụkọtara otu ephah barley n'ubi nke ya na "omer barley iri wee hụ ihu ọma.

<sup>270</sup>Tụtù aka na "Ekpere Jizọs kpere Nna Ya nke bi n'eluigwe (Aha Jehova Chineke)" nke si n'isi iri na otu.

<sup>271</sup>Vidio 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmụọ Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

lụọ di **Kraist**, onye gbapụtaworo anyị n'ọnu nkọcha nke iwu, ebe e mere anyị ọnu. [Gal 3:13](#)). Nke **ugwo ọrụ nke mmehie** bụ ọnwụ ([Ndi Rom 6:23](#)) ma ha nile emehiewo, ha erughi kwa otuto Chineke ([Ndi Rom 3:23](#)), ma

**ndi mmehie** onye batara n'ubi-vine nke Jehova, lua ọlu (nke putara idebe okwukwe; [Luk 5:20](#)) tupu mgbede abia, a na-agbaghara n'ihia aha Ya ([1 Jon 2:12](#)).

→ Tya mere, **na mkpuru** na-ezo aka "**mgbaghara mmehie**," na ndi nọ n'ime ya **Kraist** na-akwụ ugwo na "a **ubochi**" ma ọ bụ "a gbaghaara mmehie ha" site **Chineke** tupu mgbede abia. Yabụ, naanị In **Kraist**, Amara Chineke na udo nwere ike jba ụba nye anyị site n'omuma nke Chineke na nke Jisus Onyenwe anyị. [2Pi 1:2](#), ma ndi na-enweghi ihe ndi a **nnukwu nkwa di oke ọnu ahia** ([2Pi 1:9](#)) ma ọ bụ **logos nke Chineke**, nwere **chefuru na a sachara ha na mmehie ochie ha** ([2Pi 1:10](#)).

➤ **A(akoro) tuo** <sup>G5518</sup> nke ọka wheat maka otu penny (denarius)

- ọka wheat (**logos** n'ala) ka a tury ya otu penny (denarius, tury atụ iri).

- **Achicha ahụ** (nke e siri n'elu-igwe ridata n'ala) sitere na ọka wheat (logos) wee gwerie ya ntụ ọka iji tuo otu penny (denarius) nke a tury atụ iri (10).

- Manna ([Opu 16:4](#)) bụ achicha nke Jehova si n'eluigwe ziteere umu Izrel ka ha mata ma ọ bụ ha ga-eje ije n'iwu Ya ma ọ bụ na ha agaghị ([Opu 16:4](#)). Iwu a nke **Chineke** n'ala bu **logos**, nke a a a a a a a a arọ omer, nke ọtụtù-ọtụtù nke ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù (1/10) nke ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù-ọtụtù-akoro n'arọ n'arọ ọnu-ahia, ọ bu kwa mmehie. **àjà** buri na a tury na-enweghi mmanu.

→ Ọnu nke **oka wit** maka otu penny (**otu denarius**) bụ ihe atụ nke **logos nke Chineke**.

Ma, n'ihia na ndi e mere baptizim n'ime ọnwụ nke **Jesu Kristi** mere ha baptizim iba n'ọnwu-Ya; ndi di na mkpuru obi ha ga-eweli site na mmuọ na-eme ka ọ di ndi ([Jhn 6:63](#)), na **logos nke Chineke** n'ime ha

ga-epulite ma too n'ime mkpuru (**rhema**) nke **Chineke** ma muọ omumu n'omuma nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.<sup>272</sup>

➤ **Atọ** akoro jikoro <sup>G5518</sup> nke ọka bali maka otu penny (denarius)

- **Aophu ọ dudu iphe** ihe a nwetara n'ubi ha nhata omer nke ọka bali iri, ya mere otu ụzọ n'ụzọ iri (1/10) nke otu ephah.

**oka balintu ọka ntụ ọkabu** otu omer nke ọka bali, nke bụ àjà na-eweta ajọ omume

**ncheta**. Ya mere, ihe ọtụtù ọka bali atọ n'okpuru ọnu ogugu nke penny (denarius) bụ omer 3 nke ọka bali.

- Riba ama na Rut ruru ọrụ n'ubi (ma ọ bụ na-arọ ọrụ iji mee ka logos nke Chineke) malite n'ututu ruo mgbede

([Rth 2:7](#)), a+ ulalata kpolata bili. N'ihia ya, **Jehova** (Yahweh) <sup>H3068</sup> kwuoghachi ọrụ ya na **Jehova** (<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke** ('**Elohim**) <sup>H430</sup> nke Israel) goziri ya nke oma ([Rth 2:12](#)) wee lụọ Boaz bụ onye na-egosi di ime mmuọ anyi, **Kraist**, n'ime onye anyi ga-anogide ruo ogwugwu nke owuwe ihe ubi.

→ Atọ (3) ọka bali maka otu penny (denarius) ha nhata omer nke ọka bali maka otu penny (denarius), nke

tuo ndi nọ n'okpuru iwu. Imara otu ụzọ n'ụzọ iri (1/10) nke otu ephah ntụ ọka bali (1 omer nke **oka bali**) na-echeta ajọ omume, 3/10 omer nke ọka bali adaghị "10 omer nke ọka bali" ahụ.

Rut nwetara amara ilu onye mgbatara ya, bụ Boaz, bụ onye na-anochi anya ya **Kraist** onye gbaputara anyi obubu ọnu nke iwu, ebe a na-eme anyi ọnu. [Gal 3:13](#)).

**Iwubụ** ihe omuma nke mmehie ([Ndi Rom 3:20](#)), na mmehie site n'iwu ahụ nwere ike idi ukwu **mmehie** ([Ndi Rom 7:13](#)). Ndi na-adighi ami mkpuru na ihe omuma ha banyere anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraisten** weghi amara

n'ihia na ha nọ n'okpuru iwu, ma chefu na ekpochapwo ha site na mmehie ochie ha, nani

<sup>272</sup>Vidiyo 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

na-eme ka e cheta ajo omume n'ihia ya (2Pi 1:9).

➤ Gini bu mmanu<sup>G1637</sup> na mmanya<sup>G3631</sup>? (hu na i meruru ahu)<sup>G91</sup> o bughi mmanu na mmanya)

(Nwa aturu 1 a ga-enye n'utu)

→1 nwa aturu + [(1/10 ntu oka = aja anu) + (1/4 nke otu ihe otutu hin nke di ocha. **mmanu** + 1/4 nke otu hin**mmanya**) =

aja ihe onunu] inye n'utu.

(Nwa aturu 1 a ga-enye na mgbede)

→1 nwa aturu + [(1/10 ntu oka = aja anu) + (1/4 nke otu ihe otutu hin nke di ocha. **mmanu** + 1/4 nke otu hin**mmanya**) =

aja ihe onunu] inye na mgbede maka utu utu mere site **okuruoChineke**.

→Iwu nke **Chineke** n'ala bu **logos** bu kwa aja-nmehie ma o buru na atughi manu.

**Jehova Chineke** ahoputawo ebo Livai n'ebio iri na abuo nke Izrel ka ha na-eje ozi n'aha **Chineke** n'ubochi. Ndi-nchu-aja, bu ndi Livai, na ebo Nile nke Livai, enweghi oko ma-obo ihe-nketa Israel n'ihia na ha geri ihe aja-ofufe-ya **Chinekemere site naoku (rhema ahu)**, na **Chineke's ihe nketa. Jehova Chineke** nke elu-igwe gezite mo-ozii-ya n'iru gi, we kpughe na Jisus Kraist bu Ya Okpara Chineke, bu eze Israel, na nka bu **rhema ahunkeChineke**, nke e kwesara unu ozioma nke **Jesu Kristi**.<sup>273</sup>

**2 Ih 2:4** Lee, mu (Solomon) na-ewu **uloka** aha nke **ChinekenkemChineke**, inyefe ya nye ya, na isure ihe-nsure-oku nesi isi utu n'iru Ya, na ibu achicha anedo n'iru mbe Nile, na ibu ihe-nsure-oku nesi isi utu

aja-nsure-oku ututu na anyasi, na ubochi-izu-ike, na n'elu onwa ohu, na n'ubochi nsoro iri nke **ChinekeanyiChineke**. Nka bu ukpuru enyere Israel rue mbe ebighi-ebi.

**2 Ih 2:15** Ya mere ugbo **oka wit, nankeoka bali**,<sup>H8184</sup> **nkemmanu, nankemmanya**, nke onyenwem ('adon)<sup>H113</sup> O kwuwo okwu bayere ya, si, Ya zigara ndi-oru-ya ozi;

**Neh 10:33** Maka achicha ngosi,<sup>H4635H3899</sup> na maka onyinye-inata-iru-oma mbe Nile; na iji chu aja-nsure-oku anesure mbe dum, sitere na Jehova ubochi-izu-ike, nke onwa ohu, na nke mbe akara aka, na ime ihe nsoro, na n'ihia nmehie. **onyinye** ikpuchi-kwa-ra Israel nmehie-ha, bayere olu Nile nke ulo-ayi **Chineke**.

-**oka wit, oka bali, nammanu, mmanya ahu**

→Oka wit, oka bali, na mmanu, na mmanya, bu ndi Jehova kwuru okwu ('adon)<sup>H113</sup> ma o bu Onye-nwe uwa (**Jos 3:11**) iji wuo ulo nke aha **ChinekeanyiChineke**.

**Onyinye** edika onyinye-inata-iru-oma mbe Nile, aja-nsure-oku anesure mbe dum, na nmehie onyinye-inata-iru-oma nke nekpuchi nmehie Israel, diri olu ulo-ayi **Chineke**.

→Naani mgbe ha huru Nwa nke mmadu ka o na-abia n'igwe ojii na ike di ukwu na ebube Ndi na-ege Mark<sup>274</sup> nata Mo Nso. N'ihia na ha bu umu agboghoro nzuzu ma ha abughi di njikere, ha agaghi enwe **mmanu** ha na ha mbe Nwa nke madu gabia, o gano kwa otu a n'ala.

**Di 11:14** Na m ga-enye gi mmiri ozuzo nke ala gi (uwa)<sup>H776</sup> n'oge ime ya, **mbu mmiri ozuzo na mmiri ozuzo ikpezu**,

ka i we kpokota na oka gi (**oka wit**),<sup>H1715</sup> na nke gi **mmanya**, na nke gi **mmanu**.

**Ilu 16:15** N'ihie nke iru eze ka ndu di; amara-Ya di kwa ka igwe-iji nke **mmiri ozuzo ikpezu**.

**Zek 10:1** Juo gi nke **Chineke mmiri ozuzo** oge oyinke **ikpezu mmiri ozuzo**;

so **Chineke** ga-eme ka igwe ojii na-egbuke egbuke,

Nye kwa ha miri-ozuzo miri-ozuzo, nye onye o bula ahia nke ubi.

**Jes 5:7** Ya mere, nwenu ndidi, umu-nnam, rue (ruo mbe)<sup>G2193</sup> obibia nke **Chineke**.

<sup>273</sup>Vidio 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmuo Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>274</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 2:23**.

Le, onye-ọlu-ubi nēchere nkpuru nke di oké ọnu-ahia nke uwa.<sup>G1093</sup>  
 ma nwee ogologo ntachi-obi maka ya, rue m̀be ọ nānara ya **mbụna mmiri ozuzo ikpeazu**.  
Jes 5:8 nwenụ ndidi; mee ka obi-unu guzosie ike: n'ihī ọbibia nke **Chineke na-abiaru nso**.

- (The first rain) **ọka wit na The ọka bali**  
 → Ndi na-anata **mmiri ozuzo mbu** (logos) bu **ọka wit na ọka bali** onye nuru ma debe **logos nke Chineke** mgbe no n'ala, na mgbe ahu ga-ewero (owuwe ihe ubi) na obibia nke **Nwa nke madu**.  
 -The logos bu ihe ndi ahu **Jizos** kwuru mgbe ya na gi no n'ala (Jhn14:25).  
**Anu ahunke** Nwa nke madu bu logos (Jhn14:25) nke bu achicha siri na ya rịdata **eluigwe**, ya mere, ndi na-amaghi nwoke maara ihe bu ndi na-eri achicha a sitere na osisi nke ndu, na-anukwa ọbara Ya agaghi anwu wee di ndu ruo mgbe ebighi ebi (Jhn6:58).<sup>275</sup>

- (mmiri ozuzo ikpeazu) **Mmanu na Mmanya ahu**  
 → Ma umu agboghọ ndi nzuzu ga-atufu owuwe nke mbu ma hapu ha n'ala, ya mere ha (**mmanu na nke mmanya**) ga-echere **mmiri ozuzo ikpeazu** ka i guzoro n'ala nso; **ichere maka obibia nke Onye-nwen'oge oké mkpagbu**.

- "Hukwa ka i ghara imeru ahu **mmanu na mmanya ahu**"  
 - Ya mere, "Lezie anya ka i ghara imeru ahu **mmanu na mmanya ahu**," putara "unu emela ndi nso iwe iwe ndi bu nke ulo ime mmuo maka aha nke **Chineke Chineke**, ka ha wee rucha ọru niile nke **ulo nke Chineke** (owuwe ihe ubi nke mmiri ozuzo mbu na mmiri ozuzo ikpeazu) n'oge **nke mmiri ozuzo ikpeazu**.

→ Ndi-nso oké mkpagbu a bu umu agboghọ nzuzu ndi ga-echere **Chineke** inye ha mmiri ozuzo nke **mmiri ozuzo ikpeazu** nke mere na owuwe ihe ubi nke **ọka wit, ọka bali, na mmanu, mmanya ahu** a ga-agbakota n'oge kwesiri ekwesị, na-emecha ulo nke anyi **Chineke** ruo mgbe ọbibia nke **Chineke**.

- Umunna niile ga-enwe ndidi ruo ọbibia nke **Chineke** mgbe onye oru ugbo (**Nna**) ndidi na-eche mkpuru di oké ọnu ahia nke ala nke **mmiri ozuzo mbu** (to harvest the smart virgins), na **mmiri ozuzo ikpeazu** (iweta ihe ubi nke umu-aboghọ nāmaghi nwoke).

→ Ya mere, **akara nke atoga-meghere n'oge n'etiti oké mkpagbu mgbe uwa no na ogba aghara**.

(Mkp 6:7-8) Mmeghe nke akara nke anọ (inyinya ndu ndu: Onwu & Hel)

Mkp 6:7 Ma mbe o meghere akara nke-anọ, m'we nu olu nke anu-ohia nke-anọ (ibiihe e kere eke)<sup>G2226</sup> si, Bia, hu.

Mkp 6:8 M'we hu, ma, le, ikiriri (akwukwo ndu)<sup>G5515</sup> inyinya: aha-ya nke nānkwasi kwa ya bu Onwu,<sup>G2288</sup> na hell<sup>G86</sup> soro ya. Na ike (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup> e nyere ha ihe kariri otu uzọ anọ nke uwa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> iji gbuo<sup>G1722</sup> mma agha,<sup>G4501</sup> na ya<sup>G1722</sup> aguu (unwu),<sup>G3042</sup> na ya<sup>G1722</sup> onwu,<sup>G2288</sup> ya na (site)<sup>G5259</sup> anu ohia<sup>G2342</sup> nke uwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

☞ Mkp 6:7 Mgbe O meghere **nke anọ (Nke anọ) akara**, Anuru m olu nke anọ (4) ihe e kere eke di ndu ka ọ na-asi, "Bia hu."

☞ Mkp 6:8 M'we hu, ma, le, **inyinya na-acha akwukwo ndu akwukwo ndu**. Ma aha onye ahu Nke nānkwasi ya bu **Onwu**, na **hell** soro ya. E wee nye ha ikike karia otu uzọ n'uzọ anọ (1/4) nke **ala**, igbu were mma-agma, were kwa oké unwu, were kwa onwu, na site na anu-ohia.

➤ **Onye nodu ala inyinya na-acha akwukwo ndu akwukwo ndu?**

<sup>275</sup>Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahu (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).



- **ekwensu**onye nwere ike nke onwu ([Hib 2:14](#)).  
→A ga-enye ekwensu ikike igbu 1/4 nke ala site na mma agha, ụnwụ, ọnwụ, na site na anu-ọhia nke ala, ala-mọ gēso kwa ha.

➤ **Onwunahell**

-**Mkpuru mbu nke Fero**

[Opu 12:29](#) *O rue, n'etiti abali, na Jehova tịburu umu nile eburu uzọ mu n'ime ala (uwa)<sup>H776</sup> nke Ijpt, site n'ọkpara Fero nke nānọkwasi n'ọche-eze-ya rue ọkpara nke onye a dọrọ n'agha nke nọ 'olulu (olulu),<sup>H953</sup> na umu eburu uzọ mu nke anu-ulo.*

→Mkpuru mbu nke Fero sitere n'ala Ijpt, nke bu ụlọ nke Igba Ogbu. [Opu 20:2](#)).

→N'ikwu okwu n'uzọ ime mmụọ, a gughị ndị Ijpt maka mkpuru ahụ dị ka ụmụ nke nkwa ahụ. A kpọrọ ha "ụmụ nke anụ ahụ," ọ bughịkwa ụmụ Chineke.

N'ihia na ndi Ijpt bu nani ndikom nke anu-aru, ọ bughị kwa nke mọ, ha adighi-elegide anya n'iru Jehova

Onye Nso nke Israel, achọ-kwa-la Jehova.

[Om 16:10](#) *N'ihia na I gaghi-arapu nkuru-obim na ala-mọ,<sup>H7585</sup> i gaghi-ekwe kwa Onye Nso Gi **Ndi-nso**<sup>H2623</sup> ihu nruru aka.*

[Aiz 14:15](#) *Ma gi (Lucifer, [Aiz 14:12](#)) a ga-eweda ya ala mmụọ.<sup>H7585</sup> n'akuku (oke)<sup>H3411</sup> nke olulu.<sup>H953</sup>*

→Olulu<sup>H953</sup> bu ebe a na-atu ndi sitere n'okpara Fero ruo n'okpara ndi a doro n'agha ([Opu 12:29](#)).

→Hell (Sheol)<sup>H7585</sup> bu akuku kasi ala nke olulu ebe mkpuru obi adighi nso no ([Om 16:10](#), [Aiz 14:12-15](#)).

- **Ndi kwere na Chineke:** Si n'onwu gaferendu, na **kandu ebighebi** [Jon 5:24](#) *N'ezie, n'ezie, asim unu, Onye nānu okwum. **akara ngosi**,<sup>G3056</sup> kwere kwa Onye ziterem nwere ebighi-ebi (**ebighebi**)<sup>G166</sup> **ndu**, ma ghara ibata n'ikpe (**ikpe**)<sup>G2920</sup> ma esiwo na onwu gabiga<sup>G2288</sup> **ruondu**.*

→Anyi bu ndi na-anu Ya **akara ngosi** kwerekwa na **Chineke** Onye zitere Okpara Ya agaghị abata **ikpeka** anyi ga-esi n'onwu gaferendu, ma si otu a ga-enwendu ebighebi. Anyi agaghị edetu onwu ire ([Jon 8:52](#)) ebe o bu na e mere anyi baptizim **Jesu Kristima** si otu a mee

baptizim

n'ime onwu Ya ([Ndi Rom 6:3](#) Ya mere, e liri anyi na Ya site na baptism baa n'onwu. Di nnoo ka **Kraiste** si n'onwu bilie site na ebube nke **Nna**, ya mere anyi onwe anyi nwekwara ike ije ije n'uzo

ohuru

**nke ndu** ([Ndi Rom 6:4](#)).

→N'ihia na o buru na akukowo ayi n'otu n'oyiyi nke onwu-Ya, ayi gabu kwa n'onwu-Ya oyiyinke Ya **mbilite n'onwu**. **He nke nwuru anwu nwere onwe ya na nmehie**, ya mere o buru na anyi na Kraist **nwuru anwu**, anyi

kwere na ayi na Ya gadi kwa: imara nka **Kraist** na-esi na ndi nwuru anwu bilie **anwughikwa**; onwu enweghi ozọ na-achi Ya ([Ndi Rom 6:5-9](#)).

-**Mbilite n'onwu na ndu** vs. Nbilite n'onwu rue ikpe

**Ozi oma nke ukaof Chineke** batara **akara ngosi**, n'ime **ike**, na n'ime **Mmuo Nso**, nke bu **rhema ahụ**.

Oge awa na-abia mgbe ndi mere ihe oma ga-abjkwute **mbilite n'onwu nke ndu** (na-anu **rhema ahụ**), ma ndi ahụ mere ihe ojoo, ruo n'onwu bilie baa n'ikpe<sup>G2920</sup> ([Jon 5:29](#)).<sup>276</sup>

Site na mbilite n'onwu nke **Kraist**, A gaghị ahapụ mkpuru obi gi **hell**,<sup>G86</sup> anụ ahụ unu agaghikwa ahụ ire ure ([Oru 2:31](#)).<sup>277</sup> Nke putara, inyinya na-acha akwukwo ndu akwukwo ndu agaghị abia megide **nke Kraist** mkpuru mbudj ka mkpuru mbu nke **Kraist** enweghị ike imeru ha ahụ tupu ha emee **akaran'egedege** ihu ha (tụ aka [Mkp 7:3](#)).

→ **Kraist** ga-abia maka Ya **mkpuru mbu** izoputa ha **mkpuru obina Mmuo**, ma mkpuru mbu nke Fero ga-eche ihu "Onwu na ala mmuo" ([Mkp 6:8](#)).<sup>278</sup>

➤ Onye no odu n'elu inyinya ndu ndu?

- Otu mmuo ozi aha, Onwu (ndi e nyere ikike maka otu uzọ n'uzọ anọ) 1/4 nke ala, Mkp 6:8).

[1Sa 10:18](#) O wee si umuaka (umu nwoke)<sup>H1121</sup> nke Israel Otú a ka Jehova siri (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke (ěloohim)**<sup>H430</sup> nke Israel, M'we me ka Israel si n'Ijpt rigota, M'we naputa unu n'obu-aka-unu ndi Ijpt, na n'aka nke ala-eze Nile, na nke ndi nākpabu gi;

→ Dị ka Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke (ěloohim)**<sup>H430</sup> me ka Israel si n'Ijpt rigota, we naputa umu Israel n'aka ndi Ijpt, na n'ala-eze Nile, na n'aka ndi nākpabu ha; **Chineke (Jehova)** onye bu naani gi **Chineke ('Elohim)**, ma o bu **nke Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** a ga-anata site n'elugwe ka anyi **Chineke** rue oge nke mweghachi nke ihe Nile, na rue mgbe edobere ndi iro Ya Nile n'okpuru ukwu Ya. [1Kp 15:25](#)).

[Di 30:19](#) M na-akpo eluigwe na uwa<sup>H776</sup> ka m'we ba à mà megide gi ta, na m'doworo n'iru gi **ndu**<sup>H2416</sup> na onwu,<sup>H4194</sup> ngozina nkocha: ya mere horo **ndu**,<sup>H2416</sup> na ma gi onwe-gi na nkuru-gi<sup>H2233</sup> nwere ike idi ndu.

[Di 30:20](#) Ka i hu n'anya **Chineke gi Chineke**, ka i we ge kwa nti Olu-Ya; ka i we rapara n'aru ya: n'ihu na o bu gi **ndu**, na ogologo nke ubochi-gi Nile; ka i we biri n'ala (ala)<sup>H127</sup> nke **Chineke** nu-kwa-ra nna-gi-ha iyi, nu-kwa-ra Abraham na Aisak na Jakob, inye ha.

[Di 32:39](#) Le, ubu a na Mu onwem (Jehova, **Jehova**, [Di 32:36](#)), obuna mu onwe m, o bu ya, ma o dighi chi (**'Elohim**)<sup>H430</sup> na m: M na-egbu (na-etinye ndi mmadu),<sup>H4191</sup> m'we me ka ndu; M meruru ahụ, m wee gwoo: **obughikwa o nwere onye nwere ike deimeju n'aka m.**

→ **Jehova Chineke (Deu 30:20)** bu ndu gi nke i ghaghị irapara na ya. Na NT, **Kraist** bu anyi **ndu (Kol 3:4)** onye bu **Chineke (kiri)**<sup>G2962</sup> site n'elu-igwe, nke bu nani ayi **onyenweanyi (nsogbu) Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> onye bu anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist (Jd 1:4)**. Tya mere, horo **ndu (Kraist)** site na na-erube isi n'olu ya na irapara n'ahụ Ya.

➤ Mma agha<sup>G4501</sup>

- **Mma agha (rhomphaia)**<sup>G4501</sup> na-adupu site na mkpuru obi gi ma o na-ekpughe echiche nke otutu obi.
- **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** na-ejide mma agha di nko di nko abuo n'onu ya, nke bu mma agha na-ere oku (**rhema ahụ**).

→ Inyinya ndu ndu nke ji mma agha na-ere oku ga-abjkwute ndi no n'ala iji gosi obi ha **rhema ahụ**.

➤ Unwu<sup>G3042</sup>

<sup>276</sup>Vidio nke 35. "(Ndiozi) Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na ikike."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>277</sup>Ibid.

<sup>278</sup>Lelee eserese di na vidiyo 9. "1. Ememe ngabiga." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/)

[Jen 41:46](#)Josef ̄bara orú arọ na iri m̄be o guzoro n'iru Fero, bú eze Ijpt.  
Josef we si n'iru Fero pua, jegharia n'ihe nile  
ala (ala)<sup>H776</sup>nke Ijpt.

→N'uzọ ime mmụọ, Sọdọm na Ijpt nọ n'ebe Onyenwe anyị nọ (**krios**) a kpogidere ya n'obe([Mkp 11:8](#)).<sup>279</sup>

- [Afo 7 nke ụbara](#)<sup>H7647</sup>

[Jen 41:47](#)Ma n'arọ asa ahu nke riri nne nke uwa<sup>H776</sup>weputara<sup>H6213</sup>site njuaka.

[Jen 41:48](#)O wee chikọta nri niile (anụ ahụ)<sup>H400</sup>nke afo asaa,  
nke di n'ala (ụwa) nke Ijpt,  
ma dọba nri (anụ ahụ)<sup>H400</sup>n'ime obodo.<sup>H5892</sup>nri (anụ)<sup>H400</sup>nke ubi,  
nke di obodo ọ bula buruburu, o we dọba n'otù obodo ahu.

[Jen 41:49](#)Josef we chikọta ọka (ọka)<sup>H1250</sup>dị ka ájá nke oké osimiri, nke ukwu;  
ruo mgbe ọ hapuru ọnu ọgugu; n'ihia na ọ dighi ọnu-ọgugu.

[Jen 41:50](#)Ewe muara Josef umu-ndikom abua tutu arọ oké unwu abia;  
nke Asenat, bú nwa-nwayi Poti-fera, bú onye-nchu-àjà nke On, muru nye ya.

[Jen 41:51](#)Josef we kpọ aha ọkpara-ya Manase.

Maka Chukwu,<sup>H430</sup>Ọ si, Emewom ka m'chezọ ndọbum nile, na ulo nile nke nnam.

[Jen 41:52](#)Aha nke-abua ka ọ kpọkpara Ifrem.

Maka Chukwu,<sup>H430</sup>emewo ka m mua omumu n'ala (ala)<sup>H776</sup>nke nweda-n'alam.<sup>H6040</sup>

[Jen 41:53](#)na arọ asa ahu nke riri nne;<sup>H7647</sup>nke ahụ di n'ala (ụwa)<sup>H776</sup>nke Ijpt,  
a kwusiri.

→Mgbe ụwa riri nne n'afọ asaa ahụ, Josef chikọtara ihe niile  
anụ nke afọ 7 n'ala Ijpt ma dọba anụ ọhịa n'ime obodo.

- Obodo<sup>H5892</sup>туру aka umu-ndikom ala-ezeonye ga-anata akara ngosi (ibanye n'alaeze nke eluigwe) na ihè Ya (iba n'alaeze Chineke).<sup>280</sup>

-**Tya anụ**<sup>H400</sup> zoo akaọ bu "anụ ahụ nke Nwa nke mmadu", onye bu **logos nke Chineke**.

-**Wikpo ọku**<sup>H1250</sup>na-ezo aka **logos** nke ahụ ga-adaba n'ala wee nwọ wee mee ka ọ di ndụ ka ọ mụọ ọtụtụ mkpuru nke **logos**.<sup>281</sup>

**Chineke**mụbaa **logos nke Chineke** agha n'ala Ijpt (ala bu anu-arụ nke madu), we ba ubankpuru nke ezi omume.<sup>282</sup> **Chineke**mere Josef ka ọ mụọ ọmụmụ nke ukwu n'ichikọta logos n'ụwa n'oge mkpagbu ya, mgbe ahụ afọ asaa nke afọ ojuju n'ụwa nke Ijpt gwusiri.

- [Afo 7 nke unwu nri](#)<sup>H7458</sup>

[Jen 41:54](#)Na afọ asaa nke unwu (**unwu nri**)<sup>H7458</sup>malitere ibia, dika Josef kwuru:  
na oke (the**unwu nri**)<sup>H7458</sup>dị n'ala niile (ụwa)<sup>H776</sup>;  
mana n'ala nile (ụwa)<sup>H776</sup>nke Ijpte nwere achicha.<sup>H3899</sup>

[Jen 41:55](#)Na mgbe ala niile (ụwa)<sup>H776</sup>nke Ijptnwere unwu,<sup>H7456</sup>ndị mmadu tiri mkpu  
Fero inye nri: Fero we si ndi Ijpt nile,  
**Gakwuru Josef; ihe Ọ nāsi unu, mee.**

[Jen 41:56](#)Na unwu ahụ<sup>H7458</sup>ọ bu n'elu iru nile nke uwa:

---

<sup>279</sup>Vidio nke 46. "Mbilita n'ọnwụ nke Ndụ." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>280</sup>Vidio nke 35. "(Ndiọzi) Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na ikike."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>281</sup>Vidiyo 29. "Oge awa abjawa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/).

<sup>282</sup>Chineke na-ejere mkpuru nke Kraist ozi (ma ọ bu rhema)<sup>G4690</sup>nye Nwa nke madu ka Ọ ghaa nkpuru<sup>G5043</sup>nke nkwa n'ala-eze nke

eluigwe. Chineke na-enyekwa achicha na-edozi ahụ (logos) maka anụ gi, nke bu anụ ahụ nke Nwa nke mmadu. [Jhn6:55](#)).

Josef we meghe ulo-nkwakọba nile, renye ndi Ijpt;  
na ụnwụ ahụ<sup>H7458</sup> waksị njo n'ime ala (ụwa)<sup>H776</sup> nke Ijpt.  
Jen 41:57 Na mba niile (ụwa)<sup>H776</sup> batara n'Ijpt biakute Josef, izuru ọka;  
n'ihị na ụnwụ ahụ<sup>H7458</sup> dī oke njo n'ala niile (ụwa).<sup>H776</sup>

→ Ọ bụ ezie na afọ asaa nke ụnwụ ahụ b́jara n'ụwa, Ijpt nwere “achicha nke sitere na Jehova **oka wit** nke Josef chikọtara n'ala Ijpt n'arọ nke-asa nke ụj́.

N'ihị na oké unwu ahu di n'elu uwa nile, ndi madu we tikue Fero achicha, ma ọ siri, "**Gakwuru Josef; ihe O nāsi unu, mee.**"

→ An'ọlulu-nwunye nke Kena nke Galili, nne Jisus we si **Jizọs**, "Ha enweghị mmanya" (Jhn2:3) Jizọs zara, si: "Oge awa m erubeghị" (Jhn2:4). Ọ si ya ndi ọrụ, "**ihe ọ bula Ọ si unu, menu ya**" (Jhn2:5), nke kwekọrọ na Ihe Fero zara ndi Ijpt niile.

→ N'ime afọ 7 nke ụnwụ nri, ndi mmadụ sitere n'ụwa nile b́jara Ijpt izuta ọka wit achicha nke Josef.  
- N'ikwu ya n'uzo ọzọ, ndi nọ n'okpuru iwu (nke Ijpt na-achi) na-abiakwute eze ụwa izuta nri maka ndu mkpuru obi ha.

→ N'ime afọ 7 nke ụbara, ndi mmadụ na-abja **Jizọs** chikọta ka achicha (**logos**) di ka o kwere mee nke na-amiputa mkpuru nker **rhema ahu** mgbe ọ bụ ụbọchị (Jon 9:4). Achicha a na-egosi **Jizọs** Onye siri n'elu-igwe ridata, na miri nke nēchighari jba n'ime mmanya na Galili b́ ndu achicha ahụ, ya b́ **Kraist** (Jon 6:48, Kọl 3:4).<sup>283</sup>

Ek 3:1-2 *Ihe ọ bula nwere oge, na oge maka ihe ọ bula a na-eme n'okpuru eluigwe.  
Oge imu nwa, na oge inwu anwu; oge iku ihe,  
ọ bu kwa mbe idopu ihe akworo n'ubi.*

➤ **Anu ohia**<sup>H929</sup> nke ala

- Anụ ọhịa<sup>H929</sup> n'ime Testament Ochie ka ndi ahụ nọ n'ala a ka ga-eme ka ha b́rụ ndi ezi omume, ya mere ha ga-anọ n'ala ma ọ b́rụ na ha erighi mkpuru sitere n'osisi, osisi fig, na osisi vine na-ewusi ha ike.<sup>284</sup>

- Ọzọkwa, anụ ọhịa b́ ndi na-adighi agwụ agwụ na ahijia (Psa23:2) ebe ita nri.<sup>H4999</sup>  
N'ihị na **Chineke** ọ bughị onye-ozuzu-aturu-ha, a gaghi ede aha ha na ya **Akwukwo nke ndu**, yabụ ha a ga-enye mmiri ime mmụọ si **Chineke**.<sup>285</sup>

- Anụ ọhịa ndi a<sup>H929</sup> (ndi a ka ga-eme ndi ezi omume) abughị anụ ọhịa<sup>G2342</sup> nke oké osimiri na ala n'ime Testament Ohuru (Mkpu 13) ndi e deghi aha ha n'akwukwo nke ndu site na ntọala nke ụwa (Mkp 17:8).

Ma ọ b́rụ na anụ ọhịa ndi a ga-eme ndi ezi omume agaghị anụ mmiri nke mmụọ, ha ga-anụ ya mmuo nke **Onye na-emegide Kraist** (1 Jon 4:3) ma fee anụ ọhịa ahụ ofufe di ka ndi bi n'ala, naani jbiakwute

Jehova

mbilite n'onwu nke ikpe (Jon 5:29).

→ Na mmeghe nke akara nke anọ, Onwu na oku mmụọ ga-eso 1/4 nke ndi bi n'ala ndi na-emeghi eme ezi omume na edeghi aha ha na ya **akwukwo nke ndu**. N'ihị na ha emewo ihe ojo, ha gabiakute mbilite n'onwu rue ikpe (Jon 5:29).

→ Ndi b́ mere ezi omume n'oge "**oge awa nke onwunwa**" ga-ajụ ife ihe oyiyi nke anụ ọhịa ahụ ofufe

<sup>283</sup>Vidiyo 9. "1. Ememe ngabiga." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

<sup>284</sup>Kwuo "[Foto nke 6-d]," ma ọ b́ b́ Video 27. "(Anụ ahụ, Mkpuru Obi, na Mmụọ) Abụ Ọma nke 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>285</sup>Video 24. "I b́ Jerusalem Nso (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).

a ga-egbukwa ya.<sup>286</sup> Ọ bụ ezie na a ga-egbu ha, ha ga-meri ekwensu site n'ọbara nke [Nwa aturu ahu](#), ịbụ akaebe nke logos, yabụ na ha agaghị ahụ ndụ ha n'anya ruo ọnwụ ([Mkp 12:11](#)). N'ihia na ha nwere [emere nke oma](#), ha ga-abịakwute [mbilite n'onwu nke ndu](#) ([Jon 5:29](#)).

---

<sup>286</sup>Tụtụ aka na [Mkp 13:15](#).

(Flesh, Soul, & Spirit) Psalm 23



God made the life of the earth, beast, and everything that moves upon the earth after their kind, which God saw them good. Then God created man<sup>1:26</sup> and blessed them and said, "Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it," and rule over the following things:

- 1 over the fish of the sea (the gathering together of the waters, Gen 1:10) - the fish meaning **the things that move in the gathered waters or the logos of God** (refer to "The Thema is for God's chosen witnesses" for details).
  - 2 over the beast – the beasts is the things that move upon **the ground**<sup>1:12</sup>
  - 3 over the fowl of the heaven – the fowl of the heaven means **the life of the soul** that fly above the earth in **the open firmament of heaven**
  - 4 over the life that moves upon the earth – the life that moves upon the earth means **the life that is of the earth** (or earthly things)
- Therefore, **God's command to man** (male and female)<sup>1:26</sup> to rule over the four things listed above is as follows: **Be fruitful (grow the fruits of your righteousness), multiply (multiply the logos of God sown in you), and replenish the earth (fill your flesh with the logos of God by eating the meat of the Son of man), and subdue it (subdue all things that move in the logos of God, upon the ground, the life of the soul that fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven, and the life on earth).**

Gen 1:12 **The earth brought forth (from the seed of Christ, after God's kind):**

- Grass<sup>H6212</sup>
- Herb<sup>H6212</sup>
- **The Fruit of the tree** (made firm, shuts the eyes)

- The beast or cattle (Strong's H929) in Gen 1:24 refer to living creature other than man. These creatures are described as the living creatures of the field that lived before the pastures<sup>H4899</sup> of the wilderness brought forth anything, thus had not eaten the fruit from the tree, the fig tree, and the vine that gives strength.
- However, the beasts or cattle (Strong's H1165) that were given spiritual water in Num 20:8 are the living creatures that have been depastured. Therefore, the beast in Gen 1:24 and Joe 2:22 refer to the Gentile nations of the field (or of the world Mat 13:38) waiting to be spiritually nourished, while the beasts in Num 20:8 refer to those who have been depastured in grass (Psa 23:2) and are led by the LORD beside the resting waters to have their souls restored in the paths of righteousness (Psa 23:3).
- The Lord commanded Moses and Aaron to gather the congregation before the rock<sup>H5653</sup> and **speak** to the rock before their eyes so that He could give the congregation and their beasts the water that came out of the rock. The congregation here refers to rebellious sons of Israel (Num 20:12) and the beasts<sup>H1185</sup> are their cattle (Num 20:4). Instead of speaking to the rock,<sup>H5653</sup> Moses however smote it twice and abundant water was given to the sons of Israel and their beasts (but why was the water also given to the beasts?).
- The water that was intended to be given to the sons of Israel and their cattle for drinking was intended to sanctify the LORD in the sons of Israel, so the Lord commanded the Moses and Aaron to believe Him that the water would come out of the rock<sup>(seia)</sup><sup>H5653</sup> when they "spoke" to it, so that the LORD would be sanctified in the eyes of the sons of Israel. However, with his disbelief, Moses smitten the rock<sup>(seia)</sup><sup>H5653</sup> with the rod that he used to smite the rock<sup>(seia)</sup><sup>H5653</sup> in Horeb and made the water appear the same to that which was intended for "the people"<sup>H5974</sup> to drink.
- Meribah<sup>H4808</sup> water is drank by the sons of Israel who strove with the Lord and sanctified the LORD in them. Therefore, the people who have tempted the LORD drank the water of **Massah** while the sons of Israel who have sanctified the LORD within them drank the water of **Meribah**, which is the spiritual drink from the spiritual Rock<sup>(petra)</sup><sup>H6072</sup> **Christ**. **Christ** sanctifies and cleanse the church by the washing of water of **Meribah**.

- Therefore, **the beasts are those who have yet to be made righteous.**

<sup>287</sup>Vidio nke 27. "(Anụ ahụ, Mkpụrụ Obi, na Mmụọ Nso) Abụ Qma nke 23."



(Mkp 6:9-11) Mmeghe nke akara nke ise (Mkpuru obi ndi e gburu egbu)

**Mkp 6:9**Ma m̀be o meghere akara nke-ise, m'we hu n'okpuru ebe-ichu-àjà ahu nkpuru-obi nile<sup>G5590</sup> nke ha ndi e gburu maka okwu ahụ (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke Chineke, na maka akaebe (onye akaebe)<sup>G3141</sup> nke ha jigidere:

☞ **Mkp 6:9**Ma m̀be O meghere akara nke-ise, m'we hu n'okpuru ebe-ichu-àjà nkpuru-obi nke ndi ahu onye e gburu n'ihu **logos nke Chineke** na n'ihu **onye akaebe** nke ha jidesiri.

- **Mkpuru obi ndi e gburu egbunke nke ndi akaebe nke logos nke Chineke**<sup>288</sup> nọ n'okpuru ebe-ichu-àjà. → Ndi na-ajụ ịnwụ anwụ ma ọ bụ jụ ime baptizim n'aha nke **Jesu Kristi** bụ ndi hụrụ n'anya mkpuru-obi ha, ma ha ga-atufu mkpuru-obi ha n'ihu na ha enweghi **ndu** ma otu a enweghi ike ịbụ **kpolitere n'onwu**.<sup>289</sup>

Kedu mgbe Jehova (despotēs) ga-ekpe ikpe & ọbọ ọbara

**Mkp 6:10**Ha we were oké olu tie nkpu, si, Rùe ole m̀be, Onye-nwe-ayi,<sup>G1203</sup> dī nsọ na eziokwu, Ùnu agaghi-ekpe ikpe na ọbọ ọbara-ayi n'aru ndi bi n'elu uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>?

☞ **Mkp 6:10**Ha we were oké olu tie nkpu, si, Rùe ole m̀be, O **Onyenweanyi (nkwusi)**<sup>G1203</sup> dī nsọ na eziokwu, rue m̀be I gèkpe ikpe, me kwa ọbọ ọbara-ayi n'aru ndi bi n'ala?

→ The gburu mkpuru obi nke **nke ndi akaebe nke logos nke Chineke** ndi nọ n'okpuru ebe-ichu-àjà nwere **rhema nke ahu** **Onyenweanyi** na-etikwa mkpu **Chineke** (nke oma),<sup>G1203</sup> na-arị mgbe Ọ ga-ekpe ikpe na ọbọ ọbara ha site na ndi bi n'ala.<sup>290</sup>

- **Nke Onyenweanyi (nkwusi)**<sup>G1203</sup> zuta (gbaputara) gi na oké ọnu ahia ọbara nke **Kraist: Jizos**, nwa aturu<sup>G286</sup> enweghi ntupo na enweghi ntupo wee buru; **Kraist** ngabiga ayi.

**Mkp 6:11**Na-acha ọcha<sup>G3022</sup> uwe mwuda<sup>G4749</sup> e nyere onye ọ bula n'ime ha; ewe si ha, ka ha zuru ike<sup>G373</sup> ma obere oge, ruo mgbe ndi ohu ibe ha<sup>G4889</sup> kwa na umu-nne-ha,<sup>G80</sup> nke a ga-egbu dī ka ha, kwesiri imezu.

☞ **Mkp 6:11**Na **uwe mwuda ọcha** e nyere onye ọ bula n'ime ha; ewe gwa ha okwu ka ha we zuo ike nke-ntà, rue ọnu-ogugu-ha abua

<sup>288</sup>Vidio nke 2. "Site na Genesis 1:1 ruo Jenesis 2:4." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/).

- Mkpuru ahụ<sup>G4703</sup> na-ezo aka **logos nke Chineke** bụ aha nwoke eweputara site na ngwa <sup>G4687</sup> "agha," na nke a logos<sup>G3056</sup> emere ka anu-arụ, biri nime ayi (Jhn1:14).  
- Pọl na Banabas kwuru okwu **logos nke Chineke** n'ebe ndi Juu nọ, ma ha hapuru ya ma kpee onwe ha ikpe erughị eru inweta ndu ebighi ebi (Oru 13:45-6). Ya mere, ha chigharịkwuuru ndi Jentail.  
- **Efe 5:31** N'ihu nke a ga-mmadu<sup>G444</sup> rapu nna-ya na nne-ya, we di **ijkotara nwunye ya**,<sup>G1135</sup> ha abua gābu kwa otu anu-aru.

<sup>289</sup>Vidio nke 16, "Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (Ibụ Pọl na Pita onyeozu) 3/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

E nyefere Pọl ozi oma nke ndi a na-ebighi ugwu maka mba ndi Jentail, n'ihu ya, o toro ntọala ahụ, bụ **Jizos Kraist** ma kuo mkpuru (**logos nke Chineke**) na **Jesu Kristi**, bụ nke Apolos (onye Juu mmuta bụ onye Juu) gbara mmiri ka o wee mee ya **Chineke** ga-eme ka ọ too. E nyere nyere nyere ndi nọ na Jerusalem, na n'ala nile nke Judia, na n'ebe nile nke Judia, na nyere kwa ndi mba ọzọ aka ka ha chegharia, ka ha cheghari kwa **Chineke** ma na-arụ ọrụ dabara maka ncheghari (Oru 26:20).

Mgbe a ghachara ozi-oma nke ndi a na-ebighi ugwu n'ime ndi Jentail sitere na mba Gris, ndi cheghariri na mmehie ha ga-anata akara ngosi nke Chineke n'ala ha. Pita, onye e nyefere ozi oma nke ndi ibi ugwu, ga-enyekwara logos aka ịnwụ site na baptizim n'aha nke **Jesu Kristi** maka ngbaghara nke mmehie nile ha.  
Site n'ikwere na mbilite n'onwu, ha ga-enweta onyinye nke **Mmuo Nso** nke na-amiputa mkpuru dī ukwu ka logos dī n'ime ha ga-aghọ rhema (Oru 2:38).

<sup>290</sup>Maka nkwa gbasara ndi bi n'ala, rụtụ aka "(Mkp 20:11) Akwa ocheeze ọcha"



- ndi ohu ibe** na nke ha **umunne**, bú ndị a ga-egbu ọbuna dị ka e gburu ha, ga-emezu.
- **Wtie uwe mwụda**: Mkpurụ obi nke ndị ahụ yi uwe mwụda ọcha bú ndị ga-esi na ya pụta "Ọ dị mma **Mkpagbu**," asachapụwo uwe mwụda ha, mee ka ha na-acha ọcha n'ime ọbara nke

**Nwa aturụ ahụ**,<sup>G721</sup> na n'ihu ocheeze nke **Chineke** (**Mkp 7:13-15**).

- **Ndi ohu ibe**– Ndi ozi kwesiri ntukwasị obi nke **Kraist** n'ime **Chineke** (kiri)<sup>G2962</sup> dij ka Epafras (**Kol 1:7, Kol 4:7-12, Fil 1:23**).
- **Umunna** - Ndi natara **mmuo nke amuma** na **gbaa ama nke Jizos**.<sup>291</sup>
  - Ihe akaebe nke **Kraist** na-akwado n'ime ha site n'oninye nke ogwugwo, enyemaka, ọchịchị, na asusu di iche iche rue ogwugwu ihe nile, ka ha we buru ndi zuru okè n'ubochi nke m̀be ebighi-ebi **Chineke** (kyrios) **Jesu Kristi**.
  - Umunna ga-enwe ndidi ruo ọbija nke **Chineke** dij ka onye ọrụ ubi (**Nna**), nwere ogologo ndidi, na-echere mkpurụ osisi dij oké ọnụ ahia nke ala **mmiri ozuzo mbu** na **mmiri ozuzo ikpeazu**.
  - **N'ime Mkp 6:9-11**, akara nke ise (5th), bia **mbu ihe iriba ama nke abuo nke ogwugwu uwa**.
    - Akara nke ise na-abia tupu akara nke abuo nke njedebe nke uwa aputa,<sup>292</sup> na Luk ndi na-ege ntj ga-ahụ na mba ndi Jentail nke ajo ala-eze ahụ aghaghị ibikwasị ndi na-eso ụzọ ya aka; na-akpagbu ha, nyefee ha n'aka ụlọ nzukọ na ụlọ mkporo, kpobatakwa ha n'ihu ndi eze na ndi ọchichị n'hi aha ya.
    - Mgbe ahụ, ndi na-ege Matiu ga-ahụ ka e nyefee ndi na-eso ụzọ ya **mkpagbu** ga-egbukwa maka ya
      - N'hi aha-Ya, mba nile gākpo kwa asi; Mndi na-ege ntj n'ugbo ahụ aghaghị ina ntj na ha ga-anaputatunu kansul asuje l'eka-a; ndi-eze dika ndi-àmà megide ha n'hi Ya, nke ha gāba àmà dika ozi oma nke **alaezea** ga-ebu ụzọ kwusaabanye mba nile nke ndi Jentailu tutu ogwugwu uwa a abia.

→ Ya mere, nile mkpurụ obi huru na oghere nke **akara nke ise** n'ime **Mkp 6:9**, bú ndi natara **ozroma nke rhema nke Chineke** nke e kwusara ha (**1Pi 1:25**).

- . Ọnwu nke igba ama Jizos ga-aga n'ihu ruo n'oge owuwe nke abuo (**Mat 11:12**) nke dij nso na **ogwugwu nke oké mkpagbu ahụ**.

(**Mkp 6:12-17**) Mmeghe nke akara nke isii (oké ubochi onuma nke Nwa Aturu ahụ abiawo)

**Mkp 6:12** M'we hu m̀be o meghe akàrà nke-isi, ma, le, oké ala-oma-jijiji di; anyanwu we oji dika ákwà-nkpe nke aji, ọnwá we di ka ọbara;

**Mkp 6:13** Kpakpando nke elu-igwe we da n'ala (ala);<sup>G1093</sup> ọbuna dij ka osisi fig<sup>G4808</sup> nātufu fig-ya nātoghi oge;<sup>G3653</sup> mgbe ọ na-ama jijiji nke dike (nnukwu)<sup>G3173</sup> ifufe.

**Mkp 6:14** eluigwe wee puo dij ka akwukwo mpiakota (akwukwo)<sup>G975</sup> mgbe a na-akpukota ya ọnu; ewe me ka ugu na agwe-etiti nile ọ bula pua n'ọnodu-ha.

**Mkp 6:15** Na ndi eze nke uwa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> na ndi ukwu na ndi ogaranya. na ndi-isi-ochi-agma, na ndi-dike, na oru ọ bula (oru)<sup>G1401</sup> na onye ọ bula nwere onwe. zobe onwe-ha n'ogba<sup>G4693</sup> na nkume<sup>G4073</sup> nke ugu;

**Mkp 6:16** O si ugu na nkume; Dakwasi ayi, zobe ayi n'iru Onye ahụ Nke nanokwasi n'ochi-eze,

<sup>291</sup>Vidiyo 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/), video 43. "(Mmuo Nso na-edu) Umụ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/), & vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahụ (logos & rhema)", [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>292</sup>Rutu aka na "Mkpagbu ahụ" (akara nke ise na-abia maka ndi na-eso ụzọ tupu akara nke abuo) n'okpuru **Mkp 2:19**.

site kwa n'ọnuma<sup>G3709</sup>nke Nwa Aturu (arnion):<sup>G721</sup>

**Mkp 6:17**N'ihu na oké ubochi nke iwe-Ya abiawo; ọnye gēguzo kwa?

- ☞ **Mkp 6:12**M wee lere anya mgbe Ọ meghere **nke nke isii (6th)akara**, ma, le, e nwere **oké ala oma jijiji**; anyanwu we oji dika ákwà-nkpe nke aji, ọnwa we di ka ọbara.
- ☞ **Mkp 6:13**Kpakpando nke elu-igwe we da n'ala, dika osisi fig na-atuda fig-ya nke nātoghi gi uto m̀be oké ifufe nēfeghari ya.
- ☞ **Mkp 6:14**Elu-igwe we pua dika akwukwọ m̀be anākpọkọta ya; ma ugwu nile na agwaetiti nile ewepuru n'ebe ha nọ.
- ☞ **Mkp 6:15**Na ndi eze nke ala, ndi ukwu, ndi ọgaranya, ndi isi ọchiagha, ndi dike; na ohu ọ bula na onye nweere onwe ya, zoro onwe ya n'ime ọgba na nkume nkume ugwu,
- ☞ **Mkp 6:16**Ọ si ugwu na nkume; “Dakwasị anyị, zobekwa anyị n'ihu Onye ahụ nke nọ ọdụ n'ọcheeze. **Chineke**) na site na **iwe ahụ**<sup>G3709</sup>nke **Nwa aturu ahụ!**
- ☞ **Mkp 6:17**Maka **oké ubochi iwe-Ya** abiawo, ma ọnye puru iguzo?

- **Oké ubochi iwe-Ya** (Oké ubochi di egwu nke Jehova)  
-**Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-aghakwere** nkwa izipu **Ilaija onye amumatapu** ọbibi nke **nke ukwu na ubochi di egwu nke Jehova** (Mal 4:5), nke bu **oké ubochi nke ọnuma nke Nwa aturu ahụ**.<sup>293</sup>
- The oké ubochi nke **iwe ahụ nke Nwa aturu ahụ**<sup>294</sup>  
Mgben **nke isii (6th)akara** na-emeghe,
  - I. oké ala oma jijiji,
  - II. tanyanwu: na-aghọ oji (di ka ákwà iru uju nke ntutu isi),
  - III. ọnwa ya: na-aghọ di ka ọbara,
  - IV. Kpakpando nke elu-igwe: da n'ala (dika osisi fig si atufu fig-ya nāchaghi acha) (nke nēnye n'oge oyi, ma ọ dighi-eto, ma ọ nādapu n'oge opupu ihe ubi)<sup>295</sup>oké ifufe na-ama jijiji,
  - V. elu-igwe na-apụ di ka akwukwọ mpjakọta;
  - VI. ugwu na agwaetiti niile ewepuru n'ebe ha nọ;
  - VII. Ndi-eze nke ala, na ndi uku na ọgaranya, na ndi-isi-ọchi-agma, ndi-dike, na orù nile, na ndi nile nwere onwe-ha, nēzo onwe-ha n'ọbà na n'oké nkume nile nke ugwu, si ugwu na nkume di elu; “Dakwasị anyị, zobekwa anyị n'ihu Onye ahụ nke nọ ọdụ n'ọcheeze. **Chineke**), na site na **iwe ahụ nke Nwa aturu ahụ**, fma-ọbu ubochi uku nke iwe-Ya abiawo, ọnye gēguzo kwa?  
  
→ Oke ubochi nke ọnuma Ya - elu-igwe na ala, nke a na-ehekwa ugwu a site na otu logos, e debeere ọkụ ruo ubochi nke ikpe na-ala n'iyi nke ndi na-adighi asopuru Chineke - b́jara, ọ dighikwa onye ga-enwe ike iguzo (2Pi 3:7).<sup>296</sup>

➔ Amgbe oghere nke **akara nke 6**, ọnuma nke Nwa aturu ahụ (ma ọ bu ikpe nke **Chineke, nkwasị**<sup>G1203</sup>) na-abia n'ala ndi bi n'ala ibo ọbọ ọbara nke mkpuru obi gburu n'ihu **logos nke Chineke**.<sup>297</sup>

<sup>293</sup>Maka usoro iheomume nke oké ubochi nke ọnuma Ya, rụtụ aka na “[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel”

<sup>294</sup>Vidio nke 39. “Mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndi nwuru anwu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>295</sup>G3653 - olynthos - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kiv).” Akwukwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 5 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3653/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>296</sup>Vidio nke 44. “Amuma nke Akwukwọ Nso (2 Pita 1) 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>297</sup>Onye-nwe (Despotēs) jiri ọbara di oke onu ahia nke Kraist zuta (gbaputara) gi: Jizos dika nwa aturu. <sup>G286</sup>na-enweghi ntupo na enweghi ntupo wee buru Kraist anyi ngabiga. Ya mere, naanị Onyenwe anyi (despotēs) Chineke bu Onyenwe anyi (kyrios) Jizos Kraist (Jd 1:4).

→ Mkpuru obi ndi e gburu egbu nke ndi akaebe nke logos nke Chineke bu ndi nọ n'okpuru ebe ichuàjà, nwere rhema nke Onyenwe anyi ma na-akwa ákwá.  
gawkuru Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist, nariọ m̀be Ọ gēkpe ikpe na ọbọ ọbara nke bi n'ala.

-Anyanwu, onwa, na kpakpando

- **To anyanwu**(Ndi siri ike [H8121, G2246](#))<sup>H8121 G2246</sup>  
[Jen 37:1](#) Jakob we biri n'ala (uwa)<sup>H776</sup>ebe nna-ya nọ dika ọbia;  
n'ime ala (n'ụwa)<sup>H776</sup>nke Kenan.)  
[Jen 37:5](#) Josef we rọ nrọ, gosi ya umu-nne-ya: ha we kpọ kwa ya asi ọzọ.  
[Jen 37:6](#) Ọ si ha, Biko, nurunu nrọ a nke m'rọworo;  
[Jen 37:7](#) N'ihì na, le, ayi nēke ùkwù ọka n'ubi,<sup>H7704</sup>ma, le, ùkwù ọka nkem biliri, guzo kwa ọtọ;  
ma, le, ùkwù-ọka-unu nēguzo buruburu, nākpọ isi ala.<sup>H7812</sup>nye ùkwù m.  
[Jen 37:8](#) Umu-nne-ya we si ya, ì gēbu eze-ayi n'ezie?  
ma ọ bụ ì ga-enwe n'ezie ọchịchị (ọchịchị)<sup>H4910</sup>n'elu anyị?  
Ma ha kpọkwara ya asi nke ukwu n'ihì nrọ ya na n'ihì okwu ya (ma-ọbụ **rhema**).<sup>H1697</sup>

→ Mgbe Jekọb biri n'ala Kenan dị ka ọbia, otu n'ime ụmụ ya ndị ikom iri na abụọ, bụ Josef, rọrọ nrọ abụọ.

- Nrọ mbu ya:

- ① Mbe ha nēkekọta ùkwù ọka n'ubi, ùkwù Josef we bilie guzo ọtọ, ma ùkwù-ọka umu-nne-ya guzoro buruburu, kpọ isi ala nye ùkwù Josef.  
→ ùkwù Josefu we bilie guzo ọtọ n'etiti ùkwù ọka iri na abua ahu achikọtara n'ohia Kenean ụwa. Nyere na ùkwù ọka ndị ahụ bụ ùkwù ọka nke ọka (nke ọka wit, ma ọ bụ logos nke Chineke), ihe Josef ji kechie bụ logos nke **Chineke** (ezigbo nkpuru) nke malitere ito n'anuru Josef ma ọ maghị otú ([Ma 4:26](#)).

Dị ka ihe atụ Jizọs tūrụ banyere alaeze eluigwe si kwuo, ndị iro b́ara kụọ ata n'ubi mmadụ mgbe ọ na-ehi ụra. Ma n'ihì na ata ahụ dị n'otu ubi ahụ ọka wit, ha aghaghị itokọ ọny ruo mgbe owuwe ihe ubi n'ihì na ọka wit nwere ike igbanye na ata ma ọ búrụ na a chikọta ha tupu owuwe ihe ubi.

N'oge owuwe ihe ubi, Jizọs ga-asị ndị na-ewe ihe ubi ka ha kpọkọta ha ọny, buru ụzọ kee ata n'ùkwù ka ha kpọọ ha ọkụ, ma chikọta ọka n'ọba ya ([Mat 13:24-30](#)).

TỌ na-egosi na ọ rọrọ nrọ banyere Josef ìbụ eze na ìchì ezinụlọ Jekọb **Jesu Kristi**, onye bụ mkpúrụ (sperma)<sup>G4690</sup>nke Devid, e mere ka o si n'ónwụ bilie ([2Ti 2:8](#)), na nwoke ọ b́la e mere baptizim **Jesu Kristi** mere baptizim baa n'ime ọnwụ Ya, na logos nke **Chineke** n'ime nwokega-epulite ma too n'ime mkpúrụ (**rhema**) nke **Chineke**.<sup>G4690</sup>

[Jen 37:9](#) Ọ we rọ kwa nrọ ọzọ, kọrọ ya umu-nne-ya, si,  
Le, arọwom nrọ ọzọ; ma, le, anyanwu<sup>H8121</sup> na  
**onwa**<sup>H3394</sup> na kpakpando iri na otu<sup>H3556</sup> mere ofufe<sup>H7812</sup> nyem.

[Jen 37:10](#) Ọ we gosi nna-ya, gwa kwa umu-nne-ya: nna-ya we bara ya nba;  
ọ si ya,  
Gini bu nrọ a nke i rọrọ? Mu onwem na nne-gi na umu-nne-gi ka ọ gābu  
n'ezie bia ikpọ isi ala nye gi n'ala?

- Nrọ ya nke abụọ:

- ② Anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando iri na otu (11) fere Josef ofufe.  
Jekọb zoro aka na anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando iri na otu n'ihu ụwa (n'okpuru iwu) dij ka ndị a:  
- Anyanwụ: **Nna nke ala** (Jekọb, [Matiu 23:9](#), [Jen 37:10](#))  
- Ọnwá: **Nne nke ụlo-ọjọ** (Nwunye Jekọb, nne nke nọ n'okpuru iwu  
([Gal 3:18-19](#))  
- Kpakpando: **Ụmụ anyị ahụ** (Umu-ndikom Jakob 11, umu-ndikom nke ndi-orù; [Ndi Rom 9:8](#), [Gal 4:25](#))  
→ Anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando iri na otu dij n'ihu ụwa bụ nke ụwa ma si otú a búrụ ájá. Mgbe

logos nke **Chineke** n'ime ala gi (ma o bu n'ime ahụ gi) na-anwụ wee mee ka ndụ dị ndụ, ahụ gi mba ogologo na-aghọ ụwa, ma eluigwe ([1Ko 15:40](#)). N'otu aka ahụ, logos nke **Chineke** n'ime Josef pulitere ma too na mkpụrụ (rhema) nke **Chineke**<sup>298</sup> nke sitere na **Chineke** nke eluigwe onye anyị na-efe ofufe.<sup>299</sup>

→ Ezi n'ụlọ Jekob nọ n'ihu ụwa, ma Josef nọ na mbụ **Chineke** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> **nke eluigwe** ([1Ko 15:47](#)), inwe mkpụrụ nke **Kraist** ma si otú a ibụ nwoke nke **Kraist**. Nwoke<sup>G435</sup> nke **Kraist** nwere mkpụrụ nke **Kraist** ewe me ka ezi omume sitere na ya **Chineke** n'ime **Kraist** ([2Ko 5:21](#)) ma si otú a dī nsọ<sup>G40</sup> ([Ma 6:20](#)). Ya mere, e gosiri Josef dī ka onye nke **Kraist**, ndi ga-ahụ nwanji ya n'anya (ma o bu nwanji ya ma o bu onye nwere logos nke **Chineke** nọ n'okpuru ndi nkuzi na ndi govanọ ruo oge ahụ họtara nke **Nna**), o bụna dī ka **Kraist** hụkwara ogbakọ n'anya ma nyefee onwe ya maka ya.

**Kraist** ga-edo nsọ ma sachapụ nzukọ-nsọ (ndi nwoke na ndi nwanji n'ime **Kraist**) site na ịsa mmiri site **okwu** (**rhema ahụ**),<sup>G4487</sup> ka o we were onwe-ya gosi nzukọ **Kraist** n'onwe-ya nzukọ-nsọ di ebube, nke nēnweghi ntupọ, ma o bu ahijia, ma dī nsọ na-enweghi ntupọ ([Efe 5:26-27](#)).

→ Bn'ihia na Josef gbaghaara mmehie ụmụnne ya mgbe o chichara Ijpt. **rhema ahụ** nke ya nrọ atụ **Kraist** na Ya **ebubeuka** ([Jen 50:17](#)).

→ AMgbe a gbanwechara aha Jekob ka o buru Izrel, anyanwụ, ọnwá na kpakpando nke Izrel nọ (n'okpuru amara). zoro aka dī ka ndi a:

- Anyanwụ: **Chineke** (Nna nke oku<sup>G5457</sup> n'eluigwe, [Matiu 5:16](#), [Jes 1:17](#), [Matiu 23:9](#))
- Ọnwá: **Kraist**, **Ọkpara Chineke** (Kraist, nkpuru nke nkwa, **Onye-nwe nke elu-igwe**, [Ma 12:35](#), [1Ko 15:47](#), [Gal 3:16](#))
- Kpakpando: **Mkpụrụ mbụ**, **Ụmụ Chineke** (Mkpụrụ mbụ, ụmụ nkwa,<sup>300</sup> [1Ko 15:23](#), [Ndi Rom 8:14;9:8](#)).<sup>301</sup>

[Foto nke 6-1] Ihe anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando putara n'uzo ime mmuo

Anyanwụ, ọnwá, na (11) kpakpando - n'ụwa (N'okpuru iwu)	Anyanwụ, ọnwá, na (12) kpakpando - n'eluigwe (N'okpuru amara)
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Anyanwụ: <b>Nna nke ala</b> (<b>Iwu</b>)</li> <li>• Ọnwá: <b>Nne nke ụlo-ojo</b></li> <li>• Kpakpando: <b>Ụmụ anụ ahụ</b></li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Anyanwụ: <b>Chineke</b> (<b>Nna bi n'elu-igwe</b>)</li> <li>• Ọnwá: <b>Kraist</b>, <b>Ọkpara Chineke</b></li> <li>• Kpakpando: <b>Mkpụrụ mbụ nke Kraist</b>, <b>Ụmụ Chineke</b></li> </ul>

-**Udi ahụ di iche iche**<sup>302</sup>

[Jen 1:28](#) **Chineke** wee gozie ha (mmadu: <sup>H120</sup> nwoke<sup>H2145</sup> na nwanji, <sup>H5347</sup> [Jen 1:27](#)), **Chineke** we si ha, **Mụọ** mkpụrụ,<sup>H6509</sup> ma mụbaa (bawanye),<sup>H7235</sup> ma mejuputa (edo nsọ)<sup>H4390</sup> ụwa,<sup>H776</sup> ma dobe ya:<sup>H3533</sup> ma nwee ọchịchị (ọchịchị)<sup>H7287</sup> n'elu azu<sup>H1710</sup> nke oké osimiri,<sup>H3220</sup> na n'elu anụ ufe<sup>H5775</sup> nke ikuku (eluigwe),<sup>H8064</sup> na ihe niile dī ndụ (ndụ)<sup>H2416</sup> mmegharị ahụ (na-akpụ akpụ)<sup>H7430</sup> n'elu uwa.<sup>H776</sup>

→ **Chineke** kere nwoke (nwoke na nwanji)<sup>H120</sup> ma gozie ha ka ha mụọ ọmụmụ **Réma nke Onye-Nwe-Ọha**

site

<sup>298</sup>E si na [Mkp 6:6](#).

<sup>299</sup>Ibid.

<sup>300</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto 4-a]"

<sup>301</sup>Vidiyo 18. "3. Mkpụrụ mbụ (The 144,0000). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>302</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto nke 6-2] Ihe ụdị ahụ dī iche iche putara n'uzo ime mmuo."

**na-abawanye logos nke Chineken'**ime gido ụwa nke mmalite gi nsọ, meekwa gi ruo mgbe ebighi ebi anụ na-anọ na nsọ ala nke mere na i na-aghọ ọhụrụ e kere eke na oyiyi na oyiyi nke **Jehova, bú Chineke**, nke **Chineke** kere site ná mmalite.<sup>303</sup>  
 -Na mbụ, Chineke kere mmadụ ka ọ na-achị azụ nke oké osimiri, anụ ufe nke eluigwe; na ndu nke nākpụ akpu n'elu uwa.<sup>304</sup>

1Ko 15:39 Anụ ahụ niile abughị otu anụ ahụ.  
 ma enwere otu ụdị **anụ ahụ**<sup>G4561</sup> nke ụmụ nwoke,<sup>G444</sup>  
**anụ ozo nke anụ ohia (anụ ukwu ano)**,<sup>G2934</sup>  
**ozo nke azụ**,<sup>G2486</sup>  
 na nke ozo nke anụ ufe (nke e ji nku mee ihe, site na anụ ufe, nke di ike **G4071**).<sup>G4421</sup>

→ Anụ nke **nwoke** (Anthropos, Stong's **G444**)<sup>G444</sup>:  
 -Akunye ya n'adighi ike, ihere, na ire ure. 1Ko 15:42-43.

→ Anụ nke **anụ ohia** (Anumanu ukwu ano)<sup>G2934</sup>:  
 - Anụ ohia<sup>H929</sup> bụ ndị nọ n'ala, na nke hafakeme ka ọnu-ha buru ndi ezi omume.<sup>305</sup>

→ Anụ nke **azụ**<sup>G2486</sup>:  
 - Azụ ndi bi na logos nke Chineke nwere anụ arụ nke Okpara nke mmadụ. Ma anụ ahụ ha ga-atughari **rhema nke Chineke** mgbe ha kwere logos ma na-anụ Mmụọ Nso.

• **Azụ na mmiri di ocha** (nara Mmụọ Nso)

- Azụ ndi bi na mmiri nke **logos** (ma ọ bụ okwu Jizos kwuru n'ala)<sup>306</sup> ga-ebi n'ime osimiri nke mmiri di ndu na-eru ma ọ bụrụ na ha kwere (ma nata **Mmụọ Nso** (Jon 7:38-39)).  
 → Ha ga-esikwa n'ọnwụ gafee **ndu**, na ka **ndu ebighi**.<sup>307</sup>

Matu 4:19 na ọ (**Jizos**) si ha, Sorom, M'gēme unu ndi-ọkù.<sup>G444</sup>

→ Na-eso **Jizos** ighọ ndi na-akpata mmadụ (Matu 4:19), ga-adi njikere ikwusa okwu ahụ (**logos**) n'oge na n'oge adighi anya di ka ndi na-ezisa ozi ọma iji jezuo ozi ndi mmadụ (2Ti

4:2-5).

• **Azụ na mmiri adighi ocha** (nara mmụọ nso)

-Azụ nke bi n'osimiri Fero ka agatubà n'ime ọdọ ọkụ ebighi-ebi.<sup>308</sup>

→ Azụ ndi di n'osimiri nke Fero eze Ijipt na-ezo aka na ndi ahụ kpogidere Kraist n'obe ma ọ dighi mgbe

cheghariri (Mkp 11:8), n'ihia ya, ha ga-amuputa otutu awọ (Opupu 8:3) ma ọ bụ "mmụọ na-adighi ocha."<sup>309</sup>

→ Anụ nke **nnunụ** (nwere nku, site na anụ ufe, Strong's **G4071**)<sup>G4421</sup>

- Nnunụ (Strong's **G4421**) bụ nkwekọrta (ma ọ bụ ụdị nnunụ di mkpirikpi) maka "anụ ufe" sitere na

G4071.

- N'uzọ ime mmụọ, a na-akpwa anụ ufe di ka ndu nke mkpuru obi mmadụ nke bi na ya **Jesu Kristi** na

**mmuo**, na-efe efe n'etiti eluigwe (ma ọ bụ mbara nke ụwa). Mmụọ enweghi anụ ahụ

Strong's

n'ime Ya

<sup>303</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-d] Akwukwo nke ogbo Adam."

<sup>304</sup>Vidio nke 1. "Ubochi asaa nke ihe Chineke kere." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>305</sup>Anụ anụ ohia (a ga-eme ya ndi ezi omume). Tutu aka na "(Mkpu 6:7-8) Mmeghe nke akara nke anọ (inyinya ndu ndu: Onwu & Hel)."

<sup>306</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkpu 1:14-15) Aji ocha nke isi ya, anya, ukwu na olu ya."

<sup>307</sup>Banyere ikwusa okwu ahụ, zoo aka na "[Foto nke 6-f] Ogige ọbara (Ihe onwunwe)."

<sup>308</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkpu 6:7-8) Mmeghe nke akara nke anọ (inyinya ndu ndu: Onwu & Hel)."

<sup>309</sup>Tutu aka na Mkp 16:13.

na ọkpụkpụ ma Jizọs nwere ha ([Luk 24:39](#)), nkpuru-obi nile nābia nānọdu n'alaka-Ya. Mgbe ahụ, **Mọ nke Jehovah** ga-adakwasi ndị ahụ (anụ ufe nke mbara igwe) ndị bi n'ime **Jizọs Kraist**, onye juputara na mọ nke amamihe na nghọta, Mọ nke ndum-ọdu na idi-ike; Mọ nke ihe-omuma na nke egwu Jehova. [Ajiz 11:2](#)).

➤ Ya mere, mmadụ ịchị azụ nke oke osimiri, anụ ufe nke elu-igwe, na ndụ nke na-akpụ akpụ n'elu ụwa ka a kọwara dịka nke a:

- **Azụ nke oké osimiri: Mmadụ** (onye nwere **logos nke Chineke**) ịchị nwanji (onye nọ n'okpuru iwu) - Nye nwanji nke tūrū ime mkpūrū Abraham (okwu ahụ ma ọ bụ logos<sup>G3056</sup> nke nkwa, [Ndi Rom 9:9](#)), nke bu Nwa nke madu, doro onwe-unu n'okpuru nwoke (di) nke unu nwanji nwere onwe, amuru site na nkwa, [Gal 4:23](#)). Site na **logos nke nkwa** tūrū ime, ị nwanji, ga-amị mkpūrū nke **Kraist Onyenweanyi**, nke bur **rhema nke Chineke**.
- **Nnụnụ nke eluigwe** & Ndu nke na-akpụ akpụ n'elu ụwa: Were otu mkpūrū osisi mọstad nke mmadụ (nwa nke mmadụ) were kụọ n'uche nke ụmụ ala-eze, ka mkpūrū nke mmụọ nsọ. **Kraist** na-eto ruo na ahijia kasi ukwu a ghara n'ụwa (n'anụ ahụ gi,) wee ghọọ osisi na-enye ndụ (ma ọ bụ **osisi nke ndu**). Ọ bụrū na ị na-eri mkpūrū nke **osisi nke ndu** (anụ na-adighi ere ure), a ga-akpọlite gi na-apughị ire ure ([1Kọ 15:52](#)) di ndụ ebighi ebi ([Jen 3:22](#)), na-enye gi ohere imeri ndụ niile na-akpụ akpụ n'ụwa.

[1Kọ 15:40](#) E nwekwara celestial (**eluiqwe**)<sup>G2032</sup> ahụ, na aru terrestrial (**nke uwa**).<sup>G1919</sup>  
mana ebube nke selestjal (heavenly)<sup>G2032</sup> bu otu,  
na ebube nke terrestrial (ụwa)<sup>G1919</sup> bụ ihe ọzọ.

[1Kọ 15:41](#) O nwere otu **ebube**<sup>G1391</sup> nke anyanwụ, na ebube ọzọ nke ọnwá.<sup>G4582</sup>  
na ebube ọzọ nke kpakpando;<sup>G792</sup> n'ihia na otu kpakpando di iche na kpakpando ọzọ n'ebube.

[1Kọ 15:42](#) Otú ahụ ka ọ dikwa **mbilite n'ọnwụ nke ndi nwurụ anwụ**. Ọ bu n'ire ure ka anāgha ya; a na-akpọlite ya n'emebighi emebi:

Ọ bu n'ihere ka anāgha ya; a na-ebuli ya elu **ebube**: anāgha ya n'adighi-ike; a na-ebuli ya elu **ike**.<sup>G1411</sup>

→ Anu-aru Devid (anu-aru nke madu) huru ire-uré, ọbuná mbe o jesiri ihe Chineke nāchọ; ma **Chineke** (anụ nke **Nwa nke madu**, [1Kọ 15:47](#)) ahughị nrurū aka **mbilite n'ọnwụ nke Kraist**, ma a hapughị mkpūrū obi ya na hel. N'uzọ di otú a, ọnwụ sitere n'aka mmadụ (Adam), ma site n'aka mmadụ (ndi Onyenweanyi) biara **mbilite n'ọnwụ nke ndi nwurụ anwụ** ([1Kọ 15:21](#)).<sup>310</sup>

[Oru 13:36](#) N'ihia na Devid, mbe o jesiri ọbọ-ya ozi n'ochicho Chineke, ọ dara n'ura;  
ewe tobo ya nye nna-ya-hà, we hu ire-uku;

[Oru 2:31](#) Ọ huru nke a tupu o kwuo banyere ya **mbilite n'ọnwụ nke Kraist**, na a hapughị mkpūrū obi ya na hel.

**ma anụ ahụ ya ahughị ire ure.**

[1Kọ 15:21](#) N'ihia na kemgbe site na mmadụ<sup>G444</sup> bjarutere ọnwụ,  
site na nwoke<sup>G444</sup> mbilite n'ọnwụ nke ndi nwurū anwū bjakwara.)

[1Kọ 15:47](#) Nwoke mbụ bụ nke<sup>G1537</sup> ala (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> nke uwa.<sup>G5517</sup>  
nwoke nke abụọ bụ **Chineke** site na (nke)<sup>G1537</sup> **eluiqwe**.

[Foto nke 6-2] Mputara ime mmụọ nke ụdị ahụ di iche iche

<a href="#">1Kọ 15:40</a>	<b>Ahụ nke ụwa</b>	<b>Aru nke igwe</b>
<a href="#">1Kọ 15:47</a>	<b>Anụ nke ala, Earthy</b>	<b>Flesh nke eluigwe</b>
<a href="#">1Kọ 15:39</a>	<b>Flesh nke ndi nwoke</b> <sup>G444</sup>	<b>Flesh nke Nwa nke madu</b> <sup>311</sup>

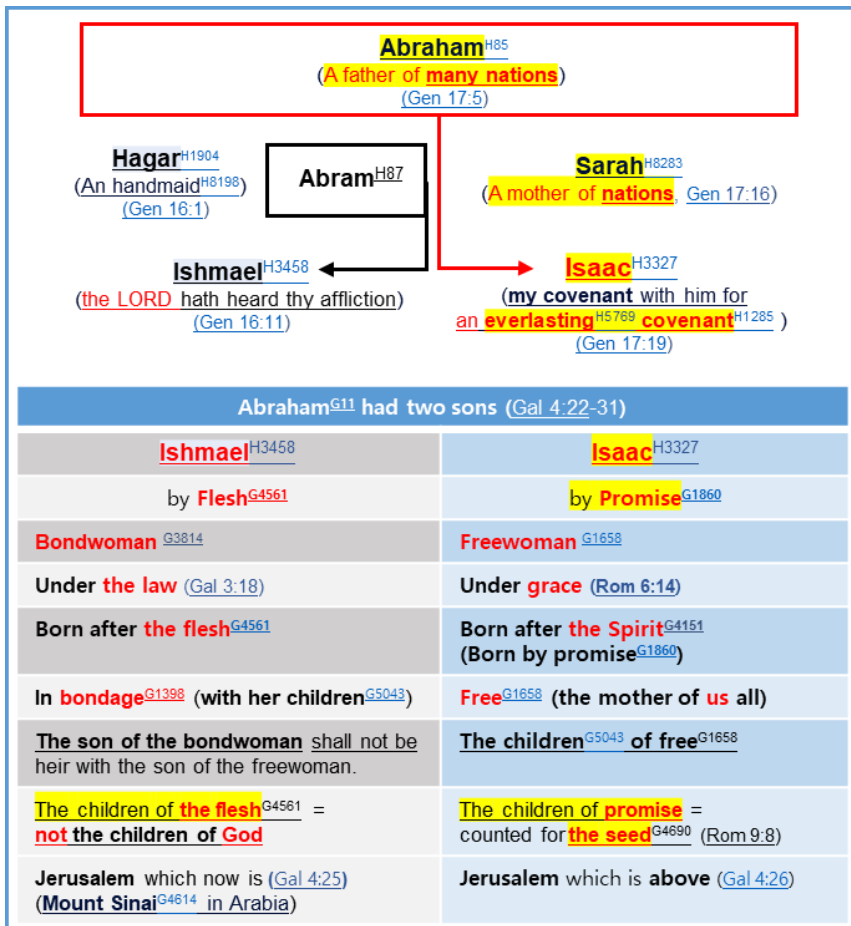
<sup>310</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto 6-e] Adam mbụ na Adam ikpeazụ."

<sup>311</sup>[Jhn 6:55](#) ("N'ihia na anu ahụ m bu ihe oriri n'ezie, obara m bukwa ihe ọnuhu n'ezie"), [Jon 6:53](#), & [Ro 14:17](#).

Tutụ aka na "[Foto 2-a]," ma ọ bụ Video 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/)

<a href="#">1Ko 15:42</a>	<b>TO bu nbilite-n'ọnwu nke ndi nwuru anwu<sup>312</sup></b>	<b>To bu nbilite-n'ọnwu nke Kraist (<a href="#">Qru 2:31</a>)</b>
TNwoke nke 1, Adam vs. Tonye nke 2, Chineke	<b>Snke onwe na adighi ike</b>	<b>Rewebata naike</b>
	<b>Snwe ya n'ihere</b>	<b>Rewebata naebube</b>
	<b>Snke onwe na nruru aka</b>	<b>Rewebata na <b>emebighi emebi</b></b>
<a href="#">[Ogugu 6-1]</a>	<b>Anyanwu, ọnwá, na (11) kpakpando - n'ụwa</b> (N'okpuru iwu)	<b>Anyanwu, ọnwá, na (12) kpakpando - n'eluigwe</b> (N'okpuru amara)
Different Ebube Ebube di iche iche <sup>313</sup>	• <b>Anyanwu: Nna nke ala (Iwu)</b>	• <b>Anyanwu: Chineke (Nna bi n'elu-igwe)</b>
	• <b>Ọnwá: Nne nke ụlo-ojo</b>	• <b>Ọnwá: Kraist, Ọkpara Chineke</b>
	• <b>Kpakpando: Ụmụ anụ ahụ</b>	• <b>Kpakpando: Mkpuru mbụ nke Kraist, Ụmụ Chineke</b>

[Foto nke 4-a] Ọgbọ Adam ruo Ebreham + Nwanyị<sup>314</sup>



→ Nwanyị ahụ, onye tụturu ime mkpuru Abraham ma ọ bụ logos nke nkwa ([Ndi Rom 9:9](#)), ga-edo onwe ya n'okpuru nwoke nke gi

(di) onye sitere na nwanyị nweere onwe ya, nke amuru site na nkwa ([Gal 4:23](#)). Logo nke nkwa ([Jizos](#) Nwa nke mmadu,

<sup>312</sup>Anụ anụ ọhịa (a ga-eme ya ndi ezi omume). Tụturu aka na "[\(Mkpụ 6:7-8\) Mmeghe nke akara nke anọ \(inyinya ndu ndu: Onwu & Hel\).](#)"

<sup>313</sup>Iji ghotá otú e si ebubata ebube di iche iche n'ulo nsọ, ruru aka na "Ndi Chineke ga-abanye n'ulo kwuu nke Jehova. *Chineke, na-eweta ebube di iche iche,*" na "Site na ala ala ruo n'anụ ahụ di ebube" site na "[\(Mkp 21:27\) Ndi e dere na Akwukwo nke ndu aturu ahụ,](#)" wee ghotá ihe osise nke "[Foto 21-2]."

<sup>314</sup>Vidio 7. "Ọgbọ Adam ruo Ebreham + Nwanyị" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-mere-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-mere-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/), video 24. "I bụ Jerusalem Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).



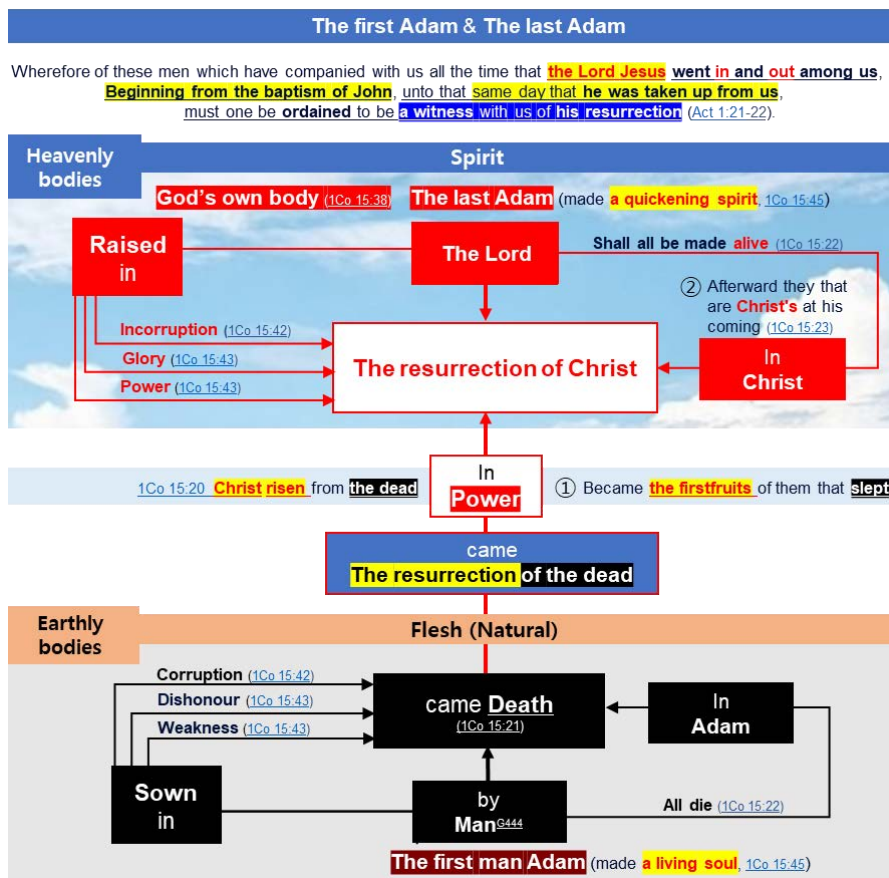
achicha nke Chineke) ka nwanyi ahu tuuru ime, bu mkpuru nke **Kraist Chineke** ([Luk 2:11](#)) na-amiputa otutu mkpuru nke **logos**.<sup>315</sup>

---

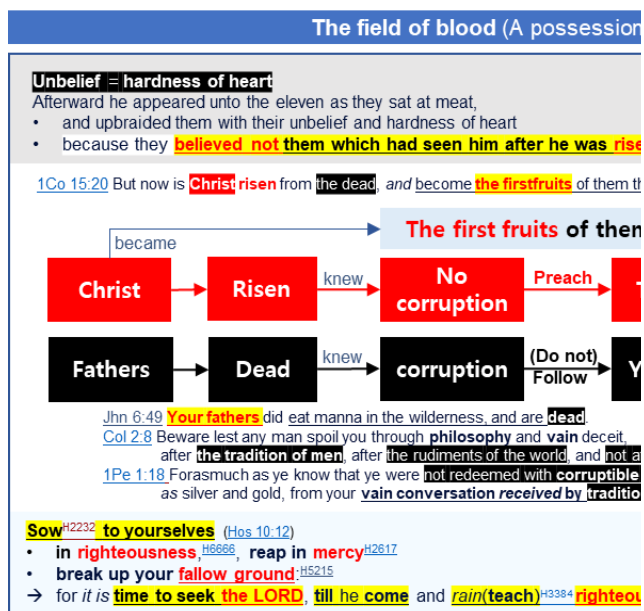
<sup>315</sup>Vidio 32. "(Akwa ihe omimi) Kraist na Choochj 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

[Foto nke 6-e] Adam mbụ na Adam ikpeazu<sup>316</sup>



[Foto 6-f] Ala ọbara (Ihe onwunwe)<sup>317</sup>



<sup>316</sup>Video 37. “Adam mbụ na Adam ikpeazu.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>317</sup>Vidiyo 37. “Obi nke ọbara (Ihe onwunwe).”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

## Isi nke 7

(Mkp 7:1) 4 ndi mmuo ozi no n'akuku ano nke ala

**Mkp 7:1** Ma m̀be ihe ndia gasiri m'we hu ndi-m̀o-ozu aǹo ka ha ǹeguzo n'elu nkuku aǹo nke uwa (ala);<sup>G1093</sup> na-ejide ifufe aǹo nke ̀wa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> ka ifufe ghara ife n'elu ala (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> ma o bu n'elu ok̀e osimiri, ma o bu na o bu la (niile)<sup>G3956</sup> osisi.

☞ **Mkp 7:1** Mgbe ihe ndi a gasiri, ahuru m ndi mmuo ozi ano (4) ka ha guzo n'akuku ano (4) nke ala. na-ejide ifufe ano (4) nke ala, ka ifufe we ghara ife n'ala, n'elu ok̀e osimiri, ma-ebu n'osisi nile.

(Mkp 7:2-3) Ndi ohu Chineke (Akara n'egedege ihu ha)

**Mkp 7:2** M'we hu ozu<sup>G243</sup> m̀o-ozu ǹesi n'owuwa-anyanwu rigo, ǹewe akara nke Chineke di ndu: o we were ok̀e olu tikue ndi-m̀o-ozu aǹo ahu; onye e nyere ya ka o mebie ala (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> na ok̀e osimiri, **Mkp 7:3** si, Emebila ala),<sup>G1093</sup> o bughi kwa ok̀e osimiri, ma-ebu osisi; rue m̀be ayi mechiworo<sup>G4972G4972</sup> ndi ohu<sup>G1401</sup> nke anyi<sup>G2257</sup> Chineke na (na)<sup>G1909</sup> okpoiso ha.

☞ **Mkp 7:2** M'we hu m̀o-ozu ozu ka o ǹesi **owuwa anyanwu**, inwe **akaranke ndi di ndu Chineke**.

O we were ok̀e olu tikue ndi-m̀o-ozu aǹo (4).  
onye e nyere ya ka o mebie ala na ok̀e osimiri;

☞ **Mkp 7:3** Na-asi, "Emerula ahuala, ok̀e osimiri, ma o bu osisi ruo mgbe anyi nwere **akara** ndi ohu anyi **Chineke** n'egedege ihu ha"

→ Ala, ok̀e osimiri, osisi agaghị emeru ahuru ruo mgbe ndi mmuo ozi **akara** ndi ohu<sup>G1401</sup> nke **Chineke** n'ime ha **okpoiso**<sup>318</sup> ma o bu **nke 144,000** nke ebo nile nke umu Israel (**Mkp 7:4**).<sup>319</sup>

➤ oriri<sup>H4150</sup> Uloikwuu): Akuku owuwa anyanwu

—N'Onu Ogugu 2, Jehova (**Jehova**) O gwara Mozis na Eron okwu banyere otu ha ga-esi mara "ememme Uloikwuu"  
(**Onu Ogugu 2:1**).

-Nwoke o bu la<sup>H376</sup> nke umu Izrel ga-eji okoloto ya (akwa ndi agha) ya na akara<sup>H226</sup> nke ha ulo nna, na ihu ihu ihu<sup>H5048</sup> nke oriri<sup>H4150</sup> nke ulo-ikwu (**Onu Ogugu 2:2**).

ⓐ [N'ebe owuwa anyanwu] n'ebe owuwa anyanwu chere ihu owuwa anyanwu, ndi mara uloikwuu **Juda** ga-abu nke (nnukwu agha) okoloto. Ebo Isaka we ma ulo-ikwu-ha n'akuku Juda, ebo Zebulun we ma ulo-ikwu-ha n'akuku Isaka (**Onu Ogugu 2:3-5**).

→ "Mmuo ozi ozu" nke si n'ebe owuwa anyanwu na-arigo **Mkp 7:2** yikariri na-eguzo site na ntuziaka nke akuku owuwa-anyanwu nke ememe ulo-ntu, ebe omuma-ulo-ikwu Juda di. Imara nke ahuru **Jizosbu** site n'ebo nke **Juda**, Mmuo-ozu a ozu nke tikuru ndi mmuo ozi 4 ahuru nwere ike ibu mmuo ozi Jehova (**Jehova**) n'ihu Jehova (**Jehova**), ma o bu "Onyenwe anyi ('**adunay**)<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (**y'hovā**).<sup>H3069</sup>"

→ Idebe uzu osisi nke ndu; **Jehova Chineke** dobe cherubim na mma-agma nere oku<sup>H2719</sup> na **owuwa anyanwu** nke ogige Idenmgbe O chupuru nwoke ahuru (**Jen 3:24**). Ndi amamihe huru kpakpando

nke **Jizos**,

eze ndi Juu "n'ebe owuwa anyanwu" (**Matiu 2:1-2**), ma ebube nke Chineke nke Israel si n'uzu nke Jehova

bia

<sup>318</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 7:3, Mkp 14:1**.

<sup>319</sup>Rutu aka na "[Foto 7-a]" ma o bu Vidiyo 18. "3. Mkpuru mbu 144,000."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

" owuwa anyanwu" (Ezi 43:2).

(Mkp 7:4-8)144,000 (otu mba nke Chineke di n'uwa, Izrel, umu agbogho na-amaghi nwoke maara ihe<sup>320</sup>) akara

**Mkp 7:4**M'we nu onu-ogugu ndi ahu emereri akara;<sup>G4972</sup>ma e nwere akara otu nari na iri anọ na anọ nke agburu nile nke umu (umu nwoke)<sup>G5207</sup>nke Israel.

**Mkp 7:5**Site n'ebo Juda akara oru nnu na nnu ise.

Site n'ebo Reuben ka akara nnu iri-na-abua na nnu ise. Site n'ebo Gad ka akara akara oru nnu na nnu ise.

**Mkp 7:6**Site n'ebo Asha, a kachiri akara oru nnu na nnu ise. Site n'ebo Neptalim, e mechara akara iri na nnu ise.

Site n'ebo Manase, e mechara akara iri na nnu ise.

**Mkp 7:7**Site n'ebo Simion, e mechara akara iri na nnu ise. Site n'ebo Livai ka akara akara oru nnu na nnu ise.

Site n'ebo Isaka ka akara akara oru nnu na nnu ise.

**Mkp 7:8**Site n'ebo Zebulun, e mechara akara iri na nnu ise. Site n'ebo Josef ka e rara akara mmadu iri na abua.

Site n'ebo Benjamin ka akara akara oru nnu na nnu ise.

☞ **Mkp 7:4**M'we nu onu-ogugu ndi ahu **akara**.

Otu nari na iri anọ na anọ (144,000) nke ebo niile nke umu Izrele mechiri:

☞ **Mkp 7:5**Ndi si n'ebo Juda bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

Ndi si n'ebo Reuben bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

Ndi si n'ebo Gad bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

☞ **Mkp 7:6**Site n'ebo Asha, a kachiri akara puku iri na abua (12,000).

Ndi si n'ebo Neptalim bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

Ndi si n'ebo Manase bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

☞ **Mkp 7:7**Ndi si n'ebo Simion bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

Ndi si n'ebo Livai bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

Ndi si n'ebo Isaka bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

☞ **Mkp 7:8**Ndi si n'ebo Zebulun bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

Ndi si n'ebo Josef bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

Ndi si n'ebo Benjamin bu **akara**puku iri na abuo (12,000).

- Ihe onuogugu putara **12,1,000, &10,000**na Baibu!

- Nomba 12<sup>G1427</sup> na Mkpughe na-ezo aka n'ebo iri na abuo ahu, bu ebo nile nke umu Izrel.

-Nomba 1,000<sup>G5505</sup> n'ime **Mkp 7:5-8**na-akowa onuogugu ndi nwoke (n'ala, **Mkp 14:3**) di ka otu.

→ Nomba ahu **12**

- ebo iri na abuo, jikotara ya na nkeji nke 1,000, bu **12,000**nke na-anochi anya ngukota onu ogugu nke ndi ikom si

**nke o bulanke ebo iri na abuo nke umu Izrel ndi a gbaputara n'ala. **Mkp 14:3**.**

→ Nomba ahu **1,000**

+ Umu Izrel niile bu onu ogugu ha nochiri anya ha. **144,000**(12 ebo x 12,000).

→ Nomba ahu **10,000**

- Onu ogugu nke ndi (ndi mmuo ozi, ndi di ndu e kere eke, na ndi okenye) ndi gburugburu ocheeze nke **Nwa aturu na Chineken**a-anochi anya nkeji nke 10,000 (**Mkp 5:11**).

**1Sa 18:6**O rue, mbe ha biara, mbe Devid siri na ntibu onye Filistia lata;

na ndinyom si n'obodo nile nke Israel puta;

na-abu abu, na-ete egwu, izute eze Sọl, chiri tabret, na onu, na ihe abu.

**1Sa 18:7**Ndinyom ahu we zara onwe-ha ka ha nakpo egwu, si,

**Solegbuola puku kwuru puku (1,000s), na Devid nke ya puku iri (10,000s).**

**1Sa 18:8**Sọl we we iwe nke-uku, okwu ahu we jo njo n'anya-ya; o si,

Ha enyewo Devid oru nnu ise (10,000),

ma ha enyewo m naani puku kwuru puku (1,000):

<sup>320</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 14:15-16**maka nkowa.

*gini kwa ka o gēnwe ma-òbughi ala-eze (nke di iche)?<sup>H4410</sup>*

[1Sa 18:9](#) Sọl we legide Devid anya site n'ubochi ahu we gaba.

→ Samuel tere Sọl mmanụ wee ghọọ onye ọchịchị nke ndị Chineke, bụ Izrel ([1Sa 9:16](#)).

Ma ọ bu ezie na ọ malitere nime Mọ Nsọ, Mọ nke Jehova rapuru Sọl mbe emere ka ọ zue okè anụ ahụ ([Gal 3:3](#), [1Sa 16:14](#)).

Mgbe ahụ, e tere Devid mmanụ ka ọ burụ eze Izrel. [2Sa 5:3](#). Ọ bu nwoke dika obi Chineke si

di;

Onye site n'aka ya ka Chineke mezuru uche Ya nile site n'ime ka Onye-nzọputa, Jisus, nye Israel site na nkpuru Devid

([Oru 13:22-23](#)).

→ Ya mere, Sọl ga-egbu 1,000s, na David ya 10,000s nwere ike ịkọwa dị ka ndị a:

“Sọl bụ onye ụwa (fleshly) nwoke, onye buru onyinyo nke onye uzuzu, ma Devid bu nwoke nke elu-igwe (Onye-nwe-ayi), onye nēbu onyinyo nke elu-igwe. [1Ko 15:48](#)).

- N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, Sọl bụ nke nwoke mbụ Adam, ma Devid bụ nke Jehova site n'elu-igwe ([1Ko 15:45](#)).

[Matiu 10:28](#) atula egwu chi Sọl, bụ onye nēbu aru, ma ọ pughi ibụ nkpuru-obi: kama tua egwu Chineke nke Devid, Onye puru ibibi nkpuru-obi abua na ahụ n'okụ mmụọ.”

→ Sọl wee weso ya iwe, n'ihị na ndị mmadụ kwuru na ọ bụ nwoke nwere anụ ahụ na ọbara onye na-apughị iketa ala-eze Chineke ([1Ko 15:50](#)) ma alaeze nke ụwa a ([1Sa 18:8](#)).

#### • Akara akara

- Jizọs gwara ndị na-eso ụzọ ya ka ha rụọ ọrụ maka anụ ([logos nke Chineke](#)) na-atachi obindu ebighebi, nke bụ

**akara**<sup>G4972</sup> n'ime Nwa nke madu site **Chineke Nna**.<sup>321</sup>

- Akara 144,000 ndị ahụ akara na akara **Mmụọ Nsọ**, nke ekwuru n'iru site n'ọnụ ndị amụma dị nsọ, na nke Jehova

iwu nke ndi-ozì nke Onye-nwe na Onye-nzọputa ([2Pi 3:2](#), [Matiu 24:9](#), [Iwu nke 19:4-6](#), [1Ko 12:1](#)).<sup>322</sup>

#### • Nbilite n'onwu nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus

- **Onyenweanyị Jizọs** ga-ekpughe site n'eluigwe putara na logos nke eziokwu (ozì ọma nke nzọputa gi) ga-ka ọkụ na **okụ na-ere okụ** ikpugher **rhema ahụ** site n'ozì ọma nke anyị **Onyenweanyị Jizọs Kraịst**.

→ Agachaa gi **kwere** n'ime **Kraịst**, i bụ **akara** ya na **Mmụọ Nsonke nkwa**.<sup>323</sup>

† **Ndi 144,000** bụ **Otu mba nke ndi Chineke niile** ndi nēguzo ya na Nwa-aturu n'elu ugwu Zaion nke edeworo aha Nna-Ya n'egedege-iru-ha.

† **Ngukota nke 144,000** umu Izrel sitere n'ebo iri na **abuo ahu** (Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asha, Neptalim, Manase, Simion, Livai, Isaka, Zabulon, Josef Benjamin.) na-achichi.

<sup>321</sup>Vidio 23. “Achicha ahụ, mana ahụ, na mana zoro ezo.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

Ndi-isi-nchu-àjà na ndi-Farisi mere ili (Jisus) ji n'aka site n'aka akara<sup>G4972</sup> nkume na idobe nche. Ha mere otú ahụ

n'ihị na ha chere na ndi na-eso ụzọ Jizọs ga-abia n'abalị ga-ezu ohi ka ha ghara ụgha banyere mbilite n'ọnwụ ya mgbe ụbọchi atọ gachara.

<sup>322</sup>Vidio nke 14. “Chegharja, Baptizim, na Mmụọ Nsọ.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echegharj-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echegharj-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>323</sup>Vidio nke 35. “(Ndi)zi Ndi Na-eso Ụzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na ikike.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

**-Ndi 144,000(Mkpuru mbu nke Kraist)**

- 144,000 ahụ na-anọchi anya ọ̀nụ ọ̀gụgụ ụmụ Izrel niile, ma ọ̀ bụ **Otu mba nke Chineke, Israel**(ma ọ̀ bụ ndi Chineke) n'ụwa (2Sa 7:23).
- **Ndi Chineke, Israel**, ndi Chineke ́aputara n'Ijpt, sitere n'ulo Devid rue m̀be di anya di anya; ha bu umu-aḅogho nāmaghi nwoke, nkuru mbu rue **Chineke** na ka **Nwa aturu ahụ**, ọ̀nụ ọ̀gụgụ nke ebo Nile nke ụmụ Izrel ndi a kara akara, ndi e dere aha Nna Nwa aturu n'egedege ihu ha, na-abu abụ ọ̀huru n'ihu ocheeze ahụ, ndi a gbaputara n'ala di n'ụwa.<sup>324</sup>
- **Jesu Kristi** buru onye ozi nke ibi ụgwù onye **ebie ụgwù n'uzo ime mmuoobi ndi mba ozo** ime ha ụmụ ime mmuọ **Israel** (ma ọ̀ bụ **ndi Juu ime mmuo**), ka ọ̀ were **nke Chineke** eziokwu nwere ike kwado nkwa e kwere nna.<sup>325</sup>

**-Usoro nke mbilite n'onu n'ime Kraist**

**1Ko 15:20** Ma ugbu a **Kraisti na ndi nwuru anwu bilie**, wee buru **mbu mkpuru nke ndi nararu ura**.

**1Te 4:14** N'ihu na ọ̀ buru na anyi kwere na Jizos nwuru na bilie ozo;

obuna otu ahụ ka ndi na-arahu ura na (site)<sup>G1223</sup> **Jizos ga-eme Chineke wetara ya**.

**1Ko 15:21** N'ihu na kemgbe site na mmadu<sup>G444</sup> **bjarutere onu**, site na nwoke<sup>G444</sup> **bia kwa mbilite n'onu nke ndi nwuru anwu**.

**1Ko 15:22** N'ihu na di ka Adam<sup>G76</sup> niile anwu, obulagodi n'ime **Kraist ageme ka ha Nile di ndu**.

**1Ko 15:23** Ma onye ọ̀ bula n'usoro nke ya:

**Kraist mbu mkpuru; emesia ndi dinke Kraist na obibia ya.**

➤ **Kraist mbu mkpuru**

-**Kraist**ghoro mkpuru mbu nkendi na-ehi ura **Jizos** mgbe O si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie (**1Te 4:14**).

**Usoro nke ndi na-nke Kraista ga-eme ka ndu**

➤ **(1) = (a) + (b) Owuwe ihe ubi nke mbu** (Mkpuru mbu nke Kraist, **nke 144,000**, na obibia ya)

(a) **Mkpuru mbu nke ndi nso** nye raru (nke 144,000, **Matu 27:52**)

- **Onwueze** site na Adam rue Moses, ya mere aru nke **nke 144,000** nke e tinyere n'ura n'oge ochichi nke onwunon'ili mechiri emechi.<sup>326</sup>

→ Mkpuru mbu nke ndi na-arahu ura **1Ko 15:20, 1Te 4:14** ga-ebu ụzo bilie (**1Te**

**4:15**),<sup>327</sup> mgbe ahụ,

(b) **Mkpuru mbu maka "umu-abogho mara ihe"** (mbu mkpuru uo **Chineke** na **Nwa aturu**

**ahụ, Mkp 14:4**):

- Ha (**nke 144,000**) agewepu n'obibia nke Nwa nke madu.<sup>328</sup>

- Mgbe **akara nke 1st** na-eme ghe, mmuọ ozi Jehova (**Jehova**) ga-abia nye **okpueze ahụ nke ezi omumenye** ndi tachiri obi n'onu nwa.<sup>329</sup> Ndi bu **mechie ya na Mmuo Nso** bu **akara nke Jehova** a ga-akwara na obibia nke **Nwa nke madu**.

- Ya mere, **Mkpuru mbu Kraist (nke 144,000)**, ndi a kara akara na mmeghe nke akara nke

mbu;

a ga-ewelite n'obibia nke Okpara nke mmadu (owuwe nke mbu).

→ Anyi bu ndi di ndu ma na-anogide (ma ọ̀ bu anyi bu ndi di ndu di ka New Testament), a ga-ebuli ya na ha (ndi nwuru anwu na **Kraist** ndi na-arahu ura **Jizos**)

<sup>324</sup>Vidiyo 18. "3. Mkpuru mbu (Ndi 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>325</sup>Vidio nke 16. "[bu Pọl na Pita onyeozi (3/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>326</sup> **Matu 27:52, Ndi Rom 5:14, 1Ko 15:20, 1Te 4:14**

<sup>327</sup>Rutu aka na "(Owuwu nke mbu) Gini ga-eme mgbe opi nke Chineke dara?" n'okpuru "[Foto di na peeji nke 10]"

<sup>328</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 14:1-5**) **Nwa Aturu & 144,000 (umu abogho) guzo n'Ugwu Zayon (Owuwu nke mbu nke nche nke abuo)"**

<sup>329</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 6:1-2**) **Mmeghe nke akara nke mbu (inyinya ocha, uta na okpueze).**"

n'igwé ojii, izute **Chineke** n'ikukuna-anonyere Jehova ruo mgbe ebighị ebi ([1Te 4:17](#)).

- **(2) Owuwe ihe ubi nke abuo** (ndi na-amaghi nwoke nzuzu, ndi nso oke mkpagbu)
  - Tupu emeghe akara nke asaa,<sup>330</sup> **Chineke** n'onwe ya ga-esi n'eluigwe rịdata iti-nkpu, were olu onye-isi-ndi-ozị, were kwa opi nke Chineke: na
  - Owuwe nke abuo maka umu agboghọ nzuzu na-eme mgbe opi nke asaa na-achọ ifu.<sup>331</sup>

- **(3) Owuwe ihe ubi nke ato** (Umu nwanyi ndi ozo na-amaghi nwoke)
  - Mgbe puku afọ 1,000 gachara, ndi ozo nwuru anwu (umu agboghọ ndi ozo) ga-abjarute **ndu**, nke ga-abu mbilite n'onwu nke mbu maka ndi foduru nke ndi nwuru anwu.<sup>332</sup>

---

<sup>330</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkpu 8:1-5\) Ihe mmeghe nke akara nke asaa \(ndi mmuo ozi 7 n'ihu Chineke ka e nyere opi asaa\)](#)"

<sup>331</sup> [Mkpu 11:15-16](#), Tutu aka na "[\(Mkpu 14:14-16\) owuwe ihe ubi, owuwe \(Owuwe nke abuo nke elekere nke ato\)](#)."

<sup>332</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkpu 20:5-6\) Mbilite n'onwu nke mbu \(elekere nke ano\)](#)."



[The 7 feasts of the LORD]

3. First-fruits (The 144,000)

Spring

**Bones = The house of Israel** (Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel. (Eze 37:11)

- **Woman = Bone & Flesh of Man**<sup>H78</sup> And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh; she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man. (Gen 2:23)
- **Man**<sup>H120</sup> (after sinned) = **erred** <sup>H603</sup> **flesh** <sup>H132</sup> And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, <sup>H120</sup> for that he also is **erred** <sup>H603</sup> **flesh**. (Gen 6:3)
- **The man**<sup>H120</sup> (before sinned) = **The life-spirit of the soul**

Originally, the man/male and female, Gen 6:2 were created in **God's** image (Gen 1:27), but after the man<sup>H120</sup> sinned, **the ground**<sup>H127</sup> was cursed, and the dust of the ground, which is the **flesh of the life of the soul** lost its **mist of the earth**<sup>H78</sup> that **watered the whole face of the ground** (Gen 2:6), therefore became **dry** which is **earth**<sup>H78</sup> (Gen 3:12, Gen 1:10). In other words, it became **erred** <sup>H603</sup> **flesh** <sup>H132</sup> (a flesh without life).

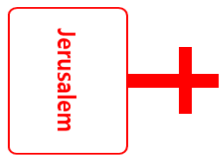
This is what **Ezekiel** meant when he said about **dried bones**: "Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel; behind, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts. (Eze 37:11)"  
 → Therefore prophecy and say unto them, **Thus saith The Lord (Yahweh)**<sup>H136</sup> **Behold, O my people, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of your graves, and bring you into the land (ground)**<sup>H78</sup> **of Israel**. (Eze 37:12)  
 → This prophecy by **the Lord (Yahweh)**<sup>H136</sup> **was fulfilled** when "Christ rose from the dead, and became the firstfruits of them that sleep." (1Co 15:20)

Fulfilled the prophecy of Ezekiel (Eze 37:11-14)

**Risen Christ** → became the **firstfruits** of them that **sleep**  
 → That **slept** means the death of man<sup>H120</sup> (1Co 15:20-22).  
 "For since by **man**<sup>H120</sup> came **death** by **man**<sup>H120</sup> came also **the resurrection of the dead** (1Co 15:21)"

- ① **Christ the firstfruits** → ② **They that are Christ's at his coming**

→ By rising from the dead, **Christ defiled death, and the next are man**<sup>H120</sup> **in Christ** (1Co 15:23)  
 Since **Christ** is risen, the next is **they** that are **at Christ's coming**  
 If at His coming, who are "they"? or who are **His firstfruits**?  
 → It is revealed in **David's** response regarding **his house** before the **LORD** in **2Sa 7:25-26** and **2 Samuel 7** also corresponds to the **144,000** described in Revelation 7, 14, and 21.



Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make His paths straight, John the Baptist, preached in the wilderness of Judaea  
 → **Repent ye** for **the kingdom of heaven** is at hand" (Mat 3:1-3).  
 After that John was put in prison, **Jesus came** into Galilee, preaching **the gospel of the kingdom of God**,  
 → "The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: **repent ye, and believe the gospel**."  
 Thus it is written, and thus  
 → It behoved **Christ to suffer**, and to **rise from the dead** the third day. (Luk 24:46)  
 → **The repentance and remission of sins** should be preached in Christ's name **among all nations**.  
 → **Beginning at Jerusalem** (Luk 24:47) **You are witnesses of these things** (Luk 24:48)

How it all began

<b>Who are the 144,000?</b>	<b>David's response (2Sa 7:23)</b>	<b>144,000</b> (Revelation 7, 14, 21)
<b>One nation</b>	In the earth <sup>H78</sup>	All the tribes of the children (the sons) <sup>H136</sup> of Israel (Rev 7:4)
<b>God's people</b>	Thy people = <b>Israel</b>	The number of them which were <b>sealed</b> (Rev 7:4)
<b>God's redeemed ones</b>	Redeemedst to thee from Egypt	Redeemed from the earth (the ground) <sup>H78</sup> (Rev 14:3)
<b>Name</b>	Puttest him a name	Father's name written in their foreheads (Rev 14:1)

2Sa 7:23 And what **one nation** in the earth<sup>H78</sup> is like **thy people**, even the **Israel** whom God went to **redeem** for a people to himself, and to **make**<sup>H78</sup> **him a name**, and to do for you **great things and terrible** for thy land (earth)<sup>H78</sup>, before **thy people**, which thou **redestest** to thee from **Egypt**, from the nations and their gods?  
 2Sa 7:19 And this was yet a small thing in thy sight, O **the God (Yahweh)**<sup>H136</sup>, but thou hast spoken also of **thy servant's house for a great while to come**.  
 Rev 7:4 And I heard the number of them which were **sealed**: and there were **sealed a hundred and forty and four thousand** of all the tribes of the children (sons)<sup>H136</sup> of Israel.  
 Rev 14:1 And I looked, and lo, a Lamb stood on the mount **Sion**, and with him an **hundred forty and four thousand**, having his **father's name** written in their foreheads.  
 Rev 14:3 And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song, but **the hundred and forty and four thousand**, which were **redeemed from the earth**, according to **the measure of a man** (Eze 40:5) that is, of **the angel** (Eze 9:1).

**The firstfruits of Christ at his coming is one nation of all of God's people**  
 Who were **redeemed from Egypt** to put **His name** in their foreheads.  
 → They are **not defiled with women**, for they are **virgins** (Rev 14:4)  
 → **Followed the Lamb whithersoever he goes** (Rev 14:4)  
 → **Redeemed from among men**<sup>H120</sup> (Rev 14:4)  
 → **The firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb** (Rev 14:5)  
 → In their mouths was found **no guile**.  
 → **without fault** before the throne of **God**.

**God's people, Israel, whom God redeemed from Egypt, who are of the house of David for a great while to come, they are virgins, the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb, the number of all the tribes of the sons of Israel who are sealed, having a Lamb's Father's name written in their foreheads, singing a new song before the throne, redeemed from the ground.**

But why tarry in the city of Jerusalem?

Luk 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: **but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem**, until ye be endued with power from on high.  
 The meaning of the city of Jerusalem  
**Jerusalem is the city of the great King** (Mat 5:35) and **a city of truth** (Zec 8:3), where **the house of the LORD** is (Eze 1:3) and where **His name** is (2Ch 6:3-5) and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? (1Co 3:16)  
 Thus, tarrying in the city of Jerusalem means **dwelling in the house of the LORD, in the truth of His great name in you**.

Those who **dwell at Jerusalem** are **Jews and devout men** (Act 2:5) **out of every nation under heaven** (Act 2:5)  
 → Have **seen the LORD** (1m 20:19), therefore **glad** (1m 20:20).  
 → Be **filled with the Holy Spirit** (1m 20:29) or **new wine** (1Pe 2:13).  
 → **For the kingdom of God is not in word**, **but in power** (1Co 4:20)

"These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that **all things must be fulfilled**, which were **written in the law of Moses**, and **in the prophets** and **in the psalms**, concerning me" (Luk 24:44)  
 Then **opened he their understanding**, that they might **understand the scriptures**. (Luk 24:45)

<sup>333</sup>Vidio 18. "Mkpuru osisi mbu (Ndi 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

(Mkp 7:9-12) Oke igwe na-enweghi onu ogugu (mba niile, ebo niile, ndi mmadu na asusu niile)

**Mkp 7:9**Emesia m'huru, ma, le, oké igwè madu;<sup>G3793</sup>nke onye o bula enweghi ike iguta onu, nke mba niile, <sup>G1484</sup>na ebo (ebo), <sup>G5443</sup>na ndi mmadu, <sup>G2992</sup>na ire (akuku nke ahu), <sup>G1100</sup>guzoro n'ihu (n'imeonuo nke) <sup>G1799</sup>ocheeze ahu, na tupu (n'imeonuo nke) <sup>G1799</sup>Nwa aturu (arnion), <sup>G721</sup>yi uwe mwuda ocha, na obu aka <sup>G5404</sup>n'aka ha;

**Mkp 7:10**Ha we were oké olu tie nkpu, si, Nzoputa diri Chineke-ayi Nke nanokwasi n'oche-eze ahu, di-kwa-ra Nwa-aturu ahu.

**Mkp 7:11**Ndi-mo-ozu nile we guzo n'akuku oche-eze ahu buruburu; bayere ndi-okenye na anu anu ahu (ihe di ndu), <sup>G2226</sup>ha we da kpue iru-ha n'ala n'iru oche-eze ahu, kpọ isi ala nye Chineke;

**Mkp 7:12**Na-ekwu, Amen: Ngozi, na ebube, na amamihe, na ekele, na nsopuru, na ike. <sup>G1411</sup>na ike (ike), <sup>G2479</sup>diri Chineke-ayi rue mbe nile ebighi-ebi. Amen.

☞ **Mkp 7:9**Mgbe ihe ndi a gasiri, ahuru m, ma, lee, **nnukwu** <sup>G4183</sup>igwe mmadu (ndi mmadu), <sup>G3793</sup>nke o nweghi onye nwere ike iguta onu,

nke mba niile (otu), <sup>334</sup>ebo, ndi mmadu, na asusu (otu akuku nke ahu), guzo n'ihu ocheeze na **nkenwa Aturu**, yi uwe mwuda ocha, obu aka n'aka.

☞ **Mkp 7:10**nēti kwa nkpu n'oké olu, si,

"**Nzoputa** bu nke anyi **Chineke** onye na-anodu n'ocheeze, na ka **Nwa aturu ahu!**"

☞ **Mkp 7:11**Ndi-mo-ozu nile we guzo n'akuku oche-eze ahu na ndi-okenye na ihe anu (4) ahu di ndu;

ha we da kpue iru-ha n'ala n'iru oche-eze ahu, kpọ isi ala **Chineke**,

☞ **Mkp 7:12**Na-asi, "Amen:

Ngozi, na ebube, na amamihe, na ekele, na nsopuru, na ike, na ume. buru nke anyi **Chineke** ebighi-ebi. Amen."

-**Nnukwu igwe na-enweghi onu ogugu**

→Rjba ama na 144,000 nchiri anya ya **Otu mba nke ndi Chineke niile**.

Ma otu udi nke "mba niile (**Mkp 7:9**)" na-ezo aka nye nnukwu igwe mmadu "na-enweghi onu ogugu" sitere na mba niile, ebo niile,

**ndi mmadu, na asusundi bu akuku ahu nke Kraist.**

- Ndi a bu **Ndi-nso** onye a ga-adota n'agha we bu ya ka o ghara inata akara nke anumanu ahu n'oge oké mkpagbu ahu. <sup>335</sup>Ha ga-eyiri uwe mwuda na-acha ocha, na-ejide obu aka n'aka ha onuo nke ocheeze na **Nwa aturu ahu** (arnion), <sup>G721</sup>na-eti mkpu, "**Nzoputa** ka anyi **Chineke** nke na-anodu n'elu **ocheeze ahu, na ruo Nwa aturu ahu.**" <sup>G721</sup>

(Mkp 7:13-15) Ndi si n'oké mkpagbu ahu puta na-eyi uwe mwuda ocha

**Mkp 7:13**Otu nime ndi-okenye we za, sim, Kedu ihe bu ndi a na-eyiri uwe mwuda ocha? ole ebe ka ha si bia?

**Mkp 7:14**M'we si ya, Onye-nwe-ayi, kyrios, <sup>G2962</sup>i mara.

O we sim, Ndia bu ndi siri n'oké nkpa bu puta; ma sachaa uwe mwuda ha ma mee ka ha na-acha ocha n'ime obara nke Nwa Aturu ahu (arnion). <sup>G721</sup>

**Mkp 7:15**N'ihu nka ka ha no n'iru oche-eze Chineke, nefe Ya ofufe ehie na abali n'ulo uku Ya; ma onye nanokwasi n'oche-eze gebi n'etiti ha.

☞ **Mkp 7:13**Na otu n'ime **ndi okenye** zara, si m (John),

"Ole ndi bu ndi a kenyere n'usoro **uwe mwuda ocha**, na ebe ka ha siri bia?"

☞ **Mkp 7:14**M'we si ya, **Onyenweanyi**, i mara"

O wee si m: "Ndi a bu ndi si na ha puta **oké mkpagbu ahu**, na **saa uwe mwuda hama** mee ha **ochan** n'ime **obara Nwa-aturu**.

<sup>334</sup>Vidio nke 16. "Ndi Jentail (5/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>335</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 14:14-16**) *owuwe ihe ubi, owuwe (Owuwe nke abuo nke elekere nke ato)*"

→ Ndi a haziri ahazi uwe mwuda ocha si na "oké mkpagbu ahụ," sachaa ha uwe mwuda, ma mee ha ochan'obara nke Nwa aturu ahụ (arnion)<sup>G721</sup>

→ Ẹma ẹdori ọfọn linen ke udi emi ẹkedoride Jesus, ẹnyuñ ẹmen ọfọn emi ẹkesinde ke iyip esie. akpọ, logos nke Chineke, nke usuu nile nke ndi-agma di n'elu-igwe yikwasi; ochana di ocha.<sup>336</sup>

☞ Mkp 7:15 Ya mere, ha nọ n'ihu (na ọnụnọ)<sup>G1799</sup> oche-eze Chineke, nēfè kwa Ya ọfùfè ehie na abali n'ulo uku Ya. + Ndien enye emi etiede ke ebekpo oyoduñ ke otu mmọ.

→ Onye nānọkwasi n'oche-eze: Chineke.

→ To bu oké mkpagbu ndi nsoga-abu n'ihu nke oche-eze Chineke, na-ejere Chineke ozi ehie na abali n'ime ulo nso Chineke.

(Mkpu 7:16-17) Nwa Aturu (to na-azu aturu) ga-azu ma duru ha gaa n'isi iyi nke mmiri

Mkp 7:16 agụụ agaghị agụ ha ọzọ, akpiri agaghikwa akpọ ha nkụ ọzọ; ma anyanwụ agaghị enwe ìhè (ọdịda)<sup>G4098</sup> na ha, ma ọ bụ okpomọkụ ọ bụla.

Mkp 7:17 Maka Nwa aturu ahụ (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> nke di n'etiti ocheeze ahụ  
Ọ ga-azu ha, duru ha je n'isi-iyi nke miri di ndu;  
na Chineke ga-ehichapụkwa anya mmiri niile n'anya ha.

☞ Mkp 7:16 agụụ agaghị agụkwa ha ọzọ, akpiri agaghikwa akpọ ha nkụ, anyanwụ ma ọ bụ okpomọkụ agaghị adakwasikwa ha.

☞ Mkp 7:17 Fma ọ bụ Nwa aturu ahụ onye nọ n'etiti oche-eze  
ga-azu ha  
duru ha je n'isi-iyi nile nke miri.  
Na Chineke ga-ehichapụkwa anya mmiri ọ bụla n'anya ha.

→ Fma ọ bụ Nwa aturu ahụ (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> onye nọ n'etiti oche-ezega-emeso onye ozuzu aturu ha ma duru ha (ndi a haziri ahazi

uwe mwuda ocha si na oke mkpagbu ahụ puta) ruo isi iyi nke mmiri.  
Na Chineke ga-ehichapụkwa anya mmiri niile n'anya ha.

<sup>336</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmụọ na-edu) Ụmụ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

## Isi nke 8

(Mkpughe 8:1-5) Mmeghe nke akara nke asaa

**Mkp 8:1** Ma m̀be O meghe ǹba-aka-akàrà nke-asa, we ̀ba nkiti n'elu-igwe ihe ra ka nkera oge hour.

**Mkp 8:2** M'we hu ndi-m̀o-ozì asa ahu ndi ǹguzo n'iru Chineke; ewe nye ha opì asa.

- ☞ **Mkp 8:1** Ma mgbe O meghe nkenke asaa (Nke asaa) akara, e nwere ihe di j̀ùu n'eluigwe ruo ihe di ka okara otu awa.
- ☞ **Mkp 8:2** M'(John) wee hu nke Asaa (7) ndi mm̀uò ozi onye guzo n'ihu Chineke, e nyekwara ha ha Asaa (7) opi.

→ Wokukon nke 7 akara e meghe, ndi mm̀uò ozi asaa ah̀u guzo n'ihu Chineke na-achò if̀u opi ha.

-Ekpere nke ndi-nso rigoro n'iru Chineke

**Mkp 8:3** M̀o-ozì ozo we bia guzo n'akuku ebe-ichu-àjà, ǹji ihe-igu-oku ̀la-edo;

ewe nye ya otutu ihe-nsure-oku ǹsi isì utò; <sup>G2368</sup>

ka o were ekpere nile nke ndi-nso (ndi-nso nile) kpe ya. <sup>G40</sup>

n'elu ebe-ichu-àjà ̀la-edonke di n'iru oche-eze ahu.

**Mkp 8:4** Na anẁur̀u oku nke ihe nsure oku na-esi isì utò. <sup>G2368</sup> nke ji ekpere ndi-nso (ndi nso) bia, <sup>G40</sup>

site n'aka m̀o-ozì rigoro n'iru Chineke.

**Mkp 8:5** M̀o-ozì ahu we were ihe-ichu-àjà ahu; <sup>G3031</sup> o we meju ya n'oku nke ebe-ichu-àjà, tuba ya n'ala (ala): <sup>G1093</sup>

ma olu nile di, na èbè-elu-igwe, na àm̀m̀à; <sup>G796</sup> na ala oma jijiji.

- ☞ **Mkp 8:3** M̀o-ozì ozo we were ihe-igu ̀la-edo, bia guzo n'akuku ebe-ichu-àjà. E nyere ya otutu ihe nsure oku na-esi isì utò:

iji nye ya ekperenke Ndi-nso nile, n'elu ebe ichu-àjà ̀la-edo nke di n'ihu ocheeze ah̀u.

- ☞ **Mkp 8:4** Na anẁur̀u oku nke ihe nsure oku na-esi isì utò ekperenke Ndi-nso, rigoro n'ihu (n'ihu nke) <sup>G1799</sup> Chineke site n'aka m̀o-ozì ahu.

- ☞ **Mkp 8:5** M̀o-ozì ahu we were ihe-nsure-oku ǹsi isì utò, were juputa ya okusite n'ebe-ichu-àjà, ma tuba ya n'ala. Ma mkpotu, ègbè eluigwe, àm̀m̀à na ala oma jijiji wee di.

→ Na Torah, a na-eji nt̀u oka kporo nk̀u eme ihe maka àjà mmehie ma buru àjà anu mgbe nile mgbe agwakota ya na mmanu, nke onye nchua-à ga-esurecha ya oku (oku) iji chuo ihe isì utò Chineke (Jehova) n'ubochi e tere Eron na umu ya mmanu. <sup>337</sup>

-Wokuko otu ihe otutu manya manya ka e ji rie anu na àjà ihe onunu mgbe niile (otu nwa aturu n'ime ya

ututu na otu na mgbede), o na-agho utò utò mere site okuro Chineke. <sup>338</sup>

→ Onyinye ndi sitere na okuro Chineke o gabu àjà-nsure-oku anesure m̀be dum nime gi ogbo na uzonke ememe ulo-ntu n'ihu nke Chineke (Jehova), ebe He zute, kwue okwu, ma binyere umu Israel n'ihu na Chineke (Jehova) bu ha Chineke (Elohim).

→ Chineke (Jehova) kwere ulò Izrel na ulò Juda nkwa na ya ga-eme ihe oma ihe. "Ihe oma ah̀u" na-ezo aka na Alaka nke ezi omume nke ga-etolite ruo Devid ime ihe ikpena ezi omume di n'uwa, nke gazo-puta Juda, me kwa Jerusalem ka o wepuga onwe-ya n'aha nke Chineke ezi omume anyi onye bu Jesu Kristi (1 Jon 2:1).

- Cheta na: | zuru (zuru) na oké onu ahia obara nke Kraist (Jizos) di kanwa aturu <sup>G286</sup> na-enweghi olu na-enweghi ntupo onye ghorokraist ngabiga ayi, na nke Onyenweanyi (nsogbu) <sup>G1203</sup> bu Onye ono zutara gi na ndi Chineke Izrel Ka ala nso si n'ala Ijpt puta site n'ezì omume Ya

<sup>337</sup> Tutu aka na Mkp 6:6. 1/10 nke otu ephah nt̀u oka = àjà mmehie (ya na mmanu) → onyinye-inata-iru-oma anesure m̀be dum (onye-nchu-àjà gesure n'isure-oku)

iwere ihe isì utò ichuru Jehova n'ubochi etere Eron na umu-ya ndikom, unu erila ihe.

<sup>338</sup> Tutu aka na Mkp 6:6.

itule, nkume, ephah, na hin ([2Pi 2:1](#)). **Chineke** (nke oma) bụ **Chineke** (Yahweh) onye ghorọ gi **Chineke**, ma ọ bụ **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** anyi **Chineke**.<sup>339</sup>

---

<sup>339</sup>Tụtụ aka na [Mkp 6:6](#) & [Mkp 6:11](#).

[Foto nke 8-1] Ememme asaa nke Onyenwe anyi

Daniel 9:27		Moedin	#	Duration	Jewish Calendar	2024 God's Calendar	Feast	Event	Bible Verse	Status
69 Weeks	Spring Feasts	1	14 Days	Nissan 14	End of the Day, April 22, 2024	Passover (Shabbat)	Jesus' Crucifixion	Leviticus 23:4-8	<b>Fulfilled</b> (at Christ's 1st coming)	
		2	24 Hours	Nissan 15-22	April 23 – April 29, 2024	Unleavened bread (Chag Hamotzi)	Jesus' Burial (in the grave)	Leviticus 23:6		
		3	3 (2-6) Days	Nisan 17	Sunday of Unleavened Bread (April 24 or April 28, 2024)	First Fruits (Yom habikkurim)	Christ's Resurrection	Leviticus 23:10		
		4	50 Days (7days * 7wk)+1	Sivan 7 (50 days after Firstfruits)	June 12 or June 16, 2024	Pentecost (Feast of Weeks) (Shavu'ot)	The Holy Spirit is given	Leviticus 23:16		<b>Fulfilled</b>
1 Week (70th Week)	Fall Feasts	5	135 Days	Tishrei 1	October 3, 2024 (Rosh Hashanah)	Trumpets (Yom Teruah)	The feast of trumpets is observed over two days because the new moon can appear on either day that no one knows (Mat 24:36).	Leviticus 23:24	To be Fulfilled	
		6	10 Days	Tishrei 10	October 12, 2024 (Begins at sundown)	The Day of Atonement (Yom Kippur) the holiest.		Leviticus 16; 23:26-32		
		7	5 Days	Tishrei 15-22	October 17–24, 2024	Tabernacles (or Booths) (Sukkot)		Leviticus 23:34		
		73 Days Dec 26, 2024 – Jan 2, 2025 Hanukkah								
What will happen?	Moedin	#	Duration	Harvest	Expected time	Feast	Event	Bible Verse	Status	
				BARLEY	At the start of the Great Tribulation	Before The feast of Trumpet	Wise virgins (the 144,000) First to be raptured before the Great Tribulation)	Rev 7:4-8	To be Fulfilled	
				WHEAT	The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ	The day of Atonement	Foolish virgins (the 2nd rapture for the Great Tribulation Holy saints)	Rev 7:9, Rev 11:14, Rev 14:14		
GRAPE	Christ's appearing (The clusters of the vine)	Feast of Tabernacles	Other virgins (On the ground during a 1,000 years)	Rev 20:5-6						

March 24, 2024

Purim

The fulness of the Gentiles

(Mkp 8:6) Ndi mmuo ozi 7 ahu nwere opi asaa ahu jikere ifu

**Mkp 8:6**Ma ndi-mo-ozu asa ahu ndi nwere opi asa ahu doziri onwe-ha ka ha fua.

☞ **Mkp 8:6**na asaa (7)ndi mmuo ozionye nwere asaa (7)opikwadoro onwe ha ka ha na-ada uda.

(Mkp 8:7) Mmuo ozi nke mbu wee fuo opi (1/3 nke osisi na ahijia ndu ndu niile rechara)

**Mkp 8:7**Mo-ozu mbu we fua, akú-miri-igwé na oku nke agwara ya na obara we so; ewe tuda ha n'ala (ala):<sup>G1093</sup> otu uzó n'uzó ató nke osisi wee rechapu, na ahijia ndu ndu nile rechapukwara.

☞ **Mkp 8:7**Nke mbu (1st)mmuo ozidara: Akú-miri-igwé na oku we neso, nke agwara ya na obara, ewe tuda ha n'ala. Otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke osisi wee rechapu, na ahijia ndu ndu niile rechapu.

- ① **Nke mbu(1st)mmuo ozi** dara opi):  
Ekelenakugwakotara yaobaraa tɔbara n'ala.  
→Otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke osisi a gbara oku, yana ahijia ndu ndu niile.

(Mkp 8:8-9) Mmuo ozi nke abuo furu opi (1/3 nke oké osimiri, ihe ndi di ndu, na ugbó mmiri e bibiri ebibi.)

**Mkp 8:8**Mo-ozu nke-abua we fua uda, ewe tubara ya dika ugwu uku nke nere oku n'oké osimiri; ma otu uzó n'uzó ató nke oké osimiri ghoró obara;  
**Mkp 8:9**Na akuku nke ató nke ihe e kere eke<sup>G2938</sup>ndi no n'oké osimiri, we nwe ndu, nwuru; ma akuku nke ató nke ugbó mmiri ahú ebibiwo.

☞ **Mkp 8:8**Mgbe ahú nke abuo (Nke abuo)mmuo ozidara: Ewe tubara ihe dika ugwu uku nke nere oku n'oké osimiri; na otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke oké osimiri ghoró obara.  
☞ **Mkp 8:9**Ma otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke ihe ndi di ndu nke di n'oké osimiri wee nwuo, ma otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke ugbó mmiri ahú e gburu.

- ② **Nke abuo(Nke abuo)mmuo ozi** dara opi):  
Otu di ka nnukwu ugwu na-ere oku, a tɔbara n'ime oké osimiri.  
→Otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke oké osimiri ghoró obara.  
→Otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke ihe ndi di n'oké osimiri ahú nwere ndu nwuru.  
→Ebibi otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke ugbó mmiri ahú.

(Mkp 8:10-11) Mmuo ozi nke ató wee fuo opi (Wormwood dara n'otu akuku 1/3 nke osimiri)

**Mkp 8:10**Mo-ozu nke-ató we fua, otu oké kpakpando we si n'elu-igwe da, nere dika oriṅa;<sup>G2985</sup> o we dakwasi n'uzó ató nke osimiri nile, na n'isi-iyi nile nke miri;  
**Mkp 8:11**Ma aha kpakpando a na-akpo Wormwood: ma otu uzó n'uzó ató nke mmiri ahú ghoró wormwood; otutu madu we nwua n'ihí miri ahu, n'ihí na emere ka ha di ilu.

☞ **Mkp 8:10**Mgbe ahú nke ató (Nke ato)mmuo ozidara: Oké kpakpando we si n'elu-igwe da, nere dika oriṅa; o wee daa n'otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke osimiri na n'isi iyi nke mmiri.  
☞ **Mkp 8:11**Na aha kpakpando buWormwood. Otu uzó n'uzó ató (1/3) nke mmiri ahú ghoró wormwood, otutu madu we nwua n'ihí miri ahu, n'ihí na emere ka o di ilu.



③ **To ato(Nke ato)mmuo ozi** dara opi):

Otu nnukwu kpakpando nke si n'eluigwe, na-enwu di ka oriṅna, dakwasiri n'akukū 1/3 nke osimiri na isi iyi nke mmiri.

(Taha ya nke kpakpando bu **Wormwood**).

→ Otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ (1/3) nke mmiri ahụ ghorọ wormwood, ma ọtụtụ ndị ikom nwurū site na mmiri ahụ nke di mere ilu.

(Mkp 8:12-13 fu U Urá ato n'ato ato nke ato nke anyanwụ U 𐄂𐄂𐄂 a a a a>atọ a a atọ n'otọ atọ n'ofè atọ n'ofè atọ nke anyanwụ, ọnwá na otú 3 nke 3 nke 3 nke ichoro anwụ.)

**Mkp 8:12** Mọ-ozí nke-anọ we fúa,

ma otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ nke anyanwụ etibiri, na otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ nke ọnwá, na otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ nke kpakpando;

otú a ka otú ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ nime ha ịa ọchichiri, ma ubochi nāmughi otú ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ nime ya, abali kwa otú a.

**Mkp 8:13** M'we hu, we nu mọ-ozí ka ọ nēfeghari n'etiti elu-igwe, nēwere oké olu si,

“Ahụhụ, ahụhụ, ahụhụ, ga-adiri ndi bi (ndi bi) <sup>G2730</sup>nke uwa (ala) <sup>G1093</sup>n'ihí olu ndi ọzọ nke opi ndi mmuo ozi atọ ahụ, bú ndi ka ga-afu!”

☞ **Mkp 8:12** Mgbe ahụ nke anọ (**Nke ano**)mmuo ozi dara:

E wee tie otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ (1/3) anyanwụ, otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ (3) nke ọnwá, na otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ (3) nke kpakpando;

nke mere na otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ (1/3) n'ime ha gbara ọchichiri.

Otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ (1/3) nke ubochi amughi, na n'otu aka ahụ n'abalí.

☞ **Mkp 8:13** M'we hu, ma m'we nu mọ-ozí ka ọ nēfeghari n'etiti elu-igwe, nēwere oké olu si,

“Ahụhụ, ahụhụ, ahụhụ ga-adiri ndi bi n'ala,

n'ihí olu ndi ọzọ nke opi nke ndi mmuo ozi atọ ahụ na-achọ ifu!”

④ **To puta(Nke ano)mmuo ozi** dara opi):

→ Otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ (1/3) nke anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando gbara ọchichiri.

→ Aato (1/3) nke ubochienwughi, ma otu ahụ ka abalı.

➤ **Ahuhu, Ahuhu, ahuhu** (Ndi mmuo ozi atọ ahụ hapuru opi 3 ọzọ)

→ Otu akukū na-efeghari n'etiti eluigwe na-ekwu,

“Ahụhụ, ahụhụ, ahụhụ ga-adiri ndi bi n'ala, n'ihí ụda olu ndi ọzọ opinke ndi mmuo ozi atọ (3) ndi na-aga ida uda (3 ahuhu)!”

## Isi nke 9

(Mkp 9:1-5) Mmuo ozi nke ise kukuwara opi (Ugwọ nke mbu)

**Mkp 9:1** Mọ-ozí nke-ise we fúa, m'we hu otú kpakpando ka o si n'elu-igwe da n'ala (ala): <sup>G1093</sup>ewe nye ya mkpisi ugodi nke ndi dara ogbenye <sup>G12</sup>olulu. <sup>G5421</sup>

**Mkp 9:2** O we meghe olulu; anwuru-ọku we si n'olulu ahu bilie, dika anwuru-ọku nke oké ọku; anyanwụ na ikuku we ịa ọchichiri n'ihí anwuru-ọku nke olulu.

**Mkp 9:3** Igurube we si na anwuru-ọku ahu puta n'ala (ala): <sup>G1093</sup>ewe nye ha ike (ikike). <sup>G1849</sup>dika akpi nke uwa (ala) <sup>G1093</sup>nwee ike (ikike). <sup>G1849</sup>

**Mkp 9:4** Ma e nyere ya iwu (kwuru) <sup>G4483</sup>ha na ha ekwesighi imeru ahijia ndu (ala), <sup>G1093</sup>ọ dighi ihe ọ buła akwukwo ndu akwukwo ndu, <sup>G5515</sup>obughikwa osisi ọ buła;

ma naani ndi ikom ahụ <sup>G444</sup>nke na-enweghi akara nke Chineke na (na) <sup>G1909</sup>okpoiso ha.

**Mkp 9:5**Ma e nyere ha ka ha ghara igbu ha, kama ka ha taa ha ahụhụ ọnwa ise (5).  
ma ahuhu-ha di ka nkpa-n'aka nke akpi, mbe o nēti madu ihe.<sup>G444</sup>

☞ **Mkp 9:1**Mgbe ahụ nke ise (5th)mmuo ozi dara:  
M'we hu otù kpakpando ka o si n'elu-igwe da n'ala. E nyere ya mkpisi ugodi nke olulu miri emi.

➤ **Nke mbu n'ime ahuhu ato ahụ**

⑤ **Tya ise(5th)mmuo ozi** dara opi):

→Otu kpakpando si n'eluigwe daa n'ala.

→Kpakpando nke si n'elu-igwe daa natara mkpisi ugodi nke olulu miri emi.

☞ **Mkp 9:2**O we meghe olùlù ahụ, anwuru-ọku we si n'olùlù ahụ puta dika anwuru-ọku nke oké ọku.  
Anyanwụ na ikuku wee gbaa ọchịchiri n'ihu anwuru ọku nke olulu ahụ.

☞ **Mkp 9:3**Mgbe ahụ, igurube si n'ọkụ ahụ puta n'ala.

Ewe nye ha ikike, dika akpi nke ala nwere ike.

☞ **Mkp 9:4**E nyere ha iwu ka ha ghara imerụ ahijia ndụ, ma ọ bụ ihe ndụ ndụ, ma ọ bụ osisi ọ bụla;  
ma naanị ndị ikom na-enweghị akara nke**Chineken**'egedege ihu ha.

☞ **Mkp 9:5**E nyeghikwa ha ikike igbu ha, kama ka ha taa ha ahụhụ maka ise.**5)onwa**.

Ahụhụ ha na-ata di ka ahụhụ akpi na-ata mmadu.

→Mbe olulu ahụ meghe, Anwuru-ọku we si n'olùlù ahụ puta dika anwuru-ọku nke oké ọku;  
ma anyanwụ na ikuku gbara ọchịchiri n'ihu anwuru ọku nke olulu ahụ.

- Igurube we si na anwuru-ọku di n'ala puta, ewe nye ha ike, dika akpi di n'ala nwere ike. A gwara igurube ahụ ka ha ghara imerụ ahijia nke ala, ma ọ bụ akwụkwọ ndụ akwụkwọ ndụ, ma ọ bụ osisi ọ bụla, kama ọ bụ naanị ndị ahụ.<sup>G444</sup>ndị na-enweghị akara nke**Chineken**'egedege ihu ha.  
- N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, e nyere igurube ikike imerụ ndị na-ekwenyeghị ozi oma nke ha **nzoputa mgbe ha nuru logos nke eziokwu**. N'ihu na ha ekweghị, e jighi ha akara **Mmuo Nsonke nkwa(Efe 1:13)**.

**(Mkp 9:6)** Onwu na-agbanari mmadu

**Mkp 9:6**Na n'ubochi ndi ahụ ga-mmadu<sup>G444</sup>chọ ọnwu, ma ọ gaghi-achota ya;  
ọ gāchọ kwa inwu, ma ọnwu gābanari ha.

☞ **Mkp 9:6**Nain'ubochi ndi ahụ (n'oge ugwo mbu), ndi mmadu ga-achọ ọnwu ma ha agaghị ahụ ya.  
Ha ga-achọ inwu, ma ọnwu ga-agbanari ha.

→Nke a ga-eme tupu owuwe ihe ubi nke abụọ.<sup>340</sup>

**(Mkp 9:7-10)** Myiri igurube (Ndi na-emeru ahụ maka onwa ise)

**Mkp 9:7**Na shapen (yiri)<sup>G3667</sup>nke igurube<sup>G200</sup>di ka inyinya edoziworo ibu agha (agha),<sup>G4171</sup>  
ma n'isi ha di ka okpueze di ka ọla-edo, ma iru ha di ka iru mmadu.<sup>G444</sup>

**Mkp 9:8**Ha nwe-kwa-ra agiri-isi dika aji ndinyom, ezé-ha di kwa ka ezé ọdum.

**Mkp 9:9**Ha nwe-kwa-ra ihe-ibochi-obi, dika ihe-ibochi-obi nke igwè;  
olu nke nkù-ha di kwa ka olu ufo-ala<sup>G716</sup>nke otutu inyinyaagba oso agha (agha).<sup>G4171</sup>

**Mkp 9:10**Ha nwe-kwa-ra odu di ka akpi, ọdudu-ha di kwa;  
na ike ha (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup>bụ imerụ umu nwoke<sup>G444</sup>onwa ise.

- ☞ **Mkp 9:7**Na oiyi nke**igurube** dika inyinya edoziworo ibu agha.  
N'isi-ha ka okpu-eze nke ihe dika ọla-edo di, iru-ha di kwa ka iru madu.
- ☞ **Mkp 9:8**Ha nwe-kwa-ra agiri-isi dika aji ndinyom, ezé-ha di kwa ka ezé ọdum.
- ☞ **Mkp 9:9**Ha nwe-kwa-ra ihe-ibochi-obi dika ihe-ibochi-obi nke igwè;  
olu nke nkù-ha di kwa ka olu ufo-ala, nke otutu inyinya nābakuru agha.

<sup>340</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

☞ [Mkp 9:10](#) Ha nwe-kwa-ra odu di ka akpi, ọ̀dùdu-ha di kwa n'ọ̀dùdù-ha.  
Ikike ha bụ ịmerụ ndị ikom ise (**5**)[onwa](#).

- E nyeghị igurube ikike igbu ha, kama imekpa ha ahụ n'ihia ise. [5](#)[onwa](#).<sup>G444</sup>

([Mkp 9:11](#)) Eze nke mmụọ ozi nke olulu mmiri (Apollyon)

[Mkp 9:11](#) Ha we nwe eze nāchi ha, bú mọ-ozị nke olùlù;  
onye aha ya n'asụsụ Hibru bụ Abadon (nke pụtara "mbibi"),<sup>G3</sup>  
ma n'asusu Grik ka aha-ya bu Apollion (nke putara "onye nbibi").<sup>G623</sup>

☞ [Mkp 9:11](#) Ha nwe-kwa-ra eze-ha mọ-ozị nke olùlù;  
onye aha ya n'asụsụ Hibru bụ Abadon (nke pụtara "mbibi"),  
ma na Grik o nwere aha [Apollyon](#) (pụtara "onye mbibi").

→ Aha eze mmụọ ozi nke olulu mmiri: Abadon (na Hibru) & Apollyon (n'asụsụ Grik).

- [Apollyon](#)<sup>G623</sup> (Ma-ozị nke bu eze nke olùlù)  
- Mọ-ozị nke eze nke olulu mmiri bụ Apollion (Strong's [G623](#), [apollyon](#)),<sup>G623</sup> pụtara "onye nbibi."  
→ Nke a Apollyon, Strong's [G623](#), [apollyon](#), bụ onye na-arụsi ọrụ ike nke apollymi (Strong's [G622](#), [ἀπόλλυμι](#)),  
nke pụtara "ịla n'iyi ma ọ bụ ibibi."

→ Ha abụọ [Apollyon](#) na [mbibi](#) na-eketa otu okwu mgboṅṅwụ Greek, apollymi (bibi, Strong's [G622](#)).

- Ihe ịla n'iyi pụtara

→ [Ila n'iyi](#) (Ndi siri ike [G684](#), ἀπώλεια, apoleia) sitere na ihe ewepụtara na ya [ἀπόλλυμι](#) (Ndi siri ike [G622](#), apollymi), nke pụtara "ịla n'iyi ma ọ bụ ibibi."

→ Chineke ga-egosi iwe ya ma mee ka amara ike ya site n'iwusa arịa ọnụma, nke ga-abu zuru oke maka [mbibi](#) (Ndi Rom 9:22).<sup>G684</sup>

[Ndi Rom 9:22](#) Ọ bụrụ na [Chineke](#),<sup>G2316</sup> Ọ nāchọ ịgosi iwe-Ya,<sup>G3709</sup>  
na ime ike ya (ike)<sup>G1415</sup> mara,  
were ogologo ntachi obi diri arịa nile nke ọnụma<sup>G3709</sup>  
[dabara](#) (nke oma)<sup>G2675</sup> ka [mbibi](#).<sup>G684</sup>

- [Ila n'iyi](#) vs. [Nzoputa](#)

- Oke ụbọchị nke ọnụma nke Nwa Atụrụ ahụ na-abia mgbe e meghere akara nke isii (6) [Mkp 6:12-17](#)).
- [Iwe Chineke](#) ga-awụpụ n'ụwa mgbe a fụrụ opi nke asaa (opi 7, [Mkp 16](#)).  
- Ndi nsọ nke mba ndị Jentail ga-abu [owuena](#) elekere nke atọ (2<sup>nd</sup> [owuwe](#), [Mkp 11:14](#)).

→ Ya mere, unu ekwela ka ndị iro unu tọọ gi egwu, n'ihia na ọ ga-abụ ihe ịrjba ama nke Chineke  
nzoputa diri gi, ma ihe-iriba-ama nke ihe-àmà doró anya nke ịla-n'iyi nye ha (ndi ajoy omume).

[Fil 1:28](#) Ọ dighi kwa ụjọ nke ndi nākpabụ gi;  
nke bụrụ ha ihe akaebe pụtara ihè (ihe akaebe)<sup>G1732</sup> nke ịla n'iyi,<sup>G684</sup>  
mana nke [inzoputa](#), na nke [Chineke](#).

→ N'ikwu ya n'ụzọ ọzọ, "ịla n'iyi" bụ ihe mgbochi nke [Nzoputa](#).

**Nwa nke ịla-n'iyi**

- Dabere na [Mkp 17:11](#), anụ ọhịa ahụ nke na-abanye "la n'iyi ma ọ bụ mbibi" bụ [anụ ọhịa nke abuo](#) onye nwa-nwoke gābu kwa nwa-nwoke [mbibi](#).<sup>341</sup>

[Mkp 17:11](#) Ma anu-ọhịa ahu nke di, ma ọ digh, ọbuná ya onwe-ya bu nke-asato;

<sup>341</sup>Tụtụ aka na "([Mkp 17:7-8](#)) [Ihe omimi nke nwanji](#) (Anu ọhịa nke abuo - nke di adi, na-adiqhi, na nke na-abia)."

ọ bu kwa nke asa ahu, we ba nime **mbibi**.

### Onye nmehie

- **Nwa nke ila-n'iyi** nke anụ ọhia nke abụọ (onye bụ nke Apollyon) ga-abụ **onye amụma ụgha** (Mkp 19:20) onye ga-eme ka ndị bi n'ala na-efe anụ ọhia nke mbụ ofufe site n'aka Anti-Kraist (Jon 17:12).
- Edobere eluigwe na ụwa dị ugbo a (nke mbụ) ọkụ megide ụbọchị ikpe na **mbibi**<sup>G684</sup> nke ndị na-adighi asopurụ Chineke (otutu, 2Pi 3:7), <sup>G444</sup>gunyere Anti-Kraist na Onye-amụma Ụgha.

2Pi 3:7 Ma elu-igwe na uwa nke di ụbu a, site n'otù okwu ahu ka ewereworo debe ihe-ndebe; edobere ya ọkụ megide ụbọchị ikpe na **mbibi**<sup>G684</sup> nke ndi na-adighi asopurụ Chineke. <sup>G444</sup>

n'iyi),  
ato) (2Te 2:1-3).  
→ Ma onye na-emegide Kraist (onye ahụ nke mmehie) na onye amụma ụgha (nwa nke ila ndi bụ ndi ekwensu (1 Jon 3:8) ga-ekpughe tupu ọbibia nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** (owuwe ihe ubi nke abụọ nke owuwe) na **ubochi nke Kraist** (Owuwe ihe ubi nke

2Te 2:1 Ụbu a ayi nāriọ unu, umu-nnam, site n'ọbibia nke ayi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**, na site na nkpọkọta ayi biakute Ya;

2Te 2:2 ka ewe ghara ima jijiji ngwa ngwa, ma-ọbu ka unu ghara ima jijiji, ma-ọbu site na mọ-unu;  
ma ọ bu site n'okwu (logos), ma ọ bu site n'akwụkwọ ozi (akwụkwọ ozi) <sup>G1992</sup>di ka si anyi,

dị ka nke ahụ **ubochi nke Kraist** di nso.

2Te 2:3 Ekwela ka onye ọ bula duhie unu n'uzọ ọ bula:

n'ih i na ụbọchị ahụ agaghị abja;

ma ọbughị na ndapụ ga-ebu ụzọ bja (ndapụ n'ez i ofufe), <sup>G646</sup>

na nwoke ahụ (otu) <sup>G444</sup>nke mmehie <sup>G266</sup>ka ewe kpughe, nwa nke ila-n'iyi, <sup>G684</sup>

→ **Okpara Chineke** e gosiri to mebie olu ekwensu n'ih i na nmehie sitere na ekwensu.

1 Jon 3:8 Onye nēme nmehie sitere na ekwensu; n'ih i na ekwensu nēmehie site na mbu.

Maka ebumnuche a **Okpara Chineke** e gosiri,

ka o we bibie ọlu ekwensu;

(Mkp 9:12) Ogwugwu nke ahụhụ nke mbụ

Mkp 9:12 Otu ahụhụ agabigala; ma, lee, ahụhụ abụọ na-abja ọzọ ma emesja

☞ Mkp 9:12 Otu (1) ahụhụ agabigala. Lee, ahụhụ abụọ (2) ọzọ na-abja mgbe ihe ndi a gasiri.

(Mkp 9:13-16) Mmuo ozi nke isii wee fuo opi (Ugwo nke abuo: 4 ndi mmuo ozi no n'osimiri ukwu Yufretis topuru.)

Mkp 9:13 Mọ-oz i nke-isi we fua, m'we nu olu sitere na mpi anọ nke ebe-ichu-àjà ọla-edo nke di n'iru **Chineke**,

Mkp 9:14 Na-as i mmọ ozi nke isii nke nwere opi,

Tupu ndi mmọ ozi anọ ahụ ndi e kere n'ime osimiri ukwu Yufretis.

Mkp 9:15 Ewe topu kwa ndi-mọ-oz i anọ ahu, ndi edoz iworu otu awa, na otu ubochi, na otu ọnwa, na otu arọ;

ka o we ọue uzọ atọ nke madu. <sup>G444</sup>

Mkp 9:16 Onu-ogugu usu-ndi-agma nke ndi-inyinya di oru nnu uzọ iri-na-ise.

m'we nu onu-ogugu-ha.

- ☞ [Mkp 9:13](#) Mgbe ahụ nke isii (6th) mmuo ozidara:  
M wee nụ olu sitere na mpi anọ (4) nke **ebe-ichu-àjà ọla-edo** nke bu na mbu **Chineke**,
- ☞ [Mkp 9:14](#) Na-ekwu na nke isii (6th) mmuo ozi onye nwere opi,  
"Tụpụ ha anọ (4) **ndi mmuo ozi** ndi nēkekota onwe-ha n'akuku osimiri uku ahu nke Euphrates"
- ☞ [Mkp 9:15](#) Ya mere, ndi mmuo ozi anọ (4), bụ ndi a kwadoro maka **oge awana ubochina onwana afo**,  
a tọhapụrụ ka ha gbuo nke atọ (**Nke ato**) nke **ndi nwoke**.
- ☞ [Mkp 9:16](#) Onu-ogugu usu-ndi-agma nke ndi-inyinya di kwa  
**nari abuo (ugboro abuo, ma o bu abuo)**<sup>G1417</sup> puku (**puku iri**)<sup>G3461</sup> puku (**puku iri**):<sup>G3461</sup>  
m'we nu onu-ogugu-ha.

→ Onu ogugu ndi agha nke ndi na-agba inyinya di nari nde abuo  
(ugboro abuo <sup>G1417</sup>10,000 <sup>G3461</sup> na <sup>G3461</sup>10,000 (2 \* 10,000 \* 10,000 = **200,000,000**))  
ka a na-ahu n'ohuu ahu n'olu mmuo ozi nke 6 ji opi (tụ aka na [Mkp 9:13](#)).

(Nke abuo nke ahuru 3 ahụ)

- ⑥ **To bu nke-isi (6th) mmuo ozi** dara opi):  
- A olu si anọ (4) mpi nke **ebe-ichu-àjà ọla-edo** mbu **Chineke** a na-anu mgbe **nkenke isii (6th) mmuo ozi** dara.
  - na-asj mmuo ozi nke isii (6) nke nwere opi,  
"Tụpụkwa ndi mmuo ozi anọ (4) ndi e kere agbu n'osimiri ukwu Yufretis," mgbe ahụ
  - **Ano (4) ndi mmuo ozi**, onye edoziworo maka awa, ubochi, onwa na afo.  
a tọhapụrụ ka ha gbuo otu ụzọ n'ụzọ atọ (1/3).<sup>G444</sup>
  - Onu-ogugu usu-ndi-agma nke ndi-inyinya = 200,000,000 (ma o bu 2 x (10,000 x 10,000)).

- **Nomba 1,000, 10,000, & 10,000**

- Onu ogugu nke ndi earthy mmadu na-kwuputara na nkeji nke **1,000**.<sup>342</sup>
  - Onu-ogugu nwoke ahu nke sitere na Jerusalem nke uwa n'ala-eze nke uwa;  
ekwuputara di ka 1,000 x 1,000 ([2 lh 14:9](#)), ma o bu 1,000,000.

*([2 lh 14:9](#) Zera, bú onye Etiopia, we chiri usu-ndi-agma puta izute ha  
otu puku (1,000)<sup>H505</sup> puku (1,000),<sup>H505</sup> na ato<sup>H7969</sup> nari<sup>H3967</sup> (300)  
uqbo inyinya.<sup>H4818</sup> we biarue Maresha.*

- Onu ogugu nke onye eluigwe bu nke eluigwe Jerusalem di n'eluigwe, e gosiri na nkeji  
nke **10,000**.<sup>343</sup>  
*([1Sa 18:7](#) Ndinyom ahu we zara onwe-ha ka ha nākpọ egwu, si,  
Sol eqbuwo puku kwuru puku ya (1,000),<sup>H505</sup> na Devid nke ya puku iri (10,000).<sup>H7233</sup>)*
- Onu ogugu nke onye eluigwe nke di ka akuku nke Chineke n'eluigwe ([Mat 22:30](#)),  
ekwuputara di ka 10,000 x 10,000 ([1Sa 18:7](#)), ma o bu **100,000,000**.<sup>344</sup>  
*([Mat 22:30](#) N'ihhi na na nbilite-n'onwu ha adighi-alugh nwunye, o dighi-eke kwa ha n'olulu-di.  
kama ha di ka ndi-mo-ozu nke Chineke n'elu-igwe.)*

- Onu ogugu nke ndi agha nke ndi na-agba inyinya na-edu ndi mmuo ozi 4, kwadebere si **ebe-ichu-àjà ọla-edo** mbu **Chineke** (ma-ọbu n'iru Onye Nso nke Kasị Nso nke ala-eze Chineke),<sup>345</sup> a na-egosiputa ugboro abuo

nke onu ogugu

<sup>342</sup>Tụpụ aka na "[\(Mkp 7:4-8\)](#) 144,000 ahu (otu mba nke Chineke di n'uwa, bú Izrel, umu agbogho na-amaghi nwoke maara ihe) akara."

<sup>343</sup>Ibid.

<sup>344</sup>Tụpụ aka na [Mkp 5:11](#).

<sup>345</sup>Tụpụ aka na "[Foto 13-k] Ụlọikwu ochie nke di n'ụwa (Jerusalem Ochie nke e ji aka mee)."

ndi mmuo ozi na ugbo inyinya nke Chineke (2 x 100,000,000) n'eluigwe, ma ọ bụ **200,000,000**.<sup>346</sup>

-Akuku abuo

[2 Eze 2:9](#) O rue, m̀be ha gabigara, na Elaija siri Elaisha,  
Rịọ ihe m ga-emere gị, tutu ewezuga m n'ebe i nọ. Elaisha we si, Biko,  
ka okpukpu abụọ (abụọ)<sup>H8147</sup> òkè (ony, okwu, nsotu mma agha)<sup>H6310</sup> nke mmụọ gị bụrụ  
n'aru m.

[2 Eze 2:10](#) O si, Ihe siri ike ka i rịworo;<sup>H7185</sup> ka o sina di,  
ọ buru na i hum m̀be ewepurum n'ebe i nọ;  
ọ gādi-kwa-ra gi otú a; ma ọ bụrụ na ọ bughị, ọ gaghị adị otú ahụ.

[2 Eze 2:11](#) O rue, m̀be ha nāga n'iru nēkwu okwu, na;  
le, uḅọ-ala ka ọ di<sup>H7393</sup> nke oku,  
na inyinya ọku, we kewa ha abua;  
Elaija we rigo<sup>H5927</sup> site n'oké ifufe ba n'elu-igwe.

→ Elaisha rịọrọ Ịlaija ka o nye ya òkè abụọ, nke bụ mma agha ihu abụọ, ma ọ bụ **rhema ahu**  
**nke Chineke**.<sup>347</sup> Ịlaija kowara rhema nke Chineke di ka ihe siri ike kemgbe

ahụ **Chineke, Chinekenke**

**anu ahu niile**, onye na-arụ ọrụ di ebube site na logos, nwere ike ime ka ihe ghọọ  
**rhema ahu**.<sup>348</sup>

[Jer32:27](#) Le, Mu onwem bu Jehova, bú Chineke nke anu-arụ nile;  
enwere ihe ọ bụla (okwu, rhema)<sup>H1697</sup> oke ike (ọrụ ebube)<sup>H6381</sup> maka m?

- Ma anya Elaisha hụrụ ike na ọbịbja nke anyị **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** site n'aka Ịlaija  
m̀be emere ka Elaija rigorue ya, o we si otú a ịa àmà **logos** na-atughari n'ime **rhema ahu**.  
Akukụ abụọ ahụ sitere n'alaeze Chineke ([Luk 14:15](#)) ya mere ihe onwunwe ya na-eweta  
onụ ebighi ebi ([Aiz 61:7](#)).

[Aiz 61:6](#) Ma **unu** ga-akpọ ahandi-nchu-àjà nke Jehova:  
ndi ikom ga-akpọ gị **ndi ozi nke Chineke anyi**:  
unu gēri àkù nke mba nile;  
ọ bu kwa n'ebube-ha ka unu gānya isi.

[Aiz 61:7](#) N'ih na ihere-unu ka unu gēnwē okpukpu abua;<sup>H4932</sup>  
ọ bu kwa n'ọbụba-aghara ka ha gānuri na òkè-ha;<sup>H2506</sup>  
ya mere n'ala ha (ụwa)<sup>H776</sup> ha gēnweta okpukpu abua;<sup>H4932</sup>  
**ebighi ebionù qādiri ha**.

→ Ya mere, iwu nke sitere na ebe-ichu-àjà ọla-edo n'iru **Chineken** ime Ya  
**alaeze**, e kowaputara di ka okpukpu abụọ (ma ọ bụ okpukpu abụọ) karịa alaeze

eluigwe.

- Onu-ogugu usu-ndi-agma nke **ndi-inyinya** akwadoro ya n'ihu ala-eze Chineke di okpukpu abụọ karịa  
elu-igwe, yabụ, egosiputara dika okpukpu abụọ (ugboro abụọ) karịa ala-eze nke eluigwe (2 x  
100,000,000)  
ma ọ bụ **200,000,000**.

→ Ya mere, nomba, **1,000, 10,000, & 10,000**, A na-eji egosiputa ihe ndi na-arụ ọrụ site na  
di iche iche Alaeze, nke bụ **alaeze nkeuwa** (1,000), **alaeze nkeeluigwe** (10,000), na  
**ala-eze Chineke** (2 x 10,000), n'otu n'otu.

<sup>346</sup> Ibid.

<sup>347</sup> Rụtụ aka na "[Foto 2-d]," ma ọ bụ Video 20. "(A nkọ) Ọbọ, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abụọ)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>348</sup> Tụtụ aka na "[Foto 2-c]," ma ọ bụ Video 31. "Onye Naziraịt Nye Chineke (Ntutu nke Isi)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

(Mkp 9:17-19) Oku, anwuru oku na brimstone na-egbu 1/3 nke ndi mmadu

**Mkp 9:17**Ma otú a ka m'huru inyinya n'òhù ahu, na ndi nānòkwasi ha; nwere ihe-ibochi-obi nke oku, na nke jacinth, na brimstone: ma isi nke inyinya nile di ka isi odum; o bu kwa n'ònu-ha ka ha nēsi puta<sup>G1607</sup> oku na anwuru oku na brimstone.

**Mkp 9:18**Site na atò ndi a bu akukú nke atò (1/3) nke umu nwoke<sup>G444</sup>gburu, site n'oku, na site na anwuru-oku, na site na brimstone, nke nēsi n'ònu-ha puta.

**Mkp 9:19**Maka ike ha (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup>o bu n'ònu-ha, na n'òdudu-ha: n'ìhi na odu ha di ka agwo, ma ha nwere isi, ma ha na-emejo ha.<sup>G91</sup>

- ☞ **Mkp 9:17**Ma otu a ka m'huru inyinya nile n'òhù ahu: ndi nānòkwasi ha nwere ihe-ibochi-obi nke oku na jacinth na brimstone; ma ndi-isi inyinya di ka isi odum; ma n'ònu ha ka oku na anwuru oku na brimstone siri puta.
- ☞ **Mkp 9:18**Site n'ìhe otiti atò a (3) e gburu otu uzò n'uzò atò (1/3) nke ndi ikom; site n'oku na anwuru-oku na brimstone nke nēsi n'ònu-ha puta.
- ☞ **Mkp 9:19**N'ìhi na ike-ha di n'ònu-ha na n'òdu ha; n'ìhi na odu ha di ka agwo, nwere isi; ha na-emekwa ihe ojuo.

(Mkp 9:20-21) Ndi ikom ndi ozo echegharighi n'oru aka ha

**Mkp 9:20**Na ndi ozo nke ndi ikom<sup>G444</sup> nke ihe otiti ndi a na-egbughi<sup>G4127</sup> ma ha echegharighi n'oru aka ha nile, ka ha wee ghara ife ndi mmuo ojuo ofufe; na arusi oia-edo, na oia-ocha, na oia, na nkume, na nke osisi: nke nadighi-ahu uzò, nadighi kwa inu ihe, nadighi kwa ije ije;

**Mkp 9:21**Ma ha echegharighi maka igbu ochu ha, ma-obu nke igba afa ha, ma-obu nke ikwa iko ha, ma-obu nke izu-ohi ha nile.

- ☞ **Mkp 9:20**Ma ndi foduru, ndi anebughi site n'ìhe-otiti ndia, echegharighi n'olu aka-ha; ka ha ghara ife kwa ndi-mo ojuo, na arusi oia-edo, na oia-ocha, na oia, na nkume, na osisi; nke na-apughi ihu uzò ma o bu nu ma o bu ije ije.
- ☞ **Mkp 9:21**Ma ha echegharighi na igbu ochu ha ma o bu igba afa ha ma o bu ikwa iko ha ma o bu izu ohi ha.

→N'ìhi na a tubara ndi ahụ juru ichegharị site na choochi Tajataira **Oké Mkp pagbu**.  
N'agbanyeghi na-enwe otiti n'oge **oké mkp pagbu**, Otú o di, o nogidere na-aju ichegharị ikwa iko ya, ya mere, a ga-ekpe ndi ozo ikpe dika oru ha nile siri di.<sup>349</sup>

<sup>349</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 2:18-29) (4) Edegara mmuo ozi nke ogbako di na Tajataira ozi."



## Isi nke 10

(Mkp 10:1-2) Otu akwukwo nta (ukwu aka nri mmuo ozi di ike na oke osimiri & ukwu aka ekpe n'ala)

**Mkp 10:1** M'we hu mọ-ozidi di ike ọzọ ka o nēsi n'elu-igwe ridata, yiri igwe-oji:

na egwurugwu<sup>G246</sup>nọ n'elu<sup>G1909</sup>isi ya,  
iru-ya di kwa ka anyanwu, ukwu-ya abua kwa dika ogidi ọku;

**Mkp 10:2** O jikwa otu akwukwo nta n'aka ya<sup>G974</sup>mepere:

o we tukwasi ukwu aka-nri-Ya n'elu oké osimiri, tukwasi kwa ukwu-ekpe-Ya n'elu uwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

- ☞ **Mkp 10:1** M'we (Jon) hukwara mmuo ozi ọzọ di ike ka o si n'elu-igwe ridata, yiri igwe ojii.  
Egwurugwu di kwa n'isi-ya, iru-ya di kwa ka anyanwu, ukwu-ya abua di kwa ka ogidi ọku.
- ☞ **Mkp 10:2** O nwekwara **obere akwukwo** meghere ya n'aka.  
O we tukwasi ukwu aka-nri-Ya n'elu oké osimiri, tukwasi kwa ukwu-ekpe-ya n'ala;

→ Otu mmuo ozi di ike, ka edoro ukwu aka nri ya n'elu oké osimiri, na ukwu aka ekpe ya n'ala.  
ejidere **obere akwukwo** n'aka ya.

(Mkp 10:3-4) E mechiri ihe ndi egbe eluigwe asaa ahụ kwuru

**Mkp 10:3** O we were oké olu tie nkpu, dika mbe odum nabo uja:

ma mgbe o tiri mkpu, egbe eluigwe asaa wee kwuo (kwuru)<sup>G2980</sup>olu ha.

**Mkp 10:4** Ma mgbe egbe eluigwe asaa ahụ kwuchara (kwuru)<sup>G2980</sup>olu ha, M bu ihe (kwesiri)<sup>G3195</sup>ide:

m'we nu olu si n'elu-igwe nasim,

**Mechie**<sup>G4972</sup> ihe ndi egbe eluigwe asaa ahụ kwuru (kwuru),<sup>G2980</sup>ede-kwa-la ha ede.

- ☞ **Mkp 10:3** we were oké olu tie nkpu, dika mbe odum nabo uja.  
Mgbe o tiri mkpu, egbe eluigwe asaa (7) dara olu ha.
- ☞ **Mkp 10:4** Ma mgbe egbe eluigwe asaa (7) kwuchara, m choro ide;  
ma m nuru olu si n'elu-igwe na-asị m,  
"**Mechie** ihe ndi nke Asaa (7) **egbe eluigwe ekwuwona edela ha**"
  - **Gini mere Jon enweghi ike ide ihe ndi egbe eluigwe asaa ahụ kwuru?**  
- The dike akuku nke guzo n'elu oké osimiri na ala ejidere "**akwukwo nta ahụ**" nke ahụ nwere ihe ndi e kwuru  
egbe eluigwe nke asaa mgbe mmuo ozi nke isii (6) kusiri opi (**Mkp 10:8**). Ma amuma e dere na "**akwukwo nta ahụ**" ga-abu maka ndi a ga-ahapu n'ala ruo otu puku afo.<sup>350</sup>

(Mkp 10:5-6) Mmuo ozi ahụ nuru Chineke iyi (Onye kere eluigwe, ala na oké osimiri)

**Mkp 10:5** Mọ-ozidi ahu nke m'huru ka o nēguzo n'elu oké osimiri na n'elu uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>

bulie elu (na-ebuli elu)<sup>G142</sup>aka-ya rue elu-igwe,

**Mkp 10:6** we were Onye ahu Nke di ndu rue mbe ebighi-ebi, Onye kere, nu iyi<sup>G2936</sup>

eluigwena ihe ndi di n'ime ya,

na ala (ala),<sup>G1093</sup>na ihe ndi di n'ime ya,

na oké osimiri, na ihe ndi di n'ime ya.

na ekwesiri ibu (kwesiri)<sup>G2071</sup>oge<sup>G5550</sup>agaghikwa:

- ☞ **Mkp 10:5** Mọ-ozidi ahu nke m'huru ka o nēguzo n'elu oké osimiri na n'ala weliri aka-Ya elu n'elu-igwe
- ☞ **Mkp 10:6** we were Ya nu iyi (**Chineke**) onye di ndu ruo mgbe ebighi ebi,  
**WHO** kere eluigwe na ihe ndi di n'ime ya,  
**alana** ihe ndi di n'ime ya,  
na oké osimiri na ihe ndi di n'ime ya.  
na a ga-enweriri **enwekwaghi oge ozo**.

<sup>350</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 10:8-11**) Akwukwo nta ahụ (Nata & eripia ibu amuma ozo)."

- † **Tya OtuWHO**kere elu-igwe na uwabu **Chineke**<sup>H430</sup> ('*Elohîm*, Jen 1:1).
- † **Uwa**<sup>H776</sup>: Gụnyere ala, oke osimiri, na ụsụ ha nile, na Onye ahụ **kere**<sup>G2936</sup> elu-igwe, ala, oké osimiri, na ihe nile di nime ya, bu **Chineke**.<sup>351</sup>

(Mkp 10:7) Ihe omimi nke Chineke mezuru mgbe 7<sup>th</sup>opi na-achọ ifu

**Mkp 10:7**Ma n'ụbọchị nke olu mmụọ ozi nke asaa, mgbe ọ ga-amalite (tbia)<sup>G3195</sup> na-ada ụda, ihe omimi nke Chineke ga-emecha (mezue),<sup>G5055</sup> dika o kwuputara (kwusa)<sup>G2097</sup> nye ndi-orù-Ya<sup>G1401</sup> ndi amụma.<sup>G4396</sup>

☞ **Mkp 10:7**Ma n'ụbọchị olu nke **nke-asa** (**Nke asaa**) **mmuo ozi**, mgbe ọ na-achọ ifu (opi), **ihe omimi nke Chineke**<sup>352</sup> ga-emezu, dika Ọ gwara ndi ohu Ya bu ndi amụma.

- ⑦ **Tya onwe-ya nke-asa** (**Nke asaa**) **mmuo ozi** bu na-achọ ifu (opi)
  - **Nkpughe nke ihe omimi nke Chineke** mere ka Pọl mata bu na mba ndi Jentail kwesiri ibu ndi nketa ibe na nke otu ahụ (nke **Kraist**), na ndi na-eri nri (**logos**) nke nkwa ya n'ime **Kraist** site n'ozoma nke na-eduba n'ime **nzoputa**.<sup>353</sup>

*Ndi Rom 1:1* Paul, orù nke **Jesu Kristi**, a kpọrọ ibu onye ozi, kewapuru ozi-oma nke **Chineke**,  
*Ndi Rom 1:2* (Nke O kwere nkwa na mbu site n'aka ndi-amuma-Ya n'akwukwo nsọ),  
*Ndi Rom 1:3* Banyere Okpara ya **Jesu Kristiani Onyenweanyi**, nke emere site na nkuru Devid dika anu-arụ si di;  
*Ndi Rom 1:4* Ma kwuputa na ọ bu **Okpara Chineke** n'ike, di ka mmụọ nsọ si di. site na nбилite-n'onwu sitere na ndi nwuru anwu:

→ Ozioma nke **Chineke** nke **Chineke** kwere nkwa site n'aka ndi amuma ya n'akwukwo Nso (**Ndi Rom 1:1-4**), gbasara Okpara Ya **Jesu Kristiani Onyenweanyi**, ga-emezu n'ụbọchị nke ụda nke **opisi** **mmuo ozi nke asaa**.

- † Ozioma ahụ Pọl kwusara bu site n'aka **nkpughe ahụ nke Jesu Kristi** ma ọ bughị di ka mmadu si kwuo,<sup>G444</sup> ya mere ọ nweghi mkparịta ụka ya na anụ arụ na ọbara ma-ọbụ nke anụ arụ<sup>354</sup> mu na onye ozi.<sup>355</sup>

(Ihe omimi nke Kraist)

Oge nke amara nke Chineke bu na Chineke emewo ka Pọl mara ihe-omimi ya **Kraist**, nke anemeghi ka umu madu mara n'ọbọ ọzọ, ma ụbụ a ekpughere ya nye ndi-ozii-Ya di nsọ na ndi-amuma-Ya site na Mọ Nsọ; tokpu **ndi mba ozo kwesiri ibu ndi ha na ha na-eketako ihe, na ndi otu ahụ, na ndi na-eketa nkwa ya n'ime Kraist site n'ozii oma.** (**Efe 3:2-6**).

→ Aha **Jehova** (Chineke) ma maru#####M bu ndi nna ha bu Abraham, Aizik na Jekob.

*Opupu 6:3* M wee puta (lee)<sup>H7200</sup> di-kwa-ra Abraham, di-kwa-ra Aisak na Jekob; n'aha Chineke ('Ei)<sup>H410</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Nile (**šday**),<sup>H7706</sup> ma n'aha m JEHOVAH (**Chineke, Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> **ò bu na ha amaqhi m.**

<sup>351</sup>Vidio 1. "Na mmalite." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>352</sup>Video 43. "(Spirit-edu) Ụmụ Chineke," & Video 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie") [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>353</sup>Vidio nke 31. "Onye Nazirait Nye Chineke (Ntutu nke Isi.)" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>354</sup>Vidiyo 3. "Gini bu ogiriga nwoke?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>355</sup>Video 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile ( Pọl onye ozi ) 1/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

(Mkp 10:8-11) Akwukwo nta ahu (Nata & eripia ibu amuma ozo)

**Mkp 10:8** Ma olu nke m'nuru site n'elu-igwe gwam okwu ozo, si,  
Gaa were obere akwukwo ahu<sup>G974</sup> nke ghere oghe n'aka mo-ozu  
nke guzo n'elu oké osimiri na n'elu uwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

**Mkp 10:9** M'we jekuru mo-ozu ahu, si ya, Nyem akwukwo-ntà ahu.<sup>G974</sup>  
O sim, Nara (nara)<sup>G2983</sup> ya, ma rie (rie)<sup>G2719</sup> ya elu;  
o gême kwa afo-gi<sup>G2836</sup> ilu,<sup>G4087</sup> ma o gāto uto n'onu-gi dika manu-añu.

**Mkp 10:10** M wee (natara)<sup>G2983</sup> akwukwo nta ahu<sup>G974</sup> site n'aka mo-ozu ahu, wee rie (rie)<sup>G2719</sup> ya elu;  
o di kwa n'onum uto dika manu-añu: ma mbe m'risiri ngwa ngwa<sup>G5315</sup> ya, afo m di ilu.

**Mkp 10:11** O sim,  
! ga-ebu amuma ozo tupu (na)<sup>G1909</sup> otutu ndi mmadu na mba,<sup>G1484</sup> na ire, na ndi-eze.

- ☞ **Mkp 10:8** Ma olu nke m'nuru site n'elu-igwe gwam okwu ozo, si,  
"Gaa, buru **akwukwo nta ahu**  
nke ghere oghe n'aka mo-ozu nke guzo n'elu oké osimiri na n'elu uwa."
- ☞ **Mkp 10:9** M'we jekuru mo-ozu ahu, si ya, Nyem; **akwukwo nta ahu**" O sim,  
"Nara n'eri ya;  
o ga-emekwa ka afo gi di ilu, ma o ga-atọ gi uto di ka mmanu añu n'onu gi."
- ☞ **Mkp 10:10** Mgbe ahu, m natara **akwukwo nta ahu** site n'aka mo-ozu rie ya,  
o di kwa uto dika manu-añu n'onum. Ma mbe m'risiri ya, afo we dim ilu.
- ☞ **Mkp 10:11** O sim,  
"! ga-emeriri ya **buo amuma ozo** nye otutu ndi mmadu, mba (udi otutu),<sup>G1484</sup> ire, na ndi-eze"

- Mara na otu udi nke "mba niile" na **Mkp 7:9** na-ezo aka na oké onu ogugu nke igwe mmadu si  
mba nile, ebo nile, ndi nile, na asusu nilendi bu **akuku ahu nke Kraist**.

→ Udi otutu nke "mba<sup>G1484</sup>" na **Mkp 10:11** na-ezo aka na "umu agboghọ ndi ozo na-amaghi nwoke" bu  
ndi ga-esochi

1,000 afo agwula (**Mkp 20:5**).

→ Ya mere, amuma ahu e dere na "**akwukwo nta ahu**" ga-abu maka ndi a ga-ahapu n'ala maka  
**afo 1,000**.

➤ **Putara "uto di ka mmanu añu n'onu" & ilu na afo"**

- Devid kwuru okwu Jehova. **Jehova** na-atọ uto di ka mmanu añu n'onu ya  
(**Qm 119:103**) n'ihu na oru nke na-edebe ido aka na ntị ya, na-atukwa egwu Jehova. **Jehova** di ocha na  
a ga-akwughachi ugwo nke ukwu, ya mere o di uto karja mmanu añu na mmanu añu (**Abu Oma 19:10-11**).

Otu o di, n'ihu na ikpe Jehova. **Jehova** bu eziokwu na ezi omume, ndi (ndi ajo omume) ndi  
legbara ido aka na ntị ya anya adighi ocha site n'oke mmebi iwu ahu, ya mere a gaghi agbaputa ya  
**Chineke (Jehova)** mgbe amuma ahu onye amuma riri ga-emezu.<sup>356</sup>

→ Mgbe John natara "**akwukwo nta ahu**" wee rie ya (mgbe ahu ghoron **nke Jehova oru onye-amuma**,  
**Jer 26:5**), o na-atọ uto di ka mmanu añu n'onu ya n'ihu na o bu **Reima nke Onye-Nwe-Qhanke** na-eme  
ka o di ocha.

Otu o di, mgbe o risiri ya, o di ilu n'afọ ya, n'ihu na ikpe ahu na-abiakwute Jehova  
**ajo omume** onye legbara ido aka na ntị anya.

- † Okwu (**rhema ahu**)<sup>357</sup> <sup>H1697</sup> nke **Chineke** biakutere Jeremaia, si (**Jer 1:4**),  
"Tupu m akpu gi n'ime afo<sup>H990</sup> *Mu onwem mara gi;*  
*na tutu i si n'afọ puta*<sup>H7358</sup> *edoro m gi nsọ,*

<sup>356</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 14:7** maka nkwa ndi ozo.

<sup>357</sup>Vidio nke 6. "Jehova ga-abu Chineke gi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

m'we họtuta<sup>H5414</sup> **gionye amumanye mba nile** (Ndi Jentail).<sup>H1471</sup>" (Jer 1:5).

Jeremaia we si, E, Jehova, **'donāy**) CHINEKE (**y<sup>3</sup>hovā**)!

le, amaghim ikwu okwu, n'ih na abum nwata (nwa-okoro).<sup>H5288</sup>

→Nwatakiri<sup>H5288</sup> **ejji ebe a na-ezo aka nwa okoro**, nke bu nwa nwoke nke ohu nwaanyi muru (Jer 21:12).

BJehova (Jehova) **Jehova**<sup>H3068</sup> si ya,

"Asila na m bu nwata,<sup>H5288</sup> n'ih na i ga-agakwuru onye o bu la m na-ezitere gi.

o bu kwa ihe M'nyere gi n'iwu ka i gekwu.

Atula egwu iru-ha: n'ih na Mu onwem nyere gi inaputa gi, ka Jehova siri. **Jehova**) (Jer 1:7-8)."

Mgbe ahụ Jehova (**Jehova**) setipụ aka-Ya, metu onum.

Na Jehova (**Jehova**) gwara m,

"Lee, etinyela m okwu m. **rhema ahu**)<sup>H1697</sup> n'onu-gi.

Le, edowom gi ta onye-isi ala-eze nke mba di iche iche, ka i wepuga onwe-ya na ikwada;

**na ibibi, na ikwatu, wuo, na iku ihe**" (Jer 1:9-10).

→Nwatakiri (Jeremaia) ghoro onye amuma mgbe **nke Jehova** akameturu ya onuma tinye Ya **rhema** n'onu nwa okoro ahu. Nwatakiri ahụ wee ghoro **onye amuma** (Onye nke **Chineke**, na-anunke **Chinekerhema**, Jhn8:47)

ma e nyekwara ya iwu ka o buo amuma ozọ banyere ala-eze nke mba ndi Jentailu.

→ **Aonye amuma** nwere **Réma nke Onye-Nwe-Oha** ya mere o gaghị atụ egwu ihe o bu la e nyere ya n'oge hour ahu, n'ih na o bu **Nso Mmuo** onye na-ekwu, o bughị ya (Ma 13:11).<sup>358</sup>

---

<sup>358</sup>Vidiyo 20. "(A nko) Obo, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abuo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

>> [Foto 10-1] Ihe irība ama nke ụbọchị na njedebe nke ụwa a (Jizọs na ndị na-eso ụzọ ya)

- Ihe irība ama nke ọbibīa nke Okpara nke mmadụ & Jehova na njedebe nke ụwa a

[Matiu 24:1](#) Na **Jizọs** pua, si n'ulo uku Chineke pua;

ndi n̄eso ụzọ-Ya we biakute Ya igosi Ya ulo nile nke ulo uku Chineke.

[Ma 13:1](#) Ma m̄be Ọ n̄āpu n'ulo uku Chineke, ot̄u onye nime ndi n̄eso ụzọ-Ya we si Ya,

**Nna-ukwu**,<sup>G1320</sup> lee ụdị nkume na ụdị ụlọ dī ebe a!

[Luk 21:5](#) Ma dika ufodu n̄kwu okwu bayere ulo uku Chineke, ka esitere ya na nkume mara nma na onyinye-inata-iru-oma, O we si,

[Matiu 24:2](#) Jisus we si ha, Ụnu ahughi ihe ndia nile? n'ezie asim unu,

Agaghī ahapụ otu nkume n'ebe a<sup>G3037</sup> n'aru onye ozo, nke anāgaghi-atuda.

[Ma 13:2](#) Jisus we za, si ya, Ị huwo ulo uku ndia?

agaghi-atukwasi ot̄u nkume n'elu ibe-ya, nke anāgaghi-atutu kwa n'ala.

[Luk 21:6](#) Ma ihe ndi a nke unu na-ahụ, ụbọchị ga-abia;

nime ya nke nāgaghi-arapu ot̄u nkume n'elu ibe-ya, nke anāgaghi-atutu kwa ya.

- **Jesus** kwuru gwara ndi na-eso ụzọ Ya na ụbọchị ga-abia mgbe a ga-akwatu nnukwu ụlọ ndi a (ụlọ nsọ) ndi a na-eji nkume mara mma chọọ ya mma na onyinye dī iche iche ka a ghara ịhapụ otu nkume n'elu ibe ya.

[Ma 13:3](#) Ma m̄be Ọ n̄āpudu n'elu ugwu Olive na ncherita-iru ulo uku Chineke;

**Pita** Jemes na J̄on na Andru we jua ya na nzuzo, si,

- Dī ka **Jizọs** n̄odurū ala n'elu ugwu Oliv nke chere ụlọ nsọ ahụ, ndi na-eso ụzọ ya (Pita, Jems, J̄on, na Andru) jurū ya ajujū ndi a na nzuzo.

(1) **Obibia nke ụbọchị ahụ: Mgbe ndi Juu na-asi "Ngọzi na-adiri onye ahụ nke na-abia n'aha Onyenwe anyi"**

[Matiu 24:3](#) Ma m̄be Ọ n̄āpudu n'elu ugwu Olive, ndi n̄eso ụzọ-Ya biakutere Ya na nzuzo, si,

Gwa anyi, olee mgbe ihe ndi a ga-abụ?

na gini ḡābu ihe-iriba-ama<sup>G4592</sup> nke ọbibīa gi,

na nke ọgwụgwụ<sup>G4931</sup> **nke uwa?**

- Tupu **Jizọs** kwuru banyere "ụbọchị ndi na-abia nke ụlọ nsọ ndi a ga-akwatu," ọ kwara ariri banyere Jerusalem:

[Matiu 23:37](#) *Jerusalem, Jerusalem, gi onye n̄ēbu ndi-amuma;*

*tu kwa ndi eziteworo gi na nkume;*

*ugboro ole ka m'chọrọ ichikọta umu-gi;*

*ọbuná dika nne-ọkuku si achikọta umu-ya n'okpuru nkù-ya, ma unu achọghi.*

[Matiu 23:38](#) *Le, a rapuru unu ulo-unu ka ọ t̄ọrọ n'efu.*

[Matiu 23:39](#) *N'ih i na asim unu, Unu agaghi-ahum ozo, rue m̄be unu ḡāsi,*

***"Ngọzi n̄adiri onye ahu Nke n̄ābia n'aha Onye-nwe-ayi"***

→ Jizọs kpọrọ ndi Juu (ndi odeakwụkwọ na ndi Farisii) ndi ihu abụọ, agwọ, na ọgbọ nke agwọ dī ka ha bụ ụmụ nke ndi gburu ndi amuma, ma ha na-ewu ili nke ndi-amuma, n̄edo kwa ịl̄i nile nke ndi ezi omume mma. Jizọs gwara ha na ndi Juu agaghī ahụ Jizọs ruo mgbe ha siri,

**"Ngọzi n̄adiri Onye ahu Nke n̄ābia n'aha Jehova,"** nke pụtara na ha agaghī ahụ ụzọ Jisus ruo mgbe ha tolitere n'amara n'omuma nke Onyenwe anyi na Onye Nzọpụta anyi

Jizọs Kraīst na

nabata Onye-nwe dīka Onye-nzọpụta ha. Otú ọ dī, a ga-azọpụta mba ndi Jentail na ka ọ dī ugbo a.<sup>359</sup>

<sup>359</sup>E wetara site na "[Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile]" ma ọ bụ

Vidio 16. Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (Onyenwe Anyi, Onyenwe Anyi Jizọs, na Onyenwe Anyi Jizọs Kraīst) 7/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

→ Ndi nābia n'aha Jehova (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> na-agozi si n'ụlọ nke Chineke ([Qma 118:26](#)). A na-ebute ụzọ mbụ nke ala n'ime ụlọ nke Jehova Jehova Chineke onye bu gi [ndu, nke Kraist \(Di 30:20, Kol 3:4\)](#). Anyi [Onyenweanyi](#) na

Ya Kraistga-eme

weghachi alaeze nke ụwa mgbe mmụọ ozi nke asaa kusiri opi ([Mkpu 11:15-16](#)) na ikpe ga-abiakwasị ala-eze nke ụwa (ma ọ bụ nnukwu obodo Babylon) na otu awa ([Mkpu 18:10-20](#)).

- Ụbọchị ga-abia mgbe ndi mmeri (mkpuru mbu, ndi nsọ, na ndi foḍuru ndi bu nke Kraistga-eketa ihe niile Chineke) ([Mkp 21:7](#)). Ya mere, ha ga-gozie site n'ala-eze na ọchịchị, na ịdị ukwu nke ala-eze n'okpuru elu-igwe nile, ka agēnye ndi-nsọ nke Onye kachasi ihe nile elu, ndi ala-eze bu ala-eze ebighi-ebi, ma ala-eze nile gēfè Ya ọfufè ma rubere Ya isi ([Dan 7:27](#)).

→ Ya mere, ndi na-eso ụzọ ya juru [Jizos](#) banyere ụbọchị nke nnukwu ụlọ arụsị (ala-eze nke the ụwa) ga-abu tufuo ala, nke ga-abu ọgwụgwụ nke ụwa mgbe ndi nsọ nke kasị Elu ka agēnye idi-uku nke ala-eze ahu:

G. Olee mgbe ihe ndi a (ụbọchị Jehova) ga-abu?

F. Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama nke ọbibia gi (ọbibia nke Onyenwe anyi)?

A. Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama nke ọgwụgwụ ụwa a?

(2) Obibia nke Nwa nke mmadu (Amabeghi ubochi na elekere)

[Ma 13:4](#) Gwa anyi (Master, <sup>G1320</sup> [Ma 13:1](#)),

mgbe oleihe ndi a ga-abu?

gini gābu kwa ihe-iriba-ama mbe ihe ndia nile gēmezu (njedebe)? <sup>G4931</sup>

[Luk 21:7](#) Ha we jua ya, si, Onye-ozizi, <sup>G1320</sup>

ma olee mgbe ihe ndi a ga-abu?

gini gādi kwa ihe-iriba-ama mbe ihe ndia gādi (agēme)? <sup>G1096</sup>

➤ Na Mak na Luk, ndi na-eso ụzọ Jizos kpọrọ Ya "Onye Ozizi" <sup>G1320</sup> mbe ha nēsi n'ulo uku Chineke pua [Jizos](#). - Nna-ukwu (Strong's [G1320](#), διδάσκαλος, didaskalos) na-ezo aka na Rabboni (Strong's) [G4462](#) pụtara nke ahu

onye nwere ike ime ka ị nweta anya gi ihu [Chineke](#) were kwa ha baptism [Mmụọ Nsọ](#) site na gi okwukwe.

→ [Jesus](#)' Ndi na-eso ụzọ kpọrọ Ya, Nna-ukwu (Strong [G1320](#), διδάσκαλος) ma ọ bụ Rabbi <sup>G4461</sup> tupu Ọ bụ akpogidere ya n'obe, mana akpọrọ ya Rabbona <sup>G4462</sup> mgbe akpogidere ya n'obe. N'okwu a, [Jizos](#) bu

otu a

Nna-ukwu ma ọ bụ Rabbi. <sup>360</sup>

→ Nna-ukwu <sup>G1320</sup> akpọrọ "Rabbi" <sup>G4461</sup> mbu [Jesus](#) ikpogide n'obe (ma-ọbụ Ọkpara nke mmadu), mana akpọrọ ya

"Rabbona <sup>G4462</sup>" mgbe akpogidere ya n'obe ([Kraist](#)). Mgbe ndi na-eso ụzọ na-anata "Rabi" <sup>G4461</sup> (Nwa nke

nwoke) site n'okwukwe, "Rabi" <sup>G4461</sup> na-aghọ Rabbona <sup>G4462</sup> ma ọ bụ ha [Onyenweanyi](#) ([kyrios](#)) <sup>G2962</sup> ma-ọbụ Ọkpara Chineke,

agēnye kwa ha Mọ Nsọ. <sup>361</sup>

E. Olee mgbe ihe ndi a (ọbibia nke Ọkpara nke mmadu) ga-abu?

B. Olee ihe iriba ama ga-enwe mgbe ihe ndi a (ọbibia nke Nwa nke mmadu) gaje ime?

<sup>360</sup> Vidiyo 17. "3. Mkpuru mbu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).

<sup>361</sup> E si na [Mkp 3:15](#).

(3) **Obibia nke Onyenwe anyi** (Amaghi oge awa)

Ma 13:4 Gwa anyi (Master, <sup>G1320</sup> Ma 13:1),

**mgbe oleihe ndi a ga-abu?**

*gini gābu kwa ihe-iriba-ama m̀be ihe ndia nile gēmezu (njedebe)?* <sup>G4931</sup>

Luk 21:7 Ha we jua ya, si, Onye-ozizi, <sup>G1320</sup>

*ma olee mgbe ihe ndi a ga-abu?*

*gini gādi kwa ihe-iriba-ama m̀be ihe ndia gādi (agēme)?* <sup>G1096</sup>

➔ Daniel onye amụma buru amụma ihe ndi ga-eme n'izu ikpeazu nke izu iri asaa o buru n'amuma.

In Mak na Luk, ndi na-eso ụzọ Jizos juru Jizos ajuju ndi a ka ha mata ihe iriba ama ndi ahụ

Ubochi Onyenwe anyi na obibia ya, nke ga-abu ubochi ha ga-ezute Ya ma nonyere ya ruo mgbe ebighi ebi

(1Te 4:17).

C. **Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama na ihe ndi a nile (izu nke 70 nke Daniel) ga-agwu?**

D. **Olee mgbe ihe ndi a (obibia nke Onyenwe anyi) ga-abu?**

Jesus' nzaghachi nye ajuju ndi na-eso ụzọ n'elu (AG) juru ga-abu n'usoro na-esonu:

A. **Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama nke ogwugwu nke ụwa a (2 ihe iriba ama)?**

- **To buru ụzọ riba ama** (nke njedebe nke ụwa a)

Matiu 24:6 unu gānu kwa <sup>G191</sup> agha na asiri (anụ) <sup>G189</sup> **nke agha**: le ka unu ghara ima jijiji:

n'ihu na ihe ndia nile aghaghi ime (emere), <sup>G1096</sup> ma ogwugwu <sup>G5056</sup> erubeghi. <sup>G3768</sup>

Mk 13:7 Ma m̀be unu gānu <sup>G191</sup> agha na asiri (anụ) <sup>G189</sup> **nke agha**, unu atula ụjọ:

n'ihu na ihe ndi di otu ahụ ga-adị mkpa (mere), <sup>G1096</sup> ma ogwugwu <sup>G5056</sup> agaghị adi ma. <sup>G3768</sup>

- Ndi na-ege Matiu na Mak aghaghi inu banyere agha na asiri ndi a na-aghaghi ime, ma Jizos gwara ha ka ha ghara inwe nchekasi n'ihu na ogwugwu erubeghi.
- "Togwugwu ya erubeghi" na-egosi na ihe omume ahụ malitere na-aga n'ihu n'oge ahụ.
- Mgbe ole Jesus kwara banyere owuwe ihe ubi nke ata, O gosiri na o ga-abu ogwugwu nke "ụwa" a (Matiu 13:40 *ya mere a na-achikota ata nile ma rechapu ya n'oku; otu ahụ ka o ga-adikwa n'ogwugwu ụwa.*)

Luk 21:9 Ma m̀be unu gānu <sup>G191</sup> agha na ogbaghara (ogbaghara), <sup>G181</sup> atula ụjọ:

n'ihu na ihe ndi a aghaghi ibu ụzọ <sup>G4412</sup> bia ime (emere), <sup>G1096</sup>

ma ogwugwu <sup>G5056</sup> o bughị site na (ozugbo). <sup>G2112</sup>

- **Ndi na-ege Luk** aghaghi inu banyere agha na ogba aghara ndi a na-aghaghi ibu ụzọ mee, ma Jizos gwara ha ka ha ghara itu ụjọ n'ihu na ogwugwu adila nso.
- WE jiri ya tanyere Matiu na Mak, Luk gosiri na ndi na-eso ụzọ Jizos ga-anu banyere agha ahụ ma nwee mgbagwoju anya, ma ụjọ ekwesighi itu ha n'ihu na o bu ihe mbu na-aghaghi ime, n'ihu ya, ogwugwu erubeghi.

- Ogwugwu nke akara mbu -

Ogwugwu nke mkpagbu (Tihe ndi na-eso ụzọ ya ga-eche ihu n'ihu ihe iriba ama nke abuo; Mkp 13:15)

Luk 21:12 Ma tupu ihe ndi a nile (tupu ihe iriba ama nke abuo nke ogwugwu ụwa, Luk 21:10, Matiu 24:7 . Mk 13:8),

ha gabikwasi unu aka-ha, kpa bu kwa unu, rara unu nye n'aka ulo-nzukọ nile;

na n'ime ulo-nkpọrọ, na-ebuga n'ihu ndi eze <sup>G935</sup> na ndi ochichi (ndi ochichi) <sup>G2232</sup> n'ihu aham.

Luk 21:13 O ga-echigharikwurukwa gi ka o buru ihe akaebe. <sup>G3142</sup>

Matiu 24:9 Mgbe ahụ ha ga-enyefe gi ka e wedara gi ala (**mkpagbu**), <sup>G2347</sup> o gebu kwa gi:

mba nile gakpo kwa unu asi <sup>G1484</sup> n'ihu aham.

Ma 13:9 Ma lezienu onwe-unu anya: n'ihu na ha garara unu nye n'aka nnokọ-ikpe;



o bu kwa n'ulo-nzukọ nile ka agēti unu ihe;  
a ga-akpọtakwa unu n'ihu ndị ọchịchị (ndị ọchịchị)<sup>G2232</sup> na ndị eze<sup>G935</sup>  
n'ihu m, maka akaebe (onye akaebe)<sup>G3142</sup> megide ha.

**Ma 13:10** Na **ozio**ma ga-ebu ụzọ biputa (ekwusa ozi ọma)<sup>G2784</sup> n'etiti (n'ime)<sup>G1519</sup> Mba nile (Ndị Jentail).<sup>G1484</sup>

- **Tupu akara nke abuo nke ogwugwu uwa aputa**, Ndị na-ege Luk na-ege ntị ga-ahụ na mba ndị Jentail nke ajoye alaeze ahụ aghaghị ijide ndị na-eso ụzọ ya aka, kpagbuo ha, nyefee ha n'aka ụlọ nzukọ na ụlọ mkporo, kpoọtakwa ha n'ihu ndị eze na ndị ọchịchị n'ihu aha ya, bụ nke unu ga-abụ ya. onye akaebe.<sup>362</sup>
- **Ndi na-ege Matiuga**-ahụ ka ndị na-eso ụzọ ya nyefere ná mkpagbu ma gbuokwa ya n'ihu aha Ya, mba nile nke ndị Jentailụ ga-akpọkwa ha asị.<sup>363</sup>
- **Mndi na-ege nti ugbo** aghaghị ikpachara anya na a ga-enyefe hatunu ndi-nzukọ etiụ n'ulo-nzukọ nile, we kpota ha n'iru ndi-isi na ndi-eze ka ha buru ndi-àmà megide ha n'ihu Ya, nke unu gāba àmà, n'ihu na aghaghị ibu ụzọ kwusa ozi ọma nke ala-eze nye mba nile nke mba ọzọ tutu ogwugwu abia.

(The need of the Gospel)

- † Mbe emesiri unu baptism na baptism nke ncheghari, kwerenu na Kraist Jisus, ka eme kwa unu baptism n'aha Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus. Mgbe ahụ, Mmụọ Nsọ ga-abiakwasị ndị ahụ (i) ndị nwere akara ngosi nke a ga-atughari na rhema (**2Pi 3:2**).
- † Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus gēsi n'elu-igwe kpughepu putara na logos nke ezi-okwu (ozi-ọma nke nzoputa gi) ka agēre n'oku nēre ọku ikpughe rhema site n'ozī ọma nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist. Mgbe ị kwenyere na **Kraist**, jiri Mụọ Nsọ nke nkwa, rachi unu akara. Unu bụ mkpuru mbụ nke Kraist na ọbibiya ya, nke bụ otu mba nke ndị Chineke niile, ma ọ bụ 144,000 ndị ha na Nwa Aturu guzo n'elu ugwu Zayon nke nwere aha Nna ha. e dere n'egedege ihu ha.<sup>364</sup>

(A ghaghị ikwusa ozi ọma ná mba ndị Jentail nile)

– Ozi-ọma nke nzukọ-nsọ nke Chineke wee bịa na logos, n'ike, na n'ime Mmụọ Nsọ, nke bụ rhema.

- Oge awa na-abia mgbe ndị mere ihe ọma ga-abia na mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndụ (jịn rhema), ma ndị ahụ mere ihe ọjọọ, ruo n'ọnwu bilie baa n'ikpe.

- Site na baptism iba na Jisus Kraist, unu cheghariri na emewo unu baptism iba nime onwu nke Jisus Kraist.

A na-agbaghara gi mmehie gi site na baptizim n'aha nke Jizos Kraist, na ị ga-enweta onyinye nke Mụọ Nsọ, ma ndị mmadụ na-asụ asụsụ di iche iche ma buru amuma site n'onyinye nke Mmụọ Nsọ.

- Mgbe Mụọ Nsọ ga-abiakwasị gi, ị ga-anata "ike," ma buru ndị akaebe nye Onyenwe anyị Jizos Christ (ndi natara rhemama na Jerusalem ma na Judia dum (ndi natara mgbaghara nke mmehie ha), na Sameria (ndi natara logos), na ruo na nsotu ala (ndi no n'ala a buru onu, ma o bu ndi no n'ime ili ndi kwesiri icheghari ka a zoputa ha).

- † Ndị 12 ahụ ka e nyere ike na ikike n'ebe ndị mmụọ ọjọọ niile nọ na igwọ ọrịa dika ndị na-eso ụzọ Jizos (**Luk9:1**), na a kwadebere ya ikwusa alaeze Chineke na igwọ ndị ọrịa, (**Luk9:2**). Nke putara na ha nwere ihè ahụ<sup>G5457</sup> nke Chineke (**1 Jon 1:5**), na Chineke (onye nyere ihè ahụ iwu<sup>G5457</sup> ka ha na-enwu site n'ọchịchiri) amubawo n'ime obi ha, otu a ka e wee nwee ihè<sup>G5462</sup> nke omuma nke ebube Chineken'iru nke Jisus Kraist (**2Ko 4:6**). Inwe ebube nke Chineke, nke bu ihè<sup>G5458</sup> nke Chinekenke ahụ doro anya di ka kristal (**Mkp 21:11**), ndiozi ahụ ghorọ ihè ahụ<sup>G5457</sup> nke uwa (ma o bu nke ubi, **Matiu 13:38**), na nke ọ bula n'ime

<sup>362</sup>Vidio nke 16. "Ndị Jentail, Mba Niile (Buru onye na-elekota Jehova nke kwesiri ntukwasị obi na nke maara ihe) 10/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>363</sup>Vidiyo 18. "3. Mkpuru mbu (Ndị 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>364</sup>Rutu aka na vidiyo 18, "Mkpuru osisi mbu (Ndị 144,000)" maka nkowa.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

ha bụ obodo e debere<sup>G2749</sup> n'ime obodo nke ugwu<sup>G3735</sup> nke a na-apughị izo ezo n'ihilhè Chinekena ha wetara ([Matiu 5:14](#)). Obodo nta<sup>G2968</sup> na-ezo aka n'ebe a na-ekwusa ozi oma (site n'inye anụ ma o bụ [logos nke Chineke](#) maka ndi mmadu), na ebe ogwugwo na-ewere onodu ([Mat 14:15](#)).<sup>365</sup>

- Ndi na-eso uzọ na-anaputa [Mkpagbu ahu](#)

[Ma 13:11](#) Ma mbe ha gedu unu, nye kwa unu nye, unu eche-kwa-la onwe-unu na mbu ihe unu gekwu; unu eme-kwa-la ka unu tukwasi uche: ma ihe o bula agenyee unu n'oge hour ahu, kwuenu ya: n'ih na o bughi unu onwe-unu nekwa, kama o bu Mo Nso.

[Luk 21:14](#) Tọọ (dina ala)<sup>G5087</sup> ya mere o di n'obi-unu ka unu ghara ibu uzọ tugharia uche ihe unu gāza:

[Luk 21:15](#) N'ih na m'genye gi onu na amam-ihe;

nke ndi mmegide gi nile na-agaghị enwe ike izaghachi ma o bụ guzogide.

Mgbe a na-enyefe ndi na-eso uzo ya n'aka ndi eze na ndi ochichi nke mba ndi Jentail:

- **Ndi na-ege Mark:** Unu echela echiche, ma-ebu buru-uzo tugharia uche n'ih i naghaghi ikwu: n'ih na Mo Nso gekwu okwu site n'onu-gi n'oge hour ahu.

→ Tọ bụ Mmụọ Nso bi n'ime ndi na-ege Mak.

† Onu bu ebe edobere okwu Jehova (Jehova sirim, Le, etinyewom okwum<sup>H169</sup> *n'onu-gi. Edowom gi ta onye-isi mba nile na onye-isi ala-eze nile*, ([Jer 1:9-10](#)). Nkwadebe nke obi n'ime mmadu, <sup>H120</sup> *ma oziza nke ire si n'aka Jehova. Ilu 16:1*).<sup>366</sup> Ya mere, mma agha ihu abuo nke ozi-oma (mma agha ahụ na-enwu oku) ka ejiri otuto di elu nke Chineke jide n'aka ndi nso. <sup>H410</sup> n'onu ha.<sup>367</sup>

- **Ndi na-ege nti uke:** I gaghị atughari uche tupu i zaa n'ih na O ga-enye gi onu na amamihe, ma ndi niile na-emegide gi agaghị enwe ike ikwu okwu ma o bụ iguzogide; ya mere, togboro obi unu.

→ Alaeze Chineke buin'obi ndi na-ege Luk.

† Malite amamihe ka egwu Jehova bu ([Ilu 9:10](#)) o bu kwa n'onu Jehova ka ihe-omuma na nghota si aputa. [Ilu 2:6](#)). Maonye ihe ndia foduru kpuru isi, o pughi-ahu kwa anya n'ebe di anya, ma o chezo na emere ka o sachapu na nmehie ochie ya. [2Pi 1:9](#)), n'ih na ha kporo ihe-omuma asi, ma ha arputaghi egwu Jehova. [Ilu 1:29](#)): Ya mere, ha (ndi eze na ndi ochichi nke mba ndi Jentail) ga-ada ma buru ndi e kpere n'ikpe site n'aka Jehova bu Jehova.

- Otutu na-akpasu iwe

[Matiu 24:10](#) Ma mgbe ahụ ka a ga-akpasu otutu mmadu iwe, <sup>G4624</sup> and ga-arara (naputa) <sup>G3860</sup> ibe-unu garko kwa ibe-ha asi.

[Matiu 24:11](#) Ma otutu ndi amuma ugha ga-ebili, na-eduhie otutu.

[Matiu 24:12](#) N'ih na ajo omume <sup>G458</sup> ga-aba uba (amuba), <sup>G4129</sup> ihunanya nke otutu mmadu ga-ajukwa oyi.

[Ma 13:12](#) Ugbua nwanne (umunne) <sup>G80</sup> ga-arara (naputa) <sup>G3860</sup> nwanne (umunne) <sup>G80</sup> ruo onwu, na nna nwa-nwoke; na umyaka <sup>G5043</sup> ga-ebili imegide nne na nna ha; o geme kwa ka ha nwua.

[Luk 21:16](#) Na a ga-arara gi nye (naputa) <sup>G3860</sup> ma ndi nne na nna, na umunne,

na ndi ikwu (onye ikwu), <sup>G4773</sup> na ndi enyi; o bu kwa ufodu nime unu ka ha geme ka ebu nwua.

[Luk 21:17](#) Madu nile garko unu asi n'ih aham.

[Matiu 24:13](#) Ma onye natachi obi rue ogwugwu ihe nile; <sup>G5056</sup> otu ahụ ka a ga-azoputa.

[Ma 13:13](#) Madu nile garko unu asi n'ih aham;

ma onye ga-atachi obi ruo ogwugwu. <sup>G5056</sup> otu ahụ ka a ga-azoputa.

<sup>365</sup> Kwuo "[Foto 1-c]," ma o bụ Video 35. "(Ndjozi) Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na Ochichi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>366</sup> Video 43. "(Mmụọ-edu) Umụ Chineke". [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>367</sup> Vidio 20. "Obọ, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abuo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

Otutu n'ime ndi a ghara mkpuru ha n'ime obi nkume ga-ewe iwe na logos mgbe mkpagbu ma o bu mkpagbu bilitere.

- **Mndi na-ege nti atthew:** Ya mere, ha ga-arara onwe ha nye ma kpọọ ibe ha asị, ma ọtụtụ ndị amụma ụgha ga-ebili ma duhie ha, n'ihị ya, ajọ omume ga-aba ụba, ihunanya nke ọtụtụ ga-ajụ oyi.<sup>368</sup>Ma onye na-atachi obi ruo ọgwụgwụ ka a ga-azọpụta, nke pụtara na onye ọ bụla na-achọta mkpuru obi ya ga-atụfu ya, ma onye ọ bụla nke tufuru mkpuru obi ya n'ihị Ya ga-achọta ya.[Matiu 10:39](#)).
- **Ndi na-ege Mark:** Ha bu umu-nna (Nnam di n'elu-igwe,[Matiu 23:9](#)ma ha gēme ka umu-nne-ha nwua, ma nna nwa-nwoke, umu gēbili kwa imegide ndi muru-ha, me ka ha nwua. Mmụọ nke na-agwa gi okwu site n'Ozioma Mak na-ekwu na ndi na-akpasu logos ga-akpọ gi asị n'ihị aha Ya. Ma onye tachiri obi ruo ọgwụgwụ ka a ga-azọpụta, nke pụtara na onye ọ bụla chọtara mkpuru obi ya ga-atụfu ya, ma onye ọ bụla tufuru mkpuru obi ya n'ihị ya ga-achọta ya. ([Matiu 10:39](#)).
- **Lndi na-ege nti uke:** A ga-arara ha nye site n'aka nne na nna, ụmụnne, ndi ikwu na ndi enyi, ma ụfọdu n'ime unu ga-egbu. Mmụọ nke na-agwa gi okwu site n'Ozioma Luk na-ekwu na ndi logos kpasuru iwe ga-akpọ gi asị n'ihị aha Ya. Ma ginị mere na a gwaghị ha ka ha tachie obi ruo ọgwụgwụ?

[Mat 13:20](#)Ma onye natara (logos nke alaeze,[Matiu 13:19](#)) Mkpuru (akụ n'obi)<sup>G4687</sup> banye n'ebe nkume (ala nkume),<sup>G4075</sup>

onye ahu bu onye nuru okwu ahu (logos),<sup>G3056</sup>ma onye ọ bụla n'òhù nānara ya;

[Matiu 13:21](#)Ma o nweghi mgborogwu n'ime onwe-ya, kama ọ diru nwa oge; maka mgbe [mkpagbu](#)<sup>G2347</sup> ma ọ bu [mkpagbu](#)<sup>G1375</sup> bilie n'ihị okwu (logos),<sup>G3056</sup> site na ọ na-ewe iwe.<sup>G4624</sup>

- Aonye ọ bụla nke na-anụ logos nke ala-eze ma na-anata ya na nkume nkume nke obi ha, mgborogwu nke [logos](#) adighi n'ime ha, ya mere ha na-ewe iwe mgbe mkpagbu ma ọ bu mkpagbu bilitere n'ihị na logos di n'ime ha nwere ike itachi obi ruo nwa oge.
- Rụba nke ahụ ama [mkpagbu](#) pụtakwara [mkpagbu](#).
- † **Ihe rhemana** Jisus gwara unu, ha bu mọ, na ha bu ndu.<sup>369</sup>N'ihị na [Kraist](#) bu ihe niile n'ime ihe niile, ndi na-anụ site na otu Mmụọ bu aru nke Kraist, n'agbanyeghi ụgwù ma ọ bu ebighi ụgwù n'anụ ahụ. N'ihị nke a, Pita kwuru na Chineke adighi ele mmadụ anya n'ihu n'ihị na ọ na-anabata mba ọ bụla nke ndi Jentailu na-atụ egwu Ya ma na-eme ezi omume (n'ime mmụọ na n'ezikwu.[Jhn4:24](#)).

#### **(Ntutu isi)**

[Luk 21:18](#)Ma ọ dighi otu ntutu<sup>G2359</sup> nke isi gilaa n'iyi.

[Luk 21:19](#)N'ime ntachi-obi-unu ka unu gēnweta nkuru-obi-unu.<sup>G5590</sup>

- N'ihị na iri nri na-edozi ahụ pụtara mmadụ iri nri site na nri nke (okwu, rhēma) nke Chineke.[Jer32:27](#)), i gaghị enwe ntutu isi n'isi gi site na iri nri na-edozi ahụ<sup>G5160</sup> nke na-eduga ná nzọpụta ([Oru 27:34](#)). Ya mere, anyi na-ekwusa ozi oma [Kraist](#), idọ aka ná ntị na ikuziri nwoke ọ bụla<sup>G444</sup> n'amamihe nile, ka ewe chee nwoke ọ bụla ihu<sup>G444</sup> zuru oke na [Kraist Jizos](#) ([Kol 1:28](#)).<sup>370</sup>
- † "Nwoke"<sup>G444</sup> na-ezo aka n'ahụ mmadụ nke nwere [logos nke Chineke](#) site n'aka Okpara nke mmadụ, otu a ka ọ ga-ahapụ nna ya na nne ya ka ha na nwanj ya jikọọ aka n'ahụ (okpukpu na anụ arụ) nke [Chineke](#) na-esonye na "ndu" nke ahụ di na mmụọ, ma ọ bu n'ime [Kraist](#).<sup>371</sup>

<sup>368</sup>Tụtụ aka na [Mat 13:20](#).

<sup>369</sup>Vidio, 25. "Okwu siri ike (Logos) & Oru Chineke 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>370</sup>Vidio nke 31. "Onye Nazirait Nye Chineke (Ntutu isi)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>371</sup>Vidio nke 2. "Site na Genesis 1:1 ruo Genesis 2:4." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/).

† N'ime [Jen 2:24](#), "nwoke (di, 'iṣ) "<sup>H376</sup>na-ezo aka na mkpuru obi nke anu ahu nke nwere ike ituru ime [ndu](#) site n'okwukwe ka o buru onye ezi omume na onye di nsọ, ma nwanyi (n'okpuru iwu) ga-esonyere [ahu \(okpuku na anu ahu\)](#) nke mmadu (n'okpuru amara).

→ Ka ntutu nwanyi (mkpuru nke [akara ngosin'okpuru iwu](#)) itolite n'ime [rhema ahu nke Chineke](#), o a ga-eri nri ruo mgbe oge zuru oke. Ya mere, The ukwu [akara ngosin'okpuru iwu \(the nwanyi\)](#) ga-ya mere kpuchie ruo mgbe ngosiputa nke [rhema ahu](#).

- Ozokwa, a di ('iṣ) "<sup>H376</sup>bu nwoke (anthropos) "<sup>G444</sup>onye na-agho "à mà nke mbilite n'onwu nke [ndi nwuru anwu](#)" ([Oru 1:22](#)) site na udo nke Mo Nso ([2Ko 13:14](#)).<sup>372</sup>

Ya mere, ndi di "<sup>G435</sup>(onye n'okpuru amara Chineke) ga-ahu nwanyi (nwunye) ya n'anya nke nwere [nke akara ngosin'okpuru iwu](#) (ma n'okpuru ndi nkuzi na ndi govano ruo oge a kara aka nke [Nna](#)), o buna di ka [Kraist hukwara ogbako n'anya ma nyefee onwe ya maka ya \(Efe 5:25\)](#).<sup>373</sup>

Ntughari si [Mkpagbu ahu](#) ka [Oke mkpagbu](#)

-Ihe [iriba ama nke abuo](#) (nke njedebe nke uwa)

[Matiu 24:7](#) Maka mba (mba ndi Jentail) "<sup>G1484</sup>ga-ebili imegide mba "<sup>G1484</sup>, na ala-eze imegide ala-eze: ma a gadi kwa oké unwu, na ajo oria nefe efe, na ala-oma-jijiji, n'ebe di iche iche.

[Matiu 24:8](#) Ihe ndi a niile bu [mmalite nke iru uju](#).<sup>G5604</sup>

[Mk 13:8](#) N'ihia na mba gēbili imegide mba ozọ, ala-eze gēbili kwa megide ala-eze; ala oma jijiji ga-adikwa n'ebe di iche iche; oké unwu na nsogbu gadi kwa: ndia bu [mmalite nke iru uju](#).<sup>G5604</sup>

- **Ndi na-ege Matiu** aghaghi ihu unwu → oria na-efe efe → ala oma jijiji n'ebe di iche iche (mmalite iru uju).
- **Mndi na-ege nti ugbo** ga-ahu ala oma jijiji → unwu nri, → nsogbu (mmalite iru uju).
- Ihe iriba ama nke abuo nke njedebe nke uwa ma o bu mmalite nke iru uju na Matiu na Mak na-akowa mmalite nke "[oké mkpagbu](#)"
- "Mba ga-ebili imegide mba" putara "Mba mba ga-ebili imegide mba Izrel, alaeze nke ihe ojobo ga-ebilikwa imegide alaeze eluigwe."<sup>374</sup>

[Luk 21:10](#) we si ha, Mba gēbili imegide mba ozọ, ala-eze gēbili kwa megide ala-eze;

[Luk 21:11](#) Ma oké ala oma jijiji gadi n'ebe di iche iche, na oké unwu na ajo oria nefe efe; na oké egwu na ihe iriba ama "<sup>G4592</sup>ga-esi n'elu-igwe puta.

- **Lndi na-ege nti ukega** ahu nnukwu ala oma jijiji n'ebe di iche iche → [unwu nri](#) → oria na-efe efe → nleghari anya egwu, → ihe-iriba-ama uku sitere n'elu-igwe.
  - N'adighi ka Matiu na Mak, mmalite nke iru uju ekwughị maka Luk ndi na-ege nti, gini kpatara?
- Ihe iriba ama nke abuo nke njedebe nke uwa na Luk na-akowa "[oké mkpagbu](#)":
  - Mgbe ihe-nwuta (ala oma jijiji, unwu nri, oria na-efe efe na nsogbu) malitere, a ga-enwe.
    - oké ala oma jijiji (na-amalite site oghere nke [nke 6th akara, Mkp 6:12](#)) ubochi niile nke "[oké mkpagbu](#)" ([Mkpu 13](#)) na 7th vial nke [iwe nke Chineke \(Mkpu 16:17-18\)](#),

<sup>372</sup>Vidio nke 2. "Site na Jenesis 1:1 ruo Jenesis 2:4." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/).

<sup>373</sup>Vidio 32. "(Akwa ihe omimi) Kraist na Chọchị 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>374</sup>Vidio 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile (Buru onye na-elekota ulo nke kwesiri ntukwasị obi na nke maara ihe) 10/10". [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/). (Cheta na "[Ndi Jentail]" maka nkowaputa).

→nleghari anya egwu (**owuwe nkenke 144,000,Mkp 12:1**), na

→Ihe iriba ama di ukwu sitere n'eluigwe (ihe iriba ama nke anyanwu, onwa na kpakpando;[Matiu](#)

[24:29, Ma 13:24-25](#),

[Luk 21:25-26](#)) ga- hu tupu anu oha nke mbu aputa n'oke osimiri ([Mkp 13:1](#)).

### B. Olee ihe iriba ama ga-abu mgbe ihe ndi a (obibia nke Nwa nke mmadu) gaje ime??

-To bu ihe iriba ama nke obibia nke Nwa nke mmadu (ihe nkiri nuwa)

[Matiu 24:29](#) **Ngwa ngwa** emecha **mkpagbu ahu**<sup>G2347</sup> nke ndi ahụ (nke ahụ)<sup>G1565</sup> **ubochiga**- anyanwu agba ochichiri, ma onwa agaghị enye ihè ya,<sup>G5338</sup>

ma kpakpando ga-esi n'elu-igwe da, na ike nile<sup>G1411</sup> nke elu-igwe gāma jijiji:

[Ma 13:24](#) Man'ime<sup>G1722</sup> ndi ahụ (na)<sup>G1565</sup> **ubochi**, **emecha** **mkpagbu ahu**, **anyanwuga**-agba ochichiri, ma onwa agaghị enye ihè ya.<sup>G5338</sup>

[Ma 13:25](#) Ma kpakpando nile nke elu-igwe gāda, agēme kwa ka ike nile nke di n'elu-igwe me nkpatu.

- **Ngwa ngwa** emecha **mkpagbu ahu**: Anyanwu ga-agba ochichiri, onwa agaghị enye ihè ya, kpakpando gēsi kwa n'elu-igwe da, agēme kwa ka ike nile nke elu-igwe me nkpatu;
- Ndi na-ege nti Matthew: Obibia nke **Nwa nke maduga**-eme "ozugbo mgbe" **mkpagbu ahu** nke ubochi ndi ahụ (nke ubochi mkpagbu, [Ma 13:19](#)), nke ga-abu mmalite nke oké mkpagbu ahụ nke na-eme mgbe oge ezumike nke izu nke 70 Daniel gasiri.<sup>375</sup>
- Mndi na-ege nti igbe: Obibia nke **Nwa nke maduga**-eme "mgbe" **mkpagbu ahun'ime** ubochi ndi ahụ (na oke mkpagbu, [Matiu 24:21](#)).  
→Maka ndi na-ege Matiu nti, obibia nke Nwa nke mmadu ga-ewere onodu "ozugbo mgbe" mkpagbu ahụ gasiri, ebe o ga-ewere onodu "mgbe mkpagbu ahụ gasiri ma o bu n'ubochi mkpagbu ukwu maka ndi na-ege Mak.

[Luk 21:25](#) A ga-enwekwa **akara**<sup>G4592</sup> na anyanwu, na onwa, na kpakpando; na n'elu ala (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> nsogbu nke mba di iche iche (mba ndi Jentail),<sup>G1484</sup> na mgbagwoju anya; **nkeoke** osimiri na ebili mmiri na-ebigbo;

[Luk 21:26](#) Ndi nwoke<sup>G444</sup> obi na-akuda ha n'ihu egwu, na n'ihu ilekota (itu anya)<sup>G4329</sup> ihe ndi ahụ bu na-abia nuwa (uwa):<sup>G3625</sup> n'ihu na agēme ka ike nile nke elu-igwe me nkpatu.

- Ma ndi na-ege Matiu na Mak: Anyanwu ga-agba ochichiri, onwa agaghị enye ihè ya, kpakpando ga-esi n'eluigwe daa, a ga-emekwa ka ike niile di n'eluigwe maa jijiji ([Matiu 24:29, Ma 13:24-25](#)).
- Fma o bu ndi na-ege Luk: Na mgbakwunye na ihe iriba ama di n'anyanwu, onwa, kpakpando na ike nke eluigwe, a ga-enwe mkpagbu nke mba ndi Jentail n'ala na mgbagwoju anya, na oké osimiri na ebili mmiri ga-ebigbo.  
→Ya mere, umu nwoke<sup>G444</sup> obi ga-ada mbà n'egwu na atumanya nke ihe ndi gaje ibia uwa ka a ga-eme ka ike nke eluigwe maa jijiji. Riba ama otu Luk si kowaa ihe iriba ama nke ubochi ahụ n'uzo na-aputachaghị ihè, na-ekwuputa nke umu nwoke<sup>G444</sup> obi, na-edobe ndi na-ege Luk ka ndi na-ekiri ihe (site na eluigwe).

→Tutu aka na [Mkp 14:14](#) maka nkowa nke "Obibia nke Nwa nke mmadu."

### C. Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama na ihe ndi a nile (izu nke 70 nke Daniel) ga-agwu?

[Mat 24:14](#) Agēkwusa kwa ozi oma nke ala-eze elu-uwa dum madu bi ka o buru àmà (àmà)<sup>G3142</sup>

<sup>375</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

nye mba nile (mba),<sup>G1484</sup>m̀be ahu ka ọgwugwu ihe nile g̃abia.

→ Jizos gwara ndi na-eso ụzọ ya ka ha kwe ka logos ndi a mikpuo ná ntị ha: “**A ga-enyefe Nwa nke mmadu n’aka ndi mmadu**” (Luk 9:44). A na-ezobe rhema ahụ ruo mgbe i ghọtara ma kwere na logos a, nke na-ezoro ezo nye ọtụtụ ndi mmadu. N’ihi na Onye Chineke zitere nēkwu okwu **rhema nke Chineke**, ma ọtụtụ ndi mmadu aghọtaghị ya, na-atụ egwu iju **Jizos** nke ihe ahụ **rhema** bụ (Luk 9:45), na ha tụtụ egwu otú Jizos ga-esi pụta ihè n’ihu ha, di ka **Mmụọ** (Matiu 14:26).<sup>376</sup>

→ Ọgwugwu ga-abia mgbe **Ozioma nke ala-eze Chineke** (Oru 28:31) na-ekwusara n’ụwa niile maka ihe akaebe nye mba ndi Jentail niile (ndi abughị ụmụ Israel). Ma a ga-azọpụta ndi na-atashi obi ruo ọgwugwu.<sup>377</sup>

- Mgbe i ga-agbapụ (Ozugbo mkpagbu ahụ & mmalite nke oke mkpagbu)

- **Mkpagbu**

[Ma 13:18](#) Ma kpeenụ ekpere ka unu gbalaga (gbapụ<sup>G5343</sup>)<sup>G5437</sup> abatala **oyi**.

[Ma 13:19](#) N’ihi na n’ubochi ndi ahụ <sup>G2250</sup> ga-abụ mkpagbu (**mkpagbu**),<sup>G2347</sup> di ka o dibeghi site na mmalite nke okike<sup>G2937</sup> nke Chineke<sup>G2316</sup> e kere ruo oge a, ọbughị ma-ọbughị.

- **Mndi na-ege nti ugbo**: Kpee ekpere ka unu ghara igbanari n’oge oyi, n’ihi na a ga-enwe **Mkpagbu** n’ubochi ndi ahụ, di ka o dibeghi kemgbe mmalite nke okike nke Chineke kere ruo oge a, ma-ọbughị ma ọli.

→ Ndi na-ege Mark na-anụ banyere ya **Mkpagbu ahu** nke ga-amalite n’oge oyi tupu oke mkpagbu ahụ ([Dan 9:27](#)).

- **Gmegharja Mkpagbu**

[Mat 24:20](#) Ma kpeenụ ekpere ka unu gbalaga (gbapụ<sup>G5343</sup>)<sup>G5437</sup> abatala **oyi**, o bughị na **ubochi izu ike**:<sup>G4521</sup>

[Matiu 24:21](#) N’ihi na mgbe ahụ ga-abụ **oké mkpagbu**,<sup>G2347</sup> di ka o dibeghi kemgbe mmalite nke ụwa<sup>G2889</sup> rue oge a, mba, ma-ọbu agaghi-adi kwa.

- **Ndi na-ege Matiu**: Kpee ekpere ka mgbapụ unu ghara ibụ n’oge oyi, ma-ọbu n’ubochi izu ike, n’ihi na a ga-enwe **Oké Mkpagbu**, di ka nke a na-adibeghi kemgbe mmalite nke ụwa ruo oge a, ee e, ma o bu mgbe o ga-abụ.

→ Ndi na-ege Matiu na-anụ banyere oge igbaba n’ime **oké mkpagbu ahu** nke ga-amalite mgbe oge oyi gasiri mgbe mkpagbu ahụ ga-akwụsi.

→ Nwa nke mmadu na-abia ozugbo **Mkpagbu ahu**, nke bu mmalite nke **oké mkpagbu**.

Nke putara na ndi na-anogide n’ala na-eso ihe omume owuwe ga-adi njikere gbalaga n’ihi na o bu mgbe ahụ **oké mkpagbu** malite, nke ga-abụ n’ubochi izu ike nke otu ahụ oyi ([Matiu 24:20-21](#)).

< **Oke mkpagbu** >

(Ozugbo mkpagbu ahụ gachara)

**D. Olee mgbe ihe ndi a (obijba nke Onyenwe anyi) ga-abu?**

- **Ihe-áru nke toboro n’efu**

[Luk 21:20](#) Ma m̀be unu g̃ahu Jerusalem ka ewere usu-ndi-agma buruburu;<sup>G4760</sup> wee mara nke ahụ **nketo gboro n’efu**<sup>G2050</sup>

<sup>376</sup>Vidiyo 25, “Okwu siri ike (Logos) 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>377</sup>Vidio nke 10. “Ubochi abuo tupu “Ememme Ngabiga.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/).

nke ya di nso.

[Mat 24:15](#) Ya mere m̀be unu g̃ahu **ihe aru ahu**<sup>G946</sup> nke **togboro n'efu**,<sup>G2050</sup> Daniel onye am̀ma kwuru banyere ya, **guzoron'**ime ns̄<sup>G40</sup> **ebe**,<sup>G5117</sup> (onye n̄gu, ya gh̄ta:)

[Mat 24:16](#) Ya mere, ka ndi n̄ na Judia ̀alaga n'ugwu:

[Ma 13:14](#) Ma m̀be unu g̃ahu **ihe aru ahu**<sup>G946</sup> nke **togboro n'efu**,<sup>G2050</sup> Daniel onye am̀ma kwuru banyere ya, **guzoebe o kwesighi**, (Ka onye na-agu gh̄ta,)

m̀be ahu ka ndi n̄ na Judia ̀alaga n'ugwu;

[Luk 21:21](#) M̀be ahu ka ndi n̄ na Judia ̀alaga n'ugwu;

ka ndi n̄kwa n'ime ya hapu ya **Jerusalem**)<sup>G846</sup> **puo**;

ka ndi n̄ kwa n'ala nile ghara ib̄a nime ya.

- **Ndi na-egge Luk:** Mgbe i h̄ru ka ndi agha n̄chibidoro **Jerusalem**, mara na **togboro n'efu**<sup>G2050</sup> di nso. **Jehova Chinekenke** Israel h̄oro **Jerusalem** itye aha-Ya na Devid ka o buru onye-isi ndi-Ya **Israel** ([2 Ih 6:6](#)).<sup>378</sup>

→ Ya mere, [Luk 21:20](#) a tughariri ya di ka nke a:

"Mgbe i na-ahu usuu ndi agha n̄chibidoro Jerusalem, mba Izrel, ebe aha nke **Jehova, b̄u Chinekebu, maranu na togboro n'efu di nso**"

- **Onu ogugu ihe aru** (7 ihe Jehova kporo asi)

- **6 ihe** Jehova kporo asi ([Ilu 6:16-19](#))

[Ilu 6:17](#) (1) anya mpako (anya),<sup>H5869</sup>

(2) ire okwu ugha, na

(3) aka na-awufu obara na-emeghi ihe ojoo,

[Ilu 6:18](#) (4) Obi nke na-echeputa (jide udo)<sup>H2790</sup> ajo omume (ajo omume)<sup>H205</sup> echiche (echiche, icheputa),<sup>H4284</sup>

(5) ukwu ndi na-adi ngwa n'igbaba n'ihe ojoo (ihe ojoo),<sup>H7451</sup>

[Ilu 6:19](#) (6) Ugha (ughu)<sup>H8267</sup> akaebenke na-ekwu okwu ugha,<sup>H3577</sup> na

- **ihe 7** na Jehova kporo ya asi **ihe aru** na Mkpuru obi<sup>H5315</sup> ([Ilu 6:19](#))

[Ilu 6:19](#) (7) onye na-agma mkpuru (na-ezipu)<sup>H7971</sup> esemokwu (esemokwu)<sup>H4090</sup> n'etiti umu-nna-ayi.<sup>H251</sup>

→ Nkwa nke onu ogugu ihe aru

Onye ji anya mpako, ire okwu-ugha, aka nawusi obara nemeghi ihe ojo, obi ajo omume nke nawusi. na-ekwu udo, ukwu nke na-agba oso n'ime ihe ojo, onye akaebe ugha nke na-ekwu okwu ugha, na

onye na-agma mkpuru.

esemokwu n'etiti umunne ndi Nna ha bu Chineke ('Elohim).

#### -Ubochi ibo obo

- **Mndi na-egge nti atthew:** M̀be unu huru ihe-aru nke itogboro-n'efu nke Daniel, bu onye-amuma, nekwa okwu bayere ya, guzo n'ebe ns̄ (onye n̄gu ihe g̃agh̄ta), m̀be ahu ka ndi n̄ na Judia ̀alaga n'ugwu.
- **Ndi na-egge Mark:** Ma m̀be unu huru ihe-aru nke itogboro n'efu nke Daniel, bu onye-amuma, neguzo, ka o neguzo n'ebe o nekwesighi, (onye n̄gu, ya gh̄ta), m̀be ahu ka ndi n̄ na Judia ̀alaga n'ugwu.
- **Lndi na-egge nti uke:** N'adighi ka Matiu na Mak, Luk ekwughi okwu na "Mgbe unu h̄ru ihe aru nke itogboro n'efu nke Daniel onye am̀ma kwuru, guzo n'ebe ns̄ (onye na-agu ya gh̄ta)" kama o na-ekwu naanji, ka ndi n̄ na Judia gbapu. rue ugwu. Mgbe ahu o na-asi, ka ndi n̄ n'etiti Jerusalem (*ma o bu chuch*)puo, ka ndi na-anoghikwa n'ime obodo (mpaghara Judia na obodo Jerusalem) ghara ibata n'ebe ahu..
  - ✓ *Judaea – (ogbe ugwu) n'echiche di warara kari, n'akuku ndida nke Palestine nke togbo n'akuku a nke Jodan na Oké Osimiri Nwuru Anwu, iji mata odiche di na ya na Sameria, Galili, Peraea, na Idumaea.*<sup>379</sup>

<sup>378</sup>Vidiyo 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>379</sup>"G2449 - ioudaia - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 9 Maachi, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2449/kiv/tr/0-1/>.



✓ *Jerusalem – obodo dị n'elu ugwu ugwu Judia.*

[Mat 24:17](#) Yak enye emi odude ke [G1909](#) ụlọ elu [G1430](#) aridala iwere ihe ọ bula n'ulo-ya:

[Ma 13:15](#) Na (ma) [G1161](#) ka ya (gbadata) [G2597](#) nke dị n'elu ụlọ, abatala n'ụlọ;  
abà-kwa-la nime ya, iwepu ihe ọ bula n'ulo-ya;

[Mat 24:18](#) Ma onye nọ n'ubi ekwela [G68](#) laghachi azụ iburu uwe ya (uwe). [G2440](#)

[Ma 13:16](#) Ya kwa onye nọ n'ohia [G68](#) laghachila azụ ọzọ iburu uwe-ya. [G2440](#)

[Luk 21:22](#) N'ihi na ndị a bụ [ubochi ibo obo](#), [G1557](#) ka ewe mezu ihe nile edeworo n'akwukwọ nsọ.

- **Ndi na-ege Matiu & Mak:**

- Ndị nọ n'elu ụlọ (ebe ikpe ekpere, [Oru 10:9](#)) [G1430](#) ọ bughị n'ulo-ya ka o weputa ihe ọ bula.

→ Nke pụtara, ka onye ọ bụla ghara ikpe ekpere n'ụlọ nke ya (ụwa), kama na-ekpe ekpere n'ụlọ

Jehova.mmụọ

([Matiu 21:13](#)) ma tụtvasị obi gi kpam kpam na Kraịst itachi obi ruo ogwugwu ka a zoputa ya ([Matiu](#)

[24:13](#)).

-Ekwela ka onye ọ bụla nọ n'ohia ([tya uwa](#), [Matiu 13:38](#)) laghachi azụ iburu uwe ya (yi uwe) [G1746](#).

→ Nke pụtara, ka onye ọ bụla n'ụwa ghara ilaghachi azụ ka e yiwe ya uwe anụ ahụ, kama nke Kraịst.

([Gal 3:27](#)). N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, n'oge na-adighị anya, i ga-eyipụ anụ ahụ gi ka yikwasị Kraịst ka ọ nwee ndụ ebighị ebi.

- **Lndi na-ege nti uke:** N'ihi na ndia bu ubochi ibo-óbò, ka ewe mezu ihe nile edeworo n'akwukwọ nsọ.

[Matiu 24:19](#) Ma ahuhu gādiri ndi di ime na ndi nēnye nwa n'ubochi ahu!

[Ma 13:17](#) Ma ahuhu gādiri ndi di ime na ndi nēnye nwa n'ubochi ahu!

[Luk 21:23](#) Ma ahuhu gādiri ndi di ime na ndi nēnye nwa ara n'ubochi ahu!

n'ihi na oké nkpaḅu gādi n'ala (ala), [G1093](#) na iwe [G3709](#) n'aru ndi nka.

- **Matiu, Mak, & Ndi na-ege Luk:** Ahụhụ ga-adirị ndi inyom di ime (nwoke nke tūrū ime ụmụ ọhūrū) na ndi na-enye nwa ara (ndi na-enye nwa ara n'okpuru iwu) n'oge ahụ.

- **Ndi na-ege Luk:** Mḅe oké nkpaḅu na iwe gādi n'ala, ndi nọ n'okpuru iwu agaghi-adi ndu.

[Luk 21:24](#) Ha ga-adakwa n'ọnu (ọnu) [G4750](#) nke mma agha, [G3162](#)

agēme kwa ka ha je biri n'ala ọzọ n'ala nile (mba nile nke mba ọzọ). [G1484](#)

na Jerusalem ga-azọdakwa nke ndi mba ọzọ (mba ndi Jentail), [G1484](#)

rue oge nke ndi mba ozo (mba ndi mba ozo), [G1484](#) ga-emezu.

- **Ndi na-ege Luk:** Ha gāda site n'ọnu mma-agma (rhema nke nēsi n'ọnu Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist puta, [Mkp 1:16](#)), a ga-adọrọkwa ya gaa n'ala ọzọ n'ime mba nile nke ndi Jentail, ma Jerusalem (ụka di n'ala) ka mba ndi Jentail ga-azọda ha, ruo mgbe oge nke ndi Jentail ga-emezu.

→ Mgbe ahụ banye [Luk 21:21-24](#), Jizos buru amuma na [ubochi ibo obo](#) nke edere ga-aburiri

mezuru, nke a ga-emezu na [ubochi nke Onye-nwe](#) n'ime [Mkp 19:2](#).

- **A ga-ebelata ubochi maka ndi ahopotara**

[Matiu 24:22](#) Ma ewezuga ndi ahụ [G1565](#) ubochi [G2250](#) kwesiri mkpumpku, [G2856](#) e kwesighi inwe anụ ahụ [G4561](#) a ga-azoputa:

ma n'ihi ndi ahopotara [G1588](#) ewezuga ndi ahụ [G1565](#) ubochi [G2250](#) a ga-ebelata. [G2856](#)

[Ma 13:20](#) Ma ewezuga nke ahụ **Chineke** [G2962](#) ama mkpirisi [G2856](#) ubochi ndi ahụ, ọ dighi anụ ahụ e kwesiri izoputa.

ma n'ihi ndi ahopotara, [G1588](#) onye O roputara, [G1588](#) O mewo ka ha di nkpunkpu [G2856](#) ubochi ndi ahụ. [G2250](#)

→ Ubochi ndi nsọ nke oke mkpagbu ga-adi mkpumpku, dika a ga-ewelite ha mgbe 7th.

opi na-aga ifu, Onyenwe anyi na Kraist ya ga-eweghachi ala-eze nke ụwa a

([Mkp 11:17](#), [Mkp 19:1-7](#)).<sup>380</sup>

<sup>380</sup>Maka usoro iheomume, rụtụ aka na "[3] 70 nke Daniel.

h week	Great Tribulation			Armageddon
his brethren, Rev 1:9)	Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week			
	Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)		Wrath of God (Rev 16)
The times of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days		250 days
The transgression of desolation (Dan 8:13)	220 days	30 days	790 days	220 days   30 Days
	The holy saints & the host trodden under foot (Dan 8:13)			shortened
	(The 1st Rapture)		The opening of the 1st to 5th seal	250 Days shortened Unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened. (Mat 24:22)
The brides (the wise virgins), who are marked at the opening of the 1st seal, will be raptured at the coming of the Son of man (Rev 6:1-2). The Son of man will come at an hour you do not expect (Luk 12:40).			The 6th seal opens (The wrath of the Lamb)	
			The opening of the 7th seal (the 7 trumpets) The 1st - 4th trumpet	
			The 5th trumpet (1st owe, hurt men for 5 mo)	
			The 6th trumpet (2nd owe) 1/3 of men killed (the hour/day/month/year)	

-Ceweputara na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

→E nwere ubochi 1,290 (220 + 30 + 790 + 220 + 30 ubochi) malite ná mmalite nke ihe aru nke itogboro n'efu (AOD) ruo ogwugwu nke Amagedon, mgbe ahụ okara nke abuo nke izu nke 70 Daniel ga-abia ná njedebe.

→A ga-ebelata ubochi 250 ikpeazu (ubochi 30 + 220) nke izu nke 70 Daniel (ma o bu ubochi mkpagbu ukwu). ubochi 250(220 + 30 ubochi) maka nke Onye-nweahoputa.

- **Mndi na-ege nti atthew:** Ewezuga ubochi ndi ahụ (ubochi nke oke mkpagbu ahụ) di mkpumkpu, o dighi anu ahụ a ga-azoputa; ma n'ihu ndi a hoputara (ndi nsọ, ma-ogbu umu agboghọ nzuzu) n'ihu ubochi mkpagbu ukwu ahụ ka a ga-ebelata.
- **Mndi na-ege nti ugbo:** Ewezuga nke ahụ **Chineke** emewo ka ubochi ndi ahụ di mkpirikpi (ubochi nke oké mkpagbu ahụ), o dighi anu ahụ a ga-azoputa; ma n'ihu ndi o hoputara, ndi **Chineke** a hoputara, a ga-ebelata ubochi mkpagbu ukwu ahụ.  
→ **Chineke** ga-abia maka ndi o hoputara (ma o bu ndi na-ege Mak).
- **Lndi na-ege nti uke:** ekwughị okwu (di ka ha na-ama na-ewerọ mgbe Nwa nke mmadu bįara).

#### E. Olee mgbe ihe ndi a (obibia nke Okpara nke mmadu) ga-abu?

① owuwe nke mbu maka 144,000 (obibia nke Nwa nke madu)

→Tutu aka na Mkp 14:14 maka nkwa.

- Ubochi na oge awa amabeghi maka obibia nke Nwa nke mmadu

Matu 24:34 N'ezie asim unu, Obo a agaghi-agabiga, rue mbe ihe ndia nile geme. <sup>G1096</sup>

Ma 13:30 N'ezie a si m unu, na ogbo a agaghi agabiga, ruo mgbe ihe ndi a nile ga-eme (ga-eme) <sup>G1096</sup>

Luk 21:32 N'ezie asim unu, Obo a agaghi-agabiga, rue mbe ihe nile geme. <sup>G1096</sup>

- **Ndi na-ege Matiu:** Ogbo a (umu agboghọ ndi ozọ na-amaghi nwoke, ndi na-abughị umu Izrel) agaghi agabiga ruo mgbe ihe ndi a niile ga-eme.
- **Ndi na-ege Mark:** Nke a (umu agboghọ nzuzu, ndi bu umu Izrel) ogbo agaghi agabiga ruo mgbe ihe ndi a niile ga-eme.
- **Ndi na-ege Luk:** Nke a (umu agboghọ maara ihe, ndi bu Mkpuru mbu Kraist) Ogbo agaghi agabiga ruo mgbe e mere ihe Chineke na-achọ umu Izrel n'ala a buru onu n'üwa, ime ka ndi gi Izrel bata n'ala nsọ di ka o di n'elugwe. <sup>381</sup>
- † **Mkpuru mbu nke Kraist** bu ndi Chineke gbaputara n'lijpt, bu ndi sitere n'ulo Devid ruo ogologo oge di n'ihu, ha bu umu agboghọ na-amaghi nwoke, mkpuru mbu nke Chineke na nye Nwa Aturu ahụ,

<sup>381</sup>Vidio nke 19. "Üwa & Ala." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

ony ọgụgụ nke ebo nile nke ụmụ Izrel ndị a karachitere akara; ebe e dere aha Nna Nwa-atụrụ n'egedege ihu ha, na-abụ abụ ọhụrụ n'ihu ocheeze, nke a gbapụtara n'ala.<sup>382</sup>

[Matiu 24:35](#)Eluigwe na ụwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>ga-agabiga ma okwu m ([akara ngosi](#))<sup>G3056</sup>agaghị agabiga.

[Ma 13:31](#)Eluigwe na ụwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>ga-agabiga: ma okwu m ([akara ngosi](#))<sup>G3056</sup>agaghị agabiga.

[Luk 21:33](#)Eluigwe na ụwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>ga-agabiga: ma okwu m ([akara ngosi](#))<sup>G3056</sup>agaghị agabiga.

- **Matiu, Mak, & Ndi na-ege Luk:** Ụwa (eluigwe na ala) nke anyị na-ahụ ugbo a bụ **logos**, emeghị ihe ndị a na-apụta, ma a na-echekwa ya, **edobere ya ọkụ** megide ubochi ikpé na ila-n'iyi nke ndi nādighi-asopurụ Chineke. Ya mere, n'ubochi ikpe, logos ndi a hụrụ ga-agabiga maka ndi na-adighi asopurụ Chineke, ma a ga-eme ya nke ọma maka ndi ga-anata. [rhema nke Chineke](#).<sup>383</sup>

- † N'ime [Efe 5:31](#), "nwoke (anthropos)"<sup>G444</sup>na-ezo aka nwoke nke anụ arụ nke ohu nwanji nwere **logos** nke **Chineke** site n'aka Ọkpara nke mmadụ, ma otu a ọ ga-ahapụriri nna ya na nne ya ka ya na nwanji nweere onwe ya (nke bụ **ndun'**ime **Kraist**) ka ha wee jikọta ahụ (ọkpụkpụ na anụ ahụ) nke **Kraist**. Ya mere, ọrụ nke ndi nọgidere na-adi ndi site achicha (**logos**) naani (n'anụ ahụ), na ọ bughị siter **rhema** ahụ nke na-esi n'ony ụta **Chineke** (n'ime Mmụọ Nso), ga-ere ọkụ na-ata ahụhụ site n'okụ (ha ga-azoputa, ma di ka site **okụ**).

[Matiu 24:36](#)Ma nke ahụ **ubochi** na **awa** ọ dighi onye amata, ee e, ọ bughị ndi mmụọ ozi nke eluigwe, kama ọ bụ naanj Nna m.

[Ma 13:32](#)Ma nke ahụ **ubochi** na nke ahụ **awa** ọ dighi onye amata, mba, ọ bughị ndi-mọ-ozii nke **din'**ime<sup>G1722</sup> eluigwe, ọ bughị Ọkpara, kama **Nna**.

- **Ndi na-ege nti Matthew:** Ma ọ dighi onye maara **ubochi** na **awa**, ọbunadi ndi mmụọ ozi **nke** eluigwe, ma naanj Ya **Nna**.
- **Ndi na-ege Mark:** Ma ọ dighi onye maara **ubochi** na **awa**, ọ bughị ndi mmụọ ozi **n'ime** eluigwe, **obughị Ọkpara ahụ**, ma **Nna**.
- **Ndi na-ege Luk:** ekwughị (di ka a na-ewerọ ha mgbe ahụ).

- † Rịba ama na ndi mmụọ ozi bụ "**nke**" eluigwe maka ndi na-ege Matiu nti, ebe ndi mmụọ ozi na **Ọkpara Chineke** bụ "**n'ime**" eluigwe maka ndi na-ege Mak. Ọ bụ n'ihii na ndi a gurụ ruru eru inweta **ebighebi** bụ **umu-ndikom Chineke**, ibụ **umu mbilite n'onywu**. Ya mere, ha enweghị ike inwu ọzọ di ka ha "ha nhata na ndi mmụọ ozi" nke mere na ha onwe ha bukwa "**n'ime**" eluigwe site na mmụọ nso ([Luk 20:35-36](#)).

[1Ko 15:12](#) Ugbo a ọ bụrụ **Kraist** ka e kwusa na o si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie; ufodu n'etiti unu si ana si na nbilite-n'onywu nke ndi nwuru anwu adighi?

- † Ọ bụrụ na i ga-amata iru nke elu-igwe, i ga-enwe ike imata ihe iriba ama nke oge, ma e wezuga ubochi ma ọ bụ awa nke ọbija nke Nwa nke mmadụ. [Luk 12:56](#).<sup>384</sup>

[Matiu 24:37](#)Ma di ka ubochi Noa di, otu ahụ ka ọbija nke **Nwa nke madu** bụrụ.

[Matiu 24:38](#)N'ihii na dika n'ubochi bu iju-miri ahu ka ha neri nanu kwa;

ilu di na nwunye na-enye na nwunye, ruo ubochi na Noa banyere n'ugbo,

[Matiu 24:39](#)Ma ha amaghi rue mbe iju-miri ahu biara, we chiri ha nile la;

otu ahụ ka ọbija nke **Nwa nke madu** bụrụ.

<sup>382</sup>Vidio 18. "3. Mkpuru mbu (Ndi 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>383</sup>video 44, "(The logos & the rhema) N'ubochi ikpeazu (2 Pita 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>384</sup>Vidio 8. "Ememe asaa nke Jehova maka umu Izrel." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site na nwoke-child- to-nwe/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site na nwoke-child- to-nwe/).

- **Ndi na-ege Matiu:** Ruo ụbọchị Noa banyere n'ụgbọ ahụ, ụmụ Chineke hụrụ ụmụ nwanị nke mmadụ<sup>H120</sup> na ha di nma, ha we lutara onwe-ha nwunye nke ihe nile nke ha rọputara.<sup>385</sup> Dị nnoọ ka ọ dị n'ụbọchị Noa, "ụmụ agbọghọ ndị ọzọ na-amaghị nwoke" ga-eso ụmụ ndị inyom nke mmadụ rie ihe, n'ụkwa ihe ọhụhụ, lụọ nwunye, nyekwa ụmụ ndị inyom nke mmadụ di na nwunye, ma ha agaghị ama ruo mgbe iju mmiri ahụ b́ara ma wepụ ha niile; otú a ka ọbibia Nwa nke madu gādi.
- **Mndi na-ege nti igbe:** Ekwughị ya. A ga-ahapụ ụmụ agbọghọ ndị nzuzu n'ala, ma mmụọ nsọ ga-abjakwasị ha.
- **Ndi na-ege Luk:** Ekwughị ya. Ụmụ agbọghọ ndị maara ihe ewereworị elu ebe ha enweghị ike ịnwụ dika ha na ndị mụọ-ozì hà.

**-Nkwulu megide logos & rhema**

[Matiu 24:40](#) Mbe ahu madu abua gādi n'ohia;<sup>G68</sup> a ga-ewere nke ahụ (site na ijide<sup>G2983</sup>),<sup>G3880</sup> ma nke ọzọ hapuru.<sup>G863</sup>  
[Luk 17:36](#) Ndikom abua gānọ n'ohia;<sup>G68</sup> a ga-ewere nke ahụ (site na ijide<sup>G2983</sup>),<sup>G3880</sup> ma nke ọzọ hapuru.<sup>G863</sup>

➤ **Ndi ohi abuo a kpogidere n'obe n'akuku Jizos**<sup>386</sup>

Otu n'ime ndi ohi abuo ahụ (ma ọ bu ndi ajo omume) ndi a kpogidere n'obe n'akuku Jizos, baara onye ahụ na-akpari mmadụ mba, na-asị: "Í dighi atụ egwu Chineke, na ị nọ n'okpuru ikpe Ya, ebe anyi maara na anyi na-anata n'ezie ụgwọ ọrụ ajo omume kwesiri ekwesị maka omume anyi, ma nwoke a. (Jizos onye ezi omume) emeghi ihe ojoo."

→ [1 Jón 2:1](#) ihe ndekọ, Jizos Kraist bu "onye ezi omume,"<sup>G1342</sup> ya mere, onye ohi nke baara ibe ya mba n'elu obe

maara na Jizos kwugburu n'akuku ya bu Jizos Kraist ([Mat 16:20](#)). Onye ajo omume a maara Chineke wee tua egwu Ya wee teta n'ezie omume ([1Kọ 15:34](#)).

→ Otú ọ di, onye ahụ na-akpari mmadụ nke kwuluru Jizos amaghị ezi omume nke Chineke ([2Kọ 5:21](#)), otú a siri, "Ọ buru na ị bu Kraist zoputa onwe gi na anyi," ya mere, e kpelari ya ikpe n'elu ala. Nke a onye-nzuzu bu onye-nzuzu n'ihu na ọ korọ ihe-omuma, n'ihu nka ọ tughị egwu Jehova.

Onye ajo omume nke nātu egwu Chineke, siri Jizos kpogidere n'akuku ya, "Onyenwe anyi,"<sup>G2962</sup> chetam mgbe ị ga-abata n'alaeze gi."<sup>G932</sup> ([Luk 23:42](#)). Ọ bu ezie na otu n'ime ndi ajo omume abuo kwujoro Jizos n'obe, onye ahụ baara onye ọzọ ahụ na-emebi iwu 'kwere' na [Jizos bu Kraist ahụ, Okpara Chineke](#), na [Ya Onyenweanyi](#). Ọ ga-ekwe omume na ndi na-eme ihe abuo ahụ kwetara na Jizos, na-eme ka ha buru ihe ojoo n'anya ndi na-achọ igbu Jizos ma si otú a kpogidere ha n'okwute na nso Jizos. Onye ajo omume ahụ nke kwujoro Jizos maara Ya di ka logos (ma ọ bu Okpara nke mmadụ), ma onye ọzọ ahụ na-emebi iwu maara Jizos di ka rhema, ma si otú ahụ kwere na Jizos bu Kraist, Okpara Chineke.

N'otu aka ahụ Jizos rigoro na Nna ya na Chineke, na Chineke ghorọ Nna na Chineke maka Meri Magdalin na [Jon 20:17](#), Chineke na-aghokwa Nna na Chineke nke onye ajo omume, onye site n'okwukwe kwere na Jizos bu Kraist ahụ nke na-arigokwuru Nna Ya, Chineke Ya. [Luk 23:42](#) Ya mere, a sughariri ("Onyenwe anyi, cheta m mgbe ị ga-abata n'alaeze gi") di ka nke a: "Onyenwe anyi, ekwere m na ị bu Jizos Kraist, Okpara Chineke, na ị ga-arigokwuru Nna gi na Nna m na gi. Chineke na Chinekem. Ya mere, cheta okwukwe m, mgbe ị ga-abata n'alaeze gi." [Luk 23:43](#) Jisus we si ya, N'ezie asim i, ta ka Mu na gi gānọ [paradais](#)"

Nke a bu ihe Jizos bu n'obi mgbe o kwuru, "Mgbe ahụ mmadụ abuo ga-anọ n'ohia (ụwa, [Matiu 13:38](#));<sup>G68</sup> a ga-ewere otu, ma hapu nke ọzọ. [Mat 24:40](#)." N'ikwu ya n'uzo ọzọ, ndi na-ajụ ịnata Mmụọ Nso (ma ọ bu rhema), ma ghara "kwere" na Jizos bu Kraist (ma ọ bu Mesaja ahụ, [Jhn 1:41](#)), Okpara Chineke, bu ekpeburu ikpe wee tufuo nzoputa ha ([Jhn 20:31](#)), ya mere ha enweghi ike ịbanye n'alaeze Ya.

→ [Luk 12:10](#) Onye ọ bula ga-ekwu okwu ([logos](#))<sup>G3056</sup> megide [Nwa nke madu](#) = agābaghara ya: kama nye onye nekwalu Mọ Nso (NW) [rhema ahụ](#) = agaghị agbaghara ya.

<sup>385</sup>Vidio 21. "Ogbugba ndu, ugwu nke elu, ugwu nke ime."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-ogbugba-ndu-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-ogbugba-ndu-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/).

<sup>386</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 10-b]," ma ọ bu Video 38. "Ndi ohi abuo ahụ a kpogidere n'obe n'akuku Jizos."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

The two thieves crucified next to Jesus

Jhn.13:18 Where they crucified him, and two other with him, on either side one, and Jesus in the midst.

→ The two were referred to as **thieves**<sup>G3027</sup> and **malefactors**<sup>G2557</sup> **why?**

There were **two thieves**<sup>G3027</sup> crucified with Jesus on the cross, one on the right hand, and another on the left (Mat.27:39).

• These **two malefactors**<sup>G2557</sup> led with Jesus to be put to death (Luk.23:32)

• They that were crucified with him **reviled**<sup>G3979</sup> him (Mat.15:32).

Conversation between the two malefactors

• And one of the malefactors<sup>G2557</sup>, which were hanged, **railed** on him, saying, **if thou be Christ, save thyself and us** (Luk.23:39)

• But **the other answering, rebuked** him, saying, **Dost not thou fear God, seeing that<sup>G3754</sup> thou art in the same<sup>G844</sup> condemnation<sup>G2647</sup> (judgment)<sup>G2647</sup>?** (Luk.23:40)

• And **we indeed justly (righteously)**<sup>G1346</sup> **for we receive the due reward<sup>G2716</sup> (worthy)**<sup>G2716</sup> **of our deeds**, but **this man<sup>G3776</sup> hath done nothing amiss**<sup>G824</sup> (Luk.23:41)

• One malefactor rebuked the other malefactor, saying, **Do you not fear God, that you are under his judgment,**

**knowing that we indeed receive the un-righteous reward worthy of our deeds, but this man (righteous Jesus) has done nothing amiss.**" (regarding "The reward of unrighteousness," refer to video 37, "The field of blood (A possession)")

**Justly (righteously)**<sup>G1346</sup>

- An adverb from **δίκαιος**, or **righteous**<sup>G1342</sup>

1Jo.2:1 **"if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous."**

→ 1Jo.2:1 records, **Jesus Christ is "the righteous"**<sup>G1342</sup>; thus, the thief who rebuked the other on the cross knew that Jesus hanging next to Him was **Jesus the Christ** (Mat.16:20).

→ This malefactor had knowledge of God, and was awoken to **righteousness** (1Co.15:34).

Jhn.3:16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Jhn.3:17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn<sup>G2919</sup> the world; but that the world through him might be saved.

Jhn.3:18 **He that believeth on him is not condemned (judged)**<sup>G2919</sup> **already**, because he hath **not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.**

(1Jo.1:7 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge; but fools despise wisdom and instruction (Pro.12:15) The way of a fool is right in his own eyes)

→ However, the malefactor, who railed against Jesus did not know the righteousness of God (2Co.5:21) thus said, "If thou be Christ, save thyself and us," therefore, he was already judged above the ground.

→ This malefactor was a fool because he lacked knowledge and therefore did not fear the Lord.

The malefactor who feared God, said unto Jesus hanging next to him, "Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom."<sup>G3022</sup> (Luk.23:42)

Even though one of two malefactors reviled Jesus on the cross, the one who rebuked the other malefactor, "believed" that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, and His Lord.

• In the same way that Jesus ascended to His Father and God, and God became the Father and God for Mary Magdalene in John 20:17, God will become the Father and God of the malefactor, who by faith believed that Jesus will ascend to His Father, His God.

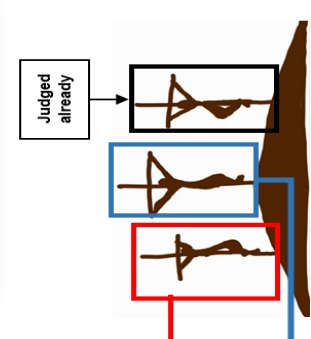
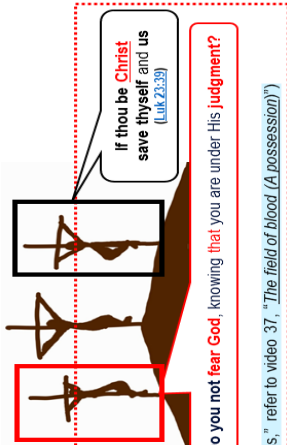
Luk.23:42 is therefore interpreted as follows.

• Luk.23:42 **Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom.**

"Lord, I believe you are Jesus Christ, the Son of God, and that you will ascend to your Father and my Father, and to your God and my God. Therefore, remember my faith, when you come into your kingdom."

• Luk.23:43 And Jesus said unto him,

"Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise."



And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil (Mat.6:13)

It is possible that the two malefactors acknowledged Jesus, making them malefactors in the eyes of those seeking to kill Jesus, and thus they were nailed to the cross next to Jesus. The malefactor who railed against Jesus knew Him as the logos (or the Son of man), but the other malefactor knew Jesus as the rhema, and thus believed Jesus as the Christ, the Son of God. This is what Jesus meant when he said, "Then shall two be in the field (the world, Mat.13:38), the one shall be taken, and the other left (Mat.24:40)." Luk.12:10 Whosoever shall speak a word/lopos against the Son of man - it shall be forgiven him; but unto him that blasphemeth against the Holy Ghost (rhema) - it shall not be forgiven. → In other words, those who refuse to receive the Holy Spirit (or the rhema), and do not "believe" that Jesus is the Christ (or the Messias, Jhn.1:41), the Son of God, will be judged (cannot be saved, Jhn.20:31), nor can they enter His kingdom.

Matiu 24:41 Umụ nwanyi abuo ga-egwe ihe na igwe igwe;<sup>G3459</sup>

<sup>387</sup>Vidio nke 38, "Ndi ohi abuo ahụ a kpogidere n'obe n'akukū Jizos."



nke ga-ewepu (site na ijide<sup>G2983</sup>),<sup>G3880</sup> ma nke ozo hapuru.  
[Luk 17:35](#) Umụ nwanyi abuo ga-egwe ihe<sup>G229</sup>onu;  
 nke ga-ewepu (site na ijide<sup>G2983</sup>),<sup>G3880</sup> ma nke ozo hapuru.<sup>G863</sup>

- Okwu mgboro gwu maka igwe nri ([G3459](#)) bu nkume igwe nri (, μύλος,[G3458](#)), “Oké nkume igwe ihe nwere nkume abuo, nke elu na otu n'okpuru otu; Nkume nke di n'okpuru guzoro, ma inyinya ibu tughariri nke elu, bu ebe a kporo aha nkume igwe nri (μύλος)[G3458](#)”<sup>388</sup>

Tnto-ala nke ulo Chineke bu **Jesu Kristi** ([1 Ndi Korint 3:9-11](#)) nke bu nkume na-eguzosi ike n'ihe (**logos**), na nkume elu nke na-atughari gho nkume di ndu bu **rhema ahu**. Onye o bu la nke na-achoro nke iwu di ka Izrel nke na-abughiri nke okwukwe, a ga-asu ngongo na nkume isu ngongo, ma onye o bu la nke na-achoro nke iwu nke ezi omume nke okwukwe, ga-enweta ezi omume.<sup>389</sup>

- Pol onyeozu kuru **logos nke Chineke** n'ime gi, na onye nke Kraist tozuru oke riri ya mmiri (**Logo nke Chineke + Mmiri = Otu**), ma Chineke (Onye na-enye nri maka nri gi) na-aba uba **logos** agharu n'ime gi site **Nwa nke maduma** na-eto mkpuru nke ezi omume gi (ma o bu **rhema ahu**).<sup>390</sup>  
 → Ya mere, o buru na oru onye o bu la na-adigide **Jesu Kristi** (site okwukwe), o ga-anata ugwo oru onye ezi omume ([1Ko 3:13-15](#), [Matiu 10:41](#)). Ma o buru na o lu onye o bu la ere ere, o galafu obuna ma o buru na ewe zoputa ya dika oku.

† Oru nke ndi bi na rhema nke si n'onu puta **Chineke**, agaghiri ere oku di ka ha si ebi ndu di ka Mmuo Nso. Ma o lu nke ndi biri ndu site na achicha (logos) naan di ka anu aru ga-ere oku ma na-efunahu ya **oku**, ma a ga-azoputa ha, ma di ka site **oku**.

[1Ko 3:14](#) O buru na oru onye o bu la digidere nke o wukwasiri n'elu ya, o ga-anata ugwo oru.<sup>G3408</sup>  
[1Ko 3:15](#) O buru na ere onye o bu la o lu oku, o galafu:  
 ma ya onwe ya ka a ga-azoputa; ma di ka oku.

→ Ya mere, a ga-eweli otu n'ime mmadu abuo ahu e mere ka ha buru ndi ezi omume, ma a ga-ahapu nke ozo  
 ([Ndi Rom 5:19](#)).

**Ala-eze elu-igwe:** Nkume nke ala (Jizos Kraist, akara ngosi)<sup>391</sup>

- Na **Matiu**: Okwu mgboro gwu maka egweri (Strong's [G229](#)) bu nri (Strong's [G224](#))
- Ndi na-ege **Matiu** na-amuta banyere ya **logos** n'ala, nke na-agba akaebe **Mmuo, mmiri ahu, na obara**.  
 - [Matiu 13:33](#) *llu ozo ka o gwara ha;*

**Ala-eze elu-igwe** di ka ihe iko achicha, nke nwanyi were,  
 o we zobe n'otutu utu oka ato, [G224](#) rue mpe ihe nile noko achicha. [G2220](#)  
[1 Jon 5:8](#) Na e nwere ato na-agba akaebe (amà) [G3140](#) n'yuwa (**ala**), [G1093](#)  
**Mmuo, na mmiri ahu, na obara:** ato ndi a kwekoritara (bu) [G1526](#) n'otu.

**Ala-eze Chineke:** To nkume elu (The Father, the rhema)<sup>392</sup>

- Na **Luk**: igwe igwe [G3459](#) ekwughiri ya na o bu nkume elu na-agba ama n'elu igwe.
- Ndi na-ege uke na-amuta maka **rhema ahu** nke elu igwe, nken a-agba akaebe **Nna, logos, na Mmuo Nso**.  
 - [Luk 13:20](#) *O si kwa ozo, Gini ka m'gatu yere **ala-eze Chineke**?*  
 - [Luk 13:21](#) *O di ka ihe noko achicha, nke nwanyi were zobe n'otutu utu oka ato;* [G224](#)  
 rue mpe ihe nile noko achicha.  
 ([1 Jon 5:7](#) *N'ihu na e nwere ato na-agba ama (amà) [G3140](#) n'ime **elu igwe**,  
**Nna, Okwu ahu (logos), na Mmuo Nso:***

<sup>388</sup>"G3458 - mylos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 9 Maachi, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3458/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>389</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe Anyi ka Chineke buru ndi Chineke na-anara nke oma", na vidio 47, "7. Ulokwuu"), [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>390</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe Anyi ka Chineke na-anabata."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).

<sup>391</sup>Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahu (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>392</sup>bid.

ma atọ ndị a kwekọrịtara (bụ) <sup>G1526</sup>otu.)

- † **Ala-eze Chineke** enweghị ike ịji anya gba ọtọ hụ n'ihị na ọ dị n'ime gị, yabụ, gị (dị ka ndị hụrụ ebube ya), ga-ekwusa ike na ọbịbịa nke anyị. **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist (2Pi 1:16)**.<sup>393</sup>

**1Kọ 11:26** N'ihị na m̀be ọ bula unu nēri achicha nka, nānu kwa iko a;  
**unu na-egosinke Onye-nwe onwurie m̀be O gābia.**

- **Guru na onye ruru eru igbanari ihe ndi ga-abia**

**Ma 13:33** Lezienụ anya (lee), <sup>G991</sup>nche <sup>G69</sup>na-ekpekwa ekpere: <sup>G4336</sup>n'ihị na unu amaghi m̀be m̀be ahu <sup>G2540</sup>bụ.

**Ma 13:34** N'ihị na Nwa nke madu di ka nwoke nēje ije di anya, bú onye siri n'ulo-ya pua;  
nye kwa ikike <sup>G1849</sup>nye ndi-orù-Ya, <sup>G1401</sup>nye kwa onye ọ bula ọlu-ya;  
o we nye onye-ọnu-uzọ iwu iwu (onye nēdebe uzọ) <sup>G2377</sup>ilele.

**Luk 21:34** Ma lezie anya (kpachara anya) <sup>G4337</sup>unu onwe-unu, ka obi-unu we ghara ibubiga ibu ókè m̀be ọ bula **surfeiting**, na inubiga-ókè-anya, na nchebụ nke ndu a, ka ubochi ahu we biakwasi unu n'amaghi-ama (mberede). <sup>G160</sup>

**Luk 21:35** N'ihị na dika ọnyà ka ọ gābiakwasi ndi nile ndi bi n'elu uwa nile. <sup>G1093</sup>

**Luk 21:36** Ya mere, nēchenu nche, nēkpe kwa ekpere m̀be nile, ka ewe gua unu na ndi kwesiri ntukwasi-obi **mgbapu** ihe ndi a niile  
nke ahu ga-emezu, na iguzo n'ihu **Nwa nke madu.**

**Luk 21:37** Ma n'ubochi O nēzị ihe n'ulo uku Chineke;

o we pua n'abali, nọdu n'elu ugwu nke anākpọ ugwu Olive.

**Luk 21:38** Ndi-Ju nile we biakute Ya n'isi-ututu n'ulo uku Chineke, ka ha we nu Ya.

- **Ndi na-ege Mark:** N'ihị na unu amataghị mgbe oge ruru, kpacharanụ anya ma hụ, mụrụ anya ka unu na-eche nche, na-ekpekwanụ ekpere.  
Nwa nke madu bu madu <sup>G444</sup>ka o jere ije di anya, si n'ulo-Ya pua, m̀be O nyesiri ndi-orù-Ya ike, nye kwa onye ọ bula ọlu-Ya, ma nye onye-ọnu-uzọ-ama iwu ka ọ nēche ọnu-uzọ.
- **Ndi na-ege Luk:** Lezienụ anya, ka obi-unu ghara ibubiga ibu ókè n'imebiga ihe ókè, inubiga mmanya ókè, na nchegbu nke ndu nke a, ma ọ bughị ya, ubochi ahu nwere ike ibiakwasị unu na mberede, ọnyà ga-abiakwasị ndi nile bi n'elu iru nile nke ụwa.

Ya mere, na-eche nche, na-ekpekwa ekpere oge niile ka unu wee bụrụ ndi ruru eru igbanari ihe ndi a niile ga-eme, na iguzo n'ihu Nwa nke mmadu. Jizos kuziiri ha ihe n'ulo nsọ n'ehihie, ma nọrọ n'ugwu Oliv n'abali. (Ugwu Oliv bụ ebe Onye-nwe-anyi Jisus Kraist ga-esi n'elu-igwe ridata ya na ndi-nsọ Ya nile ilu ọgụ maka ndi fọdụrụ Ya fọdụrụ n'ala). Rịba ama na ndi mmadu niile bjara n'isi ụtutu inu ihe Jizos na-akuzi n'ulo nsọ.

② **Owuwe nke abụọ maka ndi nsọ nke oke mkpagbu (Obibia nke Onyenwe anyi)**

→ Tụtụ aka na **Mkpu 11:15-16** maka nkọwa.

-**Oge awa** bu amaghi maka obibia nke **Chineke**

**Matiu 24:42** Ya mere nēchenu nche: n'ihị na unu amaghi ihe **awa** <sup>G5610</sup>nke gi **Onyenweanyi** **ibia.**

**Matiu 24:43** Ma mara nke a, na ọ bụrụ na onye nwe ulọ (**onye nwe ulọ**) <sup>G3617</sup>

mara na kedu elekere (ulọ mkpọrọ) <sup>G5438</sup>onye ohi <sup>G2812</sup>ga-abia,  
ọ gaara ele, <sup>G1127</sup>ma ọ gaghi-ekwe ka etipụ ulo-ya.

**Ma 13:35** Ya mere, nēchenu nche: n'ihị na unu amaghi m̀be onye-nwe-ayi. **Chineke**) <sup>G2962</sup>nke ulobia,  
na mgbede, ma ọ bụ n'etiti abali, ma ọ bụ n'oge oké ọkpa, ma ọ bụ n'ututu:

**Ma 13:36** Ka ọ ghara ibia na mberede ọ hụ ka ị na-ehi ụra.

<sup>393</sup>Vidio nke 35. "(Ndiozi) Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na ikike."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).



[Ma 13:37](#)Ma ihe Mu onwem nāsi unu asim unu nile, nēchenu nche.

- **Ndi na-egge Matiu:** Lelee, n'ih na i na-eme yaọ bughimara ihe hour nke gi **Onyenweanyi** (nwoke na-alu) ga-abia. A si na onye nwe ulo maara mgbe onye ohi ga-abia, o gaara ele anya, agaraghikwa ekwe ka a gbawaa ulo ya.
- **Ndi na-egge Mark:** Lelee anya, n'ih na i maghi mgbe **Chineke** nke ulo na-abia. N'uhuruchi, n'etiti abali, n'oge oké okpa, ma o bu n'ututu. Lezieny anya, okwu a bu maka mmadu niile, ka o ghara **Chineke** huru gi ka i na-ehi ura mgbe O ga-abia.

#### -Ubochi na elekere

- Ruba nke ahụ ama "**ubochinaawa**" amaghi maka obibia nke **Nwa nke madu** naani "**awa**" amaghi maka obibia nke **Chineke**:

-**Ubochi ahu** (Ndi siri ike [G2250](#)) na-ezo aka n'etiti etiti **owuwa anyanwu na odida anyanwu**,<sup>394</sup> na **oge awa** (Ndi siri ike [G5610](#)) rutu aka na oge nke afo (mmiri, okochi, odida, oyi).<sup>395</sup> **Nwa nke madu** ga-aputa ozugbo mkpagbu ahụ gasiri, nke ga-abu mmalite nke oke mkpagbu ahụ, ma o dighi onye ga-ama mmalite nke ubochi ahụ (**to owuwa anyanwu na odida anyanwu nke ubochi**) na awa (oge) nke oké mkpagbu ahụ, ya mere a pughi imata ubochi na oge awa nke obibia ya ma e wezuga Nna.

- **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** ga-abia na "ubochi nke **Chineke**" N'ih na obibia nke **Chineke, ubochi** (n'etiti **owuwa anyanwu na odida anyanwu**) nke obibia ya ka amara ebe o bu na O ga-abia dika onye ohi n'abal nke di n'etiti abali. ([Matiu 25:6](#)), ma **oge awa** ma o bu **oge** (mmiri, okpomoku, odida, oyi) nke afo amaghi.

[Matiu 25:6](#) Na etiti abali (etiti abali na abali) [G3319G3571](#) e tiri mkpu,  
Le, onye nalu nwunye ohu nabia; pua izute ya.

[2Pi 3:10](#) Ma ubochi nke **Chineke** gabia dika onye-ori n'abali; [G3571](#)  
nime nke elu-igwe gadi **gafere** na oké mkpotu,  
na ocha ga-**gbaze** na okpomoku di oku,  
ala (ala) [G1093](#) nakwa na oru [G2041](#) nke di nime ya ka agerechapu oku.

[2Pi 3:11](#) Ebe o bu na ihe ndi a niile ga-agbaze; [G3089](#)  
olee udi mmadu unu kwesiri ibu na omume di nsọ na nsopuru Chineke niile? [G2150](#)

[2Pi 3:12](#) Na-achọ na ngwa ngwa na obibia nke **Chineke**,  
ebe elu-igwe di n'oku **gabaze**; [G3089](#)  
na ihe ndi ahụ (rudiments) [G4747](#) **ga-gbaze** na okpomoku di oku?

[2Pi 3:13](#) Ma ayi onwe-ayi, dika nkwa-Ya si di;  
lepụ anya eluigwe oheru na uwa oheru (ala), [G1093](#) nke ezi omume bi nime ya. [G1343](#)

- Mgbe ole **ubochi nke Onye-nwe** bia, elu-igwe ga **gafere** na oké mkpotu na ihe ndi di n'ime ya ga-agbaze n'oku di oku, a ga-erepiakwa ihe ndi a na-arụ n'ala. Ebe unu matara na ihe ndi a nile ga-agbaze, unu aghaghị idi na mkparita uka di nsọ na nsopuru Chineke nile ka unu wee mụọ omumu n'omuma nke anyi. **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.<sup>396</sup>
- N'obibia nke **ubochi Chineke**, eluigwe ga-agbaze n'oku, a ga-agbazekwa ihe ndi di n'ime ya **gbaze** na okpomoku di oku, ma dika nkwa ya siri di, a ga-eme ka unu zuo oke site na **rhema nke Chineke** n'elu-igwe ohu na ala, ebe ezi omume nebi.

† **Logo nke Onyenweanyi:** "Ndi di ndu ma na-anogide ruo obibia nke **Chineke aqaghi egbochi ndi na-arahu ura**" ([1Te 4:15](#)). Mgbe okwukwe ga-abia, ndi niile nwere logos n'ime ha,

<sup>394</sup>"G2250 - hēmera - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 13 Maachi, 2023.  
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2250/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>395</sup>"G5610 - hōra - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 13 Maachi, 2023.  
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5610/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>396</sup>Vidio nke 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

anoghikwa n'okpuru onye nkuzi (ma o bu n'okpuru eluigwe na ala), kama ha na-agho umu Chineke site n'okwukwe na Kraist Jizos.<sup>397</sup>

Edokwawo akara ngosi ndi ahụ ma debe ya ka o buru oku megide ubochi ikpe na mbibi nke ndi na-adighi asopuru Chineke. Tya mere, o bu ezie na elu-igwe na ala ga-agafe; **logos** a ga-eme ka o zuo oke site na **rhema nke Chineke n'ubochi nke Chineke**.<sup>398</sup>

**Luk12:36** Ma unu onwe-unu di ka ndikom nēchere ha **onyenweayi**,<sup>G2962</sup> mgbe o ga-esi agbamakwukwo ahụ lota (**nke alumdi na nwunye**),<sup>G1062</sup> ka mbe o bula o gābia nāku kwa aka, ka ha we meghere ya ngwa ngwa.

**Luk12:37** Ngosi na-adiri ndi ohu ahụ,<sup>G1401</sup> **onye Chineke** mbe o gābia gāhu onye nēche nche.<sup>G1127</sup> n'ezie asim unu, na o gēke onwe-ya ihe-okiké,<sup>G4024</sup> meekwa ka ha nodu ala na anu;<sup>G347</sup> o ga-aputakwa jeere ha ozi.

**Luk12:38** Ma oburu na o ga-abata **nke abunche** (ndi na-eche nche n'ulo mkporo, **ebe a na-edobe ndi a doro n'agha**), ma o bu **Batanke atonche** (ndi na-eche nche n'ulo mkporo, **ebe a na-edobe ndi a doro n'agha**),<sup>G5438</sup> ma chota ha otu a, ngosi na-adiri ndi odibo ahụ.

**Luk12:39** Ma nke a mara, na o buru na onye nwe ulo (onye nwe ulo)<sup>G3617</sup> **mara kedu awa onye ohi ga-abia**, o gaara ekiri. o kweghi kwa ka etipu ulo-ya.

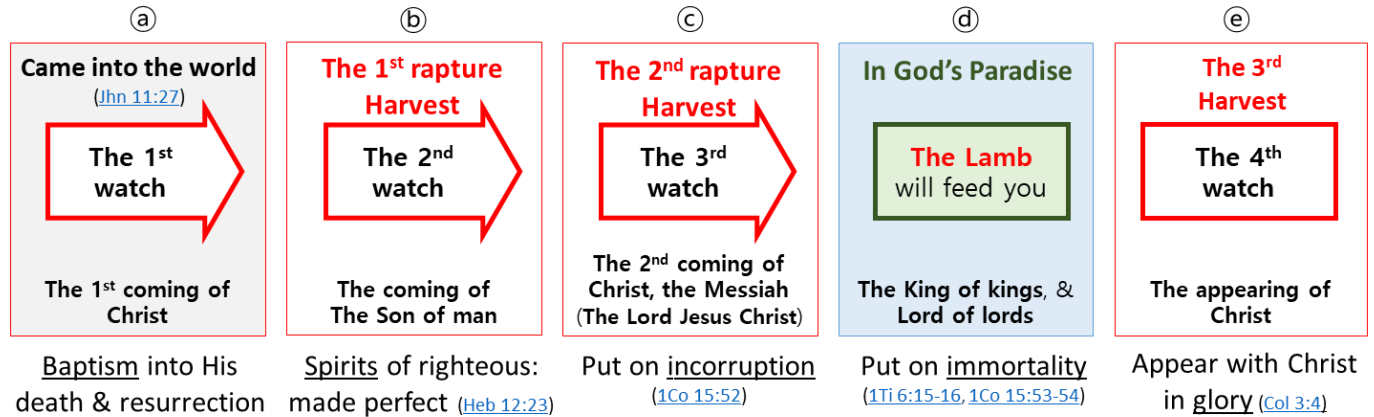
---

<sup>397</sup>Vidiyo 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>398</sup>Tutu aka na "Mkpu 22:3-4," ma o bu Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) N'oge ikpeazu (2 Pita 3) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

[Foto dī na peeji nke 10-2] Owuwe ihe ubi nke atọ na elekere anọ ahụ<sup>399</sup>



Ⓐ **Obibia nke mbụ nke Kraist** (Baptizim n'ime ọnwụ ya na mbilite n'ọnwụ ya)

- **Elekere nke mbụ** (Okara nke 1 nke Daniel nke izu 70 mezuru)
  - Ekwenyere na Jizọs dirị ndụ n'agbata afọ 33 na 34 (afọ 33 6 ọnwá ma ọ bụrụ na a gbakọọ site na oriri ahụ). nke ulo-ikwū rue mgbe akpogidere Ya n'obe, ngabiga). Ọ bụrụ na usoro iheomume a ziri ezi, **Jizọs** malitere ozi ya n'ụwa na 27 AD wee bụrụ Mesaja na 31 AD (na-eme ka ogbugba ndụ ebighi ebi ya na nke ya sie ike, **Dan 9:27**), mgbe O di afọ 33 6 onwa.

→ Nke a mezuru okara nke mbụ nke izu nke 70 Daniel (ma ọ bụ afọ 3.5), ma n'ihu na mba ndị Juu jụrụ. **logos nke Chineke**, ozioma nke **logos nke nzoputa** chigharikwuuru ndi Jentail (**Oru 13:46, Oru 13:26**), na kpuru isi na-adakwasi Izrel n'akuku ufodu ruo mgbe njuju nke ndi Jentailu abata (**Ndi Rom 11:25**).

- **Kraist** batara n'ụwa (**Jon 11:27**) maka ndi mmehie. (**Jon 11:27** Ọ si ya, E, **Onyenweanyi** (kiri): *Ekwere m na i bụ Kraist ahụ, Okpara Chineke, nke kwesiri jibata n'ụwa.*)

- Ndi niile nọ na ya **Kraist Jizọs**, ndi e mere baptizim **Kraist**, yikwasijwo **Kraist**, wee bụrụ **nke Kraist**. Ya mere, ha bụ mkpụrụ Abraham na ndi nketa dika nkwa ahụ siri di (**Gal 3:27-29**).

**Gal 3:27** N'ihu na ka ọtụtụ n'ime unu bụ ndi e mere baptizim **Kraist** etinyela **Kraist**.

**Gal 3:28** Ọ dighi kwa onye-Ju ma-ọbu onye-Grik, ọ dighi kwa onye-orù ma-ọbu onye nwe onwe-ya, ọ dighi nwoke ma-ọbu nwayi di;

n'ihu na unu nile bu otù nime ya **Kraist Jizos**.

**Gal 3:29** Ma ọ bụrụ na i bụ **nke Kraist**, ya mere unu onwe-unu bu nkpuru Abraham, na ndi-nketa dika nkwa ahụ si di.

† Okara nke abụọ nke Daniel nke izu 70 ga-resume mgbe owuwe nke mbụ, sochiri ihe arụ nke jìtọgbọrọ n'efu.<sup>400</sup>

Tribulation		Great Tribulation		Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		<b>Abomination (AOD)</b>	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	<b>Wrath of God</b> (Rev 16)
<b>1,260 days</b>	<b>The times of the Gentiles</b>	<b>250 days</b>	<b>790 days</b>	<b>250 days</b>
Fulfilled before Christ's 1st coming		(1 Hour)	To be fulfilled by the Lord Jesus Christ	(1 Hour)
<b>Time</b> (feast), <b>Times</b> (feasts), & <b>the dividing</b> (midst) <b>of time</b> (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)				
<b>Feast</b> (of <b>Passover</b> , <b>Unleavened</b> , <b>Firstfruits</b> )	<b>The midst of the feast</b>		<b>Feasts</b> (of <b>Trumpet</b> , <b>Atonement</b> , <b>Tabernacles</b> )	

<sup>399</sup>Kwuo "[Foto nke 21-1] Otú ndi Chineke ga-esi abanye n'ụlọikwuu Chineke" iji nwetakwuo nkowa.

<sup>400</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

Ⓟ Qbija nke Nwa nke mmadu (A ga-eme ka mmuo nke ndi ezi omume zuo oke)<sup>401</sup>

- **(Owuwe ihe ubi nke mbu nke owuwe)** A ga-eme ka mmuo ndi ezi omume zuo oke  
- Ozioma Pol onyeozu kwusara abughị mmadu, kama site n'aka **mkpughe nke Jisus Kraist** ([Gal 1:11-12](#)), sitekwa n'ozu oma, o (Pol onyeozu) muru gi **Kraist Jizos** ([1Ko 4:15](#)).<sup>402</sup>

- **Jerusalem Eluigwe**

N'ihina na logos di n'ime gi etoola, i nukwara olu rhema, i bjarutere.

Ugwu Zayon, nke bu obodo nke Chineke di ndu, Jerusalem nke elu-igwe, ebe anenweghi onu-ogugu otu ndi mmuo ozi bu ogbako n'ozuzuna **uka nke okpara** nke edere n'elu-igwe ebe **Chineke** bu onye-ikpe niile, **ndi mmuo** nke ndi na-eme **ezi omume** na-mere **zuru oke** ([Hib 12:22-23](#)).<sup>403</sup>

Riba ama na mmuo nke ndi e ji ozi oma ahụ Pol onyeozu kwusara bu mmuo n'ime ezi omume na zuru oke. Ha bu uka nke **okpara** e dere n'eluigwe, ndi guzo n'elu ugwu Zaion, nke bu obodo nke Chineke di ndu, Jerusalem nke elu-igwe. N'ikwu ya n'uzo ozo, ha

bu **nke**

**mkpuru mbu nke Kraist** onye a ga-ewero (owuwe nke mbu) na elekere nke abuo ([Mkp 7:9](#)).

- "Ufodu ga-ahu Alaeze Chineke tupu ha edetu onwu ire"  
[Luk9:20](#) O si ha, Ma o bu onye ka unu onwe-unu nasi na Mu onwem bu? Pita zara, si, Kraist nke Chineke.  
[Luk9:26](#) N'ihina na onye o bula geme iherem na okwum nile;<sup>404</sup> Nwa nke madu gabu nke ya **ihere**, mgbe o ga-abia n'ebube nke ya, na nke Nna ya, na nke ndi mmuo ozi di nsu.  
[Luk9:27](#) Ma a na m agwa unu otu eziokwu.  
"enwere **ufoduguzo** ebe a, nke ga-**o bughi ato onwu, ruoha** na-ahuala-eze **Chineke**"

→ Ndi e ji mmuo nsu mee baptizim na oku agaghị enweta onwu dika ha ga-eme **AKWUGHI inwu**.<sup>404</sup>

- A na-aguta ha na ndi ruru eru inweta ebighi ebi, na mbilite n'onwu site na ndi nwuru anwu,

bu

**umu-ndikom nke Chineke**, ebe ha bu umu mbilite n'onwu, ma si otu ahu ha apughi inwu

anwu ozo di ka

ha bu **nhata kandi mmuo ozi** ([Luk20:35-36](#)).<sup>405</sup>

→ Mgbe e bibisiri ulo nsu nke ozu Jizos ma gbawaa akwa mgbochi nke ulo nsu ahu uzo abuo ([Matiu 27:51-53](#)), ndi mmadu huru mbilite n'onwu nke otutu aru nke ndi-nsu ndi buworori na-ehi ura (n'ubi okpuita), biliri wee banye **obodo nsu** ([Mkp 21:2](#)).

- **Elekere nke abuo:** (Owuwe nke mbu) **Nwa nke madu** bia "n'ime" igwe oji nke nwere ike na ebube di ukwu ([Luk 21:27](#), [Mkp 7:9-17](#)).

→ Tudu ndi gere nti **rhema ahu** agaghị anu n'ugwu nke nwere ike imetu na oku na oku, ma ga-anu n'Ugwu Zayon, obodo nke ndi di ndu **Chineke, nke elu-igwe Jerusalem, uka nke okpara** ndi e dere n'eluigwe, ebe ndi mmuo nke **nke ezi omume** na-eme ka ndi zuru oke ([Hib 12:23](#)).

→ N'ihina na Nwa nke mmadu ga-aputa ozugbo mkpagbu ahu gachara, nke ga-abu mmalite nke okara nke abuo nke izu Daniel 70, o yikariri ka O ga-aputa **n'odinihu di nsu**.<sup>406</sup>

<sup>401</sup> Tudu aka na ("[Mkp 21:27](#)) *Ndi e dere n'akwukwo nke ndu nke Nwa aturu ahu.*"

<sup>402</sup> Vidio nke 16. "Ndi Jentail (Ihe omimi nke Kraist)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>403</sup> Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe anyi ka Chineke na-anabata."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).

<sup>404</sup> E si na "<Ubochi Kraist>" si n'isi nke 20.

<sup>405</sup> Vidiyo 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>406</sup> I ga-enwe ike iko nko gbasara ubochi qbija ya mgbe i gusiri akwukwo a.

© Obibia nke abuo nke Kraist, Mesaia ahụ (Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist: Tinyeon incorruption & anwughi anwu)<sup>407</sup>

- **(owuwe ihe ubi nke abuo)** Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist, onye nwere anwughi anwu ma bi n'ime Chineke ga-eme yabia

**(Opi Chineke)**

1Te 4:15 *Maka nke a anyi na-agwa gi site n'okwu ahụ (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke Chineke, ka ayi bu ndi di ndu we nógide rue obibia nke Onye-nwe agaghị egbochi ndj nọ n'ura.*

1Te 4:16 *N'ih na Jehova n'onwe ya gēsi n'elu-igwe ridata n'iti-nkpu, were kwa olu nke onye-isi-mo-oz; na yaopi nke Chineke: ndi nwuru anwu nime Kraistga-ebu ụzọ bilie:*

1Te 4:17 *Mgbe ahu, anyi bu ndi di ndu na ndi foduru ka a ga-ebuli na han'igwe ojii, izute Chineken'ikuku: na otu a ka anyi ga-anonyere Chineke.*

→ Were iti-nkpu, were kwa olu onye-isi ndi-mo-oz, were kwa opi nke Chineke; **Chineke** ga-agbada site n'elu-igwe na ndi nwuru anwu nime **Kraistga-ebu ụzọ bilie**, "**Kraistmbu mkpuru; emesia ndi nke Kraist na obibia ya**" (**1Ko 15:23**).

→ **MmuonaMkpuru obi** nke 144,000a ga-ebuga Jerusalem nke eluigwe na owuwe nke mbu. Na ndj ozo okwu, mgbe opi nke asaa na-achọ ifu, a ga-ewebuworj ha ma mee ya nēchere Onye-nwe-ayi nime Jerusalem nke elu-igwe, ebe unu mara na aru-ha nke nādighi-aru ebibi gādi ka ebilie izute Onye-nwe-ayi n'ikuku.

- **Elekere nke atọ:** (Owuwe nke abuo) Obibia nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** Mgbe opi nke asaa na-achọ ifu (**Mkp 11:14**), a ga-akpólite ndj nwurj anwu **apughi ire ure** na aru ayi puru inwu anwu gēyikwasi **anwughi anwu**, na "**Onwuqa-abu lora na mmeri**"

1Ko 15:51 *Le, anamegosi gi ihe-omimi; Anyi niile agaghj ura, mana anyi niile ga-agbanwe;*

1Ko 15:52 *N'otu ntabi anya, na ntugharj anya, na opi ikpeazu: n'ih na opi gāfù;*

*agēme kwa ndi nwuru anwu ka ha si n'onwu bilie **apughi ire ure**, a ga-*

*agbanwekwa anyi.*

1Ko 15:53 *N'ih na nke a puru ire ure aghaghj iyikwasj ereghj ure. na nke a na-anwu anwu aghaghj iyikwasj anwughi anwu.*

1Ko 15:54 *Ya mere, mgbe a ire ure ga-yiri **emebiqhi emebi**, ma nke a na-anwu anwu ga-eyikwasj **anwughi anwu**, mbe ahu ka agēme ka okwu ahu edeworo, si, **E lora onwu na mmeri.***

→ Kemgbe ihe karjri afọ 50, Eze Charles nke Atọ akwadowo maka mgbanwe ihu igwe, o nwekwara eweputara "The Sustainable Markets" Initiative na World Economic Forum's (WEF) Kwa afọ Nzuko na Davos na Jenwarj 2020, wee malite "Ntoghari Ukwu ahụ" na **June 3, 2020** n'ebumnobi ime ka ụwa buru ebe ka mma n'afọ 2030.<sup>408</sup> Otú o di, nke a bu otu n'ime atumatu ojo ndj iro tupu obibia nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**, onye na-agaghj abja ma e wezuga mbu e nwere ndapu n'ez ofufe, nke ga-ekpughe **onye nmehie** (Anti-Kraist), **nwa nke**

<sup>407</sup>Tutu aka na "**(Mkp 21:27) Ndi e dere n'akwukwo nke ndu nke Nwa aturu ahu.**"

<sup>408</sup>Na interneti, choo "Agenda 2030 for Sustainable Development" na webusaiti United Nations.

[mbibi](#)(Onye amuma ugha, [Mkp 19:20,2Te 2:3](#)).<sup>409</sup>

→ Banyere ndapụ n'ezị ofufe, "Agreements Abraham" ka Onye isi ala nke 45 mara ọkwa United States, Donald John Trump na Septemba 15, 2020, nke na-ewepụta ọdịbendị nke **udon**'etiti okpukpe ndi Juu, Christianity, na Islam, yana mmadụ niile.

→ Ya mere, o doro anya na **Nwa nke madu** n'oge na-adighi anya ga-abia were Ya **144,000**.

(Mmụọ gi dum, mkpuru obi na ahụ gi)

[1Te 5:23](#) Na nke ahụ **Chineke** *udo do unu nsọ kpam kpam; na m na-ekpekwa ekpere **Chineke** gi dum **mmuon** na **mkpuru obi** na **ahu***

*ka edobere ya n'izu-okè rue obibia nke ayi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.*

→ Ozu nile nke ndi nsọ ga-ebu ụzọ bilie na ụda opi ikpeazụ mgbe Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist bia. Ya mere, were doo nsọ kpamkpam **Chineke** ka gi niile **Mmuo**, **Mkpuru obi**, na **Ahụ** agēdobe ya n'izu-okè rue obibia nke ayi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** ikwe **Mmuo nke ndusi** **Chineke** nwere ike ịbanye n'ime gi. ([Mkp 11:11](#)).<sup>410</sup>

† **The logos nke Chineke**: Anyi bụ ndi di ndu na-anogide ruo mgbe obibia nke **Chineke** agaghị egbochi ndi e dọbara n'ura ma lie ha n'ime ite okpụite (nke **Onye-nwe**) ubi, nyere na ubi bụ nke okpụite n'ụlọ nke **Chineke**, na ozu ndi ala ọzọ ga-ebilite na obibia nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** ([1Te 4:15](#)).<sup>411</sup>

#### ④ Eze ndi eze, & Onyenwenụ ndi nwenụ (**N'ime Paradais nke Chineke**)

##### • **anwughị anwu**

[1Ti 6:12](#) *Lụọ ọgụ ọma nke okwukwe, jidesienụ ike **ndu ebighebi**, nke akpọ-kwa-ra gi nime ya; ma ị kwuputagoro ọrụ ọma n'ihu ọtụtụ ndi akaebe.*

[1Ti 6:13](#) *Anam enye gi iwu n'anya-gi **Chineke**, onye na-eme ka ihe nile di ndu, na n'ihu **Kraist Jizos**, onye bara àmà nke-ọma n'iru Pōntiōs Pailēt;*

[1Ti 6:14](#) *Ka i debe iwu-nsọ a n'enweghi ntupọ, nke anābaghi-amuma; ruo mgbe putara nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**;*

[1Ti 6:15](#) *Nke ọ ga-egosi n'oge ya, Onye bụ Onye a gọziri agọzi na naanị ya, **Eze ndi-eze, na Onye-nwe-ayi**;*

[1Ti 6:16](#) *Onye nwere naanị ya **anwughị anwu**, ibi n'ihè <sup>65457</sup>nke ọ dighi onye ọ bula gābiaru nso; onye ọ dighi onye ọ bula huworo, ọ pughi kwa ihu: onye nsọpuru na ike ebighe-ebi diri. Amen.*

→ Jidesie ike **ndu ebighebi**, Debe iwu-nsọ n'enweghi ntupọ na enweghi ịta ụta ruo mgbe **nkeputara** nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**, onye bu **Eze ndi-eze na Onye-nwe-ayi**,

nwere **anwughị anwu**,

na-ebikwa n'ihè nke **Chineke** ([1 Jōn 1:5](#)) na ọ dighi onye puru ịbjaru nso ma ọ bụ hụ ya.<sup>412</sup>

→ Ọ buru **Mmuonke Chineke** nke welitere **Jizos** site na ndi nwuru anwu n'oge n'ime gi, **Chineke** onye

welitere

**Kraist** site na ndi nwuru anwu gēme kwa ka aru-unu nke gānwu anwu di ndu site na **nke Chineke** **Mmuonke** bi nime gi ([Ndi Rom 8:11](#)).

<sup>409</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Mkp9:11](#)"

<sup>410</sup>Kwuo "[Foto nke 10-d]," ma ọ bụ Video 46. "Mbilite n'ọnwu nke Ndu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>411</sup>Vidiyo 37. "A na-eji onụ ahia zuta gi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>412</sup>Tutụ aka na [1Ti 6:12-16](#), na Video 39. "Mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndi nwuru anwu," [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

na vidiyo 45, "6. Mgbaghara mmehie." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/)

- (N'ogēnke KraistOchichi afo 1,000)Ka Nwa Aturu na-eri nri  
[Fil 3:20](#)N'ihī na okwu-ayi di n'elu-igwe; ebe anyi sikwa achoOnye-nzoputa,Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist:  
[Fil 3:21](#)Onye ga-agbanwe ihe ojoo anyi (ala ala ala)<sup>G5014</sup>ahu,  
ka e wee kee ya ka (kwekorō na)<sup>G4832</sup>nke yaahu di ebube,  
dika olu-olu-ya si di nke o puru obunā ido onwe-ya ihe nile n'okpuru ya.

→Mgbe olemkpuru na-adighi emebi emebi(logos nke Chineke,1Pi 1:23) nkeJesu Kristi(Eze ebighebi),

na-amiputa mkpuru nke ndi ezi omume (rhema nke logos nke Chineke) n'ime gi (1Ti 1:16), Jizos Kraist ga-abu Eze gi ebighebi ebi ma i ga-eyiri **anwughi anwu nadiri ndu ebighi ebi** (1Ti 1:17).

[1Ti 1:16](#)Ma n'ihī nka emerem ebere;  
na'nime mmbu Jesu Kristi nwere ike iqasi ntachi obi nile,  
ka ha buru ihe nlereanya nye ha nke kwesiri ikwere na ya ma emesia **ndu ebighebi**.  
[1Ti 1:17](#)Ugbu a gaa **Eze ebighi-ebi, anwughi anwu, adighi ahu anya**, naanị onye maara ihe **Chineke**,  
buru nsopuru na otuto **ebighebi ruo ebighebi**. Amen.

- † O buru na ulo anyi nke uwa (anu ahu) agbazee, anyi nwere ulo ebighi ebi, ulo nke Chineke, n'eluigwe. N'agbanyeghi na anyi na-asu ude n'ulokwu a (anu ahu nke na-anwu anwu), anyi eyikwaswo anwughi anwu (Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist) site na-eyiri ulo nke elu-igwe ayi site na baptism iba Kraist.<sup>413</sup>

©Ngosiputa nke Kraist(A na-emezi ahu di ala ka o buru ahu di ebube)<sup>414</sup>

- (Owuwe ihe ubi nke ato)Kraistputara naebube  
[Kol 3:4](#)Mgbe oleKraist, onye bu anyi ndu, ga-aputa, mgbe ahu ka unu na ya ga-aputakwa n'ime ebube.  
[Hib 9:28](#)Ya mereKraiste nyere otu mabeburu nmehie nke otutu madu;  
ozo kwa, O gahu ndi nele anya Ya anya nke ubo abua nenweghi nmehie rue nzoputa.<sup>G4991</sup>

→Ndi meriri, ndi e mere baptizim n'imeKraistand etinyelaKraist(Gal 3:27), ga-achokraist onye ga-aputa ihè nke ugboro abuo na-enweghi mmehienzoputa maka ndi na-achokraist Ya, ha ga-eme kwa ya  
puta naKraistn'ebube.

[Foto di peeji nke 10-c] Mbilite n'onwu nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist<sup>415</sup>



- **Elekere nke ano:** Banyere **nche nke anonke abali, Jizos** (na-aputa di ka **ammu**) **biana**-eje ije n'elu oké osimiri n'abalij'ebumnobi igafe ndi na-eso uzo ya. **Jesu Kristi**, onye ezitere anyi na

<sup>413</sup>Vidiyo 47. "7. Ulolikwu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

<sup>414</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 21:27) Ndi e dere n'akwukwo nke ndu nke Nwa aturu ahu."

<sup>415</sup>Vidio nke 46. "Mbilite n'onwu nke Ndu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).



ghorọ anyị [eze ebighebi](#), ga-agbanwe ahụ ala anyị dị ala ka ọ bụrụ [ebubeahunkenke Onye-nzoputa, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist](#) ([Phl 3:20-21](#)), [Onye Pụrụ Ime Ihe Niile](#), onye bu [Nwa aturu ahu](#).<sup>G721</sup>

[Ma 6:48](#) O we hu ka ha nādọbu onwe-ha n'ọlu n'ụbọ; n'ih na ifufe nēfegide ha; na gbasara [nche nke anon'](#)abali ọ nābiakute ha; [ije ijen'](#)elu oké osimiri, ma gaara agabiga ha.

[Mk 6:49](#) Ma m̀be ha huru Ya ka Ọ nējeghari n'elu oké osimiri; ha chere na ọ bụla [mmuo](#), ma tie nkpu:

[Ma 6:50](#) N'ih na ha nile huru Ya, ha we tua egwu. Ngwa ngwa o we kpayerere ha uka; ọ si ha, Nwee obi-utọ: ọ bu mu onwem; atula egwu.

[Ma 6:51](#) O we rigokuru ha ba n'ụbọ; ifufe we kwusi: ibobo we nwua ha n'aru nime onwe-ha nke-uku nke-uku, ibobo we nwua ha n'aru.

[Ma 6:52](#) N'ih na ha aghọttaghi ihe-iriba-ama nke òbe achicha ahu;<sup>G740</sup> [maka haobi](#) bụ [aqbasie ike](#).)

➤ [Jizos na-eje ije n'elu Oké Osimiri](#)<sup>416</sup>

[Jhn6:16](#) Ma m̀be o ruru anyasi ụbọ a, ndi nēso uzọ-Ya ridara n'oké osimiri;

→ Ọ bụ n'uhuruchi ka Jizos jere ije n'ụgbọ mmiri ndi na-eso ụzọ ya nọ n'oké osimiri.

[Matiu 14:26](#) Ma m̀be ndi nēso uzọ-Ya huru Ya (Jizos) ka Ọ nējeghari n'elu oké osimiri, ha we tua egwu, si,

Ọ bụ [mmuo](#) (odidi nke mmuo nso);<sup>G5326</sup> ha we tie nkpu n'ih egwu.<sup>G5399</sup>

→ Nso ke Jesus ndisaña ke Inyañ ọwọrọ?

Ginikwa mere ndi na-eso ụzọ ya ji tụtọ egwu ọdidi Jizos?

→ [Jizos](#) na-egosi di ka mmuo nye ndi nēso uzọ-Ya, ndi obi-ha siri ike. "Ọ bụrụ [Kraist](#) n'ime gi, ahu di nwurụ anwụ n'ih mmehie; ma [Mmuo](#) bu ndu n'ih ezi omume" ([Ndi Rom 8:10](#)).

Ma n'ih na logos (achicha) n'ime ha anwughị (n'ala ma ọ bụ ahụ nke [Jesu Kristi](#)),

ha nwere ike ihu ([mmuo nso](#)), ma ha agaghị aghọta ([Kraist, Ndi Rom 8:10](#)); na ha nwere ike ihu

([nke](#)

[mmuo](#)), ma ha agaghị aghọta ([Isa 6:9-11](#)).

[Aiz 6:9](#), "Nurunụ n'ezie, ma unu aghọtala; ma hụ unu n'ezie, ma unu aghọtala." Ekpuchiwo anya ha ruo mgbe ala togboro n'efu.

[Aiz 6:10](#) Mee ka obi ndi a maa abuba, meekwa ka nti ha di arọ, mechiekwa anya ha; ka ha we ghara iji anya-ha hu ihe, were kwa nti-ha nu ihe, were kwa ha ghotata obi, ma tugharia, ka a gwọọ gi.

[Aiz 6:11](#) M'we si, Onye-nwe-ayi ('ădonāy),<sup>H136</sup> ogologo ole?

Ọ si, Rue m̀be agēme ka obodo nile togboro n'efu, ghara inwe onye-obibi; na ụlọ ndi na-enweghị mmadụ, na ala (ala)<sup>H127</sup> buru ihe togboro n'efu,

[Aiz 6:12](#) Ma Jehova emewo ka madu jehie n'ebe di anya, ma enwere nnukwu nhapu n'etiti ala ahụ ([the uwa](#)).<sup>H776</sup>

-[Ka akara ngosi ahụ banye n'ime nti gi](#)

[Jen 1:9](#) Chineke we si, Ka achikọta miri ahu nke di n'okpuru elu-igwe n'otù ebe; ka ewe gosi ala-akọrọ: o we di otù a.

[Jen 1:10](#) Chineke we kpọ ala-akọrọ ahu Ala; ma nkpọkọta miri ahu ka Ọ kpọrọ oké osimiri; Chineke we hu na ọ di nma.

[Luk9:43](#) Ibosi ike nke Chineke we nwua ha nile n'aru. Ma mgbe ha na-eche onye ọ bụla otù nime ihe nile Jisus mere, Ọ si ndi nēso uzọ-Ya,

[Luk9:44](#) Ka okwu ndi a ([akara ngosi](#))<sup>G3056</sup> imikpu n'ime nti gi:

n'ih na a ga-enyefe Nwa nke mmadụ n'aka ndi mmadụ.

<sup>416</sup>Vidiyo 25. "Okwu siri ike (Logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

→Ya mere, nchikọta nke mmiri ma ọ bụ oké osimiri, nke dị n'okpuru mbara igwe. na-ezo aka na logos e dere na ink ([2Ko 3:3](#)).

→Akwụkwọ-ozī nke Kraist nēje ozi site n'aka-ayi, ọ bughị ink ka edeworo ya, kama ọ bu Mọ nke ndi di ndu **Chineke**; ọ bughị n'elu mbadamba nkume, kama n'elu mbadamba nkume nke obi.[2Ko 3:3](#)),ibụ rhema.

→ **Ka akara ngosi a banye n'ime nti gi** na **kwe ka Mụọ nke Chineke di ndu tugharia ya n'imena rhema.**<sup>417</sup>

- **Oge ga-abia ka i ga-echeta rhema ahu Jizos gwara gi**<sup>418</sup>  
I ga-echetakwa rhema nke ndi amuma nsọ kwuru na iwu-nsọ nile nke Jehova kwuru ndi-ozī nke Onye-nwe-ayi na Onye-nzọputa, ndi kpalitere uche-unu di ọcha na ncheta.

**Olee otú anyi ga-esi na-echeta ihe niile Jizos gwara anyi?**

[Jhn16:4](#)Ma ihe ndia ka M'gwaworo unu, ka mbe ọ bula oge hour nābia, ka unu we cheta **na m gwara gi banyere ha.** Ma ihe ndia ka M'gwaghi unu na mbu; **n'ihī na Mu na gi nōri.**

[Jhn14:26](#)Ma **Onye nkasi obi**, nke bu **Mmụọ Nso**, onye Nnam gēzite n'aham; Ọ ga-akuziri unu ihe niile, meekwa ka unu cheta ihe niile; **ihe ọ bula m'siworo unu.**

→Mgbe **Krajstesiwo** na ndi nwuru anwu bilie ma rigokuru Nna Ya, na Chineke Ya ([Jhn20:17](#)), anyi anatawo Mụọ nke nkuchi ka Chineke ezipuwo Mụọ nke **Okpara ya bata n'obi anyi**, nke anyi ji akwa akwa, Abba,<sup>65</sup>Nna. ([Ndi Rom 8:15](#),[Gal 4:6](#)).

→Na Nna na-ezite Onye nkasi obi (Mmụọ Nso) ịkuziri gi rhema niile site n'iweta ihe niile na ncheta gi.

→N'ihī na ndi na-eso Jizos nwere ihè nke ndu (**logos**), ọ ga-aghokwa rhema mgbe Mụọ nke Chineke na-agaharị n'elu mmiri (**logos**, **anu ahu**), ma ọ bu n'ihu nke **Jesu Kristi**([Jen 1:2](#),[2Ko 4:6](#)).

- **Onye e kpuchiri rhema ahu, ha na-atu Jizos egwu**  
[Luk9:45](#)Ma ha aghotaghị okwu a (**rhema**),<sup>G4487</sup>  
ewe ezonari ya ya, ka ha we ghara imata ya.  
ha we tua egwu<sup>G5399</sup>ijụ ya maka okwu ahu (**rhema**).<sup>G4487</sup>

→A na-ezobe rhema ahu ruo mgbe ị kwenyere na akara ndi a:

**"E rara Nwa nke madu nye n'aka madu(Luk9:44)."**

→Ndi na-aghotaghị rhema, ha na-atu egwu iju Jizos banyere ya.

N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, ha na-atu egwu otú Jizos ga-esi puta ihè n'ihu ha **Kraist ahu** ma ọ bu **Mesaya ahu**,

[Matiu 14:26](#).

→Ma Jisus gwara ha ka ha ghara itu egwu, ma rusie ọru ike maka nri nke na-adiru mgbe ebighi ebi

**ndunke Nwa nke mmadu nyeworo unu.O bu m**).

[Jhn6:20](#) Ma Ọ siri ha, **Ọ bu m; abula egwu (egwu)**.<sup>G5399</sup>

→ "Ọ bu m"putara "**Abu m Okpara Chineke**" n'aru onye **Mmuosi** n'elu-igwe ridata ([Jhn1:32](#)), na "**Abu m Jizos Kraist**" onye na-eje ije n'elu mmiri (**logos**) nke ghoru anu aru wee biri nime gi ([Jhn1:14](#)). Ma ugbu a "**abum rhema ahu**" WHO biri n'elu mbadamba nkume nke obi ya na **Mmụọ nke Chineke di ndu**.

- **The rhema nke Akwụkwọ**

<sup>417</sup>Ibid.

<sup>418</sup>Ghota otú **Rhema=Mmuo+Ndu**.

Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahu (logos & rhema)."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

[Jhn6:25](#) Na mgbe ha (ndi mmadu<sup>G3793</sup>) hụrụ ya n'akụkụ nke ọzọ nke oké osimiri.

ha si Ya, Rabai

(Nna-ukwu tupu akpogide n'obe, rụtụ aka na "3. Mkpurụ mbụ"),<sup>G4461</sup> òle m̀be i biara ebe a?

[Jhn6:26](#) Jisus zara ha, si, N'ezie, n'ezie, asim unu;

**Unu nāchom, ọ bughị n'ihị na unu huru Jehova** ọrụ ebube (akara nqosi),<sup>G4592</sup>

ma n'ihị na unu riri ufodu nime ọbe achicha ahu;<sup>G740</sup> **ewe juputa.**

[Jhn6:27](#) Arụla ọrụ maka anụ nke na-ala n'iyi, kama maka anụ ahu<sup>G1035</sup> nke nādigide rue

ndu ebighi ebi (ebigh-ebi), nke Nwa nke madu gēnye unu;

n'ihị na o nwere **Chineke Nnaakara.**<sup>G4972</sup>

→ Anụ nke Chineke nwere **akara** nime Nwa nke madu inye ayi **indu ebighi**, bu **rhema nke Akwukwo Nso**, nke bu **akara** rue m̀be ikpe-azu ([Dan 12:4](#)).<sup>419</sup>

➤ **Ndi nwere logos ndi raru na Jisos ga-ebili nime Kraist**

→ Site na Adam, onwu sitere, ya mere ayi nile nwuru nime ya, ma site na Kraist nбилite n'onwu nke ndi nwuru anwu.

ya mere, ndi nwere logos di na ha ma rahụ ụra n'ime Jizos (ndi nwurụ anwụ n'ime Kraist) ga-ebu ụzọ bilie na ọbibia ya.

([1 Ndi Te 4:14-16](#), [1Ko 15:20-23](#)).

➤ **Ọ bu oge icho Jehova**<sup>420</sup>

→ Ejighi ihe ire ure ịaputa unu, dika omenala nna-unu-hà si di

na ndi ikom, nke na-adighi di ka Kraist. Yabu, i ga-agbaso ihe na-emebi emebi (site na Jizos)

ma kwusaa ala-eze Chineke ([Kol 2:8](#), [1Pi 1:18](#)). Ya mere, ghaa mkpurụ n'ezị omume ma were ihe ubi

ebere, tiwapu kwa ala-ubi-gi; n'ihị na oge eruwo icho Jehova, Ọ gēzi kwa unu ihe

ezi omume ([Hos 10:12](#)).

[Matiu 24:44](#) Ya mere unu onwe-unu, di kwa njikere: n'ihị na nime ndi di otú **otu elekere** dika i chere<sup>G1380</sup> ọ bughị **Nwa nke madu** bia.

[Matiu 24:45](#) Ònye kwa bu onye kwesiri ntukwasi-obi na onye mara ihe **ohu**,<sup>G1401</sup> onye nke ya **onyenweanyi** emewo onye-isi ulo-ya;

inye ha anụ<sup>G5160</sup> n'oge oge (oge)<sup>G2540</sup>?

[Luk12:40](#) Ya mere unu onwe-unu jikere kwa: n'ihị na **Nwa nke madubia naotu elekere** m̀be i na-eche<sup>G1380</sup> **ọ bughị.**

[Luk12:41](#) Pita we si ya, **Onyenweanyi, Gi onwe-gi nāgwā ayi ilu nka, ma-ọbu kwa madu nile?**

[Luk12:42](#) Na **Chineke** si, Ònye kwa bu onye ahu kwesiri ntukwasi-obi na onye mara ihe **onye nlekota**,<sup>G3623</sup>

onye nke ya **onyenweanyi** gēme kwa onye-ndú ulo-ya<sup>G2322</sup>

inye ha òkè nke anụ<sup>G4620</sup> n'oge na-adighi anya (oge)<sup>G2540</sup>?

- **Ndi na-ege Matiu:** Imust idi njikere n'ihị na **Nwa nke madu** ga-abia n'oge awa i na-echeghi. Tọ ohu (Strong's [G1401](#)) Jizos kowara di ka onye ghorọ onye mbụ n'ime ihe nile aghaghị igho ohu nke mmadu nile, n'ihị na Nwa nke mmadu abighi ka e jeere ya ozi kama ijere ozi, na inye mkpurụ obi Ya ka ọ bụrụ ihe mgbaputa maka otutu mmadu ([Ma 10:44-45](#)). Ndi odibo ahu na-agba ama nke logos nke Chineke na nke ogbugba-ama nke Jisus Kraist, na ihe nile nke ha huru, nke Chineke gosiri ha ihe ndi na-aghaghị ime n'oge na-adighi anya site na mkpughe nke Jisus Kraist. [Mkpu 1:1-2](#).<sup>421</sup>

- † **Chineke** mbụ ekpughere **Jesu Kristi** inye nwa odibo Ya John ([Mkpu 1:1](#)) iji gosi ndi ohu Ya ihe ndi na-aghaghị ime n'oge na-adighi anya, ndi na-ekwenye ekwenye ibu ndi ohu ezi omume bu Pọl ([Ndi Rom 1:1](#) Jud ([Jde1:1](#)), Taitos ([Tat 1:1](#)), James ([Jes 1:1](#)), na Sajmon Pita ([2Pi 1:1](#)). Ndi-oru nke ezi omume bu nke Jehova, n'ihị nka ka ha di ndu nānwu **Chineke** ebe ọ matara na Kraist nwurụ, bilie, ma dighachi ndu ka ọ diri **Onyenweanyi** n'elu ma ndi di ndu ma ndi nwuru anwu. Unu bụrụ ndi ohu nke

<sup>419</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe anyi ka Chineke na-anabata."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).

<sup>420</sup>Vidiyo 25. "Okwu siri ike (Logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>421</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmụọ na-edu) Ụmụ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

mmehie, ma ekele dirị Chineke na a tọhapụrụ unu na mmehie mgbe unu ghorọ ndị ohu ezi omume mgbe unu rubere isi n'ozizi ahụ e nyefere unu.

- † Ndị nke ghorọ **ndi-orù ezi omume** aghaghị **inye nri** "Igwè aturụ niile, nke n'elu ya **Mmuọ Nso** emewo ha (gunyere gi) ndị nlekọta, ka ha na-azụ **uka nke Chineke**, nke O ji ọbara nke Ya zụtara" (**Oru 20:28**).<sup>422</sup> Nri na-edozi ahụ putara iri "mmekọrịta nke ahụ Kraist (**1Kọ 10:16, 1Kọ 11:24**)," bụ nke Pọl onyeoziri mere n'ihu ndị mmadụ iji cheta ya **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus** (**Oru 27:35-37**).<sup>423</sup>
- **Mndi na-ege nti ugbo:** Ekwughị ya. A ga-ebulikwa ha n'eluigwe n'ọbibia nke Onyenwe anyị. → 1/3 nke ndị fọdurụ bụ ndị na-agaghị akpọku aha Jehova n'ọbibia ya, ga-anogide n'ala ma nuchaa di ka ọlaocha, a nwaputakwa di ka ọlaedo, ka ha wee si "**Jehova bu Chineke m**" (**Zek 13:8-9**) wee banye n'ime otu puku afọ.
- **Ndi na-ege Luk:** Iaghaghidiri njikere n'ihu na O ga-abia n'oge awa i na-echeghi, na onye na-abia n'otu awa bu **Chineke** onye tuworo ndi neso uzọ-Ya ilu. Ma na Luk, Pita juru **Chineke** ma ilu ahu o bu nani ndi neso uzọ-Ya ka o bu nke diri madu nile. N'ikwu ya n'uzo ozo, o juru onye ga-ahu maka ile anyan **ke Onye-nwecoming**, na **Chineke** zara, si, Onye kwa bu onye ahu **kwesiri ntukwasị obina amamihe onye nlekota**,<sup>G3623</sup> **onye nke ya onyenweayi igeme kwa onye-ndu ulo-ya**<sup>G2322</sup> **inye ha okè nke anu**<sup>G4620</sup> **n'oge na-adighi anya (oge)**<sup>G2540</sup>?"  
Udi ka Matiu, okwu ahụ bu "onye na-elekota ulo" (Strong's **G3623**) Ejiri ya na Luk kama "Ohu" (nke siri ike **G1401**). Onye nlekota (Strong's **G3623**) bu onye isi **Kraist**, onye kwesiri ntukwasị obi eboro ebubo ilekota ihe omimi nke **Chineke** (**1Kọ 4:1-2**).
- † **Ihe omimi nke Chineke** kwusara ya nye ndi ohu Ya bu ndi amuma, ma a ga-agwusi ya n'ubochi nke uda mmuo ozi nke asaa, mgbe o ga-amalite ida uda. **Mkp 10:7**.<sup>424</sup> N'ikwu ya n'uzo ozo, ndi na-elekota ulo (ndi kwesiri ntukwasị obi na ndi maara ihe) bu ndi ohu ezi omume bu ndi e nyere oru ikwusa ozi oma. **nke Onye-nwe onwu ruo mgbe O ga-abia** (**1Kọ 11:26**), site n'isoro umu ha ha huru n'anya na-ekerita anu nke mmuo, ndi a muru site n'oziri oma site n'aka ha, ka ha wee cheta ihe ndi di n'ime ya. **Kraist** n'oge kwesiri ekwesiri ma agaghị ahapu ya mgbe Obia.<sup>425</sup>
- † Umunna, ndi natara **mmuo nke amuma**, gbaara Jizos amà. **Igba ama nke Kraist** na-akwado na ha (i) site n'oninye nke ogwugwo, enyemaka, ochichi, na asusu di iche ruo ogwugwu, ka ha (unu) wee buru ndi na-enweghi ntupu n'ubochi nke odinihu. **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**.<sup>426</sup>

(Ajo ohu na-ekwu "Onyenwe m na-egbu oge obibia ya")

**Matiu 24:46** Ngozi nadiiri oru ahu; <sup>G1401</sup> onye-nwe-ya mbe o gabia gahu kwa ime otu a.

**Matiu 24:47** N'ezie asim unu, na O geme ya onye-isi nke ya nile **ngwongwo**.

**Matiu 24:48** Ma o buru na ajo ru ahu gasi n'obi-ya, Mu onwem **onyenweayi**<sup>G2962</sup> na-egbu oge obibia ya;

**Matiu 24:49** O gama kwa tiue ndi-oru-ibe-ya, na iso ndi nanubiga ihe okè neri ihe;

**Matiu 24:50** Chineke <sup>G2962</sup> nke oru ahu gabia n'ubochi o nachoghi ya;

na n'ime awa nke o na-amaghi.

**Matiu 24:51** O gebu kwa ya, nye ya okè-ya n'etiti ndi-iru-abua;

n'ebe ahu ikwa-akwa na ita-izi eze gadi.

- Ngozi nadiiri oru ahu nke onye-nwe-ya huru ka o neche nche site n'inye igwe aturu nile, nke Mo Nso mere ya ndi-nlekota nime ya, inye nzuko-nsọ nke Chineke, nke O were ọbara nke Ya zụtara. Jehova geme ya onye-isi ihe-Ya nile.

<sup>422</sup>Vidio nke 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile (Buru onye na-elekota Jehova nke kwesiri ntukwasị obi na nke maara ihe) 10/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>423</sup>Vidio 31. "Ntutu isi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>424</sup>Vidiyo 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>425</sup>Vidio 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile 10/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/), vidiyo 30. "Oriri Nso" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/&](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/&) vidiyo 34. "*Di ka Mmuo Nso & N'okpuru amara*" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>426</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmuo na-edu) Umụ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

- Ma orù ahu nke nāsi n'obi-ya, Onye-nwem nāba ọbia-ya n'ogwugwu (n'ih na ọ dighi-ele anya), n'ih ya, ọ malitere tiḅue ndi-orù-ibe-ya ka ha na ndi nānubiga manya ọkè nke uwa rie ihe, bú nke nēsiteghi n'ebe ahu. Mmụọ Nsọ. Mgbe ahụ **Chineke** nke orù ahu gābia n'ubochi ajo orù ahu nāchoghi Ya, na **Chineke** ga-abia n'oge awa nke ajo ohu ahụ na-amaghị, ma ọbutu ya, nye ya ọkè-ya n'etiti ndi-iru-abua.

- **Chineke** ọgālaghachi kwa na Zaion, biri n'etiti Jerusalem, nke a ga-akpọ obodo nke eziokwu, ugwu nke Jehova nke usụ ndi agha, ugwu nsọ. Ka ị na-etolite n'amara na n'omuma nke anyi **Onyenweanyina Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist** (2Pi 3:18), ị ga-abiarute n'Ugwu Zayon nke bu obodo nke Chineke di ndu, Jerusalem nke eluigwe, na puku ndi mmụọ ozi iri puku ugboro iri. **Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma** onye ga-esi n'eluigwe gbadata ilu ọgụ maka ugwu Zaion na ugwu ya n'ime Testament Ochie ga-emezu n'ime Testament ọhuru mgbe a ga-eme ka mmadụ nile di ndu n'ime ya. **Kraistewe kpoga ha n'obodo nke Chineke di ndu ka ha na ya noChineken'usoro a:**  
→ "**Kraist mkpuru mbu; emesia ndi dinke Kraist na ọbia Ya**" (1Kọ 15:23).

- Nzuko izugbe na ọka nke ndi eburu ọzọ mụọ (ndi eburu ọzọ mụọ site na ndi nwuru anwụbu Kraist, **Kol 1:18**)<sup>427</sup>

na-ezo di ka ọka nke **Kraist** ndi edeworo (n'akwukwo nke ndu nke Nwa-aturu) n'elu-igwe; ebee **Chineke** bu onye-ikpe nke mmadụ niile na mmụọ nke ndi e mere ezi-omume na-ezu oke site **obara na site n'okwukwe**.<sup>428</sup>

- Onye-nwe na-ewere nzuko nke ndi eburu ọzọ mụọ ma ọ bu ọka nke Kraist (ndi biri na Jehova n'ime **obodo Devid, ebe amuru Kraist Onye-nwe-ayi**) gaa n'obodo nke Chineke di ndu, nke bu Jerusalem nke eluigwe.<sup>429</sup>

-Jehova na-eji ọgwọ ọrụ ya bɔfma-ọbu ọlu-unu, na nzoputa biaruru ada Zaion. A ga-akpọ gi ndi nsọ, ndi Jehova gbaputara, na obodo nke na-agaghị adi gbahapuru.<sup>430</sup>

#### F. **Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama nke ọbia gi** (ọbia nke Onyenwe anyi)?

**Mat 24:24** N'ih na ọ gēbili **Kraist ugha**,<sup>G5580</sup> **na ndi amuma ugha**,<sup>G5578</sup> ọ gāhu kwa ihe uku **akara** na ihe-ebube; nke mere na, ọburu na ọ ga-ekwe omume, ha ga-eduhie ndi a hoptara.

**Ma 13:22** Maka **Kraist ugha**<sup>G5580</sup> **na ndi amuma ugha**<sup>G5578</sup> ga-ebili, ma ga-egosi **akara** na ihe-ebube, irata, ma ọ buru na ọ ga-ekwe omume, ọbuna ndi a hoptara.

- Maka ndi na-ege Matiu: **Kraist ughas na Ndi amuma ugha** ga-ebili ma gosi "oké ihe iriba ama na ihe ebube" maka ndi na-ege Matiu bu "ndi a hoptara kpomkwem"
- Maka MaNdi na-ege ntị rk: "Ihe iriba ama na ihe ebube" ka a ga-egosi ndi na-ege Mak bu "ndi a hoptara ahopta".

**Matiu 24:25** Le, agwawom unu na mbu.

**Ma 13:23** Ma lezienu anya: le, amuwom unu **ihe niile**.

- Nye ndi na-ege Matiu ntị, Jisọs agwabuola ha banyere mbilite n'onwu nke ndi Kraist ugha na ndi amuma ugha.
- Nye ndi na-ege Mak, Jisọs ebuworị ihe nile n'amuma, na-egosi na ndi na-ege Mak bu "ndi enyi" Ya n'ih na o mere ka a mara ha "**ihe niile**" (**Jhn15:15**).<sup>431</sup>

<sup>427</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>428</sup>Vidio 4. "Mkpuru nke ala"<sup>H127</sup> vs. *Mkpuru nke ezi omume*."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/).

<sup>429</sup>Vidio nke 9 (maka nkwa gbasara mkpuru mbu, lee ihe osise Jerusalem n'okpuru "1. Ememme Ngabiga").

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

<sup>430</sup>Video 24, "I bu Jerusalem Nso (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).

<sup>431</sup>Vidiyo 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

-Ndi na-emegide Kraist, Kraist ugha, & onye amuma ughas

• Ihe na-emegide Kraist<sup>G500</sup>

1 Jon 2:18 Umuntakiri, o bu oge ikpeazu: ma dika unu nuru ya onye na-emegide Kraist (ihe ngosi, otu)<sup>G500</sup> gābia, obuná uḅu a di otutu ndi na-emegide Kraist (Amuma, otutu)<sup>G500</sup> site na ya ka ayi mara na o bu oge ikpe-azu.

1 Jon 2:22 Onye bu onye-ugha ma-ḅughi onye nāḅonari ya Jizosbu Kraist ahu?

O bu onye na-emegide Kraist (ihe ngosi, otu)<sup>G500</sup> nke na-ḅonari Nnana Okpara ahu.

1 Jon 4:3 Na mmḅo o bula nke na-adighi ekwuputa nke ahu Jesu Kristi biara n'anu ahu abughi nke Chineke: na nke a bu mmḅo nke onye na-emegide Kraist (ἀτιχρίστου, otu)<sup>G500</sup> nke unu nuru na o gābia; ma ugbua o djariji n'ụwa.

2 Jon 1:7 N'ih na otutu ndi aghughḅo abatawo n'ụwa;

onye na-ekwuputagh i nke ahu Jesu Kristi biawo n'anu-aru. Nke a bu onye aghughḅo<sup>G4108</sup> na onye na-emegide Kraist.<sup>G500</sup>

➤ Onye na-emegide Kraist & Ndi na-emegide Kraist (onye ugha = onye aghughḅo)

-Udi di iche iche nke onye na-emegide Kraist (ihe ngosi) bu onye mmehie, onye ga-arḅ orḅ maka anḅ ḅhia nke mbḅ

(Mkpu 13:1-2, 2Te 2:3).

-Udi di iche iche nke ndi na-emegide Kraist (Amuma) bu ndi nwere udi mmḅo nke ndi na-emegide Kraist (ἀτιχρίστου, otu), onye na-emegide Kraist.

- Ndi nwere mmḅo nke ndi na-emegide Kraist bu ndi ugha n'ih na ha na-ḅonahḅ Jizosbu Kraist ahu yananke

Nnana Okpara ahu. Ha bu ndi nduhie na enwere otutu n'ime ha ugbua n'ụwa.

- Ha abughi nke Chineke n'ih na mmḅo ha anagh i ekwuputa nke ahu Jesu Kristi biawo n'anu-aru.

→ Tḅ Anti-Kraist na-ebuli onwe ya elu kariya ihe niile a na-akpḅ Chineke site n'igosi onwe ya na o bu Chineke n'ime ya

ḅlo nsḅ nke Chineke, ma otu a o bu onye nduhie nwere mmḅo nke onye na-emegide Kraist (2Te 2:3-4).

→ N'ime Mkpu 13, a ga-enwe anḅ ḅhia abḅo, otu ga-esi n'oké osimiri bilie, nke bu anḅ ḅhia nke mbḅ (Mkp 13:1), na nke ozḅ sitere n'ala, bu anḅ ḅhia nke abḅo (Mkp 13:11).

-Anḅ ḅhia nke mbḅ nke nnukwu dragḅon ahu nke ndi bi n'ala ga-efe ofufe, na mmadḅ nke mmehiedabara na nkḅwaputa nke otu udi nke "Anti-Kraist"

➤ Ndi Kraist ugha & Ndi amuma ugha

- N'oge oke mkpagbu ahu, otutu ndi Kraist ugha na ndi amuma ugha ga-ebili, ma gosi nnukwu ihe iriba

ama

na ihe ebube na-eduhie ndi ahḅutara (Mat 24:24). Anḅ ḅhia nke abḅo nke si n'ala, onye ga-eme nnukwu ihe iriba ama ighḅbu ndi bi n'ala inata akara nke anḅ ohia ahu (Mkp 13:13) bu ugha onye amuma (Mkp 19:20).

G. Olee mgbe ihe ndi a (ḅibia nke Onyenwe anyi) ga-abḅ?

Matiu 24:4 Jisus we za, si ha, Lezienu anya ka onye o bula ghara iduhie unu.

Ma 13:5 Jisus we za ha, si, Lezienu anya ka onye o bula ghara iduhie unu;

- Fma o bu ndi na-ege Matiu, Jizosna-ado ha aka ná nti ka ha ghara ighḅbu onye o bula.
- Maka ndi na-ege Mark, Jizosna-ado ha aka ná nti ka onye o bula ghara ighḅbu ha.

Matiu 24:5 N'ih na otutu madu gābia n'aham, si, Mu onwem bu Kraist; o gāghḅ kwa otutu madu.

Mk 13:6 N'ih na otutu madu gābia n'aham, si, Mu onwem bu Kraist; o gāghḅ kwa otutu madu.

- Otutu n'ime ndi na-ege Matiu na Mak ga-aghḅbu mgbe mmadḅ ga-abja n'aha Kraist wee si, "Abu m Kraist".

[Matiu 24:23](#)Mbẹ ahu ọ buru na onye ọ bula gāsi unu, Le, Kraist nọ n'ebe a, ma-ọbu n'ebe ahu; ekwela ya.

[Ma 13:21](#)Ma mbẹ ahu ọ buru na onye ọ bula gāsi unu, Le, Kraist nọ n'ebe a; ma-ọbu, le, ọ nọ n'ebe ahu; ekwela ya:

- A dọrọ ndị na-ege Matiu na Mak aka ná ntị ka ha ghara ikwere ma ọ bụrụ na onye ọ bula asị ha, “Lee, ebe a **Kraistma ọ buEbe ahu**”.

[Luk 21:8](#)Ọ si, Lezienu anya ka aghara iduhie unu;

n'ihị na ọtutu madu gābia n'aham, si, **Abu m Kraist**; na [oge na-abia nso](#):  
ya mere unu esola ha.

- A dọrọ ndị na-ege Luk aka ná ntị ka ha ghara iso ndị aghughọ na-ekwu “**Abu m Kraistma oge ahu nābiaru nso**” ka mgbaputa ahu (ọ bughị obibia nke Kraist) na-abiaru ndi na-ege Luk ntị nso.

- Gịnị na-eme ozu ndị Chineke?<sup>432</sup>

- **Gini na-eme mmuo nke ndi nso dara n'ura?**

[Oru 7:59](#)Ha we tu Stephen nkume, nākpoku Chineke, si, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus, nara mọm.<sup>G4151</sup>

[Oru 7:60](#)O we bue n'ala n'ala, tie nkpu n'oké olu, si, Onye-nwe-ayi, ekwela nmehie a n'isi ha.  
Ma mbẹ o kwusiri nka, ọ dara n'ura.<sup>G2837</sup>

→ Onyenweanyi Jizos na-anata mmuo nke ndi nso ya, mana ahu ha na-ehi ura ruo mgbe **obibia nke Onyenweanyi Jizos**([Mkp 22:20](#)), nke putara ihè site n'ọnwu Stivin.

- **Gini na-eme ozu ndi nso?**

[Oru 13:34](#)Ma banyere na O mere ka o si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie, ugbu a, ọ gakwaghị ilaghachi n'ire ure.  
o we si otú a, si, M'gēnye gi ebere Devid nke kwesiri ntukwasi-obi.

[Oru 13:35](#)Ya mere ọ na-ekwu kwa n'abụ oma ọzọ,  
**I gaghi-ekwe ka Onye Nso ahu hu ire-uré.**

→ Devid wee daa n'ura wee togboro nna ya nna ya wee hu ire ure ([Oru 13:36](#)). Ma onye Chineke kpolitere ọzọ, ọ hughị ire ure ([Oru 13:37](#)) ma O mezuwo anyị otu ihe ahu ha **umuaka**<sup>G5043</sup> ([Oru 13:33](#)).

- **Ndi ahu bu nke Kraist ga-aputa n'ebube**

[Luk 9:27](#)Ma a na m agwa unu otu eziokwu.

enwere ụfọdụ guzo ebe a, nke **agaghi-edetu onwu ire**, ruo mgbe ha hụrụ **ala-eze Chineke**.

[Luk 9:28](#)O wee ruo na ya **ubochi asato** mgbe okwu ndia gasiri,

o we kuru Pita na Jón na Jemes, rigoro n'elu ugwu ikpe ekpere.

[Luk 9:29](#)Ma mbẹ ọ nēkpe ekpere, udiri iru-ya we bāghari;  
na uwe-ya<sup>G2441</sup> **buochanana-egbuke egbuke**.

[Luk 9:30](#)Ma, le, ndikom abua nākpayera ya uka **Moses na Elias**:

[Luk 9:31](#)WHO **putara n'ebube**, o we kwue okwu bayere onwu-ya nke ọ gaghi-eme na Jerusalem.

→ **Ubochi nke asato** na-ezo aka n'ubochi ahu **Chinekega-ebi ma jee ije n'ime ndi Ya wee buru nke Chineke**

nke ndi Ya **naulo-ikwu nke Chineke**,<sup>433</sup> ebe aru nke ndi Chinekega-enweela emee kaaru **di ebube nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**.<sup>434</sup>

→ Ọ bụ ezie na Mozis bụrụ ihe atụ nke ndi nwuru anwu bụ ndi e tinyere n'ura n'oge ọchịchị ọnwu. Pita, Jón, na Jemes hụrụ Mozis na **!lajja putara n'ime ha ebube**, na-agwa Jizos okwu na a **ugwu** tupu akpogidere Jizos n'obe ([Luk9:28-30](#)), na-egosi na mmuo nke ndi na-arahu ura

<sup>432</sup>Kwuo “[Foto nke 10-d],” ma ọ bụ Video 39. “Mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndi nwuru anwu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>433</sup>Tutụ aka na “([Mkp 22:3-4](#)) **Ndi ohu Chineke ga-ahu ihu Chineke (Ubochi Chineke)**.”

<sup>434</sup>Tutụ aka na “[Foto di na peeji nke 10-2] Owuwe ihe ubi 3 na Elekere anọ ahu.”



n'ubi okpu-ite (Jehova).e natara site na Onyenwe anyi Jizos, ma ozu nke ndi ahụ ndi nọ na **Kraista** ga-eme ka o di ndu na oibija ya ([1Ko 15:22-23](#)).<sup>435</sup>

• **Jehova, ezi ebe-obibi**

[Luk 9:32](#)Ma ura juru Pita na ndi ya na ha nọ;

ma mbe ha tetara, ha hu ya **ebube**, na ndikom abua ahu ndi soro ya guzoro.

[Luk 9:33](#)O rue, mbe ha nesi n'ebe o nọ pua;

Pita siri **Jizos, Nna-ukwu**,<sup>G1988</sup> o di mma ka anyi nọ ebe a:

ka ayi me kwa ulo-ikwu atọ;

otu maka **gi**, otu di-kwa-ra Moses, otu di-kwa-ra Elaija: ebe o namaghi okwu-Ya.

[Luk 9:34](#)Mbe O nekwa okwu ndia, igwe-oji bia, nekpuchi ha:

ha we tua egwu mbe ha nabà n'igwe-oji ahu.

[Luk 9:35](#)Olu we si n'igwe-oji ahu puta, si, **Nke a bu Okpara m huru n'anya:nu ya.**

[Luk 9:36](#)Ma mgbe olu gafeworo, **Jizosa huru naani ya.**

Ha we mechie ya, ha egosighi kwa onye o bula n'ubochi ahu ihe o bula nime ihe ahu nke ha

huru.

→ Ndi ha na Jizos nọ (Pita, Jon, James, [Luk 9:28](#)) nọrọ n'oké ura mgbe Jizos pụtara na **ebube** ya na Moses na Elaija (Ihu Jisus gbanwere na uwe Ya ghorọ ocha na-egbuke egbuke). Nke pụtara na ha amaghị ihe ugwu ([Luk 9:28](#)) ya mere, ha nọ na-aga, Pita gwara Jizos na ya ga-arụ ụlọ ụlọkwuu atọ Jizos, Mozis na Ilaija.

[Hib 8:1](#)Ma n'ihe Nile nke ayi kwuworo, nka bu nchikota: Ayi nwere onye-isi-nchu-àjà di otú a;

Onye edoworo n'aka-nri nke oche-eze nke Onye-nwe-ayi n'elu-igwe;

[Hib 8:2](#)Onye-ozu nke ebe nsọ, na nke **ezi uloikwu**, nke **Chineke** mara okwa, ma o bughị mmadụ.

→ Otu olu sitere n'igwe-oji ahụ mere ka ndi na-eso ụzọ ya kwe ka ha nọ Okpara Chineke o huru n'anya;

**Jizos**. N'ikwu ya n'ụzọ ozo, ebe ndi na-eso ụzọ Jizos guzo bu ala di nsọ n'ezie **uloikwu** na **Chineke** mara okwa, na **Chineke bu ezi uloikwu** (Cheta na **Chineke** kwere nkwa na ya na ndi ya ga-ebi n'uloikwu ya).<sup>436</sup>

• **Kedu ka a ga-esi mee ka ozu ndi di ndu di ndu?**

Ka ozu bilie; **Mmuo nke ndu** si **Chineke** ga-aba n'ime ndi nwuru anwu **Jizos Kraist**.<sup>437</sup>

→ **Ndu** abanye n'ime ozu ndi mmadụ site na udo nke obara na ahụ nke **Kraist**, nke a na-eme site n'iri ahụ ahụ nke Nwa nke mmadụ (**logos nke Chineke**) na inu obara Ya (**Mmuo, rhema ahụ**) ([1Ko 10:16](#)).

→ O buru **Mmuo nke Chineke** nke welitere **Jizos** site na ndi nwuru anwu n'ime gi, **Chineke** onye welitere **Kraist** **site na ndi nwuru anwu** gēme kwa ka aru-unu nke gānwu anwu di ndu site na **nke Chineke Mmuo nke bi** nime gi ([Ndi Rom 8:11](#)).

<sup>435</sup>Maka nkwa gbasara otu esi emerị ibanye n'ulo nsọ Chineke, lee vidiyo 47. "7. Uloikwu, [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/)

na vidiyo 11. "(A uwe) Tupu ememe ngabiga,"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

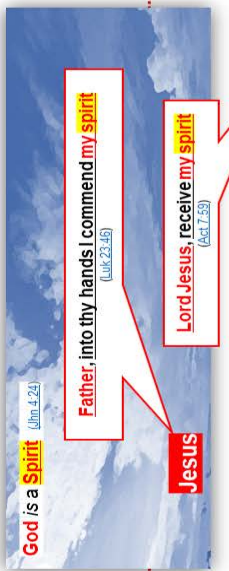
<sup>436</sup>Tutu aka na "([Mkp 21:2-3](#)) Jerusalem Ohuru (Obodo Di Nso nke Ulo Nso nke Uloikwu nke Chineke)."

<sup>437</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 11:11](#).

**The resurrection of the dead**

John 19:30 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, **It is finished**, and he bowed (lay) <sup>52427</sup> his head, and gave up (delivered) <sup>52428</sup> the ghost.

a behind the veil of the temple was rent in two from the top to the bottom (Mat 27:51)  
 b and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent (Mat 27:51);  
 c and the sepulchres <sup>52410</sup> were opened; (Mat 27:52)  
 d and many bodies of holy <sup>52409</sup> men which slept <sup>52408</sup> arose (Mat 27:52);  
 e and came out of the sepulchres <sup>52418</sup> after His resurrection;  
 f and went into the holy city;  
 g and appeared unto many (Mat 27:53).



**Before the resurrection of the dead**  
 → The death reigned from Adam to Moses, so the bodies that were put to sleep during the reign of death are in the closed sepulchre <sup>52419</sup> (Mat 27:52 Rom 5:14).

**After the resurrection of the dead**  
 (Mat 27:52 And the graves <sup>52410</sup> sepulchres were opened; and many bodies <sup>52409</sup> of the saints (the holy ones) <sup>52406</sup> which slept <sup>52408</sup> arose.  
 • **The bodies of the sons of the kingdom** came out of the sepulchre <sup>52419</sup> and went into the holy city (a - g).  
 → Jesus Christ was buried after His death and rose again on the third day according to the scriptures (1Co.15:4), so Mat 27:52 is a description of the event that occurs after His resurrection day.

**(The 1st rapture: Some will see the Kingdom of God before they taste death)**  
 Luk 9:20 He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said, The Christ of God.  
 Luk 9:26 For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words <sup>52417</sup> **before the Son of man**, when he shall come in his own glory, and in his Father's, and of the holy angels,  
 → They saw the event that will take place after His resurrection, in which many bodies of the holy that have slept (in the potter's field) will arise to enter into the holy city, New Jerusalem (Rev 21:2).

**What happens to the dead bodies of the holy saints?**  
 Act 13:34 And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of David.  
 Act 13:35 Wherefore he saith also in another psalm, Thou shalt not suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.  
 → David fell on sleep and was laid unto his fathers and saw corruption (Act 13:36). But He whom God raised again, saw no corruption (Act 13:37) and He hath fulfilled the same unto us their children <sup>52404</sup> (Act 13:33).

**What happen to the spirit of the holy ones that fell asleep?**  
 Act 7:59 And they stoned Stephen, calling upon God, and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit. (Ghost) <sup>52411</sup>  
 Act 7:60 And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep. <sup>52437</sup>  
 → The Lord Jesus (Rev 22:20) receives the spirit of His holy saints, but their bodies are put to sleep until the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ (Phi 3:20), which is evidenced through Stephen's death.  
 → Moses was an example of the dead who were put to sleep during the reign of death. However, Peter, John, and James saw Moses and Elias talking with Jesus on a mountain prior to Jesus' crucifixion (Luk 9:28-30), indicating that the spirits of those who slept in the potter's (the LORD'S) field were received by the Lord Jesus, but their dead bodies will be made alive at His coming (1Co.15:23). Refer to "Your (your body) is bought with a price (an honour)" for details.

**How will the mortal bodies be quickened?**  
 Jhn 5:28 Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice.  
 Jhn 5:29 And shall come forth, they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life, and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.  
 Jhn 11:26 Jesus said unto her (Martha), I am the life, he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live.  
 Jhn 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this?  
 → In order for the dead bodies to rise, the Spirit of life from God shall enter into those who are dead in Jesus Christ (Rev 11:11).  
 → This life enters into the mortal bodies through communion, which is done by eating the flesh of the Son of man and drinking his blood (1Co. 10:16)  
 → If the Spirit of God that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, God who raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by God's Spirit that dwelleth in you (Rom 8:11).

**(The 2nd rapture) What will happen when the trump of God sound?**  
 1Th 4:15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.  
 1Th 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend, from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God; and the dead in Christ shall rise first.  
 1Th 4:17, Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air, and so shall we ever be with the Lord.  
 → The Lord will descend from heaven and the dead in Christ will rise first, but Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's, at his coming" (1Co.15:23)  
 → We who are alive and remain in Christ will be caught up together with those who rose first in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air.

**(The 3rd harvest) What will happen to the bodies of the holy ones, when the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ comes?**  
 Phi 3:21 Who shall change our vile (low estate) <sup>52014</sup> body, that it may be fashioned like unto (conformed to) <sup>52015</sup> his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself.  
 → The appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the King of kings and Lord of lords, has immortality, and dwells in the light (of God), who will change our low estate body to confirm to His glorious body (Phi 3:21).  
**What will happen to us when Christ appears in glory?**  
 Col 3:4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory. (Christ is our life, so when He appears, we (who have the Spirit of life in us) will also appear with him in glory.)

**The Lord's prayer**  
 And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors (Mat 6:12)

But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept (1Co.15:20)

**In one body = in one Spirit = in one God**  
 Eph 4:4 There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling.  
 1Co 12:13 But he that is joined unto the Lord is one Spirit, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free, and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.  
 → Whoever is joined to the Lord's body, whether Jews or Gentiles, is one spirit with the Lord.  
 Eph 2:18 For through him we both have access by (in) <sup>51722</sup> one Spirit unto the Father; and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth.  
 Eph 4:6 One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.  
 → In one Spirit, we have access to the Father, one God, Father of all, who is a Spirit.  
 Phi 1:27 Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ, that when I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind, striving together for the faith of the gospel.  
 → Therefore, be steadfast in one spirit with one mind in the faith of the gospel!

<sup>438</sup>Vidio nke 39. "Mbilite n'onyu nke ndi nwuru anwu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

## Isi nke 11

(Mkp 11:1-2) Tulee ulo nso Chineke

**Mkp 11:1** Ewe nyem ami<sup>G2563</sup> dika nkpa-n'aka:<sup>G4464</sup> Mọ-ozí we guzo, si, **Bilie**, ma tọọ ụlọ nsọ nke **Chineke**, na ebe-ichu-àjà ahu, na ndi nākpọ isi ala nime ya.

**Mkp 11:2** Ma ụlọ ikpe<sup>G833</sup> nke na-enweghị (n'èzí n'ime)<sup>G1855G2081</sup> ụlọ nsọ puo, ma atụla ya; n'ihì na enyewo ya ndi mba ozo;<sup>G1484</sup> na nsọ<sup>G40</sup> **obodo**<sup>G4172</sup> ha ga-azọ ụkwụ n'okpuru ọnwá iri anọ na abụo (42).

☞ **Mkp 11:1** Mgbe ahụ, e nyere m okporo ahijia amị dị ka mkpanaka. Mọ-ozí we guzo, si, "Bilie ma tọọ ụlọ nsọ nke **Chineke**, ebe ichuàjà, na ndi na-eфе ofufe n'ebe ahụ.

☞ **Mkp 11:2** "Ma rapunu ogige ahu nke di n'èzí ulo uku Chineke, unu atù-kwa-la ya; n'ihì na enyewo ya nye ndi mba ozo. Ha ga-azọkwa ụkwụ **obodo nsọ** n'okpuru ụkwụ maka iri anọ na abụo (42) onwa.

→ Obodo nsọ bụ ndị nsọ,<sup>439</sup> na a ga-azọda ha n'okpuru ụkwụ ọnwá 42, nke sitere mmalite nkeihe-árú nke itọporo n'efuto ụbọchị dị mkpụmkpụ maka ndi ahọputara (Matiu 24:22).<sup>440</sup>

### • Otu ahijia amị<sup>G2563</sup>

**Mat 12:16** *we nye ha iwu ka ha ghara ime ya (Jehova, kyrios, Matiu 12:8) mara:*

**Mat 12:17** *Ka okwu ekwuru site n'onu Aisaia onye-amuma we mezu, si,*

**Mat 12:18** *Le, orùm, onye M'roputaworo; onye m'huru n'anya, onye ihe-nkpuru-obim di utọ nke-uku:*

*M ga-atụkwasi mmụọ m n'isi ya;*

*Ọ gēgosi kwa mba nile (mba nile nke mba ozo) ikpé.*<sup>G1484</sup>

**Mat 12:19** *Ọ gaghi-elu ọgù, ọ gaghi-akwa kwa ákwá; ọ dighi kwa onye ọ bula gānu olu-ya n'èzí nile.*

**Mat 12:20** *ahijia amị e chihjara echihjara<sup>G2563</sup> ọ gaghi-agbajiflax na-ese anwụrụ ka ọ gaghi emenyụ.*

*Rue mbe Ọ gēziga ikpé rue nmeri.*

**Mat 12:21** *Ọ bu kwa n'aha-Ya ka mba nile gātukwasi obi.*

-Edika onye-amuma kwuru **Chineke** (kyrios),

Le, orùm nke M'roputaworo n'aka-ya, Onye ihe-ya nātọm utọ n'ebe nkpuru-obim di nke-uku. M'gātukwasi kwa Mọm (Chineke) n'aru Ya, Ọ gēgosi kwa mba nile okwu ikpé-Ya. Ọ gaghi-amu okwu, ọ gaghi-eti kwa nkpu, Ọ dighi kwa onye ọ bula gānu olu-ya n'èzí. Ọ gaghi-anyaji okporo ahijia amị e chihjara echihjara, Ọ gaghi emenyụkwa flax nke na-ese anwụrụ, Rue mgbe Ọ ga-ezipụ ikpé ziri ezi. Ọ bụkwa n'aha ya ka ndi mba ozo ga-atụkwasi obi."

→ **Nkpa-n'aka nke ahijia amị apiapiaworona**-ezo aka n'Ijpt, nke mmadụ<sup>H376</sup> dabere, ọ ga-aba n'aka ya dupuo

ya

(2 Eze 18:21).

**(Tule ulo nsọ Chineke, tebe-ichu-àjà ahu, bú ndi nākpọ isi ala nime ya)**

→ Ewe nye Jón amị dika nkpa-n'aka, mọ-ozí we guzo, nāsi,

"**Bilie**, ma tọọ ụlọ nsọ nke **Chineke**, na ebe-ichu-àjà, na ndi nākpọ isi ala nime ya.

Ma unu atụla ogige nke di ná mpụga ụlọ nsọ ahụ ma hapụ ya; n'ihì na enyewo ya mba nile; ha ga-azọkwa ụkwụ **obodo nsọ** n'okpuru ụkwụ ruo ọnwá iri anọ na abụo (42).

→ (Nkọwa)

A gwara Jón ka ọ tọọ ụlọ nsọ Chineke.<sup>441</sup> na ebe-ichu-àjà ahu, na ndi nākpọ isi ala n'ebe ahụ, ma ọ bughi ha ndi nādabere n'ala Ijpt (Nkpa-n'aka dika nkpa-n'aka). Ndi dabere na eze Ijpt (eze uwa, 2 Eze 18:21) ga-abụ na **ụlọ ikpé** n'èzí ụlọ nsọ ahụ nke a ga-enye mba ndi Jentail,<sup>442</sup> na ha ga-eri **obodo nsọ** n'okpuru ụkwụ maka ọnwá 42.

<sup>439</sup>Maka nkọwa gbasara "obodo nsọ," rụtụ aka **Mkp 3:12**.

<sup>440</sup>Tụtụ aka na "A ga-ebelata ụbọchị n'ihì ndi a họputara" site n'isi nke 10.

<sup>441</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 21-2] Ụlọkwu ọhụrụ nke di n'eluigwe na Ụlọ Nsọ nke Chineke."

<sup>442</sup>bid.



† **ogige ulo Jehova**(Jer26:1-6)

**nke Jehova**orù **onye-amuma**(Jeremaja) kwuru rhema<sup>H1697</sup> **nkeChineke** nye obodo nile nke Juda ndi guzoro n'ebe ahu **ulo ikpe** nke **nke Jehova** ulojiji dọọ ha aka ná ntị ka ha si n'uzọ ojọọ ha chigharịa. Ma oburu na mba ndi Jentailu egeghị ntirhema ahụ site n'aka ndi-amuma zitere **Chineke** unu eje-kwa-la n'iwu-Ya; **Chineke** gême obodo-ha ka o buru mba nile nke uwa ihe-nkọcha.

† **Obodo nso**

Tudọ ndi gere ntirhema ahụ agaghị anọ n'elu ugwu nke a puru imetu ya oku oku, ma ga-anọ n'Ugwu Zayon, obodo nke ndi di ndu **Chineke**, **Jerusalem nke eluigwe**, **uka nke okpara** ndi e dere n'eluigwe, ebe ndi mmuo nke **nke ezi omumena**-eme ka ndi zuru okè (**Hib 12:18**, **Hib 12:23**).  
→ I bu ya **obodo nso** onye ga-abu **nwunye Nwa-aturu**.<sup>443</sup>

(**Mkp 11:3-4**) Ndi akaebe abuo (2).

**Mkp 11:3** Ma a ga m enye ndi akaebe m abuo ike (onye akaebe, onye nwuru anwu),<sup>G3144</sup>  
ha gebu kwa amuma<sup>G4395</sup> otu puku ubochi na nari abuo na iri isii (1,260), yiri akwa iru uju.<sup>G4526</sup>  
**Mkp 11:4** Ndi a bu mkpuru oliv abuo ahụ<sup>G1636</sup> osisi, na ihe ndoba oriona abuo (2).<sup>G3087</sup>  
guzo n'ihu **nke Chineke** nke uwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

- ☞ **Mkp 11:3** M'genye kwa ike nkem **abuo(2) ndi akaebe**, ha ga-ebukwa amuma **1,260 ubochi**, yi uwe-nkpe.
- ☞ **Mkp 11:4** Ndi a bu **ha abuo(2) osisi olive** na **ha abuo(2) oriona oriona** guzo n'iru Chineke nke ala.

-Ole ndi bu ndi akaebe abuo (2)?

→ Nkem **abuo(2) ndi akaebe** ga-enye otu puku ubochi na nari ubochi abuo na iri isii ka ha buru amuma, yiri akwa iru uju.

- **Nke 2 oriona oriona: Nke 2 uka** (**Mkp 1:13**)
- **Nke 2 olive (osisi): Nke 2 osisi oliven** n'aka nri na aka ekpe nke ihe ndoba oriona di **ha abuo (2) umu nwoke** onye guzo

site na onye nwe ('**adon**)<sup>H113</sup> **nke uwa**, na-awupu iju mmiri nke mmanu oia edo di ocha si alaka nke nti oka wheat.

(**Chineke nke ala** bu **Onyenweanyi ('adon)**<sup>H113</sup> **nke uwa** (**Jos 3:11**)).<sup>444</sup>

→ A ga-eziga umu nwoke abuo ahụ n'ala ibu amuma tupu oke ubochi ahụ di egwu abia **Chineke**, na haga-emeburu ndi ga-enweta onwu ka ha ga-esi n'onwu bilie ma ha gachaa e gburu ha n'oge ochichi "Alaeze Rom Oburu" ahụ.

- Ya mere, ndi o yikariri ka ndi akaebe abuo ahụ bu:

- (1) **Iaija** onye amuma (**Mal 4:5**), na
- (2) **Inok** (nke asaa sitere na Adam, **Jd 1:14-15**).

→ (Nkwa nke **Mkp 11:3-4**)

**Nke 2 osisi olive** n'aka nri na aka ekpe nke **nke 2 uka** bu **nke 2 umu nwoke (Iaija na Inok)**,<sup>445</sup> ndi bu **nke 2 ndi akaebe** guzo n'ihu **Chineke nke ala** (Chineke ('**adon**)<sup>H113</sup> **nke uwa**), na-awupu Iju-miri nke mmanu oia-edo ahu di ochasi site n'alaka utu nke oka wheat, ibu amuma **1,260 ubochi**, yi uwe-nkpe.

- **Otu mba nke ndi Chineke**, Israel: **Kraist mbu mkpuru**, ma emesia, ndi bu **nke Kraist** na oibia Ya.

**Ndi Rom 11:16** N'ihu na o buru **mbu mkpuru** di nso, akpu<sup>G5445</sup> di kwa nso:  
ma o buru na mgboro gwu<sup>G4491</sup> di nso, otu a ka alaka di iche iche di.<sup>G2798</sup>

<sup>443</sup>Vidiyo 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>444</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 6:6**.

<sup>445</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 11:5-6**) **Ikike ndi akaebe abuo**"

→Ọ bụrụ na mkpuru mbu (**Kraist**) di nsọ, otu ahụ ka ukwu (si n'alaka oka wit) dikwanso:  
ma o buru na mgborogwu (logos, **Jesu Kristi**) di nsọ, otu ahụ ka alaka ndi nke iju mmiri nke mmanu oia-edo di ocha si na ya di  
a na-awusa.

→Site na **nke Kraist** ahuhu, **Jesu Kristi** ezitere anyi, na nke a kwuru site **nke Chineke** ndi amuma nsọ kemgbe uwa malitere.<sup>446</sup> Ya mere, anyi agaghị eme ihere nke ozioma nke **Kraist**, n'ihina o bu ike nke **Chineke ruozoputa** maka ndi niile **kwere**, nye onye Juu mbu, na kwa nye ndi Grik (ma o bu ndi Jentail).<sup>447</sup>

† **Ole ndi bu ndi Juu na ndi Jentail?**<sup>448</sup>

**Ndi Juu** ndi ejiri aka were bie ukwu n'anu-arue kporo ndi Juu e biri ukwu n'anuhu kporo ndi Jentail (o bughị umu Izrel) di ka umu Izrel.

- **Ndi Juu**: Ebie ha ukwu n'anuhu nke e ji aka mee (Enyefere Pita ozi oma nke **nkeibi ukwu**). **Ndi Juu** site na okike abughị ndi mmehie nke mba ndi Jentailu (ma o bu ndi **mmadu**,

**Gal 2:15**) di ka e biri ha (umu Izrel) ukwu n'anuhu, e nyekwara Pita n'aka ya na ozi oma nke ndi Juu e biri ukwu n'anuhu.

- **Ndi Jentail**: **Ndi a na-ebighi ukwu n'anuhu** ndi Juu kporo ndi Jentail.

- **Mmadu ibi ukwu** ma o bu onye a na-ebighi ukwu metutara ihe anuhu, o bughị mmuo nsọ. N'anya nke

**ndi Juu** (ndi na-abughị ndi mmehie site n'okike), ya mere iwu na-akwadoghị ka James soro ndi ahụ rie ihe

Ndi Jentail bu ndi a "na-ebighi ukwu" n'anuhu (**Gal 2:12**). N'uzo ime mmuo, ma ndi Juu ma ndi Jentail

bu ndi anuhu aru wee daa adighi eru ebube nke **Chineke** onye bu mmuo (**Ndi Rom 3:23, Jon 4:24**). Dabere na

Agwu nke anuhu anyi, anyi bu umu nke **iwe site na okike**, imezu ochicho nke anuhu na nke uche, site na nnupuisi anyi n'oge gara aga (**Efe 2:3**).<sup>449</sup>

- **Osi olive ohia & Osi oliv di mma**

**Ndi Rom 11:17** Ma o buru na ufodu alaka<sup>G2798</sup> **agbajikwa**,  
na **gi**, **ibu osi olive ohia**,<sup>G65</sup> a nyadoro n'etiti ha;  
na ya **haoke**<sup>G4791</sup> nke **mgborogwu**<sup>G4491</sup> na **abuba**<sup>G4096</sup> nke **osi olive**,<sup>G1636</sup>

**Ndi Rom 11:24** N'ihina asi na ebipuru gi n'osi olive nke ohia sitere na okike;  
na wert anyadokwa megide odidi n'ime **ezigbo osi olive**.<sup>G2565</sup>  
ole ndia ka ha gabu, bu alaka nke uwa;  
a ga-anyadokwa n'ime onwe ha **osi olive**?<sup>G1636</sup>

→ **Osi olive ohia**: Ndi Jentail (Site n'okike bu ndi mmehie nke mba ndi Jentail n'ihina ha abughị umu Izrel, burukwa ndi a na-ebighi ukwu n'anuhu).

→ **Osi oliv di mma**: Ndi Juu (Site na okike abughị ndi mmehie nke mba ndi Jentail ka ha bu umu Israel, ndi e biri ukwu n'anuhu).

- **The eke alaka**: Umu Izrel (ma o bu ndi Juu) bu **ukwu** n'anuhu site n'aka, otu a o bughị ndi mmehie mba ndi Jentail.

<sup>446</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 4:8**.

<sup>447</sup>Vidio nke 16. "Mba Nile (Nzoputa nke Chineke Diji mmadu Nile) 8/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>448</sup>Vidio nke 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (Ibu Poi & Pita onyeozu) 3/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>449</sup>Vidio 20. "Obo, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abuo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

-**Osisi olive nke ndi Juu**: Osisi olive nke nwere alaka okike nke ahụ bụ nke ịdị mma nke Chineke.<sup>450</sup>

- **Mgborogwu** na abụba nke **osisi olive**<sup>G1636</sup>

- **Mgborogwu**<sup>G4491</sup>

[llu 12:12](#) *uḅu nke ndi nēmebi iwu nāchọ ndi nēmebi iwu: Ma nkpọrogwu nke ndi oḅo **nkeezi omume**<sup>H6662</sup> na-ami mkpuru.*

→ Onye ezi omume = **Jesu Kristi** ([1 Jọn 2:1](#)).

Aonye ọ bụla nke na-anụ logos nke ala-eze ma na-anata ya na nkume nkume nke obi ha; **mgborogwu nke logos** adighi n'ime ha, ya mere ha na-ewe iwe mgbe mkpagbu ma ọ bụ mkpagbu bilitere, ebe ọ bụ na **logos** n'ime ha nwere ike ịtachi obi ruo nwa oge ([Matiu 13:21](#)).<sup>451</sup>

[Ndi Rom 15:12](#) *Ọzọ kwa, Aisaia nāsi, Nkpọrogwu gādi<sup>G4491</sup> nke Jesi,*

*na onye ahụ nke ga-ebili ịchị ndi Jentailu; nime Ya ka mba nile gātukwasi obi.*

→ Nwa Jesi bu Devid ([1Sa 17:12](#)), na mgborogwu Devid bụ **nke Chineke Nwa nwoke Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi**

([Mkp 5:6](#)), nke sitere na mkpuru Devid di ka anụ ahụ si di ([Ndi Rom 1:3](#)).<sup>452</sup>

[Mkp 22:16](#) *Iizọse zite wo mọ-ozim ka ọ bara unu à mà ihe ndia nime nzuko Kraist.*

*Abu m mgborogwu<sup>G4491</sup> na umu-ndikom Devid, na kpakpando ututu na-egbuke egbuke.*

→ m (**Jizos**) abum mgborogwu na mkpuru nke Devid, na-egbuke egbuke na **kpakpando ututu**<sup>453</sup> (**Chineke Jesu Kristi**).

- **Abuba**<sup>G4096</sup>

The etymology nke abuba<sup>G4096</sup> si na pion (abuba, ikekwe akin na ọzọ nke **ebe** ([G4095](#)) ma ọ bụ "**kañu**" site n'echiche nke imeju).<sup>454</sup>

N'oge udo, **Jizos** were iko, kele ekele, nye ndi nēso ụzọ-Ya, si, **Na-anu ihe onu nu ya niile**, ndi na-eso ụzọ ya n'ụpọkwa mmanya **obara nke ogbugba ndu oheru**.

-Eso Ememe Ngabiga, ndi na-eso ụzọ na-abu abu ukwe wee puo n'ugwu nke **Oliv**<sup>G1636</sup> ([Mk 14:26](#)) na **Jizos** na-akpo **Chineke**.<sup>455</sup> Ugwu Oliv bu ebe igwe-mmadi nile nke ndi na-eso ụzọ n'iriri onu ma too **Chineke** jiri oké olu maka ọru di ike nile nke ha huru ([Luk 19:37](#)).

→ Mgborogwu nke **logos** (ndi ezi omume) bu **Jesu Kristi**, onye ji ime mmuo Ya na-eme anyi abuba (ndi na-eso ụzọ ya).

anu na obara wee buru anyi **Onyenweanyi**, na-ekwe ka anyi na-anuri onu na-eto **Chineke** na oké olu maka

<sup>450</sup> Ọ dighi nke di mma<sup>G18</sup> ma **Chineke** ([Luk 18:19](#), [Matiu 19:17](#), [Ma 10:18](#)).

<sup>451</sup> Tutu aka na [Mkp 2:19](#).

<sup>452</sup> Tutu aka na [Mkp 6:1](#).

<sup>453</sup> E si na [Mkp 2:28](#).

Kpakpando ututu: Na Aisaia 14:16-21, nwa nke ututu na-ezo aka na eze Babilon. Na Aizaya 14:16-17, ọ turu ndi mmadu n'anya

site n'odiada nke Babilon di ike, ha wee chiru eze Babilon emo, na-asi: "Ọ bụ onye a bụ onye kere uwa.<sup>H776</sup> ka ima jijiji?" Nkpogwu nke ochicho ojoo a nke eze na-achọ isi n'olulu rigo, rue ebe di elu nke igwe-oji, ka ọ di ka.

**nke kacha elu** ma ọ bụ Chineke ('E)<sup>H410</sup> onye na-ezo aka na onye nwe eluigwe na uwa, onye bu **Kraist**, n'ime onye **Chineke** etinyela ihe niile

**ihen'okpuru ukwu nke Kraist** ([1Ko 15:27](#)).

<sup>454</sup> "G4096 - piotēs - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 10 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4096/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>455</sup> [Matiu 26:27-30](#), video 29, "Eme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi (Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Anyi na Ndiozi)."

olu-Ya nilen'elu ugwu nke **Oliv**.

- Ndị akaebe 2 nọ **Zekaraya 4**

**Zek 4:1** Mọ-ozī nke nāgwam okwu we biaghachi, kpọtēm;  
dika nwoke<sup>H376</sup> nke a kpọtere n'ura ya,

**Zek 4:2** O sim, Gini ka i nāhu? M'we si, Ahuwom, ma, le  
**ihe ndoba oriṅa**<sup>H4501</sup> ọla edo niile, ya na nnukwu efere<sup>H1531</sup> n'elu ya, na  
oriṅa ya asaa (7) n'elu ya, na ọjà asaa (7) nye oriṅa asaa (7).  
nke dī n'elu ya:

**Zek 4:3** Na **osisi olive abuo**<sup>H2132</sup> n'akukū ya, otu n'akukū aka nri nke nnukwu efere;  
na nke-ozọ n'akuku aka-ekpe-ya.

**Zek 4:4** M'we za, gwa mọ-ozī ahu nke nāgwam okwu, si,  
Gīnī bụ ihe ndī a, onyenwe m ('**àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup>?

→ Zekaraja gwara mmụọ ozi ahụ "Onyenwe anyị ('**àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup> otú a ka Ọ nāgwam mọ-ozī nke Jehova okwu  
**uwa dum**."<sup>456</sup>

**Zek 4:11** M'we za, si ya,  
Kedu ihe ndī a bụ **osisi olive abuo**<sup>H2132</sup> n'akukū aka nri nke ihe ndoba oriṅa  
na n'akuku aka ekpe-ya?

**Zek 4:12** M'we za kwa ọzọ, si ya,  
Gīnī bụ ihe ndī a **olive abuo**<sup>H2132</sup> alaka (ntī ọka wit, idei mmiri, iyi na-asọ aso)<sup>H7641</sup>  
nke site na ọkpọkọ abuo (2) ọla edo tọgbọ chakoo (wụpụ)<sup>H7324</sup> ọla edo<sup>H2091</sup> mmanu  
puo onwe ha?

→ Zachariah juru,

"Kedu ihe ndī a bụ **2 osisi olive** n'aka nri na aka ekpe nke ihe ndoba oriṅa<sup>H4501</sup> na,

"Kedu ihe ndī a bụ **2 osisi olive** alaka nti ọkanke na-awupụ ọla edo (mmanu)?

**Zek 4:13** O zam, si, Ì maghi ihe ndia bu?

M'we si, É-è, onye-nwem ('**àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup>.

**Zek 4:14** O we si,

Ndī a bụ **ndi 2 e tere mmanu** (mmanu, ma ọ bụ mmanu di ọcha sitere na (**H6671**), nke putara  
"jiputa mmanu")<sup>H3323</sup>

ndi (**umu nwoke**)<sup>H1121</sup> onye guzo n'akuku Jehova ('**àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup> nke uwa nile.

→ Mmụọ ozi (nke ụwa) kwuru si,

"**Nke 2 osisi oliven** n'aka nri na aka ekpe nke ihe ndoba oriṅa di **nke 2 umu nwoke** onye  
guzoro

**Chineke** ('**àdôn**)<sup>H113</sup> nke uwa nile, na-awupụ iju mmiri nke mmanu ọla edo dī ọcha si  
**alaka ntinke ọka wit**"

→ **Nwa Aturu ahụ** (amnos)<sup>G721</sup> bụ **oriṅa kandu**<sup>G3088</sup> nke ihe ndoba oriṅa ahụ (**uka**)<sup>H4501</sup> (**Mkp**

**21:23**).

**Zek 14:4** Ukwu ya (Jehova, Jehova) ga-eguzokwa n'ubochi ahụ (ubochi Jehova, Jehova))  
n'elu ugwu nke **Oliv**<sup>H2132</sup> nke di n'iru Jerusalem n'owuwa-anyanwu;  
na ugwu nke **Oliv**<sup>H2132</sup> gārapara n'etiti ya n'akuku owuwa-anyanwu na n'akuku Jehova  
**odida anyanwu**, ma a ga-enwe nnukwu ndagwurugwu;  
na nkera ugwu gāga n'akuku Ugwu, na nkera-ya n'akuku Ndida.

→ Mgbe ole **ubochi Jehova** (Yahweh) na-abia, ukwu nke **Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe  
nile** ga-eguzo n'elu ugwu nke **Oliv**, nke dī n'ihu Jerusalem n'ebe ọwụwa anyanwu, ugwu ahụ ga-  
agbawakwa ọkara site n'ebe ọwụwa anyanwu ruo n'ebe ọdida anyanwu ga-aghọ nnukwu  
ndagwurugwu, ọkara ugwu ahụ ga-agakwa n'ebe ugwu, nkera ya ga-agakwa n'ebe ndida.

<sup>456</sup>Tutụ aka na **Mkp 4:8**.



-A ga-azoputa Izrel niile

Ndi Rom 11:25 N'ih na achogh, umu-nnam, ka unu ghara ima ihe **aihe omimi**,  
ka unu we ghara inwe uche n'anya-unu;  
na kpuru isi gēmere Israel otù ihe, rue m̀be uju nke ndi mba ọzọ gābata.

① **To kpuwo isi n'akuku Israel**

N'ih na ndi Juu kwuru okwu megide logos nke Chineke ma kwuluo, Pọl na Banabas hụrụ na ndi Juu ewerewo onwe ha ndi na-erughị eru inweta ndu ebighi ebi wee si: "Ọ di mkpa na **logosnke Chineke** a kwesiri ibu ọzọ gwa gi okwu" (Oru 13:46) Nke a na-enye ha ezi ihe mere ha ga-eji chigharịkwuru mba ndi Jentaịl bụ ndi mezuru amuma Mozis, si: "M ga-eji ndi na-abughị ndi mmadu kpasuo unu ekworo, ọ bukwa mba nzuzu ka M ga-eji kpasuo unu iwe." Ndi Rom 10:19).  
-The **logosnkeChineke**mbu l'a-buru l'oo ndu Ju, ma ọ bụ mba ndi Jentaịl nyere otuto na **kwere logosnkeChineke** na natar**rhema ahụ**, na-akpasu ndi Juu anyafu.<sup>457</sup>

② **TO juputara na ndi mba ozo**

Mba niile ga-ahụ **Chineke**(Yahweh) na ha eke anya mgbe ukwu Ya guzo n'elu ugwu nke **Olin** n'ubochi nke **Chineke**, ha ga-amarakwa na Ọ di **Jehova, bụ Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile**.<sup>458</sup>

Ndi Rom 11:26 Ewe zoputa Israel nile: dika edeworo ya n'akwukwo nsọ, si,  
+ Ọ ga-esi na Zayon, bụ Onye Nnaputa, puta, Ọ gēsi kwa n'ebe Jakob nọ chigharia ajo

omume;

Ndi Rom 9:33 Dika edeworo ya n'akwukwo nsọ, si,  
Le, Mu onwem nēdina na Zaion<sup>G4622</sup> nkume isụ ngongọ na nkume (**Kraist, 1Kọ**

10:4)<sup>G4073</sup> nke iwe:

ma onye ọ bula **kwere** ihere agaghi-eme ya.

③ **Jesu Kristi(Ankume isụ ngongọ na nkume<sup>G4073</sup> nke iwe)**<sup>459</sup>

**Kraist** ọ tawo ahụhụ n'otu oge n'ih mmehie nke ndi ajo omume ma gbuo ya n'anụ ahụ, ma mmụọ nsọ mere ka ọ di ndu ka o webata anyi **Chineke**. Ndi na-achọ ọrụ nke iwu dika Israel nke na-abughị nke okwukwe, a ga-asụ ngongọ na nkume isụ ngongọ ahụ, ma ndi na-arụ ọrụ nke iwu nke ezi omume nke okwukwe ga-enweta ezi omume dika ndi mba ọzọ.

Ndi Rom 9:33 "Lee, ana m edobe nkume isụ ngongọ na Zayon;  
na onye ọ bula **kwere** ihere agaghi-eme Ya"

**Jizoswuru uka n'elu Kraist**

Jizos gwara Pita (Petros, nkume nkume)<sup>G4074</sup> na Ọ ga-ewu nzuko-nsọ Ya n'elu Petra a (**Nkume**),<sup>G4073</sup> nke di n'elu **Kraist** (1Kọ 10:4) ka onu ọzọ áma hell ghara imeri ya (Mat 16:18). Nke a **Kraist** anodu n'aka nri nke **Chineke** (Kọl 3:1).

-**Jizos** saa ukwu Petros ma kpochaa Petros kpamkpam (Jhn13:10), ma kwuo na Petros kwa kwesiri isa otu ibe ya ukwu ma ọ buru na Jizos bụ Petros' Onyenwe anyi na nna ukwu tupu ya akpogidere n'obe. Na ndi ọzọ

okwu, a ga-asacha ndi na-eso ọzọ Jizos site logos nke **Chineke** di ka e mere ka Jizos di ọcha n'ihu Ya ikpogide n'obe (ma ọ bụ tupu Ya onwe ya agho**rhema ahụ**).<sup>460</sup>

<sup>457</sup>Tutu aka na Mkp 2:9 maka nkwa ndi ọzọ.

<sup>458</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>459</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe anyi ka Chineke na-anabata."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).

<sup>460</sup>Vidiyo 17. "3. Mkpuru mbu (Ulo Jehova bu Chineke," vidio nke 11 " (Uwe) Tupu ememme ngabiga," na Vidio nke 10. "Ubochi abuo tupu "Ememme Ngabiga."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/).

→Chineke enyewo Pọl onyeozu amara ka ọ bụrụ onye maara ihe nke na-ewu ụlọ ime mmụọ; ịtọ ntọala na **Jesu Kristi** ka ndị ọzọ wulite n'elu. Pọl onyeozu kuru **logos** nke Chineke n'ime gi, na onye ihe omuma nke Kraist gbara ya mmiri (**Logo nke Chineke**+ Mmiri = **Otu**), ma Chineke, onye nējere nri unu, nāba uba logo nke unu nāgha nime unu site n'aka Nwa nke madu ma na-eto mkpuru nke ezi omume gi (ma ọ bụ **rhema ahụ**).<sup>461</sup> Ị bụ ubi Chineke na nke Chineke iwu ụlọ nke mmụọ (**1Ko 3:9**).<sup>462</sup>

→ **Jesu Kristi** bụ nanị ntọala nke ụlọ ime mmụọ.

④ **Ndi Juu ime mmụọ**

**Jesu Kristi** bụrụ onye ozi nke ibi ụgwù onye were obi ndị Jentailu ụgwù n'ụzọ mụọ ndi mmadu ime ha ụmụ ime mmụọ nke Israel (ma ọ bụ ndi Juu ime mmụọ), nke mere na **Eziokwu Chineke** nwere ike kwado ya nkwa ekwere ndi nna (**Ndi Rom 15:8**).

⑤ **Aa ga-azoputa Izrel**<sup>463</sup>

Mgborogwu okwu achicha<sup>G740</sup> bụ  $\alpha$ <sup>G142</sup>, nke pụtara ibili n'ala. N'ihia ya, achicha nke **Chineke**, nke si n'elu-igwe ridata, na-ebulikwa n'ala site na ndu nabiarabanye n'ụwa (**Jhn6:33**). **Jizos** bụ **Nwa nke madu** ayi gēri kwa anu-aru-Ya nke bu anu, na ọbara-Ya nke nānu; otu o sila di, n'ihia na ala-eze Chineke anoghị na logos kama n'ike, anụ arụ na ọbara enweghị ike iketa ala-eze Chineke; ya mere, **Jesu Kristi** (mkpuru ahụ<sup>G4690</sup> nke Devid) e mere ka o si n'onwu bilie. Site n'irube-isi nke otu nwoke; **Jesu Kristi**, e mere ọtụtụ ndi ezi omume (**Ndi Rom 5:15;5:19**).

N'ịmara na alaeze Chineke abughị nke anụ na ihe ọnụhụ, ụzọ na-emege mgbe **Kraiste** mere ka o si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie, ma Jisus we nye Mọ Nso n'aru ndi neso ụzọ-Ya, mbe emesiri Ya nso. **Jizos e bilitere** na-aghọ **Chineke** nye ndi na-eso ụzọ ndi natara **Mmụọ Nso** na **kwere** na **Jesu Kristi** bụ Okpara Chineke, Ọ ga-aghokwa ha **Onyenweanyi** ha **Chineke** (**Jhn20:28**).

**Chineke**, onye hoputara anyi **Kraist** tupu a toọ ntọala ụwa (**Efe 1:4**), mbu tukwasiri obi **Kraist** (**Efe 1:12**) igha mkpurucndi nke nkwa n'ala-eze elu-igwe. Ihe omimi a nke **nke Chineke ga-eme** (**Efe 1:9A**) na-eme ya site na mkpuru osisi (sperma, ma ọ bụ rhema)<sup>G4690</sup> nye Nwa nke madu, onye nējezi nri (nri) **akara ngosi** maka anụ (anụ ahụ nke Nwa nke mmadu, **Jhn6:55**) Nye umu nke nkwa, nāba uba **logos nke Chineke** akun'ime ha ka ha bawanye mkpuru nke ezi omume ha. (**Matiu 13:38**). **Jizos** bụ nri nke ndu nke si n'eluigwe bia, na **ndunke achicha ahubu Kraist** (**Jon 6:48, Kol 3:4**).

Nna bi n'eluigwe kpugheere Sajmon Pita na **Jizos, Nwa nke madu**, bụ **Kraist ahụ, Okpara nke Chineke di ndu**, site na ya ọ natawo mkpisi ugodi nke alaeze eluigwe. Mgbe anyi niile na-ekere òkè **nke Onyenwe** okpokoro, anyi niile na-ekere òkè otu achicha di ka **Otu ahun'**ime **Kraist**, ya mere, onye ọ bula nke na-eri anụ ahụ ma na-anụ ọbara Nwa nke mmadu nwere **ndu ebighebi** n'ihia na **Jesu Kristi** bụ Okpara nke **Chineke**.

→ **nke Chineke** ga-eme anyi site na Okpara yabụ na onye ọ bula na-ahụ Okpara ya na **kwere** nime Ya ga-enwe **ndu ebighebi**. Ya mere, jiri ọny gi kwuputa (site **Mmụọ Nso**) na "**Jesu Kristi** abiala **n'anụ ahụ**," marakwa na ị bụ nke **Chineke**.

(**Mkp 11:5-6**) Ikike ndi akaebe abuo

**Mkp 11:5** Ma ọ buru na onye ọ bula achọ ime ha ihe, ọku nēsi n'onu-ha puta, ripia ndi-iro-ha;

<sup>461</sup>Vidiyo nke 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>462</sup>Video 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile, Otu Mba Chineke na Mba Ndi Jentail) 5/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>463</sup>Vidio nke 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

ma ọ bụrụ na onye ọ bụla ga-emejọ ha, a ga-egbu ya otú a.

**Mkp 11:6** Ndi a nwere ike (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup> imechi eluigwe, ka mmiri wee ghara izo n'ubochi amuma ha. ma wee ike (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup> n'elu mmiriime ka ha ghọọ ọbara, na tie uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> na ihe otiti niile, mgbe ọ bụla ha ga-eme.

- ☞ **Mkp 11:5** Ma ọ bụrụ na onye ọ bụla ga-emeru ha ahụ, **oku** na-esi n'onu ha puta Ọ nēri pia kwa ndi-iro-ha. Ma ọ bụrụ na onye ọ bụla ga-emejọ ha, a ga-egbu ya otú a.
- ☞ **Mkp 11:6** Ndia nwere ikike imechi elu-igwe, ka miri-ozuzo we ghara idi kwa n'ubochi ibu-amuma-ha; ha nwe-kwa-ra ike n'aru miri ime ka ha ghọọ ọbara; na iji ihe-otiti nile tie ala, oge ọ bụla masiri ha.

#### **-Tupu oké ubochi di egwu nke Onyenwe anyi**

**Mal 4:5** Le, M'gēzitere gi Elaija, bú onye-amuma tupu abia nke oké na egwu ubochi nke **Chineke** (Yahweh):<sup>H3068</sup>

- **Umu nwoke abuo ahu** A ga-eziga (ndi akaebe 2) n'alabuo amuma tutu abia nke ndi uku na **di egwu ubochi Jehova**, nke ga-adi na mbu **oké mkpagbu**.

(Buo amuma, ọhụ, nrọ)

**Oru 2:16** Ma nke a bu ihe ekwuru site n'onu Joel onye amuma;

**Oru 2:17** Ma ọ ga-erukwa n'ikpeazu<sup>G2078</sup> **ubochi**, kwuru **Chineke**, M ga-awupu n'ime nke m **Mmuon** n'elu anu-aru nile: umu-unu ndikom na umu-unu ndinyom gēbu kwa amuma, umu-okorobia-unu gāhu kwa ọhù; ndi-okenye-unu gārọ kwa nrọ:

**Oru 2:18** Ọ bu kwa n'aru ndi-orum na n'aru ndi-orum ka M'gawukwasi n'ubochi nile nkem **Mmuo**; ha gēbu kwa amuma:

**Oru 2:19** M'gāhu kwa ihe-ebube n'elu-igwe n'elu, na ihe-iriba-ama di iche iche n'uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> n'okpuru; ọbara, na ọku, na uzuzu nke anwuru-ọku;

→ **Ubochi Jehovana-abia n'ubochi ikpeazu**, ma Chineke ga-awukwasị mmuọ ya n'ahụ anụ ahụ nile, ka ha mee buo amuma, hu ọhù, hu kwa nrọ, me kwa ọlu-ebube di iche iche n'elu-igwe na ihe-iriba-ama di n'ala di n'okpuru.

#### **(Ihe iriba ama nke anyanwu & onwa)**

**Oru 2:20** Anyanwu ga-agbanwe ghọọ ọchichiri, na onwa ga-aghọ ọbara; tupu nnukwu na ama ama **ubochi nke Onye-nwebia**:

**Jon 2:31** Anyanwu ga-atughari ghọọ ọchichiri, na **onwa** n'ime ọbara, n'iru onye uku na onye di egwu **ubochi Jehovabia**.)

**Luk 21:25** A ga-enwekwa **akara**<sup>G4592</sup> na anyanwu, na onwa, na kpakpando; na n'elu ala (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> nsogbu nke mba di iche iche (mba ndi Jentail),<sup>G1484</sup> na mgbagwoju anya; **nkeoké osimiri na ebili-miri na-ebiqbo**;

**Oru 2:21** Ọ gēru kwa, na onye ọ bụla nke gākpọku aha nke **Chineke** ga-azọpụta.

- "**Ngozi nādiri onye ahu Nke nābia n'aha Onye-nwe-ayi**"  
Jizos kpọrọ ndi Juu (ndi odeakwukwo na ndi Farisii) ndi ihu abuo, agwo, na ọgbọ nke ajuala di ka umu nke ndi gburu ndi amuma, ma ha na-ewu ili nke ndi amuma, na-achokwa ili nke ndi ezi omume. Jizos gwara ha na ndi Juu agaghị ahụ Jizos ruo mgbe ha siri, "Onye a gōziri agōzi ka Onye ahụ na-abia n'aha Onyenwe anyi bu," nke putara na ha agaghị ahụ Jizos ruo mgbe ha tolitere n'amara n'omuma Onyenwe anyi na Onye Nzoputa anyi bu Jizos. Kraist ma nabata Onyenwe anyi di ka Onye Nzoputa ha. Otú ọ di, a ga-azoputa mba ndi Jentail ka ọ di ugbu a.<sup>464</sup>

<sup>464</sup>E wetara site na "[Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile]" ma ọ bu

Vidio 16. Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (Onyenwe Anyi, Onyenwe Anyi Jizos, na Onyenwe Anyi Jizos Kraist) 7/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

**(Ubochi Jehova na-abia di ka onye ohi n'abali)**

[1Te 5:1](#)Ma nke oge <sup>G5550</sup>na a kara aka, <sup>G2540</sup>umu-nnam, o dighi unu nkpa ka m'degara unu akwukwo.

[1Te 5:2](#)N'ih i na unu onwe-unu mara nke-oma nke-oma **ubochi nke Onye-nwe** otu a ka onye-ori nabia n'abali.

[2Pi 3:10](#)Ma ubochi nke **Chineke** gabia dika onye-ori n'abali; <sup>G3571</sup>

n'ime nke elu-igwe gagabiga n'oke nkpotu, ihe nile di elu gabaze kwa nke-uku ikpo oku, ala (ala) <sup>G1093</sup>nakwa na oru <sup>G2041</sup>nke di nime ya ka agerechapu oku.

- **Tya ubochi nke Jehova** ibia di ka onye ohi n'abali putara na ubochi ya ga-abia mgbe uwa nke Setan na-achi ga-ejuputa n'ochichiri (oge abali ime mmuo) tupu oge eruo. **nke Kraist** Nke abuo na-abia.
- Mgbe ole **ubochi nke Onye-nwe** na-abia, eluigwe ga-eji oké mkpotu gabiga, ihe ndi di n'awa ga-agbazekwa n'oke okpomoku, a ga-erechapukwa oru ndi di n'ala. Ebe o bu na ihe ndi a niile ga-agbaze, unu ga-anoriri na mkparita uka di nso na nsopuru Chineke niile. [2Pi 3:11](#)) ka muo mkpuru n'omuma nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.<sup>465</sup>

**(Mkp 11:7) Anu ohia ahu na-esi n'ime olulu rigoro (na-egbu ndi akaebe 2.)**

[Mkp 11:7](#)Ma mbe ha gawusiwo amà-ha; <sup>G3141</sup>

anu nke nesi n'olulu narigo; ga-ebuso ha agha;  
o getibu kwa ha, bue ha.

[Mkp 11:7](#)Ma mbe ha mebiri ihe-amà-ha;

anu ohia ahunke nesi n'olulu nenweghi ike putaga-ebuso ha agha;  
merieha, gbuokwa ha.

→ Anu ohia nke si n'olulu nke na-arigo bu eze mmuo ozi nke olulu;  
Apollyon (Mkp 9:11).

**(Mkp 11:8) Ozu ndi akaebe abuo ahu**

[Mkp 11:8](#)Ozu-ha gamakpu kwa <sup>G1909</sup>okporo ama nke nnukwu obodo,

nke a na-akpo Sodom n'uzo ime mmuo <sup>G4670</sup>na Egypt, <sup>G125</sup>ebe kwa Onyenwe anyi (kyrios) <sup>G2962</sup>akpogidere ya n'obe.

[Mkp 11:8](#)Na ozu (nke ndi akaebe 2) ga-edina n'okporo ama nke **nke ukwuobodo**,  
nke a na-akpo nke mmuo **Sodomna Egypt**, ebe anyi **Onyenweanyi (krios)** a kpogidere ya n'obe.

- **Ebe anyi Onyenweanyi (krios)** <sup>G2962</sup>akpogidere ya n'obe

[Jon 19:20](#)Aha aha a (Jizos NAZARET EZE NKE JU) wee guo otutu ndi Juu:

maka ebe **Jizos** akpogidere ya n'obenso nso obodo:

ma e dere ya n'asusu Hibru na Grik na Latjn.

→ **Jizos** a kpogidere ya n'obe nso obodo ahu (nke Jerusalem, [Jon 19:20](#)) ma taa ahuhu na mpuga onu uzo ama obodo ([Hib 13:12](#)).

- **Sodomna Egypt**

[Jen 13:13](#) Ma ndikom Sodom <sup>H5467</sup>ndi ojoo (ojoo) <sup>H7451</sup>

na ndi mmehie n'ihu Jehova. **Jehova** <sup>H3068</sup>nke ukwu.

[Jen 18:32](#) O si, Biko, ekwela ka Jehova **donay** <sup>H136</sup>were iwe, ma m'gaku kwa okwu nani otu udo a:

Eleghi anya a ga-achota iri (iri) n'ebe ahu (Sodom, [Jen 18:20](#)).

O si, M'gaghi-ebibi ya n'ih i.

WJehova we kpochapuru Sodom, O meghe kwa ebere bayere ndi ezi omume iri no n'obodo ahu **Sodom**?

<sup>465</sup>Vidio nke 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).



unu gēwepu ya n'aturu (nwa-aturu)<sup>H3532</sup>, ma o bu site na ewu.<sup>H5795</sup>

→ N'ala Ijipt, **Chineke** kwuputara onwa mbu nke afọ.

Maka ngabiga, **Chineke** gwa nzuko nile nke Israel okwu site n'aka Moses, na ha gēwere nye ha nwoke o bu (di)<sup>H376</sup> **nwa aturu**,<sup>H7716</sup> dika ulo ndi bu nna-ha si di; **nwa aturu** (**śē**)<sup>H7716</sup> **maka ulọ**. Nke **nwa Aturu** (**śē**)<sup>H7716</sup> bu ihe **Chineke**<sup>H430</sup> enyewo àjà-nsure-ọku kama nwa Abraham, Aizik (**Jen 22:13**).

+ Umụ Izrel ga-akpọsa ememme asaa ahụ **Chineke** ha buru nkpokota nsónke ahụ n'ime ha oriri (oge, **Le 23:1-2**).

Na Jenesis, mmadu (Strong's **H376**) iseji ezo aka na "di," ma o bu Mkpuru obi nke anu ahụ.

-Di (iṣ)<sup>H376</sup> bu nwoke<sup>H120</sup> onye Jehova, bu Chineke, yikwasi uwe-ime ikpa (ma-ọbu adām) we ziga puo n'ogige Iden. E wepuru ya n'ala a buru onu na ndu nke **di sonyeere nwunye ya** (**Jen 2:7;3:17-23**) a ga-ewebata n'ala Izrel (**Ezi 37:12**).<sup>471</sup>

+ Ya mere, àjà nke ọbara nwa aturu ha nke zuru okè n'awara ụzọ ha ga-agho;

→ o bughị naani **ihe iriba ama** (**Jen 1:14**)<sup>H226</sup> na **Chineke** o ga-anaputakwa ulọ umu Izrel **Egypt** (**Opu 12:5**), mana ozokwa **ihe iriba ama** na **Chineke** ga-anaputa mkpuru obi

(**Chineke anaputala**

**nkem mkpuru obisionwu**, **Psa 116:8**) nke ulọ Izrel mezu kwa nkwa Chineke kwere

**Ebreham, Aizik na Jekob** site n'igbaputa ndi nke o horo site n'ibu ndi onye na-azuta ihe na-

achi

**ihèka ihèka** ka ukwu (**Jen 1:16**).<sup>472</sup>

**Opu 12:26** O ga-erukwa na mgbe umu gi (umu nwoke)<sup>H1121</sup> gāsi gi,

Kedu ihe i putara site na oru a?

**Opu 12:27** na unu gāsi, Àjà-ya ka o bu **ONYE Jehova** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> **ngabiga**,<sup>H6453</sup>

onye gafere ulọ umuaka (umu nwoke)<sup>H1121</sup> nke Israel n'Ijipt, mgbe o tiri ihe

**Ndi Ijipt**, ma naputa ulọ anyi. Ndi Israel we rube isi kpo isi ala.

- **Chineke** kwere Abraham nkwa na O ga-enye yanwa aturu (Ndi siri ike **H7716**), na **Chineke** nyere Ebreham ebule ('ayil)<sup>H352</sup> (aturu nwoke) kama ibu Aizik maka àjà nsure oku.

→ **Chineke** (Yahweh) A naputara ulọ umu Izrel n'Ijipt na mkpuru obi umu nke umu Izrel Israel site n'onwu. Site n'ajà nke ngabiga nke Jehova, Onye-nzoputa **Kraistanyi Jehova** (**Luk 2:11**) enyefere **mkpuru obi** nke ulo umu Israel, na **Kraistghoronwa aturu**<sup>G721</sup> maka **ngabiga nke Jehova** (**1Ko 5:7**) kowara na **Opuo 12:4-11**, onye site na **ebighi ebi Mmuo**, nyere ọbara Ya n'enweghi ntuopo **Chineke**, na-enye gi ohere ime ka akonuche gi di ocha n'oru nwuru anwu ijere ndi di ndu ozi **Chineke** (**Hib 9:14-15**), na-azoputa ma **mkpuru obi** na **Mmuo** nke umu Israel.

→ Ọbara nke **Kraist mee** ka mmiri ghoo mmanya, ma **Jizos** kwuru na O gaghị eri ngabiga ma emechaa Ahuhu ya ruo mgbe o ga-emezu n'alaeze nke **Chineke** (**Luk 22:16**), nke putara na O gaghị eri nri ozọ

**Ememe Ngabiganke** achicha (ma o bu **logos nke Chineke**) ya na ayi (agbu ogbugba ndu ochie), n'ihia na mgbe O gachara

na-ata ahuhu, mmiri (**logos**) a ga-eme ka o buru mmanya (**rhema ahu**) nke ahụ di n'alaeze nke **Chineke** (ogbugba ndu oheru), nke a ga-emen'ike.

**Achicha ahuna Jizos** gbajiri agbaji bu ahụ Ya, ma iko ahụ bu ogbugba-ndu oheru n'ime Ya **ọbara**, ma

n'ihia na aka onye sabo (Judas) diyere **Jizos** na **nke Onye-nweokpokoro**, anyi aghaghị ighota **nke**

<sup>471</sup>Vidio 7. "Ogbọ Adam ruo Ebreham + Nwanyị." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-mere-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-mere-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/).

<sup>472</sup>Vidiyo 9. "1. Ememe ngabiga." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

**nke Onyenwe anyiahu**mgbe eri nri**ngabiga nke Onye-nwe-ayi** na tebul Ya.<sup>473</sup>

- † Makaanke **Jehova**Ememe ngabiga, **Kraist**ghoro ebulu nke aja-nsure-oku n'onodu Aisak. **Chineke**ga-abu **Nnana****Chineke**nke ndi-nmehie ndi nesite n'okwukwe kwere nka **Jizos**, **Nwa nke madu**, bu **Kraist** ahụ, **Okpara Chineke**, na onye rigoro n'ebe nke Ya **Nna**, Ya **Chineke**.

---

<sup>473</sup>Vidio nke 26. "Ememme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi (Agba Ohuru)."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).



[The 7 feasts of the LORD]

1. Passover

Spring

**Passover**  
(Exodus 12)

When your children (sons) <sup>YHWH 12:17</sup> say to you, "What do you mean by this service?" (Exo 12:26)  
 → That ye shall say, **It is the sacrifice of the LORD'S passover, who passed over the houses of the children (sons) <sup>YHWH 12:17</sup> of Israel in Egypt, when he smote the Egyptians, and delivered our houses** (Exo 12:27)

For Passover, the LORD spoke to all the congregation of Israel through Moses, that they shall take to them every man (husband) <sup>YHWH 12:26</sup> a lamb <sup>YHWH 12:26</sup> for an house (Exo 12:3).  
 - In Genesis, <sup>mar 3:76</sup> (Strong's H376, 'is' / 'y') was used to make reference to a "husband" of a woman, or the soul of the flesh).  
 - Therefore, the sacrifice of the blood of their lamb without blemish on their door posts becomes not only a sign (Gen 1:14) <sup>12:26</sup> that the LORD will deliver the house of Israel in Egypt (Exo 12:5), but also a sign that the LORD will deliver the souls (The LORD had delivered my soul from death, <sup>Ps 116:8</sup>) of the house of Israel and carry out God's promise made with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob (by delivering His chosen people from being ruled by the lesser light to the greater light).

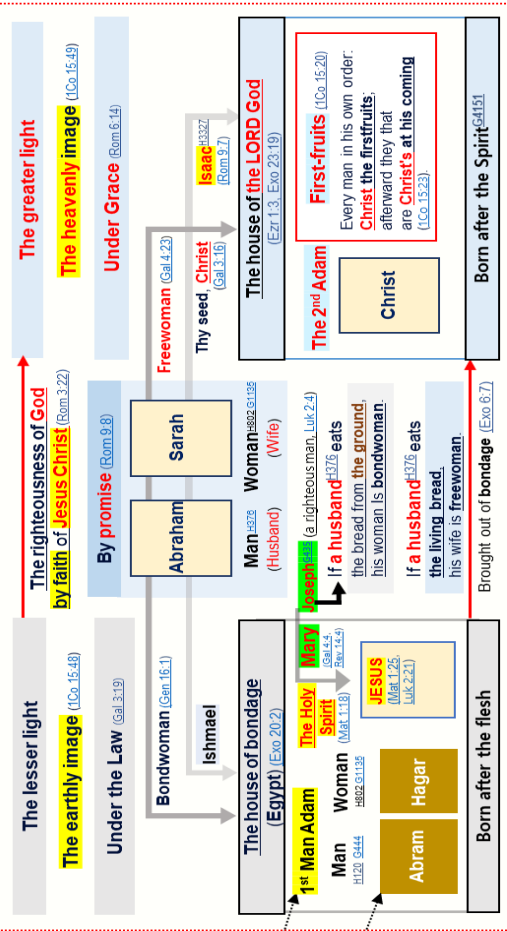
**Abram**

When Sarai (Abram's wife) was barren thus bare him no children (beget) <sup>H3205</sup> (Gen 11:30, Gen 16:1).  
 • Sarai asked Abram to go to her Egyptian maid, Hagar, to obtain children (bring) <sup>YHWH 12:17</sup> by her.  
 • And "Sarai begat Hagar and by the name of Sarai" (Gen 16:2)  
 → This is the same story of how "Hagar, the Egyptian, Sarai's maid, bore Abram a son, Isaac" (Gen 16:3-4).  
 → Because the earth <sup>17:8</sup> is the house of bondage (Exo 20:2), where the house of the father Abram has Hagar as their mother, who is "under the law" (Gal 3:18), born after the flesh.  
 The house is in bondage because their life was brought forth from dry earth without water) and not from heaven (Jhn 6:63). Sarai's barrenness explains why she is of dry earth, and thus they have borne the image of the earth (1Co 15:48).

1Co 15:47 The first man is of the earth earthy, the second man is the Lord from heaven.  
 1Co 15:49 And as we have borne the image of the earth, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.  
**Abraham**  
 The children <sup>9:8</sup> from the seed of Isaac who lies Abraham as a father, and Sarah (free woman) as a mother, are Israel born after the Spirit and by promise.  
 → Rom 9:6 Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they are not all Israel, which are of Israel.  
 → Rom 9:7 Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children.  
 → but, in Isaac shall thy seed be called.  
 → Rom 9:8 That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God, but the children <sup>9:8</sup> of the promise are counted for the seed.

The mother of Jesus was there, and both Jesus was called, and his disciples, to the marriage (Jhn 2:1-2). And when they wanted wine, the mother of Jesus saith unto him, "They have no wine" (Jhn 2:3).  
 Jesus saith unto her, Woman, what have I to do with thee? mine hour is not yet come (Jhn 2:4). His mother saith unto the servants, Whatever he saith unto you, do it (Jhn 2:5).  
 And there were set there six waterpots of stone, after the manner of the purifying of the Jews, containing two or three firkins apiece (Jhn 2:6).  
 Jesus saith unto them, Fill the waterpots with water. And they filled them up to the brim (Jhn 2:7). And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the governor of the feast <sup>2:8</sup> and they bare it (Jhn 2:8).  
 When the ruler <sup>2:9</sup> of the feast <sup>2:9</sup> which drew the water (knew) that was made of wine <sup>2:9</sup> and knew not whence it was (but the servants which drew the water knew) the governor of the feast called the bridegroom <sup>2:9</sup> and saith unto him, Every man at the beginning doth set forth good wine, and when men have well drunk, then that which is worse but thou hast kept the good wine until now (Jhn 2:10).  
 And saith unto him, This is the first miracle (Sign) <sup>2:11</sup> of Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory, and his disciples believed on him. (Jhn 2:11)

→ Jesus called his mother, [Woman], <sup>2:12</sup> before Passover or before Jesus' crucifixion.  
 → We learned from Genesis that Woman refers to the current man's wife, thus the woman (wife) is one flesh with her husband. Which is why Jhn 2:1 records that "the mother of Jesus was there."  
 → Jesus called His mom as "Woman," prior to the Passover and His crucifixion, alluding that His hour of crucifixion (God's appointed time, <sup>mo 60</sup>) is near.  
 → Jesus' first miracle (sign) <sup>2:12</sup> of turning the water into wine is "a sign" (Strong's G4592, σημεῖον) in Gen 1:14, - "let them be for signs" <sup>1:12</sup> - foretells that Jesus is the ruler of the lights in the firmament of the heaven, who can lead the people who are ruled by the lesser light (under the law) to the greater light (under grace) through His death and resurrection, and is therefore the second Adam.



<sup>474</sup>Vidiyo 9. "1. Ememe ngabiga." [www.therhemaoftthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaoftthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

(Mkp 11:9) Mmadu niile na-ahu ozu ndi akaebe abuo ahu ruo ubochi 3 1/2

Mkp 11:9 Na ha (hụ) <sup>G991</sup>nke ndi mmadu na ebo (ebo) <sup>G5443</sup>na asusu na mba <sup>G1484</sup>  
ga-ahụ <sup>G991</sup>ozu-ha ubochi atọ na nkera;  
and gaghi ata ahuhụ (hapu) <sup>G863</sup>a ga-etinye ozu ha (dina) <sup>G5087</sup>n'ili (ili). <sup>G3418</sup>

☞ **Mkp 11:9** Mgbe ahụ, ndi si ná ndi di iche iche na ebo nile na asusu na mba nile ga-ahụ ozu ha **3 1/2 ubochi**,  
ekwekwala ka e tinye ozu ha n'ili.

- Mgbe a kpolitechara n'ọnwu, nwokey aru nke umu-ndikom nke nbilite-n'ọnwu, umu-ndikom nke ala-eze, siri n'ili puta (**Luk 20:35-36**). Ya mere, a naghị ekwe ka e tinye ozu ndi akaebe abuo ahụ n'ili n'ihu na ha bu umu nke ala-eze.<sup>475</sup>

(Mkp 11:10-13) Mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndi amuma 2<sup>476</sup>

Mkp 11:10 Ma ndi bi n'elu uwa (ala) <sup>G1093</sup>ganhuri n'aru ha, nuria onu, we nuria  
nezigara ibe-unu onyinye;  
n'ihu na ndi amuma abuo a kpagburu ndi bi n'awa (ala). <sup>G1093</sup>

Mkp 11:11 Ma mbe ubochi atọ na nkera gasiri Mo nke ndu nke sitere na Chineke ba nime ha, ha we guzo n'ukwu-ha;  
oke egwu we dakwasi ndi huru ha.

Mkp 11:12 Ha we nu oke olu sitere n'elu-igwe ka o nasi ha, Rigotanu <sup>G305</sup>ebea.

Ha we rigo <sup>G305</sup>gaa eluigwe n'ime <sup>G1722</sup>igwe ojii; na ndi iro ha <sup>G2190</sup>huru ha.

Mkp 11:13 Na otu (na nke ahụ) <sup>G1722G1565</sup>awae nwere oke ala oma jijiji, ma otu uzọ n'uzọ iri nke obodo dara;  
ma n'ime ala omajiji ahụ ka ndi mmadu gburu <sup>G444</sup>puku asaa (7,000): ma ndi foduru wee tuo egwu;  
we nye Chineke nke elu-igwe otuto.

- ☞ **Mkp 11:10** Ndi bi n'ala ganhuri kwa onu n'aru ha, nanuri kwa onu, nezigara ibe-ha onyinye-inata-iru-oma;  
n'ihu na abuo ndi a **(2)ndi amuma**+ kpagburu ndi bi n'ala.
- ☞ **Mkp 11:11** Ma mgbe atọ na okara **(3 1/2)ubochi Mmuo nke ndu si Chineke**banwere ha,  
ha we guzo n'ukwu-ha, oke egwu we dakwasi ndi huru ha.
- ☞ **Mkp 11:12** Ha we nu oke olu si n'elu-igwe nasi ha,  
**"Bilie ebe a"** Ha we rigo n'elu-igwen'ime <sup>G1722</sup>igwe ojii, ndi iro ha hukwara ha.
- ☞ **Mkp 11:13** Ma n'oge hour ahu oke ala-oma-jijiji we di, na otu uzọ n'uzọ iri **1/10)nke obodo dara**.  
**7,000 ndi ikom** e gburu ala oma jijiji ahụ,  
ndi foduru we tua egwu, we nye Jehova otuto **Chinekenke eluigwe**.

(Ndi akaebe 2 = Ndi amuma 2 = umu nwoke abuo ahụ)

- **To bu ndi mmadu, ebo, asusu na mbaga-ahụ** nke Zonye amuma ozu ha ruo ubochi atọ na okara (3 1/2)  
agaghị ahapụ ozu ha ka o togboro n'ili.
- Ndi bi n'elu ala ganhuri kwa onu n'ihu Jehovaahunke ndi akaebe **abuo ahụ**, na-anuri onu, na-ezigara ibe unu  
onyinye, n'ihu na ihe ndi **abuo(2)ndi amuma** na-ata ahuhundị bi n'ala.  
→ Gini mere ndi bi n'ala ahụ ga-eji nuri onu maka onwu ndi akaebe 2 ahụ?  
- N'ihu na ha ebuwo amuma (ka ndi bi n'ala gbasara ikpe ha di nso ma o buru na ha emee  
esighi-esi na Babilon uku puta; **Mkp 11:3, Mkp 18:4**) maka ubochi 1,260, ka i na-azu  
foduru na ndi Juu na **logos nke Chineke** n'ime ozara otu puku ubochi na nari ubochi iri isii  
(1,260) **Mkp 12:6**).
- Ma mgbe atọ na okara ubochi (3 1/2) ubochi, Mmuo nke ndu si **Chineke**ba nime ha, ha we guzo n'ukwu-  
ha: oke egwu we dakwasi ndi nahu ha.

-Ndi amuma 2 ahụ "nuru" oke olu si n'eluigwe na-asi: **"Bilie ebe a"** ha wee rigooro

<sup>475</sup>Vidio nke 39. "Mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndi nwuru anwu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>476</sup>Vidio nke 46. "Mbilite n'ọnwu nke Ndu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

**eluigwe n'igwe ojii**, ndị iro ha wee hụ ha.

→ Ndi nānu oké olu nke si n'elu-igwe nāsi, Rigota n'ebe a, gārigo n'elu-igwe. Nke a bụ a ihe nnọchianya nke mmụọ nke otú ndị nwurụ anwụ si anụ olu sitere n'eluigwe, na-akpọtite na ịrigo na eluigwe mgbe Mmụọ nke **ndu si Chineke** na-abanye ha.

- In'oge awa ahụ, e nwere oké ala ọma jijiji, otu ụzọ n'ụzọ iri (1/10) nke obodo ahụ wee daa. N'ime ala ọma jijiji ahụ 7,000 ndị ikom<sup>G444</sup> e gburu, ma ndị ọzọ tūrụ egwu ma nye otuto **Chinekenke eluigwe**.

→ Gịnị mere naanị ndị ikom<sup>G444</sup> gburu? Dị ka akwara na mbụ **Mkp 8:13**, ndị ikom<sup>G444</sup> agaghi-eji achicha di ndu **naani (ma o bu logos naani)**, mana niile **rhemanke Chineke**. N'ụzọ ime mmụọ, ndị nwurụ n'ala ọma jijiji ahụ bụ ndị ahụ biri naanị na achicha (ma ọ bụ dika iwu siri di, ma ọ bughị dika Mụọ Nsọ siri di).<sup>477</sup>

**(Mkp 11:14)** Ogwugwu nke ahuhụ nke abuo (ihe omimi nke Chineke na-emezu mgbe opi nke asaa na-acho ifu.)

**Mkp 11:14** Ahuhụ nke abuo agabigala (apu; <sup>G565</sup>ma, le, ahuhu nke-atọ nābia ngwa ngwa.

☞ **Mkp 11:14** Nke abuo (**Nke abuo**) ahuhu apuola. Lee, nke atọ (**Nke ato**) ahuhu na-abia ngwa ngwa.

>> **Owuwe nke abuo nke ndi nso** (Ihe omimi nke Chineke na-emezu mgbe opi nke asaa na-acho ifu) (Ego nke atọ)

**Mkp 10:7** Ma n'ubochi ụda nke **nke-asa (Nke asaa) mmuo ozi**, mgbe ọ na-achọ ifu (opi), **ihe omimi nke Chineke**<sup>478</sup> a ga-emezu, di ka e korọ ya ndi ohu bu ndi amuma.

→ Ozioma nke **Chineke** nke **Chineke** kwere nkwa site n'aka ndi amuma ya n'Akwukwo Nso, gbasara Okpara Ya **Jesu Kristi** anyi **Onyenweanyi**, ga-emezu n'ubochi a ga-afu opi site n'aka mmuo ozi nke asaa.<sup>479</sup>

-Ndi nsọ nke oke mkgpagbu (**Mkp 10:7**) a ga-ewero ya mgbe mmuo ozi nke asaa na-achọ ụda ụda **opi** na anyi **Chineke na Ya Kraist weghachi ala-eze nke nkaworld**, na-emezu ihe omimi nke **Chineke**.

**1Te 4:16** Maka **Chineke** ya onwe-ya gēsi n'elu-igwe ridata n'iti-nkpu, n'olu nke onye-isi-mo-ozii; na ya **opi nke Chineke**: ndi nwuru anwu nime **Kraist** ga-ebu ụzọ bilie:

**1Te 4:17** Mgbe ahụ, a ga-ebuli anyi ndi di ndu na ndi foduru. **harpazo**<sup>G726</sup> ha na ha **n'ime**<sup>G1722</sup> **igwe ojii**,<sup>G3507</sup> izute **Chineke n'ime (n'ime)**<sup>G1519</sup> **ikuku**: na otu a ka anyi ga-anonyere **Chineke**.

→ **Chineke** ga-agbada na olu nke onyeisi ndi mmuo ozi na opi nke **Chineke**, na ndi nwurụ anwụ na **Kraist** (ndi na-ehi ụra **Kraist** n'ubi ọbara nke O ji obara Ya zutara) ga-ebili mbu.

A ga-ebuli ndi di ndu, ha na ndi hiewo ụra. **harpazon** 'asusu Grik, ma ọ bu **raptus** na Latin nke a na-akpo "owuwe") "n'igwe ojii izute Onyenwe anyi n'ikuku, anyi ga-eme

<sup>477</sup>E wepuru site na isi 10 "[E]". N'ime **Efe 5:31**, "nwoke (anthropos)"<sup>G444</sup> na-ezo aka nwoke nke anu aru nke ohu nwanji nwere **logos** nke **Chineke** site n'aka Okpara nke mmadu, ma otu a ọ ga-ahapuri nna ya na nne ya ka ya na nwanji nweere onwe ya (nke

**bundun'ime Kraist**) ka ha wee jikota ahụ (okpukpu na anu ahụ) nke **Kraist**. Ya mere, ọrụ nke ndi gara n'ihu ibi ndu site na achicha (**logos**) naanị (n'anụ ahụ), ọ bughị site na **rhema ahụ** nke na-esi n'onyeputa **Chineke** (n'ime mmuo), ga-erepiakwa ma na-ata ahuhụ site n'okụ (a ga-azoputa ha, ma di ka site na **okụ**).

<sup>478</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmụọ Nsọ na-edu) Ụmụ Chineke," na Video 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie", [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>479</sup>Tutu aka na **Ndi Rom 1:1-4**.

mgbe niilenonyere **Chineke**.<sup>480</sup>

(**Mkp 11:15-16**) Muo-oziri nke asaa wee fuo opi (Onyenwe anyi na Kraist ya weghachiri alaeze nke uwa a)

**Mkp 11:15** Muo-oziri nke-asa we fua; ma oké olu di n'elu-igwe, si,  
Ala-eze nke uwa aaghowo ala-eze nke Onye-nwe-ayi (kyrios),<sup>G2962</sup> na nke Kraist-Ya;  
O gābu kwa eze rue mbe ebighi-ebi.

**Mkp 11:16** na orú ndi-okenye na anọ ahu, ndi nānọdu ala n'iru Chineke n'oché-ha,<sup>G2362</sup>  
da kpue iru-ha n'ala, kpọ isi ala nye Chineke;

Onye-nwe-ayi na Kraist Ya we weghachi ala-eze nke uwa, O gābu kwa eze rue mbe ebighi-ebi.

☞ **Mkp 11:15** Mgbe ahụ nke asaa (7<sup>th</sup>) **mmuo ozidara opi**: Ma oké olu di n'elu-igwe, si,  
"Ala-eze nke uwa aaghowo **alaeze nilenkeanyi Onyenweanyi na nke Ya Kraist**, na  
**O gābu eze rue mbe ebighi-ebi!**"

☞ **Mkp 11:16** Na iri abụọ na anọ (24) **ndi okenye**  
onye nọdu ala n'ihu **Chineke** n'oché-eze-ha we da kpue iru-ha n'ala kpọ isi ala **Chineke**.

-**Chineke anyi na-achi ruo mgbe ebighi ebi**

→ **Chineke** na-achị ruo mgbe ebighi ebi mgbe alaeze nke uwa a ga-ala-eze nke anyi **Onyenweanyi** (Chineke  
Jizos Kraist) na nke ya (**nke Chineke**) **Kraist**.

→ **Onyenweanyi**<sup>G2962</sup> **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**<sup>G3841</sup> pụtara **Jizos** onye akpo **Kraist** ma o bu **Chineke (Jehova)**,<sup>H3068</sup> bu  
"**Chineke (Onye nzoputa) Jesu Kristi**, nke gi **Chineke**, onye bu **Nwa aturu ahu** (arnion),<sup>G721</sup> na **Chineke**,

onye nọ na **Kraist**

(**2Kọ 5:19**), na-abia site **Chineke** na Onye Nzoputa **Jesu Kristi**, nke nwa **Aturu**.<sup>481</sup>

-**Mmuo ozi nke asaa wee fuo opi**

**Mkp 11:15** Mgbe ahụ nke asaa (7<sup>th</sup>) **mmuo ozidara opi**: Ma oké olu di n'elu-igwe;  
na-asị, "Alaeze nke uwa aaghowo alaeze nke "anyi **Onyenweanyi** (ma o bu **Chineke**)" na  
"Nke ya **Kraist**," na **O gābu eze rue mbe ebighi-ebi!**"

→ **owuwe nke abụ** nke **ndi-nso** emee na ụda nke 7 opi, na anyi **Onyenweanyi** na Ya  
**Kraist** ga-eweghachi ala-eze nke uwa.

→ **Chineke** buru Nna anyi site na **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, ya mere, "alaeze nke anyi **Onyenweanyi** na  
**Ya Kraist**" pụtara "alaeze nke anyi **Chineke** na **Ya Kraist**"

† Nke a ka e kpugheere Simiōn (onye ezi omume na onye na-asopuru Chineke<sup>G444</sup> na **Jerusalem**)  
site na **Mmuo Nso** na "o kwesighi ihu ya **onwu**, tupu ya ahụwawa **nke Onye-nwe** (kyrios) **Kraist** (ma o  
bu **Kraist Chineke**)."<sup>482</sup>

- Ozo kwa, Devid (tupu Jisus arigoro n'elu-igwe) si, **Chineke** si **monyenweayi**,"

→ nke pụtara "**Chineke** si m **Kraist** (Mesaya)."

(**Oru 2:34**) N'ihu na Devid arigoghi n'elu-igwe:

ma o nāsi onwe-ya, **Chineke** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> si m **Onyenweanyi** (kyrios),<sup>G2962</sup>

**Nọdu ala n'aka nri m**, ruo mgbe m ga-eme ka ndi iro gi mee ihe mgbakwasị ụkwu

gi (**Oru 2:35**)).

† **Owuwe ihe ubi owuwe** (2nd), na-ewere onọdu mgbe (7th) opi nke **Chineke** na-achọ ụda  
(**1 Ndi Te 4:16-17**).

<sup>480</sup>Rụtụ aka na "[Foto 1-c]" ma o bu vidiyo 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>481</sup>E si na **Mkp 4:8**.

<sup>482</sup>Vidio nke 8. "(Tupu Ememme Ngabiga) Jizos si n'ebe nwa nwoke bjarutere Onyenwe

anyi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site-na-nwoke-child-to-nwe/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site-na-nwoke-child-to-nwe/).

-Umụ mbilite n'ọnwu agaghi anwu n'ihi na ha agaghi anwu

- Okwu ahụ bụ “ọnwu mbụ” adighi na Baijbul kemgbe Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus na-anata mmụọ nke ndị nsọ Ya. Ndi nwunye na ndi nsọ agaghi enweta ọnwu mbụ dika e mere ha baptizim Jesu Kristitutu ọbija Ya, ma otu a ha anwuworiji n'ime ọnwu Ya (Ndi Rom 6:3-4) ma ọ bụ n'ime ahụ Ya nke na-apughị ire ure na nke na-anwu anwu, ya mere ha ga-adikwa n'oyiyi nke mbilite n'ọnwu ya (Ndi Rom 6:4-5).
  - **Ozu ndi nwuru anwu** nke ndi-nso ga-etinye ura ruo mgbe obibia nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos (Mkp 22:20). Ya mere, ekwesiri ighota ọnwu nke ndi nsọ di ka “iwepu ulo ntu anu ahụ (ma ọ bụ mmụọ na-ahapụ uloikwu ochie ahụ), ma o bunke bu aru nke di ugbua, Oru 7:59” na Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist gosiri Pita (2Pi 1:14).<sup>483</sup> Ya mere, ọ bụ ezie na ha nwuru anwu, ma ha ga-adị ndu, ya mere onye ọ bụla nke di ndu ma kwere na Ya ga-**“anwukwala anwu”** (Jon 11:26).
- **Kraist** aghaghi ibu eze rue mgbe O debere ndi iro Ya nile n'okpuru ukwu Ya (1Ko 15:25), ma **Kraist** emerielala site n'ọnwu Ya (Hib 2:14) na mbilite n'ọnwu, otu ahụ ka i ga-eme **AKWUGH I inwu** ọ bụrụ na i kwenyere nke eziokwu na-ebikwa ndu n'ime Kraist.
- **Onye iro ikpeazu** bụ ọnwu (1Ko 15:26), na onye nwere ike nke ọnwu (Hib 2:14) bụ Ekwensu. **Okpara Chineke** (**Kraist**) putara iheto bibie ekwensu nke nwere ike nke onwu, ka ewe tuba ekwensu n'ime odo oku ahu site na **Chineken** iru oche-eze ocha ikpe.<sup>484</sup>

1 Jon 3:8 Onye neme nmehie sitere na ekwensu; n'ihi na ekwensu nemehie site na mbu.  
Maka nke a Okpara Chineke (**Kraist**) putara ihè,  
ka o we mebie olu ekwensu:

-Ogwugwu na-abia

1Ko 15:24 **Mgbe ahụ ogwugwu ga-abia**,<sup>65056</sup> mbe ọ gārara ya nye **ala-eze nye Chineke**, **obuna Nna**;  
mgbe ọ ga-akwatu (destroyed)<sup>62673</sup>  
iwu niile (mmalite)<sup>6746</sup> na ikike na ike niile.

1Ko 15:25 N'ihi na ọ ghaghi ibu eze, rue mbe Ọ gētiye-kwa-ra ndi-iro-ya nile n'okpuru ukwu-Ya.

1Ko 15:26 Onye iro ikpeazu nke a ga-ebibi<sup>62673</sup> bu ọnwu.

(Hib 2:14) N'ihi na umu-ntakiri neketa anu-aru na ọbara;

ya onwe-ya kwa were okè n'otu ahụ;

ka o site n'onwu we la onye ahụ nke nwere ike nke ọnwu la n'iyi;

ya bu ekwensu;)

→ Anyi **Onyenweanyi** na Ya **Kraist** na-eweghachi ala-eze nke ụwa a, mgbe owuwe nke abuo nke di nsọ ndi nsọ na-aputa na ụda opi nke asaa.<sup>485</sup> Na ụda nke **nke ikpeazu** (nke asaa) **opi**, nke **a ga-akpolite ndi nwuru anwu** apughị ire ure, a ga-agbanwekwa anyi na ntughari anya na nke

abuo

owuwe.<sup>486</sup>

→ **Kraist** si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie, we gho **mbu mkpuru** nke ndi raru ura. Site n'ọnwu Ya na mbilite n'ọnwu, **Kraist** chiri ma ga-ebibi ekwensu nke nwere ike nke ọnwu, na **alaeze nile nke ụwa** a ga-ebuga ya **Chineke** (Mkp 11:15), **mgbe ahụ ogwugwu ga-abia** (1Ko 15:24).

-Mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndi nwuru anwu

→ Nke a bụ mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndi nwuru anwu nke Mata gwara Jizos banyere nwanne ya nwoke nwuru anwu

Lazaros.

Jon 11:24 “Marta wee si ya (Jizos),

Amaara m na ya (Lazaros nwuru anwu) ga-ebilite ozo na mbilite n'onwu

<sup>483</sup>Vidiyo 42. “5. Opi.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

<sup>484</sup>Tutu aka na “(Mkp 20:9-10) A tubara ekwensu n'ime odo oku na brimstone”

<sup>485</sup>Tutu aka na “(Mkp 11:14) Ogwugwu nke ahuhu nke abuo (ihe omimi nke Chineke na-emezu mgbe opi nke asaa na-acho ifu).”

<sup>486</sup>bid.

na ubochi ikpeazu"

→Ọ bụ ezie na Mata zoro aka na ya Jizosdị ka Chineke (Jon 11:21), naanị ihe o kwuru Jizos dika Nwa nke madu (logos) naanị, ma ọ bughị dị ka Okpara Chineke onye bjakwara n'ike, na n'ime Mmuo Nso.<sup>487</sup>

→Nke a kpatara ya Jizos si ya,

"Abụ m mbilite n'ọnwu na ndụ:

(a) onye kwere na Mu, o bu ezie na o nwuru anwu, ma o gādi ndu:

(b) Ma onye ọ bula nke di ndu ma kwere na Mu agaghi-anwu ma-qli.

I kwere nke a? (Jon 11:25-26)"<sup>488</sup>

➤ (a) Nwanne Mata nwurụ anwụ si n'ọnwu bilie mgbe o kwuchara, si:

"Onyenweanyi: Ekwerem na Gi onwe-gi bu Kraist ahu, Okpara Chineke, nke kwesiri

ibata

uwa"

→Ọ bụ ezie na Lazaros anwụọla, ọ dị ndụ, a tọhapụkwara ya n'ili ahu mgbe ole Jizos tie mkpu n'oké olu, and kwuru, "Lazaros, puta" (Jon 11:43).

*Tupu mbilite n'ọnwu nke ndị nwurụ anwụ*<sup>489</sup>

*-Ọnwu we buru eze site na Adam rue Moses, otú a ka aru ahu di n'ura*

*n'oge ochichi nke onwunọ n'ili mechiri emechi*<sup>G3419</sup>

*(Matiu 27:52, Ndi Rom 5:14).*

*Mgbe a kpolitechara ndi nwuru anwu*

*Ozu umu-ndikom ala-eze we si n'ili ahu puta.*<sup>G3419</sup>

➤ (b) N'ihina Mata kweere Jizosdị ka Chineke, Kraist ahu, na Okpara Chineke tupu o detụ onwụ ire, ọ ga-eme anwukwala anwu.<sup>490</sup>

-Chineke (kyrios) anyi Chineke (theos) = otu Onyenweanyi (kiri)

Ma 12:18 Ya mere ndi-Sadusi biakutere Ya, bú ndi nāsi na mbilite-n'ọnwu adighi;

ha we jua ya (Jizos), si,

Ma 12:19 Nna-ukwu,<sup>G1320</sup> Moses we degara ayi akwukwọ, si, Ọ buru na nwa-nne nwoke anwua, rapu nwunye-ya n'azu ya;

unu arapu-kwa-la umu, ka nwa-nne-ya we kuru nwunye-ya;

welitekwa nkpuru<sup>G4690</sup> nye nwanne ya nwoke.

Ma 12:20 Ma umu-nne asa di: nke-mbu luru nwunye, ma ọnwu nārapu ọ dighi nkpuru ọ bula.

Ma 12:21 Nke-abua we kuru ya, nwua, ọ rapughi kwa nkpuru ọ bula: ma nke-atọ otú ahu.

Ma 12:22 Ma asa ahu nwere ya, ha arapughi kwa nkpuru: n'ikpe-azu nile ka nwayi ahu nwu-kwa-ra.

Ma 12:23 Na mbilite n'ọnwu ya mere, mgbe ha ga-bilie,

nwunye ònye ka ọ gābu nime ha? n'ihina asa ahu luru ya na nwunye.

Ma 12:24 Jisus we za, si ha,

Ya mere unu emehiela,

n'ihina unu amataghi ihe edeworo n'akwukwọ nso, ma-ọbu ike ahu<sup>G1411</sup> nke Chineke<sup>G2316</sup>?

Ma 12:25 N'ihina mbe ha gēsi na ndi nwuru anwu bilie, ha alughi nwunye, adighi-eke kwa ha n'ọlulu-di; kama ha di ka ndi-mọ-ozidi ndi nọ n'elu-igwe.

Ma 12:26 Ma okwu banyere ndi nwuru anwu, na ha nēbili:

unu agughi n'akwukwọ Moses, otú n'osisi nke Chineke<sup>G2316</sup> gwa ya okwu, si,

<sup>487</sup>Tụtụ aka na 1Te 1:5.

<sup>488</sup>Maka nkọwa ndị ọzọ, zoo aka na "«Ubochi Kraist»" nke si n'isi nke 20.

<sup>489</sup>E si na "Mkp 3:12"

<sup>490</sup>Maka nkọwa ndị ọzọ, zoo aka na "«Ubochi Kraist»" nke si n'isi nke 20.



Mu onwem bu Chineke nke Abraham, na Chineke nke Aisak, na Chineke nke Jakob?<sup>491</sup>  
[Ma 12:27](#) O bughị Chineke<sup>G2316</sup> nke ndị nwurū anwū, ma **Chineke<sup>G2316</sup> nke ndị ndu**: ya mere unu nēmehie nke-uku.

[Ma 12:28](#) Otù nime ndi-ode-akwukwọ we bia, m̀be ọ nuru ka ha nāturita uka.  
ma ebe ọ matara na Ọ zara ha nke-oma, ọ jua ya,  
Nke bu iwu mbu nke ihe nile?

-Ndị Sadusii (ekweghị na mbilite n'onwụ)

- **Ndi Sadusiisi** na mbilite n'onwụ adighi, ha wee kpọọ **Jizọs** "Nna-ukwu<sup>G1320</sup> (onye a ga-akpogide n'obe)," na-egosi na ha "ekweghị nke ahụ **Jizọs** ga-arigo na Ya **Nnamgbe** akpogidere ya n'obe." Ha mụtara nke ahụ **Chineke** bụ Chineke nke Abraham, Aizik na Jakob. Otú ọ dị, ha agughị akwukwọ-nsọ na Mmụọ nke Chineke dị ndụ na mbadamba anụ ahụ nke obi, kama na-agụ ha na-eji ink dee na tebụl nkume ([2Kọ 3:3](#)) ma gónarị mbilite n'onwụ n'ihì ya.

**Chineke** ('Elohîm)<sup>H430</sup> kwere Abraham nkwa na Yaga-eme ka ọgbugba ndụ ebighị ebi ka mkpuru Ebreham gachara<sup>H2233</sup> (nke bu **Kraist**, [Gal 3:16](#)) ka ọ buru ihe-onwunwe ebighi-ebi n'elu uwa nile nke Kenean ebe ọ nọ dika ọbia nime ya, Ọ gābu-kwa-ra ha **Chineke** ('Elohîm)<sup>H430</sup> ([Jen 17:3-8](#)). A pughị ikagbu ọgbugba-ndụ nke nkwa a dika ọ kwadoro ya na mbụ **Chineke** (theos)<sup>G2316</sup> n'ime **Kraist** ([Gal 3:17](#), [2Kọ 5:19](#)).

Otú ọ dị, ndị Sadusii ahughị **Jizọs** dị ka **Kraist** ma otu a enweghị ike ikwuputa **Jesu Kristi** dị ka ha "**Onyenweanyi**," so anyi **luigwe Nna** bughị Nna ha ma ọ bụ Chineke ha.<sup>492</sup>

[Ma 12:29](#) Na **Jizọs** zara ya, "Nke mbụ n'ime ihe nile e nyere n'iwu bụ, **Nurū, OIsrael;**  
**Chineke** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> **anyi**<sup>G2257</sup> **Chineke** (theos)<sup>G2316</sup> bụ otu **Onyenweanyi** (kyrios).<sup>G2962</sup>

[Ma 12:30](#) Ma i ga-**ihunanya Chineke**<sup>G2962</sup> **gi Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> jiri obi gi dum,  
were kwa nkuru-obi-gi nile, were kwa uche-gi nile;  
were kwa ike-gi nile: nka bu ihe mbu enyere n'iwu.

[Ma 12:31](#) Ma nke-abua di ka, ya bu nka, Gi onwe-gi gadi **ihunanya onye agbata-obi-gi dika onwe-gi**.  
Ọ dighi ihe ọzọ enyere n'iwu ka ndia.

[Ma 12:32](#) Ode-akwukwọ we si ya,  
Ofon, Nna-ukwu, I kwuwo ezi-okwu: n'ihì na ọ di otù **Chineke**;<sup>G2316</sup>  
ọ dighi kwa onye ọzọ ma-ọbughi ya:

[Ma 12:33](#) Na iji obi nile na nghota nile hu Ya n'anya;  
na jiri obi nile, na ike nile, na ihu onye agbata-obi ya n'anya dika onwe-ya;  
karia àjà-nsure-ọku na àjà-nsure-ọku nile.

[Ma 12:34](#) Ma m̀be Jisus huru na ọ zara n'amaghi-ihe, Ọ si ya,  
I noqhi ebe di anya **ala-eze Chineke**. Ma ọ dighi onye ọ bula m̀be ihe ndia gasiri anya nāju Ya ajuju.

- **Mmụọ Nsọ** na-ekpughere ndị ezi omume nke Izrel na **Jesu** bụ **Kraist Onye-nwe-ayi** ([Luk 2:26](#)), na nke ahụ **Chineke** "anyi" **Chineke** bụ "otu **Onyenweanyi**!" **Onye-nwe-ayi** **Chineke** na-ezo aka "**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**" onye ghorọ "nke **Onyenweanyi** ewe hu ya n'uwa n'ihì nanke **Chineke** ndi mmadụ mgbe Israel natara **Jesu Kristi** di ka ha "**Onyenweanyi**"  
[2Kọ 6:17](#) "Sinu n'etiti ha pụta, ma buru ndi kewapuru iche, ka o kwuru **Chineke**"

→ Ya mere, anyi ga-ahụ n'anya **Chineke anyi Chineke** (**Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi**), rube isi n'olu Ya, na

rapara n'aru Ya: n'ihì na Ya onwe-ya bu ayi **ndu**, na ogologo nke ubochi-ayi nile: Ka ayi we biri n'ebe ahu

ala<sup>H127</sup> nke **Chineke**<sup>H3068</sup> nuara nna-ayi-hà iyi, bú Abraham, na Aisak, na iyi

<sup>491</sup>Vidiyo 17. "3. Mkpuru mbu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).

<sup>492</sup>ibid.



Jekobinye ha ([Deu30:20](#)). Na tnye ya **Kraist** bu anyi **ndu** ([Col3:4](#)).

- N'ime [Ma 12:29](#) Otú ọ̀ dī, rība ama na **Jizọs** asighi, "Nke ya **Onyenweanyi**" dī ka "Nke ya ma ọ̀ bu nke gi" **Chineke**, ma "nke anyi," na-egosi na nke Ya **Chineke** bu **Nna** nke mba Israel (ndi kwere **Jesus**' nri go na Ya **Nna**), nke na-emezunke **Chineke** kwere Abraham nkwa, si, Ọ̀ gābu ha **Chineke** 'elu uwa nile nke **Kenean ebe ha bu ndi-ọbia**" ([Jen 17:8](#)).<sup>493</sup>

➤ Yabu, kedu ihe ọ̀ putara "**Chineke anyi Chineke bu otu Onyenweanyi**"?<sup>494</sup>

[2Ko 5:18](#) Na ihe niile bu nke <sup>G1537</sup> **Chineke**, Onye meworo ka ayi na Ya onwe-ya di n'otu site n'aka <sup>G1223</sup> **Jesu Kristi**,

Ọ̀ nye-kwa-ra ayi ozi nke ime-udo;

[1Ko 8:6](#) Mana anyi nwere naanị otu **Chineke, Nna**, nke <sup>G1537</sup> onye bu ihe nile, anyi wee banye <sup>G1519</sup> ya; na otu **Onyenweanyi Jizọs Kraist**, site na <sup>G1223</sup> onye bu ihe nile, na anyi site <sup>G1223</sup> ya.

- N'ime [Ndi Rom 7:25](#), Pọl onye ozi na-enye ekele **Chineke** site na "**Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi**." Pọl kwukwara na "ihe niile bu otu **Chineke, Nna**, n'ih na ihe niile bu otu **Onyenweanyi Jizọs Kraist**" Putara, anyi bu (na) otu **Chineke** (site) "otu **Onyenweanyi Jesu Kristi**": Anyi nwere naanị otu **Chineke, Nna**, (nke) onye ihe nile bu, na anyi (na) ya; na 'otu **Onyenweanyi Jizọs Kraist**, ' (site n'aka) onye ihe nile sitere, ma ayi (site n'aka) ya" ([1Ko 8:6](#)).
- Ndumọdu Pọl "na-enye ekele **Chineke** (n'aha) nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizọs Kraist**" ([1Ko 15:57](#), [Efe 5:20](#)) nwere ihe putara ihè, n'ih na aha "**Jehova, bú Chineke**," "**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**," na "**Chineke**" ha niile dabara na ihe **Jizọs** kwuru na [Jon 10:30](#), "Ina nke m **Nna** bu otu"
- Ọ̀ buru na ihe niile bu (nke) "**Chineke Nna** onye bu "**Chineke** <sup>G2962</sup> nke elu-igwe na ala ([Mat 11:25](#))," ma ọ̀ buru **Chineke (Jehova) Chineke ('Elohim)** mere uwa na eluigwe ([Jen 2:4](#)), ma ọ̀ buru na anyi bu umu ndi ikom **Chineke (Ndi Rom 8:14)**, aha "**Jehova**" adighi ezo aka naanị "**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**" N'ih na **Chineke** emewo ka anyi na Ya onwe ya di na mma site **Jesu Kristi** ([2Ko 5:18](#)), ihe niile (nke) **Chineke Nna**, biakutere anyi (site) **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**. Yabu, anyi no (na) **nke Chineke Nna** (site na) **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** na ihunanya nke **Chineke** na udo nke **Mmuo Nso** ([1Ko 8:6](#), [2Ko 13:14](#)).

-**Ekpere nke Jisus kpere Nna Ya nke bi n'elu-igwe (Aha nke Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke)**

#### † **JEkpere esusburutupu ọ̀ rucha a ọru Chineke nyere**

[Jon 17:1](#) Okwu ndi a (ihe) <sup>G5023</sup> kwuru **Jizọs**, o we welie anya-ya abua le elu-igwe, si,

**Nna**, oge hour abiawo; nye **Okpara-Gi otuto**, ka **Okpara-Gi** we nye **Gi otuto**;

[Jon 17:2](#) Dika i nyeworo ya ike (**ikike**) <sup>G1849</sup> gafere **anu ahụ niile**,

ka O we nye ka ha ra, bú ndi I nyeworo ya ndu ebighi-ebi.

[Jon 17:3](#) Na nke a bu **ndu ebighi-ebi**, ka ha wee mara **gi**

**naanị eziokwu Chineke**, na **Jesu Kristi**, onye I zitere.

#### • **Life ebighi-ebi**

Jisus weliri anya-Ya le elu-igwe, si, **Nna, oge awa abiawo**, nye **Okpara gi otuto**, ka **Okpara gi na-enyekwa gi otuto**". Godenyewo **Okpara-Ya** ikike n'ebe anu-aru nile no, bú **Jesu Kristi** (**Jehova**, bú **Onye ghorọ Chineke-ayi, ma ọ̀ bu Chineke nke anu ahụ niile**).<sup>495</sup> **Ndu ebighi ebi** na-mara site **Jesu Kristi** na Ya **Nna** bu naanị eziokwu **Chineke** na O zitere **Okpara Ya Jesu Kristi** izoputa uwa ([Jon 12:47](#)).<sup>496</sup>

<sup>493</sup>Vidiyo 21. "Ogbugba ndu, ugwu nke elu, ugwu nke ime,"

na Video 37. "Ala ọbara (A possession) & I na-eji onu ahia (ihe nsopuru) zuta."

<sup>494</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 4:8](#).

<sup>495</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 3:14](#).

<sup>496</sup>Maka nkwa gbasara ihe ọ̀ putara "**oge awa abiawo**," rufu aka [Mkp 6:6](#), ma ọ̀ bu Video 29. "Oge awa eruwo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/).

[Jon 17:4](#) Emewom Gi otuto n'elu uwa (ala):<sup>493</sup>  
Emechawom ozi nke I nyeworom ka m'lu.

- **Rhema**  
[Chineke](#) zigara umu Israel logos ikuziri ya [Jesu Kristi](#) bu [Onyenweanyin](#) nke niile ([Oru 10:36](#)).  
[Ihe rhema](#) e nyere [nke Chineke](#) ndi akaebe hoputara onye n'ogidere na-eri ihe na-anu ihe onuonu [Jesu Kristin](#) [ke Nazaret](#) mbe O siri na ndi nwuru anwu bilie.<sup>497</sup> Onye obula nke kwere n'aha Ya ga-anata nsachapụ nke mmehie, ma onyinye nke Mụọ Nso ga-adakwasị ndi niile nuru ya, gunyere ndi Jentailu.<sup>498</sup>
- **Logos na rhema N'ubochi ikpeazu**  
I ga-echeta [rhema ahụ](#) nke ekwuru site n'onu ndi amuma di nso na iwu-nso nile nke ndi-ozu nke Onye-nwe na Onye-nzoputa kwuru, ndi chetara unu n'ekpere ha abali na ehie na-akwusighi ikpali obi unu di ocha na ncheta.<sup>499</sup> N'ubochi ikpeazu, ndi na-eje ije di ka aguu ihe ojoo nke onwe ha (ndi na-akwa emo) ga-asj, Olee ebe nkwa nke obibia nke Onyenwe anyi di? Ha bu ndi na-adighi ejeghari na Mmụọ Nso ma n'ime ochichio nke anu ahụ bu ndi na-akwa emo. Ya mere, uwa di ugbo a ([logos](#)) na ha na-ahụ ugbo a n'anya anu ahụ ha bu naani ihe ndi na-aputa ihè. Iji nu [rhema ahụ](#), oka nke [akara ngosi](#) ga-ada n'ala wee nwuo ka o mja otutu mkpuru ([2 Pita 3:1-4](#)).<sup>500</sup>

The logos bu na mmalite, na [logos](#) nyere [Chineke](#), na [logos](#) "bu" [Chineke](#) ([Jhn 1:1](#)). Ma ndi na-akwa emo amaghị ihe [logos nke Chineke](#), eluigwe adijo mgbe ochie, uwa na-eguzokwa na mmiri na mmiri n'akuku [logos nke Chineke](#). Nke mere ka elu-igwe ochie na ala ji ejuputa na mmiri wee laa n'iyi. Ma eluigwe di ugbo a naala (uwa) bu otu ihe ahụ [akara ngosi](#) (site na mmalite), ma a na-echekwa ya ma debe ya n'okụ maka ubochi ikpe na ila n'iyi nke ndi na-adighi asopuru Chineke ([2 Pita 3:5-6](#)).<sup>501</sup>

- **Okwukwega-abia, ighota rhema nke Chineke**  
O bu site na [okwukwe](#) na anyi na-aghota na uwa (elu-igwe na ala) e mere zuru okè site [rhema nke Chineke](#). Uwa nke anyi na-ahụ ugbo a bu [nke akara ngosi](#),<sup>63056</sup> nke na-abughị nke ihe ndi na-aputa ihè eme, ma a na-edobere ya n'ulo ahia, debe ya [oku](#) megide ubochi ikpe na ila n'iyi nke ndi n'adighi-asopuru Chineke. Mgbe okwukwe biarutere, anyi anokwaghị n'okpuru onye nkuzi ulo akwukwo ([Gal 3:25](#), ma o bu n'okpuru eluigwe na ala), ma anyi na-aghọ [umu-ndikom Chineke](#) site n'okwukwe nime Kraist Jisusa ga-eme ya nke oma site na [rhema nke Chineke](#) ([Hib 11:3](#), [2Pi 3:7](#)).<sup>502</sup>
- **Olee otu okwukwe si abia?**  
Ala-eze Chineke Adighi [akara ngosi](#) naani, ma n'ime [rhema nke Chineke](#), ma okwukwe na-abia site n'inu ihe [rhema nke Chineke](#), nke di na [iken](#) 'ime [Mmụọ Nso](#) ([Ndi Rom 10:17](#)).<sup>503</sup>

- Otú o di, [Mmụọ Nso](#) nyebeghi ndi Juu tupu e nye Jizos otuto ([Jon 7:39](#)). Ma oge hour abiawo, ma Jisus nekperere Nna-Ya ekpere ka O nyewo Ya otuto n'elu ala.  
[Ma gini mere na ala?](#)

- [Jehova Chineke](#) tiye iro n'etiti nkuru agwo na nwanyi n'aru onye anbu onu

<sup>497</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 11-b]," ma o bu Video 34. "Ihe rhema bu maka ndi ama Chineke hoputara."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>498</sup>Vidio nke 34. "Rhema bu maka ndi akaebe Chineke hoputara."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>499</sup>Maka nkwa gbasara mkpa o di ikpalite uche gi di ocha na ncheta, lee

Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahụ (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>500</sup>Vidiyo 29 & vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahụ (logos & rhema)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>501</sup>Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) N'ubochi ikpeazu (2 Pita 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>502</sup>Vidiyo 42, "5. Opi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

<sup>503</sup>Vidio 14. "Chegharia, Baptizim & Mmụọ Nso."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

ala, na achichanao bu nani n'ohia na-eme ka Adam ghoo aja ka o loghachi rue ala akocha.<sup>504</sup>N'ikwu ya n'uzo ozo, Jizos wetara ndi a buru onalaka otuto.

- **Ukwu Jizos**<sup>505</sup>

Onodu ukwu mmadu na-egosi ma mmadu o na-eguzo n'ala a buru onu ka o bu n'ala di nsu. Mgbe Jizos biara n'uwa, o gawara<sup>G1909</sup>ala<sup>G1093</sup>nke ahụ bu onu.<sup>506</sup>Otu o di, mgbe Jizos nwuru mgbe o kwuwara n'elu osisi mgbe a kpogidere ya n'obe, ukwu ya emetughị ala ahụ a buru onu<sup>G5476</sup>ka ha no n'elu ala ([Oru 5:30](#)).

→Mkpogidere n'obe na igbu Jizos ([Oru 5:30](#)) bu ihe atụ nke **nduna**-egbu n'elu osisi nke **omuma** nke ezi ihe na ihe **ojoo**, nke bu iwu. Ya mere, iwu na-ezo aka na osisi nke **ima ezi ihe na ihe ojo nke nenweghi nduna** ndi na-enweghi ndu no n'okpuru iwu na N'ihia ya, a buru onu, "Onye a buru onu ka onye o bu la nke na-ekokwasi n'osisi bu" ([Gal 3:13](#)).

Ya mere, "Onye a buru onu ka onye o bu la nke na-ekokwasi n'elu osisi bu." ([Gal 3:13](#))putara

→"**ndi na-ekokwasi n'osisi ima ezi ihe na ihe ojo  
no n'okpuru iwu ya mere a buru onu**"

- **Simon**(Nna Judas Iskariot, onye iro,[Jhn12:4](#))

Judas Iskariot (ata = umu nke ajo onye ahu, ekwensu (onye iro bu ogha mkpuru, [Matiu 13:38-39](#)).

→Ala nso<sup>H127</sup>nke Jisuse mebiri emebi n'ihia Judas Iskariot (onye iro, ndi onye raara onwe ya nye) no n'ala nsu ebe Jizos no ([Opu 3:5](#),[Jhn12:4](#)).

→Tupu e welie ukwu Jizos n'ala a buru onu na-akwado maka mkpogidere ya n'obe, ha aghaghị a sachaa ya ka ewee ya di ka aturu na-enweghi ntupo ([1Pi 1:19](#)).

→Ya mere, mgbe Jizos banyere n'ulo Sajmon (onye iro), nwanyi ahụ (onye mmehie ahụ) sara Ukwu ya.

Mgbe ala<sup>H127</sup>o bu Jehova ka o bu<sup>H3068</sup>Chineke<sup>H430</sup>([Jen 3:17](#)), uwa<sup>H776</sup>o tufuru ya alulu<sup>H108</sup>mmehie ahu we ba n'uwa([Ndi Rom 5:12](#)). N'ihia na mmehie banyere site na ala a buru onu nke ala kporo nku;[Kraist Jizos](#)biara n'uwa izoputa ndi mmehie ([1Ti 1:15](#)) si ala a buru onu (ma o bu site n'ili nke edobere n'akuku olulu ahụ,[Abu Oma 30:3](#)) ([Ezi 32:23](#)).

Ya mere, ihe nke a putara, "Alaeze gi bia. Ka e mee uche gi n'ala,<sup>G1093</sup>di ka o di n'eluigwe ([Mat 6:10](#))" ka a ga-atughari ya di ka ndi a:

→Chineke ('[adunāy](#))<sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE (y<sup>a</sup>[hovā](#))<sup>H3069</sup>na-eme ka ndi mmehie si n'ili ha puta wetanke **Chineke**ndi Izrel([2Sa 7:23](#)) banye n'ala nsu nke Israel ([Ezi 37:12](#)), iji mee ha**mbu mkpuruna Hna-abia**([1Ko 15:23](#)).<sup>507</sup>Onyenwe anyi na Kraist ya na-eweghachi ihe ndi ahụ alaeze nke uwa maka ndi Ya obere oge tupu uda opi nke asaa ([Mkp 11:15](#)).

(Ha anaghị akpo nna ha n'ala n'ihia na Nna nke mkpuru mbu nke Kraist no n'ime ya eluigwe,[Mat23:9](#)).

➤ **Ugbu a, ghotu ihe ndi ozo**[Ekpere Jizos kpere Nna ya nke eluigwe](#)

- Ndi na-eso uzo ndi debere logos nke Chineke, na-enye rhema nke Chineke

[Jon 17:5](#)Ma ugbua, Nna,**inye otuto**gi m ([Jizos](#)) ya na onwe gi jiri ebube nke Mu na gi nweburu tutu uwa adi.

[Jon 17:6](#)egosila **aha ginye** ndikom<sup>G444</sup> (**ndi na-eso uzo**,[Jon 16:29](#))

**nke I nyerem** site n'uwa: Gi ka ha bu, ma I were ha nyem;

ha edebewo kwa okwu-Gi.**akara ngosi**).<sup>G3056</sup>

<sup>504</sup>Vidio 23. "Achicha ahụ, mana ahụ, na mana zoro ezo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>505</sup>Vidio nke 10. "Ihe di ka otu afo tupu "Ememme Ngabiga."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>506</sup>Vidio nke 19. "Uwa & Ala."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

<sup>507</sup>Ibid.

[Jon 17:7](#) Ubu a ha amawo na ihe nile nke I nyeworom, sitere na Gi.

[Jon 17:8](#) N'ihii na enyewom ha okwu ([rhema ahu](#))<sup>G4487</sup> nke I nyerem;  
ma ha anabatawo ha, ma ha mara n'ezie nke ahụ [esim n'ebe i no puta](#),  
ma ha nwere [kwerena l ziterem](#).

[Jon 17:9](#) M na-ekpe ekpere maka ha:

Anaghị m ekpe ekpere maka ụwa, kama maka ndị nke I nyeworo m; n'ihii na ha bu nke gi.

[Jon 17:10](#) Ma ihe nile nkem bu nke gi, na nke gi bu nkem; na [Enyere m otuto](#)<sup>G1722</sup> [ha](#).

- Nna Nso, Okpara Nso bu otu

[Jon 17:11](#) Ma ugbua anoghị m ozo n'ụwa, ma ndi a no n'ụwa;  
m'we biakute gi. [Nna di nso](#), Debe n'aha-Gi ndi I nwere  
[nyere m](#), ka ha wee buru [otu](#), ka anyi di.

[Jon 17:12](#) Mbe Mu na ha no n'ụwa, M'debere ha n'aha-Gi;  
[ndi I nyeworom ka m'debeworo](#),

ma odighi otu n'ime ha efunahula, ma-oghigi nwa nke ila-n'iyi; ka ihe edeworo n'akwukwo  
nso we mezu.

- Nna Nso, Okpara Nso, na umu-nso nile bu otu

[Jon 17:13](#) Ma ubu a ka m'biakute gi; ma ihe ndi a ka m na-ekwu n'ụwa,  
ka ha we nwezu onu nkem nime onwe-ha.

[Jon 17:14](#) enyewo m ha okwu gi ([akara ngosi](#)),<sup>G3056</sup> uwa kpo-kwa-ra ha asi;  
n'ihii na ha esiteghi n'ụwa, dika Mu onwem nesiteghi kwa n'ụwa.

[Jon 17:15](#) Anaghị m ekpe ekpere ka i wepu ha n'ụwa;  
ma ka I debe ha ka ha pua n'ihe ojo.

[Jon 17:16](#) Ha abughị nke ụwa, obuna di ka m na-abughị nke ụwa.

[Jon 17:17](#) [doo nso](#) ha site na gi [eziokwu](#): okwu gi [akara ngosi](#))<sup>G3056</sup> [bueziokwu](#).

[Jon 17:18](#) Dika I ziterem n'ụwa,  
otu a ka m'zipu-kwa-ra ha. [ndiozi](#))<sup>508</sup> banye n'ụwa.

[Jon 17:19](#) Ma n'ihii ha ka m'doro onwe m nso;  
ka ewe do ha nso site na ([n'ime](#))<sup>G1722</sup> [eziokwu](#).

[Jon 17:20](#) Anaghikwa m ekpe ekpere maka naanị ndi a,

ma nye kwa ndi ga-ekwere na Mu site n'okwu ha ([akara ngosi](#)),<sup>G3056</sup>

[Jon 17:21](#) Ka ha niile wee buru [otu](#); di ka gi, [Nna, nkan'ime m, na M n'ime gi](#),  
ka ha onwe-ha we di kwa [otun'ime anyi](#): ka uwa wee [kwere nagi ezipula m](#).

[Jon 17:22](#) Na [ebubenke I nyerem nyewo m ha](#);

ka ha wee buru [otu](#), obuna di ka anyi [otu](#):

[Jon 17:23](#) [M n'ime ha](#), [nagi n'ime m](#), na [haenwere ikemere zuru oken'ime Otu](#);

ka ụwa wee nwee ikemara na [Gi onwe-gi ezitewom](#),

ma nwee [huru n'anya](#) ha, di ka i nwere [huru n'anyam](#).

[Jon 17:24](#) [Nna](#), anamachọ ka ha onwe-ha, bu ndi I nyeworom, nyerem n'ebe Mu onwem no;

ka ha we hu nkem [ebube](#), nke I nyeworom:

maka [i huru m n'anyatutu ito nto-ala nke uwa](#).

[Jon 17:25](#) O [Nna ezi omume](#), uwa amaghi Gi:

---

<sup>508</sup>Vidiyo nke 40. "4. Pentikost." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/).

ma amawom Gi, ma ndia mara na Gi onwe-gi ziterem.  
[Jon 17:26](#) M'we gosi ha **aha gi**, ma ga-ekwuputa ya:  
na **ihunanya** nke i nwere **huru n'anya** mwere ike idi n'ime ha, na m n'ime ha.

→ **Nnan'elu-igwega-abu Nnanye ndi debere Ya akara ngosi,**  
**onyenke Chinekeaha ga-egosiputa.**

- ojiji nke aha "**Jehova Chineke**"

➤ Anyị na-eji aha "**Jehova, bú Chineke**" bụ nkwuputa na anyị (**umu-ndikom Chineke**) bụ (na) ihunanya nke **Chineke Nna** (site na) **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**:

**"Jehova, bú Chineke-ayi"**

Anyị, dị ka otu mba nke **Chineke** ndi mmadu,  
ihunanya **Chineke** jiri obi anyị dum, mkpuru obi anyị dum, uche anyị dum, na ike anyị niile;  
n'ihina **Chineke** mbụ huru anyị n'anya ([1 Jon 4:19](#)) ma nye Okpara o muru nani ya,  
ka ayi we ghara ila n'iyi kama inwe **ndu ebighebi** site na **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**.  
(Iwu nke mbu, [Ma 12:30](#))

Anyị maara nke ahụ **Okpara Chineke** abiawo nye ayi nghota;  
yabụ anyị (ugbu a) mara **Chineke** onye bu ezi okwu; na anyị bụ **n'ime (Chineke)** onye bu  
eziokwu, **n'ime Okpara ya Jesu Kristi,**  
**ezi Chineke** nandu ebighebi ([1 Jon 5:20](#)).

N'ihina Nna nke eluigwe doro anyị nsọ **n'eziokwu** site na Ya **Logos** nke dị na Ya **Nwa nwoke** ([Jon 17:19](#)),  
ayi, bú onye Chineke nyere Okpara-Ya, nwere ike inoyere Okpara ahu ebe O nọ;  
ka anyị wee hụ ebube Okpara nke Chineke nyere Ya;  
maka **Chineke** huru Ya n'anya tupu a tọọ ntọala nke ụwa ([Jon 17:24](#)).

N'ihina **Logos** emeworo anu-arụ, we biri n'etiti ayi;  
anyị na-ahụ ebube Ya, ebube dị ka nke Okpara o muru nani ya site na Nna, juputara n'amara na ezi-okwu  
([Jon 1:14](#)).

Otuto nke Chineke nyere Okpara ya ka e nyere anyị site na **Okpara Chineke** WHO e zigara anyị site  
na **Chineke,**  
ka anyị bu **Otu n'ime Chineke,** o bụna dị ka **Okpara Chineke** na **Chineke** bu **Otu** ([Jon 17:21](#)).

N'ihina Okpara Chineke bụ **n'ime** anyị na Chineke **n'ime** Okpara Ya, anyị **ihunanya** onye agbata-obi-ayi dika  
**onwe-ayidika** umu Chineke,  
e mekwara anyị **zuru oken'ime Otú.**  
(Iwu nke abụ, [Ma 12:31](#))

Nke a bụ nke anyị **ihunanya mere zuru oke,** ka ayi we nwe nkwuwa-okwu n'ubochi ikpé:  
n'ihina dika O dī, otu ahụ ka anyị dīkwa n'ụwa a ([1 Jon 4:17](#)).

Anyị na-enye ekele **Chineke,** onye na-enye anyị mmeri site na nke anyị **Onyenweanyị Jizos**  
**Kraist!** ([1Ko 15:57](#))

➤ [Abu Oma 91:2-14](#) Bn'ihina na i choro m **Chineke, Jehova), M ga-anaputa gi.**  
N'ihina na i maara aha m (**Jehova, bú Chineke**), **M ga-eme ka i di elu.**

The rhema is for God's chosen witnesses

Mat. 16:15 He (Jesus) saith unto them (disciples). But whom say ye that I (the Son of man) am?  
 Mat. 16:16 And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.  
 Mat. 16:17 And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven.

→ What Jesus meant is that, confessing Jesus is the Christ, the Son of the living God is not revealed by the word, the logos (or flesh and blood), but by the rhema through the Holy Spirit as a result of worthily partaking of the Lord's table.  
 This is done by eating the body of the Lord Jesus (the Holy Spirit not yet been fallen, Act. 8:16), and drinking (His spirit, 1Co. 10:4) the cup of the Lord for the new testament of the word (the rhema) in His blood.

2Co. 4:10 Always bearing about in the body the tribulation of the Lord Jesus; that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our body.

→ The only way to remember what the Lord has taught us is to worthily partaking at the Lord's table, discerning the Lord's body.

→ By diligently doing so, grace and peace will be multiplied unto you through the knowledge of God, and of Jesus our Lord (2Pe. 1:16).

The rhema is for God's chosen witnesses

Act. 10:34 Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

Act. 10:35 But in every nation (Gentiles) he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him.

Act. 10:36 For as much as I myself was once as ye, I have now received commandment, and I have sent you, which God sent unto the children of Israel, preaching peace by Jesus Christ, (he is Lord of all)

Act. 10:37 That word (rhema) I say, ye know which was published throughout all Judaea, and began from Galilee, after the baptism which John preached.

Act. 10:38 How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power, who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil, for God was with him:

Act. 10:39 And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land (country) of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree:

Act. 10:40 Him God raised up the third day, and shewed him openly.

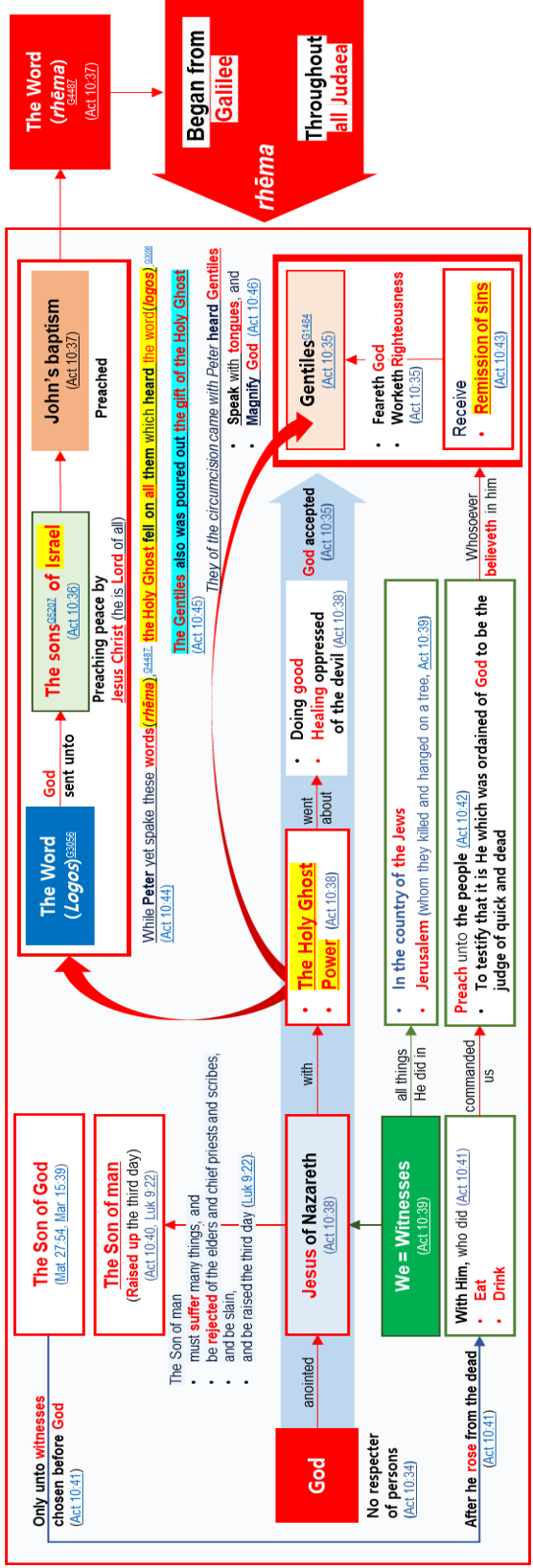
Act. 10:41 Not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before of God, even to us, who did eat and drink with him, after he rose from the dead:

Act. 10:42 And he commanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify, that it is he which was ordained of God to be the Judge of quick and dead.

Act. 10:43 To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whatsoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins.

→ God sent the logos to the sons of Israel to teach that Jesus Christ is Lord of all. The rhema is given to God's chosen witnesses who ate and drank with Jesus Christ of Nazareth after He rose from the dead. Whosoever believes in His name will receive remission of sins, and the gift of the Holy Spirit will fall upon all who hear it, including the Gentiles.

Gentiles also received the gift of the Holy Spirit Act. 10:45 And they of the circumcision (in flesh, the Jews) which believed were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost: Act. 10:46 For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Peter, Act. 10:47 Can any man forbid water, that these should not be baptized, which have received the Holy Ghost as well as we? → No one can forbid the baptism of water (logos) because the uncircumcised Gentiles, who were baptized, also received the Holy Spirit as apostles. (Act. 10:48) And he commanded them to be baptized in the name of the Lord. Then prayed they him to tarry certain days.)



<sup>509</sup>Vidio nke 34. "Rhema bu maka ndi akaebe Chineke hoptara."



(Mkp 11:17) Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile, nāchi

Mkp 11:17 Si, Ayi nēkele Gi, Onye-nwe-ayi (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> Chineke<sup>G2316</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile,<sup>G3841</sup>  
nke (onye)<sup>G3588</sup> nka, na ihe efu, na nka nke nābia;  
n'ihí na í werewooro gi (nara)<sup>G2983</sup> nnukwu ike gi,<sup>G1411</sup> we buru eze.<sup>G936</sup>

Mkp 11:17 Na-así, "Anyí na-ekele gi, O **Jehova Chineke Nke kachasi ike**, WHO **bu**, na onye **bu**, na onye **ga-abia**, n'ihí na í werewo nnukwu ike gi malite íchí."

→ Aha ahụ, "**Jehova Chineke Nke kachasi ike**," pụtara na  
"**Chineke site na Chineke na Onye nzoputa Jesu Kristima o bunke nwa Aturu** ewerewo ike uku Ya ma malite íchí"<sup>510</sup>

• **Nke ikpeazu (7th) opi**

1Kọ 15:51 Le, anamegosi unu ihe-omimi; Anyi niile agaghị ura, mana anyi niile ga-agbanwe;

1Kọ 15:52 N'otu ntabi anya, na nkuku anya, na **opi ikpeazu**: n'ihí na opì gāfū;

agēme kwa ndi nwuru anwu ka ha si n'ọnwu bilie **apughí ire ure**, a ga-agbanwekwa anyi.

1Kọ 15:53 N'ihí na nke a ire ure ga-etinye na **emebighi emebi**, na nke a na-anwụ anwụ ga-eyiri **anwughí anwu**.

1Kọ 15:54 Ya mere, mgbe a ire ure ga-yiri **emebighi emebi**,

ma nke a na-anwụ anwụ ga-eyikwasị **anwughí anwu**,

ewe me ka okwu edeworo n'akwukwọ nsọ me, si, elodawo ọnwu **mmeri**.

→ Na ụda nke **nke ikpeazu** (nke asaa) **opi**, ahụ ndị na-emebi emebi ga-eyikwasị ereghị ure ka o wee yikwasị

anwu gāyikwasị anwughí anwu. A ga-akpọlite ndị nwurụ anwụ **apughí ire ure**, a ga-agbanwekwa anyi

ntugharị anya.

Ma ọ dighị onye maara ụbọchị ahụ na oge awa nke ọbịbịa nke Nwa nke mmadụ, ọbuna ndị mmụọ ozi nke

elu-igwe, ma Nna-Ya, nání Ya. Ya mere, nēchenu nche, n'ihí na unu amataghi oge hour nke unu gānọ **Onyenweanyi**

**ga-abia**.

(Mkp 11:18) Iwe Jehova Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile (Chineke) & ugwo oru

Mkp 11:18 Na mba dị iche iche (mba ndị Jentajil)<sup>G1484</sup> were iwe, were iwe-Gi<sup>G3709</sup> biana oge nke ndị nwurụ anwụ.  
na a ga-ekpe ha ikpe,<sup>G2919</sup> ka i we nye kwa ndi-orù-gi, bú ndi-amuma, ugwo-ọlu;  
nye kwa ndi-nsọ (ndi nsọ),<sup>G40</sup> na ndi nātu egwu aha-Gi, onye ntà na onye uku;  
I kwesịkwará ibibi ndi na-ebibi ụwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

Mkp 11:18 Ma mba nile we were iwe, Gi **iwe** abiala,

Na oge nke ndị nwurụ anwụ, na a ga-ekpe ha ikpe.

Na í kwesírí **ugwo oru** Gi **ndi ohu ndi amuma** na **Ndi-nsọ**,

Ma ndi nātu egwu aha-Gi, Onye ntà na onye uku;

Na kwesírí ibibi ndi na-emebi ala.

→ Mba ndị Jentajilụ na-ewe iwe dị ka **onuma nke Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile**<sup>511</sup>

abiawo, na

a ga-ekpe ha (ndi nwurụ anwụ) ikpe.

Ma ndi-orù, bú ndi-amuma, na ndi-nsọ, agākwughachi ha.

<sup>510</sup>Tụtụ aka na "(Mkp 12:10-11) Nzoputa, ike, ala-eze nke Chineke anyi, ike nke Chineke Kraist abiawo"

<sup>511</sup>Maka nkọwa ndi ọzọ gbasara iwe Ya, rụtụ aka na "(Mkp 14:20) Nnukwu ebe nzochaputa mmanya nke onuma Chineke" na "(Mkp 15:1) Ihe iwe nke Chineke (Ihe otiti asaa ikpeazu)."



-Iwe Chineke(Oké ụbọchi di egwu nke Jehova)

The great and dreadful day of the LORD (Mal 4:5)		
<p>The wrath of <b>the Lamb</b> (Rev 6:17)</p>	<p>The wrath of <b>the Lord God Almighty</b> (Rev 11:18)</p>	<p>The wrath of <b>God</b> (Rev 15-16)</p>
<p>The LORD of hosts promised to send <b>Elijah</b> the prophet before the coming of <b>the great and dreadful day of the LORD</b> (Mal 4:5), which is the <b>great day of the wrath of the Lamb</b></p>	<p>The Gentile nations are angry as <b>the wrath of God</b> has come, and they (the dead) will be judged. But the servants the prophets and the holy saints will be rewarded</p>	<p>The 1<sup>st</sup> rapture harvest for the 144,000 (Rev 14:1-5) and the 2<sup>nd</sup> rapture harvest for the Holy saints (Rev 14:14-16) are completed before <b>The 7 vials of the wrath of God</b> was poured out (Rev 16)</p>

- 3 ụdi **ugwo oru**

- **Matiu 10:41** Onye na-anata ① onye amuma<sup>G4396</sup> n'aha onye-amuma ga-anata ugwo-olu onye-amuma;<sup>G3408</sup> ma onye nānara ② onye ezi omume<sup>G1342</sup> n'aha onye ezi omume<sup>G1342</sup> ga-anata nke onye ezi omume<sup>G1342</sup> ugwo oru (ugwo oru).<sup>G3408</sup>  
**Matiu 10:42** Ma onye ọ bula nke nēnye otù nime ndi ntà ndia ka ọ nua iko miri-oyi naanị ③ **n'aha onye nēso uzo Jisus**, n'ezie a si m unu, ọ gaghi atufu ugwo oru ya ma ọli.

➤ Kedu ihe **ugwo oru** putara yana otu esi enweta ya?

- **Baptizim** (βαπτισμ, baptism)<sup>G907</sup> putara isacha site n'itinye ma ọ bu imi mmiri, isa ahụ, ime ka ọ di ọcha **yana mmiri**, isa onwe ya, saa ahụ. Alaeze Chineke anoghị **akara ngosinaani**, mana n'imer **rhemanke Chineke**, nke di n'ike & n'ime Mmụọ Nso (1Ihe 1:5).  
→ **Ugwo oru ahụ** na-abia mgbe anatachara baptizim, ma ebumnobi nke baptizim bu inwe ahụ anyi edoro nso ma sachaa n'imer **rhema ahụ** (Efe 5:26).

**Oru 1:8** Ma unu gānata ike<sup>G1411</sup> mbe ahu Mọ Nso dakwasiri unu: unu gābu-kwa-ram àmā, ma nime Jerusalem, na nime Judia nile, na nime Sameria; na ruo (ruo mgbe)<sup>G2193</sup> nke ikpeazu (ikpeazu)<sup>G2078</sup> akukụ nke ụwa.<sup>G1093</sup>

**1Ihe 1:5** N'ihia na ozi ọma anyi abiakwuteghi unu n'okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> naani, ma n'ike, na nime Mọ Nso.

→ **Matiu 28:19** Ya mere, je, zi mba nile;

**na-eme baptizim** ha n'aha nke **Nna**, na nke **Okpara ahu**, na nke **Mmuo Nso**.

➤ Gini ka ọ putara ibu **akwughachi ugwo** n'aha nke ① **onye amuma**, ② **onye ezi omume**, na ③ **onye na-eso uzo?** (**Matiu 10:42**)

① **In'aha onye-amuma**

**Matiu 21:9** ịgwè madu ahu ndi nāga n'iru, na ndi nēso ya, nēti nkpu, si, Hosanna kan **nwa Devid**:

**Nqozi nādiri Onye nābia n'aha nke Chineke** **Chineke** (kyrios);<sup>G2962</sup> Hosanna n'elu.

**Mat 21:10** Ma mbe ọ batara na Jerusalem, obodo ahu nile we ma jijiji, si, Ònye bu nka?

**Matiu 21:11** Na igwe mmadu (mmadu)<sup>G3793</sup> si, Nka bu **Jizosonye amuma**<sup>G4396</sup> **nke Nazaret** nke Galili.

→ Mgbe Jizos na-aga ibanye Jerusalem, ndi mmadu kporo ya Okpara Devid (Okpara nke **nwoke**), onye na-abia n'aha nke **Chineke** (kiri).<sup>G2962</sup> Mgbe ọ batara **Jerusalem**, ndi mmadu huru **Jizos** di ka **onye amuma nke Nazaret** nke Galili.

• **N'ime Kraist**<sup>512</sup>

Ndikom Israel gburu Onye-isi nke ndu, ma ayi bu ndi-àmà nke otú **Chineke** ewelitere **Jesu Kristin** **Nazaretsite** na ndi nwuru **anwu**. Dị ka anyị nọ **Kraist**, anyị amaghịkwa **Kraist** n'anụ ahu. N'ihina **Chineke** emela **Kraist** i bụ mmehie n'ihina anyị, e mere anyị **ezi omume nke Chineke** nime Ya.

- Ibara ihe niile bụ nke **Chineke**, na **Chineke** nọ na **Kraist**, anyị na-adị ná mma **Chineke** site na **Jizos Kraist**, na **logos nke ime udo** e nyefere anyị onwe anyị. **Nnanwera** ndu n'ime onwe ya, O we nye ya **Okpara ahu** inwe ndu nime onwe-ya ayi we buru umu-ndikom nke **Chineke** Mmụọ nso

**nke Chineke. Kraist** bụ ndu anyi, ya mere anyi ga-esokwa Ya pụta ihè n'ebube mgbe O pụtara.<sup>513</sup>

• **Ihe oma**<sup>514</sup>

- Enwere ike ime nke oma <sup>G18</sup>ihesi na Nazaret puta? Filip we si ya, Bia <sup>G2064</sup>ma hu <sup>G1492</sup>([Jhn1:46](#)).

- **O di mma**<sup>G18</sup> - Ezi na-ezo aka na Chineke <sup>G2316</sup>("o dighi onyenke oma <sup>G18</sup>ma otu, ya bu, **Chineke**" [Ma 10:18](#))
- **bia**<sup>G2064</sup> - Bia pụtara "i pụtara"
- **Lee**<sup>G1492</sup> - Lee pụtara na-aghota na anya.

→ Ya mere, "Ò di ihe oma o bula pụrụ isi na Nazaret pụtara?" bụ tughariri di ka ndi a:

**"Nwere ike ihe o bulabú nke sitere na Chineke, si na Nazaret puta, ka ewe were anya hu Ya?"**

Nataniel we si Jisus, Rabai, <sup>G4461</sup>Gi onwe-gi bu Okpara Chineke; Gi onwe-gi bu eze Israel!" ([Jhn1:49](#))

Jisus we si ya, N'ihina na asim i, Ahurum i n'okpuru osisi fig, i kwere? ihe kariri ihe ndia ka i gahu. N'ezie, n'ezie, a si m unu,

**E mesia, unu ga-ahu <sup>G3700</sup>elui gwe oghe**, na ndi mmuọ ozi nke Chineke na-arigo na-agbadata **Nwa nke madu**" ([Jon 1:50-51](#)).

(*Mgbe Meri Magdalini, na Meri nne Jemes, na Salome gara ihu Jizos*

*Mkpogidere ya n'obe, Jisus e bilitere anoghi n'ili ahu* ([Mar 16:1](#)):

**le ebe ha toboro Ya** ([Mk 16:6](#))).

**Tya ala-eze elu-igwe**

† **Jizos** kpọrọ ndi neso uzọ-Ya ka ha ghara ije n'uzọ ndi mba ozo, ka ha ghara kwa ibà n'obodo o bula nke ndi Sameria (n'ihina na otutu n'etiti ndi Sameria nke obodo ahu kwere na Ya. n'ihina okwu nke nwanji ahu n'akuku olulu-iyi ahu, onye ba àmà, si, O gwaram ihe nile m'mere:

[Matiu 10:5, Jhn4:39-42](#)).

-Kama, Jizos gwara ndi na-eso uzọ ya ka ha gakwuru aturu furu efu nke ulo Izrel ([Matiu 10:6](#)), ichota **ndi nmehie** onye chorọ **ncheghari** ([Luk15:7](#)) na-ekwusakwa alaeze nke **elui gwe**.<sup>515</sup>

<sup>512</sup>Vidiyo 37. "Obi nke obara (Ihe onwunwe)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>513</sup>Vidio nke 46. "Mbilita n'onwu nke Ndu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>514</sup>Vidio nke 15. "Jizos Onye Nazaret & Jizos Kraist nke Nazaret." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>515</sup>Vidio nke 35. "(Ndiozi) Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na ikike."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

- **Alaeze eluigwedi** nsoputara na ndi isi na-achọ ihu ụzọ ha ihu Nwa nke mmadu (*logos*), ma onye o bula nke kwere na Ya ga-enwe ndu ebighi ebi (ma o bu logos di n'ime ha na-atughari gho rhema) na a ga-ebuli ha elu n'ubochi ikpeazu, [Jhn6:40](#)).<sup>516</sup>

• Eechoo **Jizosnke Nazaret**nke bu

-akpogidere n'obe, Bilie, O bughị ebe a:

→ lee ebe ha togboro ya ([Mk 16:6](#))

→ O buru na i choro ihu **Jizosnke Nazaret**(nwa Josef nke Moses dere n'iwu na iwu

**ndi amuma**,[Jon 1:45](#)), guo banyere Ya nke e dere n'ime Testament Ochie wee chota Ya n'ebe

ahụ.

† **Jizos**di ka **onye amumanke Nazaret** nke Galiliputara **Jizosnke Nazaret**bu Nwa Devid, **Nwa nke madu**.

→ Ya mere, n'aha onye amuma putara "n'aha nke Okpara" ([Matiu 10:41](#), [Matiu 28:19](#)).

† **I na-enweta Nwa nke madu (logos)** site na baptism n'aha nke **Okpara ahụ**. Jon were baptizim nke ncheghari mee baptizim n'ezie ([Oru 19:4](#)), ya mere ndi e mere Jon baptizim bu naani **baptizim** site na baptism nke ncheghari ma otu a ha anughị maka Mụo Nso.

Ya mere, unu aghaghi ikwere n'Onye ahu Nke biaworo n'azu Jon, ya bu, n'elu **Kraist Jizos** ([Oru 19:4](#)) ka e meekwa ya baptizim n'aha nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus**.<sup>517</sup>

→ Site na ncheghari na-esochi baptism n'aha nke Okpara, i na-anata **logos**.

## ② **In'aha onye ezi omume**

▪ **Jizos**di ka **onye amumanke Nazaret** nke Galiliputara na **Jizosnke Nazaret** bu nwa Devidma-ọbu Nwa nke madu. Ma **Kraist** onye sitere na nkuru Devid, na-abia n'aha nke **Chineke** (kyrios), **Okpara Chineke**.

**JJesus Christ** bu onye ezi omume<sup>G1342</sup> ([1 Jon 2:1](#))

→ N'ihia ya, "n'aha onye ezi omume" putara "n'aha nke **Jesu Kristi**" ([Matiu 10:41](#), [Matiu 28:19](#)).

Mgbe emechara gi baptism na baptism nke ncheghari, kwere na **Kraist Jizos**ka eme kwa ha baptism n'ime

aha nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus**. Site na baptizim n'ime **Jesu Kristi**, i cheghari, e meekwa gi baptizim onwu nke **Jesu Kristi**, nke putara na a na-agbaghara gi mmehie gi site na baptizim n'aha nke **Jizos Kraist**. Ya mere, ncheghari na baptism n'aha nke **Jesu Kristi** putara imara (agaghi echefu) gi agbaghara mmehie.

→ N'uzo di otu a, i na-enweta **onyinye nke Mụo Nso**.<sup>518</sup>

▪ **Mmụo Nso** nwere ike bjakwasị ndi e mere baptizim n'aha nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus** ma nwee akara ngosi. Ha ga-anatakwa onyinye ime mmuọ nke ga-enyere ha aka ikwu okwu ire na **buo amuma** site na onyinye nke **Mmụo Nso** ([2Pi 3:2](#), [Matiu 24:9](#), [Iwu nke 19:4-6](#), [1Ko 12:1](#)).<sup>519</sup>

→ Site na baptism n'aha nke Mụo Nso, i na-anata **onyinye nke Mụo Nso** di ka a ugwo oru nke inata Jizos Kraist onye ezi omume.

<sup>516</sup>Vidiyo 25. "Okwu siri ike (Logos) & Oru nke Chineke."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>517</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 2:18](#).

<sup>518</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 2:5-6](#). Vidiyo 12. "1. Ngabiga | 2. Achicha na-ekoghi eko." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>519</sup>Vidio nke 14. "Cheghari, Baptizim, na Mmụo Nso."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

Amuma & Mmuo Nso

† **Amuma ahụ** Mmuo Nso wetara site n'aka ndị nso<sup>5444</sup> nke Chineke, ọ bughị site n'uche mmadu. Ya mere, buru ụzọ mara na ọ dighị amuma nke Akwukwo Nso nke nwere nkowa nke onwe (2 Pita 1:20-21). Ndịozị ahụ mekwara ka unu mara amuma ndị a mgbe anyị na ha nọ **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** n'ugwu nso, bụ Zayon, otu olu siri n'eluigwe bja site n'ebube dī ebube, "Onye a bụ Okpara m m hụrụ n'anya, onye ihe ya masiri m nke ukwu."

-Dị ka ndị ji anya ya hụ idị ebube Ya, ndịozị ahụ emewo ka i mara **ike na obibia nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** (2Pi 1:16). N'uzọ dī otu a, anyị nwere akara ngosi nke amuma (nke unu na-eme nke oma ka unu lezie anya) dī ka oriṅa, nke na-enwu n'ebe gbara ọchichiri, ruo ọbọchị. chi ọbọbọ na-agbaba n'ọchichiri nke abali (**Nwa aturu ahụ**)<sup>520</sup>, nanke **Chineke** ihè na-ebili ma nye ihè n'ime obi unu ma unu ga-echeta **rhema ahụ** (2 Pita 1:19).<sup>521</sup>

### ③ N'aha onye nēso uzo Jisus

Matiu 10:42 Ma onye ọ bula nke gēnye otu nime ndi ntà ndia ka ọ nua iko **oyimiri** (Ma 9:41) *nání n'aha onye nēso uzo Jisus,*<sup>63101</sup> *n'ezie asim unu, ọ gaghi-atufu ugwo-olu-ya ma-oli (uqwo oru).*<sup>63408</sup>

- Usoro ahụ "**oyi**" site n'amaokwu a jikọtara ugwo oru nke metụtara "ihe oma" Jhn1:46). Mgbe ahụ banye Mkp 3:15, mmuo ozi Chineke kwuru na "ezi oru" a metụtara "ezi oru" na ndi Leodisia. A na-achota nkowa nke 'oru oma' na Matiu 5:16, "Ka ihè unu na-enwu n'ihu ndi mmadu, ka ha wee hụ oru oma unu, na inye unu otuto **Nnanke bun'elu-igwe**"

→ **Oru oma ahụ bụ ihe ebube nke a ga-arụ ndi nwere ihè Jizos na-enwu n'ihu ndi mmadu, iji nye Nna anyi nke eluigwe otuto.**

- Maka okwu a "**na-ekpo oku**", ihe izizi ya putara sitere na okwu ahụ, "na-anu oku n'obi" ejiri mee ihe Oru 18:25, nke na-akowa otu mmadu na-esi enwe oku oku na mmuo mgbe a kuziiri ya ụzọ **Chineke**. Ebe a, ụzọ nke **Chineke** a kowara dika "uzo di mma." Dabere na Jer 6:16, ọ bụ ụzọ na-eduga mkpuru obi nke ndi kwere ekwe ichota ndi foduru. Ozokwa, na Ndi Rom 12:11, Pol onyeozị na-agba anyi ume ka anyi na-anu oku n'obi n'ozī anyi na-ejere ya **Chineke**.

→ N'ihī ya, okwu ahū bụ "**na-ekpo oku**" na-ezo aka onye na-agbaso ụzọ nke **Chineke** wee malite inu oku n'obi

**mmuo**. Ndi na-ejeghi ije n'uzo nke **Chineke** enweghi ike ibanye n'ike **mmuo nso**, na nke **hamkpuru obi** agaghị ahū izu ike na **Chineke**, onye **bummuo nso**.

→ Ibu **oyi** inwere ihe ọ putara ibu ihè nke ụwa iji nye anyi otuto **Nna** site n'oru oma anyi,

→ Ibu **na-ekpo oku** na-egosi ndi nwere obi oku na mmuo na-eje ije n'uzo nke **Chineke** imeri ụwa nke mkpuru obi ya ga-ahū izu ike **Chineke** naanị ya.

- **Jizos** na-akpo ndi Juu (ndi odeakwukwo na ndi Farisii) ndi ihu abuo, agwo, na ogbo nke ajuala dika ha bu umu nke ndi gburu ndi amuma, ma wuo ili nke ndi amuma, ma choo ili nke ndi amuma mma. **ndi ezi omume** (Matiu 23:29). **Jizos** gwara ha na ndi Juu agaghị ahū Jizos ruo mgbe ha siri, "Ngosi na-adiri Onye ahū nke na-abia n'aha nke Chineke **Chineke** (Matiu 21:9)" nke putara na ha agaghị ahū ụzọ **Chineke** ruo mgbe ha na-anabata **Chineke** dī ka ha **Onye nzoputa** ma tolite n'amara n'omuma nke **anyi Onyenweanyina Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist**. Ma a ga-azoputa mba ndi Jentail N'oge a.<sup>522</sup>

<sup>520</sup>Tutu aka na Mkp 5:6.

<sup>521</sup>Vidio nke 44. "Amuma nke Akwukwo Nso (2 Pita 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>522</sup>E wetara n'aka "[Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile]"

- Q dighi onye nwere ike machibido baptizim nke mmiri (logos) n'ihu na ndi Jentaal a na-ebighi ugwu ndi e mere baptizim natakwaru Mup Nso dika ndi ozi. Ya mere, Pita nyere ndi e biri ugwu n'any ahụ iwu ka e mee ha baptizim n'aha nke Chineke **Chineke** (Oru 10:48).

Jizoskuziri ikwuputa **Jizosbu Kraist ahụ, Okpara nke Chineke di ndu** adighi ekpughe site n'okwu ahụ (logos ma o bu any ahụ na obara), kama site na **rhema ahụ** site na Mup Nso site n'ikere okè nke oma na tebul nke Onye-nwe.

A na-eme nke a site n'iri aru nke Onyenweanyi Jizos (Mmup Nso akadabeghi, **Oru 8:16**), na inu mmanya (mmup ya, **1Ko 10:4**) iko Onye-nwe-ayi (ofuba-ndu ohu nke okwu ahụ, **rhema**) n'ime obara Ya.

Naani otu uzọ anyi ga-esi na-echeta ihe Onye-nwe kuziri anyi bu ka anyi rie nri nke oma na tebul nke Onye-nwe, na-aghota ahụ nke Onye-nwe. Site n'iji uchu na-eme nke a, amara na udo ga-aba uba nye gi ihe omuma nke Chineke na nke Jisus Onyenwe anyi (**2Pi 1:2**), ruo mgbe i ga-abu ndi akaebe nke ike na obibia nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** (**2Pi 1:16**).

**Jehova Chineke** ahoputawo ebo Livai n'ebo iri na abuo nke Izrel ka ha na-eje ozi n'aha **Chineke** n'ubochi. Ndi-nchu-ajà, bu ndi Livai, na ebo nile nke Livai, enweghi okè ma-ogu ihe-nketa n'etiti Israel n'ihu na ha geri ajà-nbuli. **Chinekemere site na oku (rhema ahụ)**, na **Jehovaihe nketa**.<sup>523</sup>

→ Riba ama na o bughị onye o bua na-eri nri na **nke Onye-nwe** Tebul bu nke mmup, yabu i ga-amata mmup.

**Oru 18:25** Nwoke a (Onye Juu aha ya bu Apolos, onye a muru na Aleksandria, nwoke nwere onu okwu, na dike na

*akwukwo nso, Oru 18:24) e nyere ntuziaka n'uzo nke **Chineke**; na idi oku oku n'ime mmup, o kwuru ma kuziere ihe nke oma **Chineke**, maara naani **baptizim nke Jon**.*

- Site na baptizim n'aha nke **Nna (Chineke anyi Chineke)** i ga-enweta onyinye nke **Chineke, ndu ebighebi**, site na **Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi (Ndi Rom 6:23)**.

→ **Chineke** kwela anyi nkwa **ndu ebighebi** site na **Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi**, ma o bu **Chineke anyi Chineke**,<sup>524</sup> ya mere i daa

n'azu na enweghi onyinye mgbe na-eche obibia nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.<sup>525</sup>

#### **Tya ala-eze Chineke**

† Enyere ndi na-eso uzọ iri na abuo ahụ ike na ikike n'ebe ndi mmup ojoo niile no, na igwo oria. Mgbe Jizos "zitere" ndi na-eso uzọ ya, ha ghoro "ndiozi," ya mere **Luk 9:10** na-ezo aka na ndi na-eso uzọ ya di ka "ndiozi" (okwu e ji sugharia ozi <sup>6652</sup> sitere na Strong **G649**, nke putara "Ezitere"). Dika ndi-ozu, e zigara ha (Strong **G649**) ikwusa ozi oma alaeze Chineke, na iji gwog ndi oria.

-A pughi iji anya gba otọ hu alaeze Chineke n'ihu na o di n'ime mmup gi; ya mere, unu (di ka ndi huru ebube ya) ga-ekwusa ike na obibia nke **anyi Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist (2Pi 1:16)**<sup>526</sup>.

**(Mkp 11:19) Ulo nso Chineke meghere (Alumdi na Nwunye nke Nwa Aturu ahụ ga-amalite)**

**Mkp 11:19** Ewe meghe ulo nso Chineke n'elu-igwe;

ewe hu ipe ofuba-ndu-Ya n'ulo uku Ya: <sup>61242</sup>

ma amuma, na olu, na ebè-elu-igwe, na ala-oma-jijiji, na akú-miri-igwé di uku.

☞ **Mkp 11:19** Mgbe ahụ ulọ nso nke **Chineke** e meghere n'eluigwe, na igbe nke Ya **ogbugba ndu** ka ahuru n'ulo uku Ya.

<sup>523</sup>Vidio 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmup Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>524</sup>Vidio 6. "Jehova (bu Chineke gi)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>525</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmup na-edu) Umụ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>526</sup>Vidio nke 35. "(Ndiiozi) Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na ikike."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

Àmùmà di kwa, olu, na ébè-elu-igwe, na ala-oma-jijiji, na ákú-miri-ígwé di uku.<sup>527</sup>

- [Alumdi na nwunye nke Nwa Aturu \(Mkpu 19:6-7\)](#) na-amalite mgbe [Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile](#) na-achimbụda opi nke asaa (opi asaa, [Mkpu 11:15-16](#)) na ugwo nke ato ([Mkp 15:5](#)).<sup>528</sup>

---

<sup>527</sup>Vidio nke 46. "Mbilite n'ọnwu nke Ndu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>528</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[\(Mkpu 19:6-7\) Onyenweanyi Chineke Nke Puru Ime Ihe Niile na-achi & Olulu di na nwunye nke Nwa Aturu abiawo.](#)"

## Isi nke 12

(Mkp 12:1-2) Ihe-iriba-ama uku di n'elu-igwe: Nwanyị

**Mkp 12:1**Ma enwere nnukwu ihe itụnanya (ihe iriba ama)<sup>G4592</sup>n'elu-igwe; nwanịyiri anyanwụ, na ọnwá n'okpuru ụkwụ ya, na n'isi-ya okpueze<sup>G4735</sup>nke kpakpando iri na abụo:  
**Mkp 12:2**Ma ọ di ime<sup>G1064</sup>tie mkpu, na-amụ nwa,<sup>G5605</sup>na-egbu mgbu ka a napụta ya.<sup>G5088</sup>

- ☞ **Mkp 12:1**Ewe me ihe-iriba-ama uku n'elu-igwe: nwanịyiri uwe anyanwụ, ya na ọnwá n'okpuru ụkwụ ya, na okpueze nke iri na abụo (12)kpakpando n'isi ya.
- ☞ **Mkp 12:2**Mbẹ ahu ọ di ime, o we tie nkpu ime ime na ihe-nbụ ka ọ mua nwa.

→ Akwa ihe-iriba-ama putara n'elu-igwe. **A woman**yiri anyanwụ, na ọnwá n'okpuru ụkwụ ya, na n'isi-ya okpu-eze<sup>G4735</sup>nke 12 kpakpando.

- **Anwanịyiri:** Dị ka anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando si ele ihe anya, nwanịyiri bụ nne nke ụlọ nke ohu (Jerusalem n'elu ụwa-, Gal 4:25) ma-ọbu nne nke ulo efu (Jerusalem n'elu, Gal 4:26). Ma n'ihie oké ihe-iriba-ama di n'elu-igwe; **nwanịyiri ahu** na-ezo aka nne nke ụlọ nke free, ma ọ bụ **Jerusalem nke eluigwe**.
  - **Nwanịyiri uwe anyanwụ:** Mgbe nwanịyiri nọ n'okpuru amara, "**anyanwụ**" na-ezo aka "**Chineke**," si otú ahu nwanịyiri a ga-eyi anyanwụ putara na nwanịyiri ime mmụọ ma ọ bụ **Jerusalem nke eluigwe** na-eyi uwenke **Chineke** amara.
  - **TQ ọnwá n'okpuru ụkwụ ya:** Eluigwe dinke **Onye-nwe**oche-eze, ala bụkwa ihe mgbakwasị ụkwụ Ya. **Oru 7:49**). Nyere na ọnwá na-ezo aka **Kraist Okpara Chineke**, "ọnwá n'okpuru ụkwụ ya" na-ezo aka na "**nke Kraist (Nke abuo) na-abian'ala**" onye ga-apụta maka oge nke abụọ (2nd) na-enweghị mmehie ruo nzọpụta (**Hib 9:28**).
  - **Okpueze nke 12**kpakpando n'isi ya: Nyere na a na-achọta okpueze ebube n'uzọ ezi omume (**Ilu 16:31**), **rhema ahu** ga-apụta ihè nye ndị kwere **Jizọ** dī ka **Okpara Chineke**, na ndị meriri, ndị huru n'anya n'anya **Chineke** ma nwará ya ruo ọnwá, a ga-anata **okpu-eze nke ezi omume**.<sup>529</sup> Ya mere, a okpueze nke 12 kpakpando n'isi nke eluigwe Jerusalem na-ezo aka okpueze maka **mkpuru mbu nke Kraist, nke 144,000** nke ebo iri na abụo nke umu Izrel ndi **dakara**.<sup>530</sup>
    - † Tụtụ aka na "[**Fnkeji 6-1**]" iji nwetakwuo nkọwa banyere ihe anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando putara n'uzọ ime mmụọ.<sup>531</sup>
- **Nwanịyiri ahu** (Jerusalem nke eluigwe) di imena-ezo aka n'ụka dī ebube na **Kraist**, nke nọ n'ime ime na mgbu inaputa **nwa**, onye bu **mkpuru mbu nke Kraist, nke 144,000**.

(Mkp 12:3) Ihe iriba ama ọzọ putara n'eluigwe (Oké dragon na-acha ọbara ọbara nke nwere isi asaa, mpi iri na okpueze asaa)

**Mkp 12:3**Ma ihe itụnanya ọzọ putara (ihe iriba ama)<sup>G4592</sup>n'elu-igwe; ma lee nnukwu dragon uhie, nwere isi asaa (7).<sup>G2776</sup>na mpi iri (10).<sup>G2768</sup> na okpueze asaa (7) (okpueze, ihe ichọ mma nke eze maka isi, okpueze)<sup>G1238</sup>n'isi-ya.

- ☞ **Mkp 12:3**Ihe-iriba-ama ọzọ we puta ihè n'elu-igwe: le, **nnukwu dragon uhie** inwe asaa (7)isi na iri (10)mpi, na asaa (7)okpueze n'isi-ya.

→ Riba ama: Nnukwu dragon na-acha uhie uhie (isi asaa, mpi 10, na okpueze asaa) nke putara n'eluigwe, bụ anụ ọhịa nke abụo.

<sup>529</sup>Tụtụ aka na **Mkp 6:2** maka nkọwa.

<sup>530</sup>Vidiyo 18. "3. Mkpuru mbu (Ndi 144,000)."

<sup>531</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto di na peeji nke 6-1] Anyanwụ, ọnwá, na kpakpando"



- **Nnukwu dragon uhie** ([Mkp 12:3](#)): Ndi isi 7, mpi iri na okpueze 7
  - **7isi = 7 alaeze**
    - Ndi isi asaa nke ndi eze asaa ahụ nọ n'elu ugwu dị oke elu, nke bụ alaeze 7 nke ụwa. ([Mat 4:8](#)).
    - Tụtụ aka na “[Foto dij na peeji nke 13-1] alaeze asaa ahụ” ka i hụ nchịkọta nke alaeze 7 ahụ.
  - **mpi iri= eze iri**
    - **Ndi eze iri** (mpi iri) bụ **Ndi eze iri** ndi anataghi ala-eze rue ụbụ a, kama ha gānara ike dika ndi-eze ya na **nke(1st) anụ ọhịa** 1 hour ma ga-enye ike na ikike ha nye anụ ọhịa (1st) na otu uche.<sup>532</sup>
  - **7 Okpueze**
    - Ndi-eze nke mpi ndi natara ikike dika ndi-eze nke 1 hour ha na anụ ọhịa nke mbụ ([Mkp 17:12](#)).
    - Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ bụ nke nnukwu dragon uhie nke nwere okpueze asaa.<sup>533</sup>
  - **Anụ ọhịa nke 1**([Mkp 17:3](#))& **Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ** (nke nnukwu dragon uhie ahụ,[Mkp 12:3](#))
    - **Anụ ọhịa nke 1**: Nwere isi asaa (alaeze), mpi iri (ndi eze)
    - **Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ** (**nnukwu dragon uhie**) O nwere isi asaa, mpi iri na okpueze asaa ([Mkp 12:3](#)).
      - **Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ**: Nwere isi (alaeze 7), mpi iri (ndi eze) & juputara n'aha nkwalu ([Mkp 17:3](#)).
      - **Nwanyị ahụ**(akwa akwuna) na-ebu & nọ ọdụ na anụ ọhịa nke abụọ ([Mkp 17:7](#)):
        - Nwere isi asaa (alaeze), mpi iri (ndi eze).
        - **Nnukwu dragon uhie**wekwara isi asaa, mpi iri([Mkp 17:3](#)), ma okpueze 7 n'isi ya ([Mkp 12:3](#)).

<sup>532</sup> [Mkp 17:12-13](#), raga na [Mkp 17](#) na [Mkp 18:10](#) maka nkwa.

<sup>533</sup> Tụtụ aka na “[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ.”

-Okpueze 10 vs. 7 okpueze

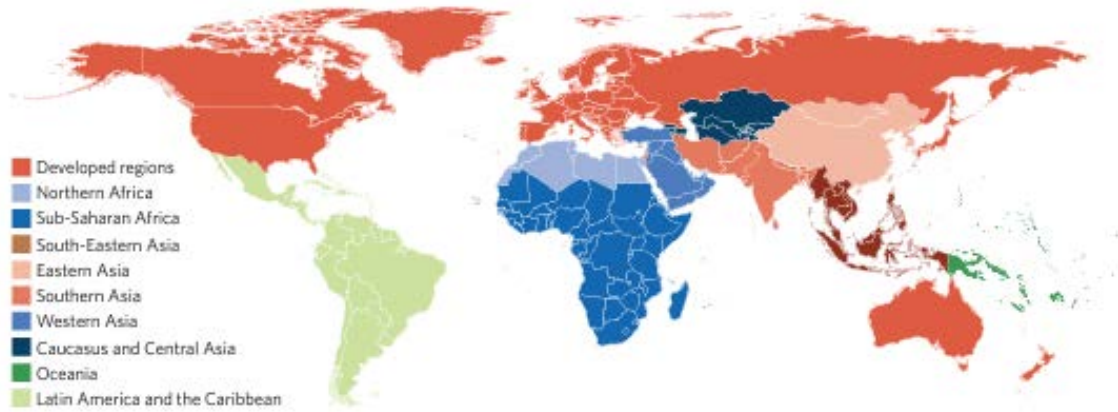
Dan 7:24 Nke 10 mpi (ndi eze) ga-esi n'alaeze a (ndi Rom) bilie," na eze ozo (emegide Kraist nke Alaeze Babilon qhuru) ga-ebili n'azu ha wee merie 3 eze:

- Nke 10 mpi (ndi eze) ndi nwere ma nwee alaeze bha ga-enye ike na ikike ha nye 1st anu qhja wee si na "alaeze Rom" puta. 3 n'ime ha ka eze ozo ga-meri (Anti-Kraist) nke alaeze Babilon Qhuru, na-ahapu ngukota nke 8 ndi eze (Mkpu 17:12-13).  
 → Ngukota ndi eze asato = eze iri – eze ato e meriri = eze asaa n'ozuzu + eze ozo (Anti-Kraist).

\* Akuko 2019 nke United Nations Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) na-enye ihe ndi a data nke kewara mba n'ime asato (8) otu (mbu 10 otu), nke si na asato (8) eze. kwuru na Dan 7:24 nwere ike ibili:

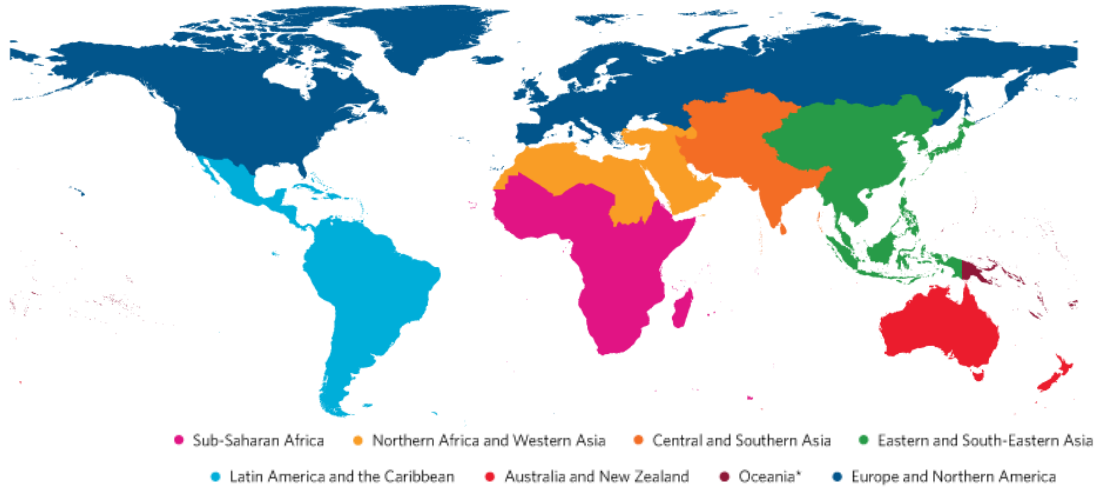
Otu mpaghara nke UN MDGs			
#	2015(10 otu)	→ Nnukwu mgbanwe	2019 (otu asato)
1	Mpaghara mepere emepe	Europe na Northern America	Europe na Northern America
2	Northern Africa Western Asia	Northern Africa na Western Asia	Northern Africa na Western Asia
3	Ndida Eshia Caucasus na Central Asia	- Central Asia	Central na South Asia
4	Sub-Saharan Africa	-	Sub-Saharan Africa
5	Eastern Asia South-East Asia	Eastern na South-East Asia	Eastern na South-East Asia
6	Latin America na Caribbean	-	Latin America na Caribbean
7	Oceania	(ewepu) Australia na New Zealand	Oceania
8		Australia na New Zealand	Australia na New Zealand

**\* Otu mpaghara nke MDG na-akọ na 2015**



*\* Akụkọ nke United Nations Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) na-egosi data maka agamnihu n'iru ebumnuche mmepe nke Millennium maka ụwa n'ozuzu yana maka otu mba dị iche iche. Ndị a A na-ekewa dị ka mpaghara 'emepe emepe' na mpaghara 'mepụtara'.<sup>534</sup>*

**\* Otu mpaghara sitere na MDGs na-akọ na 2019 (mgbanye dị ukwu site na mkpesa 2016 SDG)**



Notes: • Oceania\* refers to Oceania excluding Australia and New Zealand throughout the publication.  
• The boundaries and names shown and the designations used on this map do not imply official endorsement or acceptance by the United Nations.

*\* Iji mpaghara mpaghara dika ihe ndabere maka mkpokota obodo bu nnukwu mgbanye site na 2016 Ebumnuche mmepe Sustainable Development (SDG) na akuko oganihu na mmepe nke Millennium*

Development

*Ebumnuche. Na mbu, e gosiputara data maka mba ndi di na mpaghara "meputara" na mba ndi di na mpaghara "na-emepe emepe" nke agbajikwara n'ime mpaghara ala.<sup>535</sup>*

→ Anụ ọhịa nke mbụ nwere isi asaa na mpi iri, na okpueze iri, ma anụ ọhịa nke abụọ (nke abụọ). [nnukwu](#)

[uhie](#)

[dragon](#)) nwere okpueze atọ dị obere (ma ọ bụ mkpokota 7) karịa anụ ọhịa nke mbụ ebe ọ bụ na eze 3

ga-emerị ọzọ.

[eze \(Anti-Kraist\).](#)

<sup>534</sup>Akụkọ Mgbaru Ọsọ Mgbaru Ọhụrụ nke Millennium 2015. (2016), N'ime akụkọ ebumnuche mmepe nke puku afọ, United Nations (peeji 71), <https://doi.org/10.18356/6cd11401-en>.

<sup>535</sup>Ngalaba United Nations Statistics. (nd), Njikọ mpaghara - Ihe ngosi SDG, <https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/report/2019/regional-groups/>.

(Mkp 12:4-5) Otu nwaanyi (Jerusalem nke eluigwe) mụrụ nwa nwoke (Ndi otu nari puku na puku iri anọ na anọ)

**Mkp 12:4** Odudu ya dokwara otu uzọ n'uzọ atọ nke kpakpando nke eluigwe, tuda ha n'ala.<sup>G1093</sup> na dragon ahuguzo n'iru nwayi ahu nke gaje imu nwa; ka o we ripia nwa-ya<sup>G5043</sup> ozugbo amuru ya.

☞ **Mkp 12:4** Ana odu ya (nnukwu uhie dragon ahụ) dotara nke atọ (1/3) nke kpakpandonke eluigwe o we tuda ha n'ala. Dragon ahụ wee guzoro n'ihunwanyị ahu onye di nijikere imu nwa, ka o ripia nwa-ya ozugbo amuru ya.

• **Who bunwanyị ahu?**

Aiz 66:7 tutu ime ya (Zion) mua;

tutu ihe mgbu ya abia, ọ muru nwa-nwoke (**nwoke**).<sup>H2145</sup>

Aiz 66:8 Ònye nuworo ihe di otú a? ònye huworo ihe di otú a?

ga-uwamee ka ọ putaotu ubochi? ma ọ bụ gambamuozugbo?

maka ozugbo **Zayon** ime ime, ọ mụtara ụmụ ya (**nwa nwoke**).<sup>H1121</sup>

• **À ga-eme ka uwa webataotu ubochi?**<sup>536</sup>

Aha aha nwoke kwesiri ekwesị, Adam (ādām (אָדָם, Strong's **H121**) nwere usoro okwu ngwaa ya ụdi, 'ādām" (אָדָם, Strong's **H119**),<sup>H119</sup> mgbe aha nwanyị nke ala (הָאָרֶץ, Ndi siri ike **H127**)<sup>H127</sup> nwekwara usoro okwu ngwaa ya, "'ādām" (אָדָם, Strong's).<sup>H119</sup><sup>H119</sup>

→ Nwoke mbụ **Adame** sitere na ájá nke ala sitere n'ala mee ya

**Jehova, bú Chineke** n'ime **otudayo**.

• **Agāmu mba n'otù oge?**

Mic 4:1 Ma n'ime **ubochi ikpeazu** ọ gēru kwa, na ugwu nke

**ulo Jehova** agēguzosi ike n'elu ugwu;

ma a ga-ebuli ya elu karịa ugwu nta nile; ndị mmadụ ga-erubakwa na ya.

→ Ndi na-achọ ọrụ nke **iwu** nke ezi omume nke okwukwedị ka ndi Jentail, ga-enweta ezi omume, ma ndi na-achọ ọrụ nke iwu di ka **Israel** nke na-abughị nke okwukwe, a ga-asụ ngongọ na nkume isụ ngongọ ahụ. Ya

mere, mara

na e wuru gi n'elu ntọ-ala nke ndi ozi na ndi amuma; **Jesu Kristi** onwe ya ibụ isi nkume nkuku (**Efe 2:20**), na onye ọ bula nke kwere na Ya ga-eme emela ihere (**1 Pita 2:6**).

Ndi Rom 9:33 Dika edeworo ya n'akwukwọ nsọ, si,

Le, Mu onwem nēdina na Zaion<sup>G4622</sup> nkume-isu-ngongọ na nkume nmebi-

iwu:

ma onye ọ bula nke kwere na Ya, ihere agaghi-eme ya.

1 Pita 2:6 Ya mere ọ djikwa n'ime akwukwọ-nsọ;

Le, Mu onwem nēdina na Zaion<sup>G4622</sup> onye isi nkuku<sup>G204</sup> **nkume** (nkume

ntoala),<sup>G3037</sup>

ahoputa, oké ọnu-ahia: ma onye nēkwere na Ya agaghi-eme ihere.

Mai 4:2 Na ọtụtụ mba<sup>H1471</sup> ga-abia, si,

Bianu, ka ayi riqo n'ugwu Jehova, na

rue ulo Chineke nke Jakob; Ọ gēzi kwa ayi uzọ-Ya nile;

ayi gēje kwa n'uzọ-Ya nile: n'ihị na **iwu** gēsi na Zaion pua,<sup>H8451</sup>

na **okwu**<sup>H1697</sup> nke **Chineke** site na Jerusalem.

<sup>536</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto 12-a] Ụwa & Ala," ma ọ bụ

Vidio nke 19. "Ụwa & Ala." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

- Ugwu nke ulo Jehova nke agēme ka o guzosie ike n'elu  
 “Ugwu Zaiyon” nke dị n’ebe kasị elu na Jeruselem.  
 - Iwu na-abja site na Zayon, na ozi oma nke na-abughị mgbe mmadu ma mgbe  
 rhema Jehova si n’ugwu nke ulo Jehova,  
 nke bu ugwu Zaion nke di na Jeruselem.

*Okwu ndi a (dābār)<sup>H1697</sup> nke Jehova na-ezo aka na okwu nile (rhema) e dere na  
 akwukwo nke iwuna akwukwo onye-amuma nke ananu na Jehova  
 nti ndi nile no n'ulo Jehova, Jehova we ghorọ ha Chineke).*<sup>537</sup>

- Nke iwu nke ezi omume nke okwukwe gēsi na Zaion pua, bú ebe nkuku isi  
nkume (Jesu Kristi) a turu, na rhema Jehova na-apu apu site na ya kacha elu  
 isi na Jeruselem, nke bu Ugwu Zayon, obodo nke Chineke dị ndu, nke elu-igwe  
Jerusalem (Hib 12:22).

→ Ya mere, mgbe ugwu nke ulo Jehova guzosie ike n'Ugwu Zayon  
ubochi ikpeazu, Mba nile nke no n’ulo Jehova ga-eruba n’Ugwu Zayon  
 nu rhema Jehova ka kuziekwara ya uto Ya (Isa 2:1-3).<sup>538</sup>

- Jerusalem nke eluigwe<sup>539</sup> bu Jeruselem nke di n'elu na nweere onwe ya, nke bu nne anyi niile  
 (Gal 4:26). Ya mere, nwanyi ahu onye di njikere imu nwana-ezo aka "Jerusalem nke eluigwe"

Mkp 12:5 O we muputa nwoke (nwoke)<sup>G730</sup> nwa (nwa nwoke),<sup>G5207</sup>  
 onye ga-achi (nri)<sup>G4165</sup> mba nile (mba)<sup>G1484</sup> ya na mkpanaka igwe:  
 na nwa ya<sup>G5043</sup> e jidere (harpazo)<sup>G726</sup> ruo<sup>G4314</sup> Chineke, na n'ocheeze ya.

☞ Mkp 12:5 Na nwanyị (Jerusalem nke eluigwe) muru (amuo)  
 ka Nwa nwoke (mkpuru mbu nke Kraist ma o bunke 144,000)  
 onye ga-eji mkpara rie mba nile nke ndi Jentailu<sup>G4464</sup> nke igwe:<sup>G4603</sup>  
 Ya na ya nwae jidere (harpazo) "ka" Chineke na Yaocheeze.

• Who bu nwa nwanyị?

- Nwanyi ahu onye weputara nkpuru mbu nke Kraist (144,000 ahu) bu nne ayi nile;  
Jerusalem nke eluigwe, na nwa ya, mkpuru mbu nke Kraist (144,000) ga-ejide ruo Chineke  
na oche-eze Ya (site na owuwe nke mbu).<sup>540</sup>
- Nwa nwoke (Nwa nwanyị, Aiz 66:7-8): Mkpuru mbu nke Kraist ma o bunke 144,000.  
 Jehova na-ewe choochi nke okpara ma o bu uka nke Kraist (Mkpuru mbu nke Kraist ndi biri n’ime ya  
 Jehova n’obodo David, ebe amuru Kraist Onye-nwe-ayi) gaa n’obodo nke Chineke di ndu, ya bu  
Jerusalem nke eluigwe.<sup>541</sup> A na-ejide ha (nara) "ka" Chineke na oche-eze Ya.
- Otu mkpanaka igwe: Ndi 144,000 onye debere oru nke Okpara Chineke ruo ogwugwua ga-enye ikike  
n'elu mba ndi Jentail, o ga-ejikwa ha rie nri mkpanaka igwe dika ihe okpu-ite ji tiwaba  
iberibedika o natara n'aka Nna-Ya (Mkp 2:26-27).<sup>542</sup>

<sup>537</sup>Vidio nke 6. "Jehova ga-abu Chineke gi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>538</sup>Video 24, "(are bu ndi nsọ) wetaara anyi ugwu Zayon (1/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).

<sup>539</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 6-1] Ihe anyanwu, onwa, na kpakpando putara n'uto ime mmuo."

<sup>540</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 12:4-5) Otu nwanyị (Jerusalem nke eluigwe) muru nwa nwoke (Ndi otu nari puku na puku iri ano na

ano)."

<sup>541</sup>E si na Mkp 2:23.

<sup>542</sup>E si na Mkp 2:26-27.



The earth & The ground

The heaven and the earth<sup>H776</sup> is God's creation in the beginning. (Gen.1.1), and God called the dry<sup>H3004</sup> land Earth<sup>H776</sup>. (Gen.1.10).

Before the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, the ground (āḏāmā)<sup>H120</sup> was already watered by a mist<sup>H108</sup> from the earth<sup>H776</sup>. (Gen.2.6).

→ Meaning, after the ground<sup>H127</sup> was cursed by the LORD God. (Gen.3.17), the earth<sup>H776</sup> has lost the mist<sup>H108</sup>. (Gen.2.6)

→ It was the ground (āḏāmā)<sup>H127</sup> that was cursed, not the earth (eres), the dry land<sup>H3004</sup> which was God's creation in the beginning.

→ Which is why the treasure of the kingdom of heaven could be hidden in earthen field (or in the world) for man<sup>H120</sup> to fill and find it. (1Co.2.7),

"The kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field (Mat.13.44), the field is the world (Mat.13.38).

(We speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world/perpetuity of time of the world). (into)<sup>G1518</sup> our glory. (1Co.2.7)

God is a spirit (Jhn.4.24) and the LORD God is holy (Lev.19.2), and he which hath called you is holy (1Pe.1.15), and he that is called, being free, is Christ's servant (1Co.7.22).

→ God = Spirit, Holy = Christ

→ The Holy Spirit is the spirit of God in Christ, and God is present in Christ as one (Jhn.17.23)

→ I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel." (Isa.45:3)

Col.2.1 For I would that ye knew what great conflict I have for you, and for them at Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh;

→ That their hearts might be comforted, being knit together in love, and unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding,

to the acknowledgement of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of the Christ; (Col.2.2) In whom (Christ) are hid all the treasures<sup>G2344</sup> of wisdom and knowledge. (Col.2.3)

If Christ is holy, how can we have this heavenly treasure (wisdom & knowledge) in earthen vessels (or vessels that is of earth) (2Co.4.7)?

→ It is possible because Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners (1Ti.1.15). In him we live, and move, and have our being (Act.17.28)

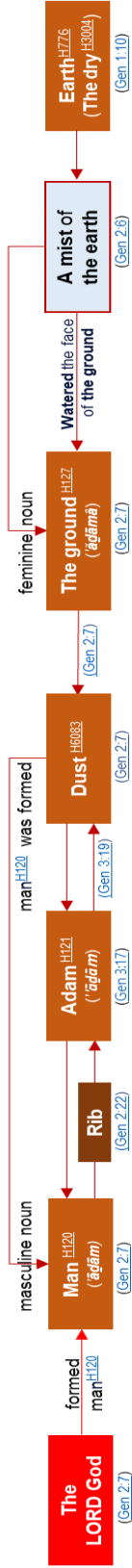
→ Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit (1Jo.4.13)

→ Because we have this treasure in earthen vessels, it is impossible for us to have the heavenly treasure unless we dwell in Christ, which ascertains that the excellency of the power is of God, and not of us (2Co.4.7).

The ground (āḏāmā)<sup>H120</sup> H127, G1093

The ground (אֲדָמָה, Strong's H127)<sup>H127</sup> is feminine noun and is transliterated as "āḏāmā", and it has its etymology of a verb form, "āḏam" (אָדַם, Strong's H119),<sup>H119</sup> meaning "red."

→ The proper masculine noun āḏām (אָדָם, Strong's H121) is the same as the masculine noun āḏām (אָדָם, Strong's H120), which is from Strong's H119.



The LORD said to Moses in Exo. 3:5, "Put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground."<sup>H127</sup>

→ The same scripture is quoted in Act.7:33, "Put off thy shoes from thy feet: for the place where thou standest is holy ground."<sup>G1093</sup>

→ In Luk.8:27, however, the ground (Strong's G1093) is mostly translated as "the earth." According to Exo. 3:5 and Act.7:33, the earth (Strong's G1093) from the cursed ground (or grave which is set in the sides of the pit). (Eze.32:23).

be translated as "ground": "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done (on) ground, as it is in heaven."

What is the significance of correctly interpreting ground (āḏāmā)<sup>H127</sup>, G1093 as "ground"?

→ The ground<sup>H127</sup> was cursed by the LORD God (Gen.3:17), the earth<sup>H776</sup> has lost the mist<sup>H108</sup> and the sin entered into the world (Rom.5:12).

→ Because the sin entered through the cursed ground of the dry earth, Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners (1Ti.1:15) from the cursed ground (or grave which is set in the sides of the pit). (Eze.32:23).

Therefore, the meaning of "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done (on) ground, as it is in heaven (Mat.6:10)" should be interpreted as follows:

**The Lord (āḏāmāy)<sup>H108</sup> GOD (yḥōvāy)<sup>H1093</sup> to cause the sinners to come up out of their graves and bring them (God's people Israel, 2Sa.7:23) into holy ground of Israel (Eze.37:12), and they will become the first-fruits at Christ's coming (1Co.15:23)**

And call no man your father upon the earth (ground)<sup>G1093</sup> for one is your Father, which is in heaven (Mat.23:9).

**The Lord's prayer #1** His will **Our Father, which art in heaven,** Hallowed be thy name (Mat.6:9). Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done (on the cursed) ground<sup>G1093</sup> on earth (to bring your people Israel to holy ground) as it is in heaven (Mat.6:10).

<sup>543</sup>Vidio nke 19. "Uwa & Ala." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).



(Mkp 12:6) Nwaanyi ahu gbagara n'ala ikpa ka e nye ya nri ruo otu puku ubochi na nari ubochi iri isii

Mkp 12:6 Nwayi ahu we ɓalaga n'ozara, ebe edoziworo ya onodu. <sup>G575</sup>Chineke, ka ha na-eri nri (na-eri nri) <sup>G5142</sup>ya ebeotu puku ubochi na nari abuɓ na iri isii (1,260).

☞ Mkp 12:6 Mgbe ahụ nwanjị ahụ (Jerusalem nke eluigwema ọ bu Ugwu Zayonke bu obodo nke Chineke di ndu, Hib 12:22)

gbagara ozara, ebe Chineke edoziela ebe a ga-azu yamaka 1,260 ubochi.

- Gijị kpatara nwanjị ahụ (Jerusalem nke eluigwe) gbalaga n'ozara ka mkpuru mbu nke Kraiste jidere ruo Chineke na oche-eze Ya?

Matu 23:37 Jerusalem, Jerusalem,

*gi onye nēɓu ndi-amuma, nātu kwa ndi eziteworo gi na nkume;*

*ugboro ole ka m'choro ichikota umu-gi;*

*ɓuná dika nne-ɔkuku si achikota umu-ya n'okpuru nkù-ya, ma unu achoghi.*

Matu 23:38 Lee, a hapuru unu ulo unu ka ọ tɔgboro n'efu (ozara). <sup>G2048</sup>

Matu 23:39 N'ihì na asim unu, Unu agaghi-ahum ozo, rue mbe unu gāsi,

**Ngazi nādiri Onye nābia n'aha nke Chineke Chineke (kiri).** <sup>G2962</sup>

→ Mgbe owuwe nke mkpuru mbu ahụ gasiri, ndi a hapuru n'ala Jerusalem (nke na-abughị Jerusalem nke eluigwe) bu ndi na-aju ka a chikota ha n'oba nke ulo. Jehova, bu Chineke (ebe nkuru mbu nke Kraist di), ma otu a ka a ga-ahapu ulo ha n'ime ozara. Site ugbo a gaa n'ihu, ha agaghizi enwe ike ihu uzo Chineke ruo ubochi nke Chineke, ma ndi na-etinye olileanya ha n'aha nke Chineke a ga-azoputa.

→ Nke a bu iji mezuo "ihe omimi nke isi n'akuku ufodu nke Izreltutu uju nke ndi mba ozọ bata" (Ndi Rom 11:25). Mba niile ga-ahụ Chineke (Yahweh) na ha eke anya mgbe ukwu Ya guzo n'elu ugwu nke Oliv n'ubochi nke Chineke, ha ga-amarakwa na Ọ di Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Nile.<sup>544</sup>

(Mkp 12:7-9) Agha n'eluigwe (A chupuru dragon ukwu ahụ na ndi mmuo ozi ya n'eluigwe n'ala)

Mkp 12:7 Agha we di n'elu-igwe: Maikael na ndi-mo-ozì-ya busoro dragon ahu agha; dragon ahu na ndi-mo-ozì-ya we buso agha;

Mkp 12:8 Ma o nweghi ike; ewe hu kwa onodu-ha ozo n'elu-igwe.

Mkp 12:9 Ewe chupu dragon uku ahu, bu agwo ochie ahu, nke anakpo Ekwensu na Setan; Nke na-eduhie uwa dum; a chupuru ya n'ime ala (ala), <sup>G1093</sup>ewe chupu ndi-mo-ozì-ya ha na ya.

☞ Mkp 12:7 Mgbe ahụ, e nwere agha n'eluigwe.

**Michael** na ndi mmuo ozi yabuso dragon ahụ agha; dragon ahụ na ndi mmuo ozi ya wee luo agha.

☞ Mkp 12:8 ma ha emelighi, ɓughị ma ha ahughị ebe ha ozo n'elu-igwe.

☞ Mkp 12:9 Na **nukwu dragon ahu** a chupuru ya, na **agwo ochie**, akpo **Ekwensu**, <sup>G1228</sup> na **Setan**, onye ghogburu uwa dum; a chudara ya n'ala, a chupuru ndi mmuo ozi ya na ya.

- Dragon Ukwu ahụ, agwo ochie, Ekwensu na Setan

#### • Nnukwu Dragon

→ Akwa Dragon ahụ (a na-akpo agwo ochie & Ekwensu), na Setan, na ndi mmuo ozi ya, a tudara n'ala.<sup>545</sup>

Jen 1:21 Na Chineke kere **nukwu** whale (**dragon**). <sup>H8577</sup>

*na ihe ọ bula di ndu nke nakpu akpu, nke miri weputara*

*ba uba, di iche iche, na anu-ufe nile ọ bula di iche iche: Chineke we hu na ọ di nma.*

- N'ubochi nke ise nke okike Ya. Chineke kere "**Akwa Dragon**" na ihe ọ bula di ndu nke na-agaghari agaghari;

<sup>544</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 19:15-18) Amagedon (Iwe nke Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Nile)."

<sup>545</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

nke mmiri na-esi na ya pụta nke ukwu ([Jen 1:21](#)).<sup>546</sup>

- Ma **Akwa Dragon** na-eduhie ụwa dum, bụ ndị na-egbochi ụwa (**ala na nkeoké osimiri**, [Mkpu 12:7-9](#)).<sup>547</sup>

(Ọnye bụ Great Dragon?)

[Ezi 29:3](#) Kwue okwu, si, Otú a ka Jehova siri <sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE, <sup>H3069</sup>

Le, Mu nēmegide gi; **Fero eze Ijipt**,

**nukwu dragon ahu** **Nke dina n'etiti ya osimiri**, <sup>H2975</sup>

nke siri, Nkem **osimiri** <sup>H2975</sup> bu nke m, emewokwa m ya nye onwe m.

[Ezi 29:4](#) Ma M'gātiye n̄ba-aka-akàrà n'àbà-gi nile, M'gēme kwa ka azù nile nke osimiri Nail i nile rapara

n'akpirikpa-gi;

M'gēme kwa ka i si n'etiti gi rigota **osimiri**,

na ihe niile **azunke qiosimiri qārapara n'akpirikpa-gi**.

[Ezi 29:5](#) M'gēme kwa ka i tubà gi n'ozara, gi onwe-gi na azù nile nke osimiri Nail i nile;

n'elu ubi ka i gāda; agaghi-akpokota gi, agaghi-akpokota kwa gi.

enyewom gi anu-ohia na anu-ufe nke elu-igwe ka i buru ihe-oriri.

→ **Nnukwu dragon ahu** dī n'etiti ya (**Fero eze Ijipt**) osimiri. N'ih i na nke a **Fero** na-ejere dragon ukwu ahụ ozi, a na-akpọ ya Gog, Onye-emegide Kraist.<sup>548</sup>

- **Agwo ochie**

[Jen 3:1](#) Ugbo **agwo ahu** dī aghughọ karịa anụ ohia o bula (**ndu**) nke ubinke Jehova, bú Chineke, mere.

Ọ si nwayi ahu, E, ọ bu Chineke siri, Unu erila nkpuru sitere n'osisi o bula nke ubi a abara ogige?

→ Nnukwu dragon ahụ bụ "**agwo ahu**" nke "ghogburu" nwaanyi ahụ n'ogige Iden ([1Ti 2:14](#)).<sup>549</sup>

→ Nke a **agwo ochie** bụ ihe kacha aghughọ dī ndụ ([Jen 3:1](#)) n'ụwa (ubi, [Matu 13:38](#)).

- **Setan**

[Luk 10:18](#) Ọ si ha, Ahurum **Setan** <sup>G4567</sup> dika àmùmà si n'elu-igwe da.

[2Kọ 11:13](#) N'ih i na ndị dī otú ahụ bụ ndịozio ụgha; <sup>G5570</sup> ndị ọrụ aghughọ, na-eme onwe ha ka ha ghọọ ndịozio nke **Kraist**.

[2Kọ 11:14](#) Ọ dighi kwa iju-anya; maka **Setan** <sup>G4567</sup> onwe ya na-agbanwe ghọọ mmụọ ozi nke ihè (ihè Chineke). <sup>G5457</sup>

[1Kọ 5:5](#) Irara onye di otú a nye Setan ka o bibie anu-aru;

ka ewe zoputa Mọ Nsọ n'ubochi Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus.

[Luk 22:3](#) wee banye **Setan** <sup>G4567</sup> banye Judas aha-ya bu Iskariot, jibụ nke ọny ọgụgụ nke iri na abụọ ahụ.

[Oru 5:3](#) Ma Pita siri, Ananias, gini mere **Setan** <sup>G4567</sup> juputara obi-giigha ụgha nye Mmụọ Nsọ,

na idebe akụkụ nke ọny ahia ala ahụ ([aibe ala](#) <sup>G556</sup>)?

→ **Setan** bụ mmụọ nke si n'eluigwe daa, ya mere o na-agbanwe onwe ya dī ka mmụọ ozi nke ihè Chineke bibie anụ ahụ. Nke a **Setanna-aba** n'ime obi mmadu, ma yie onwe ya ka ndịozio nke **Kraist** n'ime iji duhie ndị ọzọ. Ihe Setan a na-eme kwekọrọ na onye amụma ụgha ahụ, bú onye sitere n'anumanu nke abụọ ahụ.<sup>550</sup>

- **ekwensu**: Nwere ike nke ọnwu

[Hib 2:14](#) Ya mere, ebe umu-ntakiri nēketa anu-aru na ọbara, ya onwe-ya nēketa kwa òkè nime ya

nke otu; ka o we site n'ọnwu bibie onye ahu nke nwere ike nke ọnwu, ya bu; **ekwensu**. <sup>G1228</sup>

[Luk 4:33](#) Ma n'ulo-nzukọ ahu otù nwoke dī; <sup>G444</sup> nke nwere mọ nke nādighi ọcha **ekwensu**, <sup>G1140</sup> we tie nkpu n'oké olu,

[Matu 9:32](#) Ka ha na-apụ, le, ha kpotara ya otu nwoke dara ogbi; <sup>G444</sup> nwere **ekwensu**. <sup>G1139</sup>

<sup>546</sup>Vidiyo 1. "Na mmalite & Nzọkụkwụ nke Okike." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>547</sup>Tütü aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

<sup>548</sup>Tütü aka na "Fig 19-1" site n'isi nke 19.

<sup>549</sup>Vidio nke 5. "Mgbanwe nke Adam igho nwa agboghọ maara ihe."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/).

<sup>550</sup>Tütü aka na [Mkp 13:14](#), [Mkp 19:20](#).

[Mat 17:18](#) Na [Jizos](#) baara mba [ekwensu](#); o we si nime ya pua: ewe me ka aru nwa-okoro ahu di ike site n'oge hour ahu.

[Jes 4:7](#) Ya mere nyefee onwe gi n'okpuru [Chineke](#). guzogide [ekwensu](#), <sup>G1228</sup> o gābapu kwa n'iru gi.

[Oru 13:10](#) O si, Gi juputara n'aghugho nile na ihe ogo nile, gi nwa-nwoke. <sup>G5207</sup> nkenkeekwensu, <sup>G1228</sup>

Gi onye-iro nke ezi omume nile, i gaghi-arapu iwezuga onwe-gi n'ihie uzọ nile nke Jehova?

[Jon 8:44](#) Unu bu nke nna-unu [ekwensu](#), ma o chichio nna-unu ka unu gēme. O bu ogbu mmadu si mby, ma o dighi-eguzo n'ezi-okwu, n'ihie na ezi-okwu adighi nime Ya.

Mbe o bula o nekwo okwu-ugha, o nekwo ihe sitere n'onwe-ya: n'ihie na onye-ugha ka o bu, na nna-ya.

[Mat 12:24](#) Ma mbe ndi-Farisi nuru ya, ha siri,

Nwoke a adighi-achupu ndi-mo ogo, kama o bu Beelzebub, bu onye-isi (onye-isi) <sup>G758</sup> nke ekwensu. <sup>G1140</sup>

→ [ekwensu](#) were ike nke onwu, o bukwa onye iro ikpeazu a ga-ebibi. <sup>551</sup>

→ Nke [ekwensu](#) were mmuo na-adighi ocha nke were ike iba ma nweta mmadu.

- Ma o buru na i na-eguzogide ekwensu n'aha nke [Jizos](#), o ga-agbara gi oso.

→ Nke [ekwensu](#), onye were umu nwoke ma buru nna ha, bu ogbu mmadu na onye ugha site na

mmalite.

→ Onye isi nke [ekwensu](#) bu Beelzebub.

[\(Mkp 12:10-11\)](#) Nzoputa, ike, alaeze nke Chineke anyi, na ikike nke Chineke Kraist abiawo

[Mkp 12:10](#) M'we nu oké olu ka o nāsi n'elu-igwe, si,

Ugbu a ka nzoputa bjaworo, na ike (ike), <sup>G1411</sup>

na ala-eze nke Chineke-ayi, na ikike (ikike) <sup>G1849</sup> nke Kraist ya:

n'ihie na a chudara onye na-ebo umunna anyi ebubo, onye boro ha ebubo n'ihu Chineke anyi ehie na abali.

[Mkp 12:10](#) Tn'ihie na anurum oké olu ka o nāsi n'elu-igwe, si,

"Ugbu a [nzoputa](#), na [ike](#), na [alaeze nke anyi Chineke](#), na [ikikenke Ya \(Chineke\) Kraist](#) <sup>552</sup>

abiala.

Maka onye na-ebo umunna anyi ebubo, onye boro ha ebubo n'ihu anyi [Chineke](#) ehie na abali,

aburula

tufuo."

→ [Nzoputa, ike, ala-eze nke Chineke-ayi](#), na [ikike nke Chineke Kraist](#) abiala.

[Mkp 12:11](#) Ha we merie ya

site n'obara nke Nwa Aturu (arnion), <sup>G721</sup> na site na okwu (logos) <sup>G3056</sup> akaebe ha (onye akaebe); <sup>G3141</sup>

ma ha ahughie ndu ha n'anya (mkpuru obi) <sup>G5590</sup> ruo onwu.

[Mkp 12:11](#) Na ha (umunna anyi) merie ya (dragon ahu) site n'obara nke [Nwa aturu ahu](#),

na site [logos](#) nke [ha akaebe](#), ma ha ahughie nke ha n'anya [mkpuru obi](#) ruo onwu.

[\(Mkp 12:12-13\)](#) Dragon ahu, onye nwere obere oge, na-akpagbu nwanyi ahu (lwe nke ekwensu)

[Mkp 12:12](#) Ya mere <sup>G1223G5124</sup> nuria, unu elu-igwe, na unu ndi bi nime ha.

Ahuhu ga-adiri ndi bi n'owa (ala) <sup>G1093</sup>

na nke oké osimiri! n'ihie na ekwensu aridakutewo unu, nenwe oké iwe; <sup>G2372</sup>

n'ihie na o matara na o nwere nani nwa oge.

[Mkp 12:12](#) Ya mere, nuria, unu elu-igwe, na unu ndi bi nime ha.

[Ahuhu](#) nye ndi bi n'ala na oké osimiri!

N'ihie na ekwensu aridakwuruwo unu, na-enwe oké onuma;

n'ihie na o maara na ya (dragon ahu) nwere obere oge.

<sup>551</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkp 20:5-6\)](#) [Mbilite n'onwu nke mbu](#)" maka nkwa ndi ogo.

<sup>552</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 11:15](#).

**Mkp 12:13** Ma m̀be dragon ahu huru na achudara ya n'ala (ala);<sup>G1093</sup>  
o kpagburu nwanyi nke muputara nwoke (nwoke)<sup>G730</sup>nwa (nwa nwoke).

☞ **Mkp 12:13** Ma mgbe dragon ahụ huru na a t̄bara ya n'ala.  
o kpagburu nwanyi muru **nwoke nwa nwoke**.

- **Nwanyi ahụ (Jerusalem nke eluigwe)** b́ ́ onye m̀rụ 144,000 ka a na-az̄zi ugbu a n'ala ikpa kwadebere si **Chineke**. Dragon ahụ kpagburu ́mụ nwanyi ka o ghara im̀p̄ta nke f̄duru f̄duru.

**(Mkp 12:14)** A na-azu nwaanyi ahu ruo "otu afo, afo, na okara afo"

**Mkp 12:14** Ewe nye nwanyi ahu nk̀ abua nke oké ugo;  
ka o we feqa n'ozara, ba n'on̄du-ya, ebe o n̄o  
na-eri nri maka oge,<sup>G1563G2540</sup> na oge,<sup>G2540</sup> nahalf<sup>G2255</sup> oge,<sup>G2540</sup> site n'iru agw̄o.

☞ **Mkp 12:14** Be nyere nwanyi ahụ ab̄o (2) **nkunke nnukwu ugo**,  
ka o we feqa n'ozara rue on̄du-ya, ebe an̄z̄u ya  
**oge** (oge kwesiri ekwesi, adverb. **Tat 1:3**),<sup>G1563G2540</sup> **naugboro** (oge ruru, otutu),<sup>G2540</sup>  
na<sup>G2532</sup> **okara**<sup>G2255</sup> **oge** (okara oge ruru, otu),<sup>G2540</sup> site n'iru agw̄o.

- **Akwa ugo wnku ithnwere** ike were alaka kacha elu<sup>H6788</sup> (**Ezi 17:3** ma mee akw̄u ya n'ebe ahụ (**Job 39:27**)).  
→ Alaka kachasi elu b́ alaka nke ezi omume, ma o b́ Jehova ezi omume anyi, ebe Jerusalem b́ri n'udo (**Jer 33:15-16**). O yikar̄r̄ ka nku ab̄o nke nnukwu ugo n̄chiri anya "́m̄ ndi ikom ab̄o ahụ (ndi nke 2 **ndi akaebe**)" emi ́did̄nde ke is̄n̄ edit̄n̄ pr̄fesi ke usen 1,260 mbemiso akwa owo ́di na egwu ub̄ochi nke **Chineke**.<sup>553</sup> Ndi f̄duru n'ala ga-etinye olileanya ha n'aha nke **Chineke** ma biri na yanke **Jehova** akw̄u.

[Foto di na peeji nke 12-b] **Oge naugborona okara oge (nkewa oge, ma o bu okara)**

- Dabere na **Jen 1:14**, akara<sup>H226</sup> nke (1) oge,<sup>H4150</sup> (2) ub̄ochi,<sup>H3117</sup> na (3) afo<sup>H8141</sup> b́ nke Chineke na-achi ih̄ n'elu-igwe nke n̄kewa ehie na abali.<sup>554</sup>

**Jen 1:14** Na **Chinekesi**, Ka orīna di<sup>H3974</sup> na mbara elu-igwe  
kewaa ehie na abali;  
ka ha burukwa maka **akara**,<sup>H226</sup>  
(1) na maka **a kara aka** (ememme),<sup>H4150</sup>  
(2) na maka **ubochi** (oge erughi),<sup>H3117</sup>  
(3) na **afo**.<sup>H8141</sup>

(1) **Oge** (m̄'ed, Strong's **H4150**): "Ememme" si **Le 23:2** na "oge" si **Jen 1:14** b́ otu okwu

- **Oge**: Ememme ma o b́ ogbak̄o (τῡιν, Strong's **H4150**, m̄'ed) p̄tara "oge a kara aka" ma o b́ "**a kara aka**."

**Le 23:2** **Chineke** gwara Moses okwu, si, **Le 23:1**),  
"Gwa ya **umu nwoke**<sup>H1121</sup> **nke Israel**, si ha,  
Banyere **oriri na on̄u** (m̄'ed, season)<sup>H4150</sup> **nke Jehova**,  
nke unu ḡkp̄sa ka ha buru nkp̄k̄ta ns̄o;  
ob̄una ndi a b́ oriri m (m̄'ed, season, season, **Jen 1:14**).<sup>H4150</sup>

**Dan 12:7** M'we nu nwoke ahu<sup>H376</sup> yi uwe linin, nke di n'elu miri nke osimiri;  
m̀be o weliri aka-nri-Ya na aka-ekpe-Ya rue elu-igwe;

<sup>553</sup> T̄t̄u aka na "(**Mkp 11:3-4**) **Ndi akaebe ab̄o (2)**."

<sup>554</sup> Vidio 8. "Ememe asaa nke Jehova maka ́m̄ Izrel." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site-na-nwoke-child-to-nwe/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site-na-nwoke-child-to-nwe/).

were kwa Onye di ndu ñu iyi na ọ gādiri ya  
oge(mô'ēd, oriri, [Jen 1:14](#)),<sup>H4150</sup> uqboro(mô'ēd, oriri),<sup>H4150</sup>  
naokara(midst of the oriri),<sup>H2672</sup> na mgbe o mezuru  
iji gbasasja ike (aka)<sup>H3027</sup> nke ndị nsọ, a ga-agwucha ihe ndị a niile.

→Ya mere, "otu oge, oge, na ọkara" si [Dan 12:7](#), nwere ike ịkọwa dị ka "**oriri, oriri, na n'etiti oriri**" nke ememe asaa nke Jehova maka ụmụ Izrel.<sup>555</sup>

\* E weputara site na "[3] nke izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

Tribulation		Great Tribulation		Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)
1,260 days	The times of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days	250 days
Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)				
Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	The midst of the feast		Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)	

(Ubochi Pentikost: n'etiti oriri ahụ)

[Jon 7:14](#) Ugbo a gbasara etiti oriri Jizos rigoro n'ulo uku Chineke, nēzi ihe.

[Jon 7:15](#) Ibobo we nwua ndi-Ju, si,

Nwoke a si aña mara akwukwo-ozu, ebe ọ nāmutaghi ihe?

[Jon 7:16](#) Jisus zara ha, si, Ozizim abughi nkem, kama ọ bu nke Onye ziterem.

[Jon 7:17](#) Ọ buru na onye ọ bula ga-eme ihe ọ choro, ọ ga-amata ozizi ahụ; ọ buru na o sitere na Chineke, ma-ubu na Mu onwem nēkwu okwu nke Onwem.

[Jon 7:18](#) Onye nēkwu okwu bayere onwe-ya nāchọ otuto nke aka ya: Ma onye nāchọ otuto-ya Onye zitere ya, onye ahu bu ezi-okwu, ọ dighi kwa ajoy omume di nime ya.

→ Mgbe ole ubochi Pentikost bjara n'uzọ zuru ezu, Mụọ Nsọ juputara n'ulo ndi kwere

ekwe

([Oru 2:1-2](#)), ha wee ñuọ okwu ahụ (logos) juputara na mmanya ọhụrụ (rhema).

- Ya mere, ndi kwere ekwe bu ndi natara Mmụọ Nsọ, nwere ozizi ahụ bu nke Chineke, ọ bughị nke ha ([Oru 2:13](#)).

(2) Ubochi (yôm, Strong's [H3117](#)) n'ime [Jen 1:14](#) bu otu okwu di ka Strong's [G2250](#) (hēmera) n'asụsụ Grik.

- Ubochi: "Ubochi (hēmera)" n'ime [Jen 1:14](#) nke a na-eji na [Mkp 12:14](#), na-ezo aka "Ndi nabatara oge ruru maka ubochinke nzoputa" ([2Ko 6:2](#)) maka ihe ọduru nke nkpuru nwanji nime

[Mkp 12:17](#).

[Mkp 12:14](#) Be nyere nwanji ahụ abụọ (2) nkunkwe nnukwu ugo,

ka o we fega n'ozara rue ọndu-ya, ebe anēzù ya

oge (n'oge qara aga, [Tat 1:3](#)),<sup>G1563G2540</sup> na uqboro (oge emechaa),<sup>G2540</sup>

naokara<sup>G2255</sup> oge (okara oge),<sup>G2540</sup> site n'iru agwo.

(Okara oge ruru)

→ Rịba ama na oge anabatara nke owuwe nke mbụ na-abia ubochi 250 gara aga okara nke ruru

oge, na-ebugharị oge anabatara nke owuwe nke abụọ n'ihu site na ubochi 250 site

na

ngwucha izu nke iri asaa Daniel.

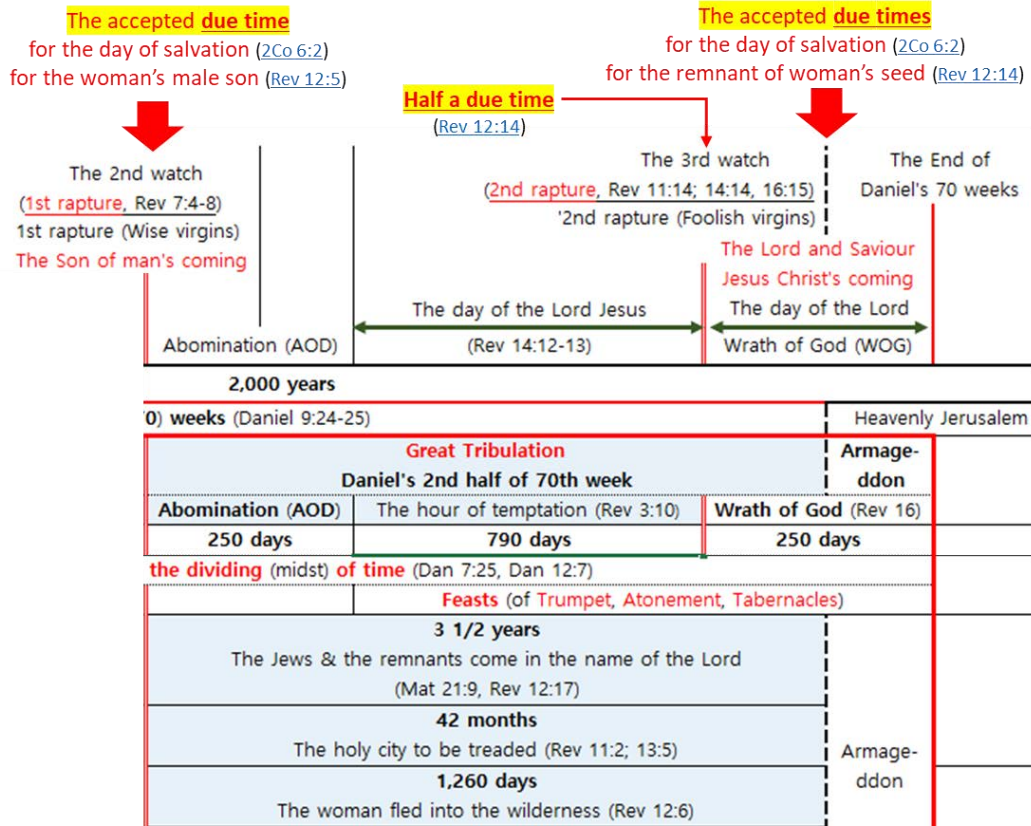
[2Ko 6:2](#) (N'ihu na ọ nāsi, Anurum olu-gi na mpe gara aga<sup>G2540</sup> nabatara, na n'ime ubochi<sup>G2250</sup> nke nzoputa enyewom gi aka: le, ubu a bu oge nātọ utọ,<sup>G2540</sup> le, ubu a di ubochi<sup>G2250</sup> nke nzoputa.)

<sup>555</sup>Tutụ aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

→ N'ihì na a ga-azụ nwaanyị ahụ n'ala ikpa otu puku ụbọchị na narị ụbọchị abụọ na iri isii. "otu oge, oge na okara oge" site na [Mkp 12:14](#) enwere ike ikwọ ya "[oge ruru, oge ruru, na okara ugwooge](#)," nke [1,260 ubochi](#).

[Mkp 12:6](#) Nwayi ahu we ɓalaga n'ozara; ebe [Chineke](#) edoziela ebe a ga-azụ yamaka [1,260 ubochi](#).

\* Site na "izu [3] Daniel nke iri asaa."



(3) **Afo** (šānâ, Strong's [H8141](#)) n'ime [Jen 1:14a](#) na-eji di ka nkewa oge, nha oge, afo egosi, ma o bu **afo nduyana** mgbanwe nke oge, di ka mmiri, okochi, odida, na oyi.<sup>556</sup>

- **Afo**: Oge ('idān, Strong's [H5732](#)), oge, [H5732](#) na nkewa oge [H5732](#) n'ime [Dan 7:25](#) na-ezo aka **kwa afo ogeetiti** ikwara na [Dan 4:16-32](#).<sup>557</sup>

[Dan 7:25](#) *Eze ozoga-ekwu okwu megide Onye Kasị Elu ('illay),<sup>H5943</sup> o ga-emekwa ka ike gwu ndi nsọ nke Onye Kasị Elu ('elyôn),<sup>H5946</sup> ma ga-ezube igbanwe oge<sup>H2166</sup> na iwu.<sup>H1882</sup> Mgbe ahụ, a ga-enyefe ndi nsọ n'aka ya ruo oge (otu afo, [Dan 4:23-25](#))<sup>H5732</sup> na **ugboro** (afo)<sup>H5732</sup> nankewa (okara)<sup>H6387</sup> nke oge (afo).<sup>H5732</sup>*

- A ga-achụpụ eze nke alaeze Babilon oheru (alaeze nke asaa) n'ebe mmadu no na ya na ya ga-ebi **anụ ohia** nke ubi na asaa (**7**) **ugboro** ga-agafe ([Dan 4:23-25](#)).  
→ Asaa (**7**) **ugboro** [H5732](#) na-ezo aka Daniel 70th izu ma o bu **Afo 7** n'izu nke 70 Daniel, nke gunyere mmpagbu ahụ, oge ezumike (maka ndi Jentailu), na **oke mmpagbu**.<sup>558</sup>

• **Gini mere izu nke 70 Daniel ji di ogologo afo 7?**

<sup>556</sup>"H8141 - šānâ - Lexicon Hibru siri ike (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara ya na Septemba 2, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h8141/kiv/wlc/0-1/>.

<sup>557</sup>Oge 7 bu afo 7 ([Dan 4:23-25](#)).

<sup>558</sup>Ibid.



→“A ga-enyefe ndi-nsọ n’aka ndi na-emegide Kraịst ruo oge, oge na nkewa oge([Dan 7:25](#))” enwere ike ikwọwa dika “ndi nsọ ka a ga-enyefe n’aka ndi na-emegide Kraịst ruo mgbe (njedebe) **otu afo, afo na okara nke afo** nke izu nke 70 Daniel,” nke bu [Afo 7](#).<sup>559</sup>

[Dan 9:24](#) Ekpebiri izu iri asaa (70) maka ndi gi na obodo nsọ gi.  
imecha mmebi iwu, ime ka afo omume gwusia, ikpuchi afo omume;  
iweta ezi omume ebighi-ebi,  
imechi ohu na ibu-amuma mechie, ite mmanu [onye nso](#)<sup>H6944</sup> [nkenso](#).<sup>H6944</sup>

[Le 25:8](#) ga-agukwa asaa (7) [ubochi izu ikenke afo](#)<sup>H8141</sup> nye gi,  
Asaa (7) ugboro<sup>H6471</sup> Asaa (7) [afo](#)<sup>H8141</sup>  
na oghere nke asaa (7) [ubochi izu ikenke afo](#)<sup>H8141</sup>  
ga-abu gi iri anọ (40) na itoolu (9) [afo](#).<sup>H8141</sup>

- [Izu 70](#): kpebisiri ike maka ndi Daniel na obodo nsọ ([Dan 9:24](#)).
- [Ubochi izu ike nke afo 7](#) = Ubochi izu ike 7 nke afo 7 (7 x 7 = [afo 49](#)) na niile ([Le 25:8](#)).

→ Nyere na ubochi izu ike nke asaa nke afo asaa bu afo 49, otu izu ike nke otu afo bu afo asaa.

na-eme Daniel's 70th week ([1 izu](#)) ha 1 sabbath nke [Afo 7](#).<sup>560</sup>

\* E weputara site na “[3] nke izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

Tribulation		Great Tribulation			Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week			
John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)	
1,260 days		250 days	790 days	250 days	
The times of the Gentiles					
Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)					
Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	The midst of the feast	Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)			
3 1/2 years (Christ's 1st coming for the Gentile nations & the Jews)	The 1st rapture will occur at the end of the Tribulation (Mat 24:29-36)	3 1/2 years (The Jews & the remnants come in the name of the Lord, Mat 21:9, Rev 12:17)			

- Nro na ohu nke eze Babilon ohu

[Dan 4:19](#) Mbe ahu Daniel, onye aha-ya bu Belteshaza, juru ya anya otu oge hour;  
echiche-ya nile we me ka o ma jijji. Eze kwuru, si, Belteshaza, ekwela ka nro ahu;  
ma-ebu akuko-isi-ya, kpaue gi.  
Belteshaza zara, si, Onye-nwem, nro a diri ndi nakpo gi asi;  
ma akuko-isi-ya nye ndi-iro-gi.

[Dan 4:20](#) **Osisi** nke i huru, nke neto, we di ike, Onye idi-elu-ya ruru elu-igwe;  
na anya-ya nile n'uwa nile;<sup>H772</sup>

[Dan 4:21](#) Nke akwukwo ya mara mma, na mkpuru ya bara uba, ma nri mmadu nile di n'ime ya;  
n'okpuru nke anu oha<sup>H2423</sup> nke ubi<sup>H1251</sup> biri,  
na n'elu alaka-Ya ka anu-ufe di<sup>H6853</sup> nke elu-igwe nwere ebe-obibi-ha:

[Dan 4:22](#) O bu gi, Eze, na nka tolitere wee di ike:  
n'ihu na idi-uku-Gi etowo, we rute elu-igwe;  
Ochichi-Gi we rue nsotu uwa.

→ Nebukadneza bu eze ukwu nke alaeze Neo-Babilon nke bibiri Jerusalem o bu kwa Juda ka ha je biri n'agha.<sup>561</sup> Eze nke alaeze Babilon ohu roro nro di egwu na ohu di n'isi-ya, ma o bu nani Daniel nwere ike isiri ha n'iyere aka nke Mo Nso ([Dan 4:18](#)).

<sup>559</sup>Wepu site na "[Foto nke 13-12 Ala eze 7 (Nro Daniel na Ohu)]."

<sup>560</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>561</sup> [Ezr 2:1, Ezr 5:12](#), "H5020 - n'okpuru-ya - Lexicon Hibru siri ike (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 15 Jun 2023. [www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h5020/kiv/wlc/0-1/](http://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h5020/kiv/wlc/0-1/).



(Nkọwa nke Daniel)

Dan 4:23Ma ebe eze huru onye nchena onye nsọsi n'elu-igwe ridata, na-asị,  
Kpoo osisi ahu, mebie ya;  
ma hapụnụ úkwù mgborogwu ya n'ụwa;<sup>H772</sup> ọbuná ewere ihe-ọkiké ígwè na ọla;  
n'ime ahíhia di nro nke ubi; ka igirigi nke elu-igwe we ọje ya;  
ka òkè-ya di kwa n'etiti anu ọhia, rue ugboro asaa (afo)<sup>H5732</sup> gafere ya;

Dan 4:24Nka bu isi-isi, eze, ma nka bu iwu Onye kachasi ihe Nile elu;<sup>H5943</sup>  
nke dakwasiri onye-nwem, bú eze:

Dan 4:25Ka ha we chupu gi n'aru madu;<sup>H606</sup> ebe-obibi-gi gādi kwa n'etiti anu ọhia;  
ha gēme kwa ka i rie ahíhia dika ehi, were igirigi nke elu-igwe ọasa gi;  
na ugboro asaa (afo)<sup>H5732</sup>  
gāgabiga gi, rue m̀be i gāmara na Onye kachasi ihe Nile elu nāchi achi n'ala-eze nke madu;  
Ọ na-enyekwa onye ọ bụla ọ chọrọ.

Dan 4:26Ma ebe ha nyere iwu ka a hapụ úkwù nke mgborogwu osisi ahu;  
ala-eze-gi qēkwesi-kwa-ra qi ike, m̀be i gāmara na elu-igwe bu eze.

Dan 4:27N'íhi nka, eze, ka ndum-ọdum di nma n'ebe i nọ, were kwa nmehie-gi tipu  
ezi omume, na aji omume-gi site n'igosi onye ewedara n'ala ebere;  
ọ buru na ọ puru ibu ogologo-udo-gi ka ọ di ogologo.

→ Mmụọ 4 nke elu-igwe nke nọ n'oké osimiri na-aghọ nnukwu anụ ọhia anọ ahụ sitere n'oké

osimiri.

Anụ ọhia ndị a bụ mmụọ nke eluigwe ga-esi n'oké osimiri bilie wee ghọọ  
ndị eze nke ụwa (oké osimiri na ala, Mkp 12:3).<sup>562</sup> The 4 nnukwu anụ ọhia ga-esi  
ụwa (Dan 7:17) dika ndi eze 4 di ka ndia:<sup>563</sup>

- ① Ala-eze nke mbụ nke anụ ọhia: eze Babilon, Nebukadneza
- ② Ala eze nke abụọ: Eze Medo-Pesia, Ram
- ③ Ala-eze nke anụ ọhia nke atọ: Eze nke Gris, Ọ Nkpi
- ④ Ala-eze nke anọ nke anụ ọhia: Eze nke Rome, Obere mpi (Anti-Kraist)

-Dị nnọọ ka eze ukwu nke alaeze Babilon, bú Nebukadneza, bibiri Jerusalem n'otu oge  
ma ọrọ Juda n'agha, eze nke alaeze Babilon Ọhuru n'ọdinihu (onye na-emegide Kraist),  
ga-ebibi Jerusalem n'oge oké mkpagbu ahụ. 1st anụ ọhia alaeze toro n'ime  
2nd anụ ọhia alaeze (Ram, Dan 8:3-4, Dan 8:20), wee tolite ike n'alaeze nke anụ ọhia nke atọ  
(O ewu, Dan 8:8), wee bụrụ nke siri ike karịa na ala-eze nke anọ nke anụ ọhia nke sitere na ya  
Anti-Kraistga-emeputa (Dan 7:24).<sup>564</sup>

- Osisi: Eze nke alaeze Neo-Babilon na-anọchi anya eze nke New 7th  
alaeze Babilon. Ya mere, osisi ahụ na-anọchi anya eze nke Babilon Ohuru nke asaa  
alaeze onye ga-esi ike di elu di ka elu-igwe nke ọchichi ya ga-adiru Jehova  
njedebe nke ụwa, n'okpuru nke anụ ọhia (emegide Kraist & onye amuma ụgha) nke  
ubi ga-ebina anụ ufe (ekwensu) nke eluigwe ga-enwe ha  
ebe obibi (Mkpu 13, Mkp 18:2).

na

- Anụ ọhia nke mbụ nke oké osimiri ga-abia na alaeze nke asaa nke Babilon ọhuru,  
anụ ọhia nke abụọ nke ala ga-abia n'Alaeze Rom Ọhuru (nke 8th  
alaeze).

na

-Mgbe ahu mmuo nke 1st anu ohiaga-aru oru na "Alaeze nke asato (New Roman)."  
ikpughe (Anti-Kraist) onye nmehie, onye ga-ebuli onwe ya elu karịa ihe niile  
na-akpọ Chineke na-efe ofufe n'ụlọ nsọ ya, na-egosi onwe ya di ka Chineke

<sup>562</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-1] alaeze asaa ahụ (nrọ na ọhụ Daniel)."

<sup>563</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-3] Anụ ọhia di na Daniel na Mkpughe."

<sup>564</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Nnukwu obodo Babilon"

(2Te 2:3-4, Mkp 17:11).

-**Anti-Kraist** ga-ebuso agha agha **Ndi-nso**, ma na-emeri ha (Dan 7:21), ruo mgbenke **Oge ochie** (**Nwa aturu ahu**<sup>6721</sup>) bja, na ikpe ga-abu nyere ndi nsọ nke **Nke kacha elu** (**Chineke**), na **ogega-abia** ka ndi nsọ nweta ala-eze (Dan 7:22).

-Tnne-eze na ala-eze, na ebube nke ala-eze nile n'okpuru elu-igwe nile gādi e nyere ndi mmadu, ndi nso nke Onye Kasi Elu (**Chineke**). **nke Chineke** **alaeze** bu ala-eze ebighi-ebi, na ihe nile ochichi gēje ozi we nu Ya (Dan 7:27).

-Ihe aru nke itogboro n'efu (izu iri asaa nke Daniel, Dan 9:24-27)

- (Dan 9:25-27 re-atughariri ya)

**Dan 9:25** Ya mere mara ma ghotā;

na site n'oputa nke iwu ka eweghachi na iwu Jerusalem rue onye-isi etere manu; a ga-enwe asaa (**7**) izu, na iri isii na abuo (**62**) izu: a ga-ewukwa okporo amā ahu ozo, na moat, obuna n'oge nhujuanya.

**Dan 9:26** Ma mgbe iri isii na abuo ahu gasiri (**62**) izu, **Mesaya ahu** (Etere mmanu)<sup>H4899</sup> a ga-ebipuma o bughj maka onwe ya,

na ndi ochichi (**Anti-Kraist**) onye gaje ibia qēbibi obodo nso.

Ogwugwu ya gādi na idei-miri, ma **itogboro n'efue** kpebisiri ike rue ogwugwu agha.

**Dan 9:27** O gēme kwa ka oḅuḅa-ndu ahu di ike<sup>H1285</sup> ya na otutumaka otu (**1**) izu;

n'ime okara ya (1/2) nke izu, o ga-eme ka àjà na onyinye kwusi.

Na nku nke **ihe aruga-abia** onye na-eme **itogboro n'efu**,

ruo mgbe a ga-awukwasj ya ogwugwu nke e kpebisiri ike.

→ Izu 70 nke Daniel (otu izu uka) bu afọ ikpeazu nke amuma Daniel nke gunyere Mkpagbu (afọ 3.5.), oge ezumike (ruo mgbe emebere ihe aru nke itogboro n'efu), na Oké Mkpagbu ahu (afọ 3.5).<sup>565</sup>

-**Mesaya ahu** ga-emeri ogbugba ndu ya na otutu ndi maka izu 1 (ma o bu afọ 7), ma kpatara yadà na onyinye (nke agba ochie) ka o kwusi site na mkpogidere n'obe ya na mbilite n'onwu ya na (1/2) nke izu.

-**Ogbugba ndu** putara ikpu,<sup>H1262</sup> n'echiche nke ikpu ka e kee eluigwe na uwa na mmadu.<sup>566</sup>

Site na obibia nke **Mesaya ahu**, ndi nke Agba Ochie ga-abu ihe e kere ohuru n'okpuru New Testament (**Hib 9:11-15**), "N'ih na ebe ogbugba ndu di, o ghaghj idikwa mkpa **onwu nkeonye akaebe** (**Hib 9:16**)"

-N'ime Testament Ochie, **Chineke** kwere Abraham nkwa na ya ga-enye aturu (Strong **H7716**), na **Chineke nyere Ebreham ebule**<sup>H352</sup> (a-aturu) n'onodu Aisak ka o buru àjà-nsure-oku. Nwa aturu na Agba ochie (**Opuo 12:4-11**) bu **Kraist**, onye ghoronwa aturu na New Testament maka **nke Jehova Ememe ngabigaiji** kpuchie mmehie (**1Ko 5:7**).

→ **Mesaya ahu** bia me ka ihe-aru ahu ghọ ebe toḅoro n'efu, ma O gēme ya rue mḅe Jehova ogwugwu nke agha, ma o bu ogwugwu nke Daniel nke 70 izu, kpebisiri ike maka ndi mmadu na obodo nsọ.

→ Ndi ochichi, ndi ga-abia ibibi obodo nsọ, ga-abu **Anti-Kraist**<sup>567</sup> ma-ḅu eze nke Otu Ochichi Uwa nke anu ohja nke mbu (**Dan 7:25, Mkp 13:7**) onye a ga-enye ikike

<sup>565</sup>Tutu aka na "(3) izu iri asaa nke Daniel."

<sup>566</sup>Vidio 21. "Ogbugba ndu, ugwu nke elu, ugwu nke ime."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-ogbugba-ndu-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-ogbugba-ndu-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/).

<sup>567</sup>Maka nkowaputa nke "emegide Kraist", rutu aka n'Isi nke 3, "F. Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama nke obibia gi (obibia nke Onyenwe

nkwalu maka **Onwa iri anọ na abụọ** (Mkp 13:5).

➤ **Ozi 3.5 nke Jisus n'ala**

Jizos dị ihe dị ka afọ 30 mgbe ọ malitere ozi n'ala (Luk 3:23), na O nwere Ememe Ngabiga 3:

→ (1) afọ mbụ na **Jon 2:13-25**, (2) n'afọ nke abụọ **Jon 5:1**, (3) n'afọ nke atọ **Jon 6:4**, na (4) nke anọ na **Jon 12:1**, nke gaara abia n'etiti afọ.

→ N'ihia ya, a maara n'ogologo oge Jizos jere ozi n'elu ala dij afọ 3.5.<sup>568</sup>

- **1,290 & 1,335 ubochi**

(**Dan 11:31-38 atugharihariri**)

**Dan 11:31** Ndi agha ga-eguzo n'akukụ ya, ha ga-emerykwa ebe nsọ nke ike;

ọ gēwepu kwa **na aga n'ihu**<sup>H8548</sup> àjà, ma ga-edebe **ihe-árú nke itọboro n'efu**.

→ N'etiti ogbugba ndụ ahụ (**Dan 9:27**) na-ezo aka n'etiti izu nke 70 Daniel ya bụ n'agbata afọ 3.5 nke ozi Jizos n'ụwa na mmalite nke oke mkpagbu ahụ nke ga-ewere ọndụ ozugbo ihe omume owuwe gachara n'oge na-adighi anya.

**Ebe nsọ nke ike** na-ezo aka n'ebe nsọ (anụ ahụ) nke ndi nsọ bụ ndi kere òkè na onwu na mbilite n'onwu nke Jisus n'ime Testament Ohuru **Onwu Jizos na mbilite n'onwu** nke New Agbanke wepụrụ **na aga n'ihu** àjà nke Testament Ochie, ma ọ ga-emetọ, na **na aga n'ihu** àjà ndi agha ga-ebupụ.

- **Ebe nsọ nke ike** (The body maka mbilite n'onwu nke ndi nwurụ anwu) nke New Testament: A ga-emetọ ya.
- **Àjà na-aga n'ihu** nke Testament Ochie: A ga-ebupụ.

**Ihe-árú nke tọboro n'efu** ga-edozi maka **1,290 ubochi**, nke gụnyere ubochi 1,260 gbakwunyere Amagedon (1,260 + 30 = 1,290 ubochi).<sup>569</sup>

**Dan 12:11** Na site na mgbe ubochi (ubochi) **na-aga n'ihu**<sup>H8548</sup> agēwepu àjà, **naihe arụ ahụ** nke na-emetọ **tọboro n'efu** melite, a ga-enwe puku ubochi na nari abụọ na iri itoolu (**1,290 ubochi**).

→ Mgbe ahụ, ndi na-echere wee bịa **ubochi 1,335** ma ọ bụ ubochi 45 ọzọ (1,335 – 1,290 = **Ubochi 45**) a ga-agozi ka ha ga-aba n'ime otu puku afọ.

**Dan 12:12** Ngọzi nādiri onye nēchere; ma biarute puku ubochi nari atọ na iri atọ na ise (**1,335 ubochi**).

**Onye na-emegide Kraist ga-ebuli onwe ya elu karịa ihe niile**

**Dan 11:32** Ọ ga-eji ire ụtọ mebie ndi na-eme ihe ọjọọ megide ogbugba ndụ ahụ. ma ndi maara nke ha **Chineke** ('Elohîm) ga-adị ike, meekwa ya.

**Dan 11:33** Ndi maara ihe n'etiti ndi mmadụ ga-eme ka ọtụtụ ndi ghọta ihe; ma ọtutu ubochi ka ha gāda site na mma-agma nēre ọku, site na ndọta-n'agma na ihe-nkwata.

**Dan 11:34** Mgbe ha dara, ha ga-anata enyemaka nta; ma ọtutu madu gēji ire-utọ jikọta ha.

**Dan 11:35** Ụfọdụ ndi maara ihe ga-ada, ka e wee nuchaa, mee ka ha dij ọcha ma mee ka ha dij ọcha rue mpe ikpe-azu, n'ihia na ọ fọduru rue mpe akara àkà.

**Dan 11:36** Eze gēme kwa dika ọchichọ-ya si di: Ọ gēbuli onwe-ya elu, me onwe-ya ka ọ di uku n'elu chi ọ bụla (el), ga-ekwu ihe ebube megide chi (el) nke chi (el), ma ga-ga-aga nke-oma rue mpe iwe gēmezu: n'ihia na ihe edoziworọ ka agēme.

**Dan 11:37** Ọ gaghi-aghọta kwa **Chineke** ('Elohîm) nke nna-ya-hà ma-ọbu ọchichọ nke ndinyom; ma-ọbu aghọta chi (ēlōha); n'ihia na Ọ gēbuli Onwe-ya ka ọ di uku kari ha nile.

<sup>568</sup>Kwuo "[3] izu 70 Daniel," ma ọ bụ Video 10. "Ubochi ndi na-abjarute "Ememme Ngabiga." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>569</sup>Rụtụ aka na chaatị dij na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

Dan 11:38 N'ala-ya ka ọ gāsopuru Chineke nke di ike; ma chi ('Elôha) nna-ya-hà mere ya amaghi; Ọ gēwere ọla-edo, na ọla-ọcha, na nkume mbu di iche iche, na ihe di utọ, sọpuru.

→ Chineke Chineke nke anụ ahụ niile na-arụ ọrụ di ebube logos, na-atughari ya rhema ahu, ma Anti-Kraist ga-ekwu megide okwu ahụ (rhema ahu) nke Chineke na kwulu ezi-okwu Chineke.<sup>570</sup> Ọ gāgara ya nke-oma rue mbe iwe gēmezu; - n'ih i na nke ahụ e kpebisiri ike ga-eme. Dan 11:36].

-2,300 mgbede naututu (Ndi nso ka a ga-eme ndi ezi omume ruo ubochi 2,300)

Dan 8:9 Otù nime ha we puta obere mpi nke mere ka ọ di ukwu, n'akuku Ndida, na n'akuku Iru-anyanwu; na n'ebe ihe di utọ <sup>H6643</sup> ala (ala mara mma nke Israel).

Dan 8:10 we di uku, rue usu nile nke elu-igwe; na o we tuda ufodu nime usu nile nke ndi-agma na nke kpakpando n'ala (ala)<sup>H776</sup> ma kpokwasi ha ihe.

Dan 8:11 Ọbuná Onye-isi usu nile nke ndi-agma ka o mere onwe-ya ka ọ di uku; site na ya kwa ubochi (na-aga n'ihu)<sup>H854</sup> e wepuru àjà, na onodu nke ebe nsọ Ya<sup>H4720</sup> a tudara ala.

Dan 8:12 Ewe nyekwara ya onye ọbia megide kwa ubochi (na-aga n'ihu)<sup>H8548</sup> àjà n'ih i nchie, o we tuda eziokwun'ala (uwa);<sup>H776</sup> o we me ihe, we ga nke-oma.

Dan 8:13 M wee nụ ka otu onye nsọ na-ekwu okwu, na onye ọzọ (nsọ)<sup>H6918</sup> siri onye-nsọ ahu nke kwuru okwu, si, **Rue ole mbe ka ọhù ahu gādinke** kwa ubochi (na-aga n'ihu) àjà, na **mmebi iwu nke itogboro n'efu**, inye ha abụọebe nsọ (Ndi-nso)<sup>H6944</sup> na onye ọbia ga-azọda ya ukwu?

Dan 8:14 Ọ sim, Ruo puku abụọ na nari atọ (**2,300** ubochi (mgbede na ututu);<sup>H6153H1242</sup> **mgbe ahu** ga-nsọ (Ndi-nso)<sup>H6944</sup> di ọcha (mere ezi omume).<sup>H6663</sup>

### (Mmehie nke itogboro n'efu)

→ Nnụk nta ahụ ga-ebuli onwe ya elu ọbuna ruo onye-isi usu nile nke ndi-agma, we tuda onodu-abali Ebe nsọ yana ezi-okwu di n'ala.<sup>H776</sup>

→ Àjà na-aga n'ihu, mmebi iwu nke itogboro n'efu, na inye ha abụọ Ndi-nso na onye nnabata ọbia a ga-azọda n'okpuru ukwu ruo **2,300 mgbede** naututu; → Mgbe ahụ onye nsondi nsọ ga-eme ezi omume.

➤ Nkọwa ziri ezi nke ubochi 2,300<sup>H6153H1242</sup> bụ **2,300 mgbede**<sup>H6153</sup> naututu.<sup>H1242</sup>

Jen 1:5 Na Chineke akporo ìhè<sup>H216</sup> Ubochi,<sup>H3117</sup> na ọchịchiri;<sup>H2822</sup> o kporo Abali.<sup>H3915</sup> Na mgbede<sup>H6153</sup> naututu<sup>H1242</sup> bụ ubochi mbụ.<sup>H3117</sup>

- Tochichiri = Abali
- Ìhè = Ubochi (mgbede+ututu)

→ Jen 1:5 na-akọwa "Ubochi" di ka mgbede naututu.

- Rjba ama na nke ọ bula n'ime ubochi isii mbụ Chineke kere bụ nke "mgbede naututu" Ma ubochi nke asaa nke Chineke (Jen 2:2) eke edi "zuru ike+ngozi+ido nsọ".

→ Di ka ekwuru na "[Foto 12-b]," "Afo (šānâ, Strong's H8141)" n'ime Jen 1:14 eji dika nkewa nke oge, nha oge, ihe ngosi afo, ma ọ bụ afo ndụ yana mgbanwe nke oge, di ka mmiri, ọkọchi, ọdida na oyi.<sup>571</sup>

<sup>570</sup>Vidio nke 31. "Onye Nazirait Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>571</sup>"H8141 - šānâ - Lexicon Hibru siri ike (kiv)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara ya na Septemba 2, 2023.

nke **ugboro 7<sup>H5732</sup>** (**Dihe 4:23**) na-ezo aka na Daniel nke 70 izu ma o bu **Afo 7** nke izu nke 70 Daniel, gunyere mkpagbu ahụ, oge ezumike (maka ndi Jentaiḷu), na oke mkpagbu ahụ.<sup>572</sup>

**Mgbede 2,300** **na ututu** (ubochi 1,260 + 220 + 30 + 790) nke gunyere akuku ufoḍu. afo 7 nke izu Daniel nke iri asaa, ka agbajiri n'ime "[Foto 12-c]" na-esonu. (Riba ama: E nwere ubochi 1,290 site na mgbe a ga-ewepu ihe a na-achụ mgbe niile. *na ihe-aru nke neme ka o toboro n'efu guzoro: ma onye ihe nagara nke-oma ka onye*

nēchere anya, na

*na-abja na 1,335 ubochi, [Dan 12:11-12](#)).*

[Foto nke 12-c] uhuruchi na ututu 2,300

Tribulation		Great Tribulation			Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week			
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)		Wrath of God (Rev 16)
1,260 days	The time of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days	250 days	
Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)					
Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	The midst of the feast	Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)			
3 1/2 years (Christ's 1st coming for the Gentile nations & the Jews)	The 1st rapture will occur at the end of the Tribulation (Mat 24:29-36)	3 1/2 years (The Jews & the remnants come in the name of the Lord, Mat 21:9, Rev 12:17)			
1,260 days	The transgression of desolation (Dan 8:13)	220 days	30 days	790 days	220 days 30 Days
The continual sacrifice (Dan 8:13)		The holy saints & the host trodden under foot (Dan 8:13)			shortened

([Mkpu 12:15-16](#)) Ala loriri iju-mmiri nke a chupuru n'onu dragon ahu

[Mkp 12:15](#) Agwo we si n'onu-ya chupu miri dika miri-iyi (osimiri) <sup>G4215</sup>mgbe nwanyi ahu gasiri, ka O we me ka iju-miri ahu bupu ya.

[Mkp 12:16](#) Na ala (ala) <sup>G1093</sup>nyere nwanyi aka, na ala (ala) <sup>G1093</sup>meghere onu ya, o we loda iju-miri ahu nke dragon ahu tupuru n'onu-ya.

☞ [Mkp 12:15](#) Agwo we si n'onu-ya chupu dika miri-iyi n'azu nwanyi ahu; ka O we me ka iju-miri bupu ya.

☞ [Mkp 12:16](#) Ma ala na-enyere nwanyi ahu aka, ala wee saghe onu ya, loda mmiri ahu nke dragon ahu chupuru ya n'onu.

- Iju-miri nke si n'onu dragon ahu bu iju-miri nke ndi-mo nadighi ocha nke sitere na miri-iyi Fero, bu eze Ijpt ([Mkp 16:13](#)).
- Rutu aka ka iju mmiri nke si n'onu dragon ahu si metuta nnukwu osimiri Yufretis nke akara nke isii n'ime ya. [Mkpu 16:12-14](#).

([Mkpu 12:17-18](#)) Dragon ahu iwe ji gara ibuso ndi foduru na mkpuru nwaanyi ahu agha

[Mkp 12:17](#) Dragon ahu wee were iwe (iwe) <sup>G3710</sup>ya na nwanyi ahu, wee gaa buso ndi foduru nke mkpuru ya (sperma) agha, <sup>G4690</sup>ndi na-edebe iwu-nsọ nile nke Chineke, ma na-agba-ama (ama) <sup>G3141</sup>nke Jisus Kraist.

☞ [Mkp 12:17](#) Dragon ahu we wesa nwanyi ahu iwe; o we je ibuso ndi-ya foduru agha **mkpuru** (sperma), ndi nedebe iwu-nsọ nile nke **Chineke** ma nwee akabe nke **Jesu Kristi**.

- † Nwanyi ahu (Jerusalem di n'eluigwe) onye e riri nri n'ime ozara maka **oge naugborona okara oge** ([Mkp 12:14](#)) tuuru ime mkpuru nke nkwa (**Kraist**) na nke foduru ya **mkpuru** (sperma), onye debere iwu nke **Chineke** di ka

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h8141/kjv/wlc/0-1/>

<sup>572</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 12-b] Oge na oge na (okara oge, nkerisi oge, ma o bu okara)."

akaebe nke [Jesu Kristi](#). Ndị fọdụrụ ga-abụ ndị mụbara mkpụrụ nke ezi omume maka nzọpụta ha, ma Chineke akwadola ka e nye ha nri n'ime ọzara n'oge. [oké mkpagbu](#).

[Mkp 12:18](#)(Lee ihe ndị e dere n'ala ala peeji: Ụfọdụ nsugharị na-edepụta nkebi ahirịokwu Grik dị ka "M wee guzo n'elu ájá nke oké osimiri" na [Mkp 12:17](#), [Mkp 12:18](#), ma o bụ [Mkp 13:1](#).)

## Isi nke 13

(Mkp 13:1) Anu ohia nke mbu nke si n'oké osimiri puta (isi asaa, mpi iri, na okpueze iri nke nwere aha nkwulu.)

Mkp 13:1 M'we guzo n'elu ájá nke oké osimiri, hu anu-ohia nēbili;<sup>G305</sup>puo n'oké osimiri, nwere isi asaa (7) na mpi iri (10), okpueze iri (10) dikwa n'elu mpi ya;<sup>G1238</sup> o bu kwa n'isi-ya ka aha nkwulu di.

Mkp 13:1 Tnne m (Jon) guzoro n'elu aja nke oke osimiri, wee hu anu ohia ka o si na ya puta **oké osimiri**, inwe asaa (7) **isi**na iri (10) **mpi**, na (10) **okpueze** na mpi ya, na **aha nkwulu** n'isi-ya.

• **Anu ohia nke mbu** (si n'oké osimiri)

- 7 **isi**: 7 **ndi ezenke** 7 ugwu (**alaeze**) nke nnukwu akwuna ahụ nọ odu (Mkp 17:9).
- 10 **mpi**: 10 **ndi eze** onye ga-esi n'alaeze a bilie (Dan 7:24), ma ha enwebeghi alaeze (Mkp 17:12).
- 10 **okpueze**: mpi iri (10) **Ndi eze iri** nwere 10 **okpueze**, ya na aha nkwulu di n'isi-ha (Mkp 13:1).

(Mkp 13:2) Anu ohia nke mbu si n'oké osimiri puta (agu, anu ohia bea na odum)

Mkp 13:2 Anu ahu nke m'huru we di ka agu, ukwu-ya abua di kwa ka ukwu bear; onu-ya di kwa ka onu odum: dragon ahu we nye ya ike-ya; na oche ya (ocheeze),<sup>G2362</sup> na nnukwu ikike.

Mkp 13:2 Na anu ohia ahụ nke m (Jon) hụrụ yiri **agu**, ukwu-Ya abua di ka ukwu-ya **anu ohia bea**, na onu ya di ka onu nke **odum**. **Dragon ahunyerere ya** (anu ohia nke mbu) ike ya, oche-eze-Ya, na ike uku.

• **Tya dragonnyere** (1st) anu ohia ahu site n'oké osimiri nke ya **ike, ocheeze, & nnukwu ikike**.

- Anu ohia nke mbu sitere n'oké osimiri nwere alaeze 7 (Babilon, Midia, ndi Peshia, Gris n'okpuru Alexander the *Great, Gris n'okpuru ndi ochiagha Alexander, Rome, Babilon Ohuru, na Roman Ohuru*).<sup>573</sup>

- Anu ohia nke mbu na-achi alaeze ndi di na Babilon (odum), Medo-Persia (bea), **and Greek (agu owuru)**. Ozokwa, e nyere anu ohia nke mbu a ike, ocheeze, na ikike di ukwu nke dragon ahụ.<sup>574</sup>

➤ **To 1st anu ohia** (nke Babilon Ohuru)

- Aha mo-ozu ahu bu eze nke olulu **Apollyon**, nke putara mbibi ma o bu **onye nbibi**.<sup>575</sup>

- Tokuko, anu ohia nke mbu ga-esi n'oké osimiri bilie, bu anu ohia nke anu nke alaeze nke anu n'uwu, ma o bu

**Alaeze Rom,**

nke di iche na ala-eze Nile ozu, o gēripia kwa uwa Nile, zoda ya, tipia ya na iberibe (Dan 7:23).

→ Tanu ohia mbu ya bu **di egwu, egwu**, na **ike di ukwu** nwere nnukwu eze igwe na mbu oha. inwe **mpi iri** (Dan 7:7, Dan 7:19-20).

- **Anti-Kraistga**-aghọ "eze "Babilon Ohuru" (**Anti-Kraist** akpọtara aha na **Mkp 13:18**).

- **Anti-Kraistga**-abụ nke Lucifa,<sup>576</sup> na Belial kwadoro ya (onye na-ebibi ihe, polar megidere

<sup>573</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-3] Anu ohia di na Daniel na Mkpughe."

<sup>574</sup>Ibid.

<sup>575</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 9:11**.

<sup>576</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 6:7-8**) *Mmeghe nke akara nke ano*," na "[Foto nke 13-4] Nnukwu obodo Babilon."



**nkeKraist**).<sup>577</sup>

(The ikpughe nke **Anti-Kraist** na **onye amụma ugha** putara **obibia nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist** di nso)

**2Te 2:1** Ubu a ayi nāriọ unu, umu-nnam, site n'obibia nke ayi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**,  
na site na nkpokota ayi biakute Ya;

**2Te 2:2** Ka ewe ghara ime ka unu maa jijiji ngwa ngwa, ma-ọbu ka unu we ma jijiji;  
ọ bughị site na mmụọ, ma ọ bụ site n'okwu (logos),<sup>G3056</sup> ma ọ bụ site n'akwụkwọ ozi (akwụkwọ ozi)<sup>G1992</sup> di

ka si anyi,

dị ka nke ahụ **ubochi nkeKraist** di nso.

**2Te 2:3** Ekwela ka onye ọ bula duhie unu n'uzọ ọ bula: n'ihị na ubochi ahu agaghi-abia;  
ma ọ buru na odida abiağhi (**ndapu n'ezị ofufe**)<sup>G646</sup> mbu,

na nke ahụ **nwoke mmehie** (Anti-Kraist) ga-ekpughe, **nwa nke ila-n'iyi** (Onye amuma ugha);

**2Te 2:4** Onye na-emegide ma na-ebuli onwe ya elu karịa ihe niile a na-akpo **Chineke**, ma ọ bụ nke a na-efe ofufe;  
ka ọ dị ka **Chineken-a-nodu n'ulo nso nke Chineke**, na-egosi onwe ya na ọ bụ **Chineke**.

**2Te 2:5** Ùnu Ùnu echetaghị na, mbe Mu na unu ka nọ, M'gwara unu ihe ndia?

**2Te 2:6** Ma uhu a unu matara ihe nēbuchi ka ewe kpughe ya n'oge-ya.

**2Te 2:7** Maka ihe-omimi nke ajọ omume<sup>G458</sup>

ọ nālu ọlu uhu a: nānī onye nēziputa uhu a gēkwe, rue mbe ewepuru ya n'uzọ.

## - 2 ihe a ga-ekpughe tupu obibia nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**

→ Banyere obibia nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** na otu a ga-esi kpokota anyi n'ebe ọ nọ, meenụ  
ekwela ka mmụọ, logos na akwụkwọ ozi nke ndjozi mee ka ahụ ruo gi ala mgbe ọ bula mmadu na-

ekwu otu ahụ

**ubochi nke Kraist** di nso, bn'ihị **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** agaghị abia tupu e nwee ndi na-esonu  
ihe abuo (2) putara:

(1) **ndapu n'ezị ofufe**, na

(2) **nwoke mmehie** (Anti-Kraist),<sup>578</sup> **nwa nke ila-n'iyi** (Onye amuma ugha, **Mkp 19:20**).<sup>579</sup>

→ **Anti-Kraist** maka anụ ọhia 1st<sup>580</sup> bụ onye mmehie na-emegide ma na-ebuli onwe ya elu karịa ihe niile  
akporọ Chineke, ka ndi bi n'ala na-efekwa ya ofufe site n'aka nwa nke mbibi (Ugha  
**Onye amuma nke abuo anụ ọhia**):

- Ihe omimi a nke ajọ omume amalitelari ọrụ, ma onye na-egbochi ya ga-eme ya ruo mgbe ọ ga-adi.  
ewepuru n'uzọ (**2Te 2:7**).

(A ga-ekpughe onye na-emebi iwu)

**2Te 2:8** Ma mgbe ahụ ka ajọ omume ahụ ga-emebi iwu.<sup>G459</sup> ikpughe,

onye **Chineke** O gēji mo nke onu-ya ripia,

ma ga-eji onwunwu nwubie (na-aputa ihè)<sup>G2015</sup> **nke obibia ya**:

**2Te 2:9** Obuna ya, onye obibia

bụ mgbe ọrụ Setan gasiri<sup>G4567</sup> ya na (n'ime)<sup>G1722</sup> ike niile<sup>G1411</sup> na ihe-iriba-ama na ihe-ebube ugha,

→ Mgbe ahụ a ga-ekpughe onye na-emebi iwu (nke anụ ọhia nke mbụ), ma **Chineke** ga-eriyana mmuo nke  
**Onu ya** We me ka o la n'iyi n'ile ya anya.

na ihe niile

→ Obibia nke onye na-emebi iwu (onye na-emegide Kraist nke anụ ọhia nke mbụ)<sup>581</sup> bụ mgbe ọrụ nke Setan

nnukwu

**ike**, ihe iriba ama, na ihe ebube ugha. Dragon ahụ ga-enye anụ ọhia nke mbụ ike ya, ocheeze ya na

**ikike** (**Mkp 13:2**).

<sup>577</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkpu 18:5-8**) Jehova Chineke kpere mmehie niile nke Babilon," na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

<sup>578</sup>Akpopotara aha Anti-Kraist na **Mkp 13:18**.

<sup>579</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 17:11** ye "[Foto 13-4] Akwa obio Babylon."

<sup>580</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

<sup>581</sup>Maka nkowa gbasara "emegide Kraist", tutu aka na "[Foto di na peeji nke 10] F. Gini ga-abu ihe iriba ama nke obibia gi (obibia nke Onyenwe anyi)?"

Mgbe ahụ, anụ ọhịa nke abụọ nke na-ekwu okwu dị ka dragon ga-eji ikike ụgha niile nke anụ ọhịa nke mbụ mee ihe.

onye amụma ma na-eme ihe dị ukwu **akara**, ọbuna na-eme **okusi** n'elu-igwe ridata n'ala n'anya nke ndi nwoke (Mkp 13:13), nke ga-eduhie ndi bi n'ala. O ga-agwakwa ndi bi n'ala ka ha mee **ihe oyiya nke** (2nd) anụ ọhiana-efekwa onyinyo nke anụ ọhịa ahụ ofufe site n'inara akara nke anụ ọhịa ahụ;

ma o bughị ya, a ga-egbu ha (Mkp 13:14-16).

(Mkp 13:3 ya g á «Alá-eze 𐎠𐎡𐎢𐎣𐎤 n'ime 7 isi (Alaeze Rom).) g agwọ a ɔauka ɔauka ɔia

**Mkp 13:3** Ahurū m otu n'ime isi ya ka e merurū ahū (egbu)<sup>G4969</sup> ruo onwū; na onyá ya na-egbu egbu (ihe otiti)<sup>G4127</sup> a gworo: na ụwa niile (ndi bi n'ala)<sup>G1093</sup> turu anya (iju anya)<sup>G2296G2296</sup> mgbe (eso)<sup>G3694G1722</sup> anu ohia ahu.

☞ **Mkp 13:3** AN'ihì na mụ (Jón) huru otu n'ime ndi (7) ndi ahụ ka e gbuworo ya ka o nwuo, ma gworo ya nke na-egbu egbu.

And Nile (ndi bi n'elu ala) juru ha anya wee soro (2nd) anu-ohia ahu.

- E nyere alaeze nke mbụ (Babilon) n'Alaeze nke abụọ (Medo-Persia) nke Abụọ Dan 5:25 *Ma nka bu ihe odide ahu nke e deworo, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN.* Dan 5:26 *Nke a bu nkwa nke ihe ahụ: **MENE**; Chineke ('Ela)<sup>H426</sup> onuwo ala-eze-gi, mezue ya.* Dan 5:27 *TEKEL; Atuworo gi n'ihe-otutu, we hu na o foduru gi.*<sup>H2627</sup> Dan 5:28 *PERES; Ekewo ala-eze-gi, were nye ndi Midia na ndi Peasia.*

- **Nke 1st** (Babilon), nke abụọ (Medo-Persia), nke atọ (Grik), na Alaeze nke anọ (Roman) Ndi Babilon (Alaeze nke mbụ) e kewara wee nye ndi Midia na ndi Peasia (alaeze nke abụọ), nke dara mgbe e mesiri site n'aka eze Gris (Alaeze nke atọ, Dan 8:21), na mgbe ahụ ndi Rom (nke anọ **alaeze**) bilie n'ochichi mgbe nke ahụ gasiri.<sup>582</sup>

- **Nke anọ** (Ndi Rom) Alaeze (Ekewara n'uzo abuo)

**Nke mbu** & akuku ikpeazu nke Alaeze Rom

(Dan 2:40 *Ma ala-eze nke-anọ gadi ike ka igwe: n'ihì na igwe netipia na na-eruda ihe niile: ma dika igwe nke netipia ihe ndia Nile ka o gatijisi na ntipia.*)

## Oge mbu

→ Oge mbu nke ala-eze nke anọ (Roman), nke siri ike dika igwe na-abanye Dan 2:40, emezuru, nke kwadoro site na Mkp 17:10, "E nwere ndi eze asaa (7): ise (ndi eze ise nke Grik gara aga alaeze) dara, na otu bu (Alaeze Rom na-achì), na nke ozo (alaeze Babilon) bu abiabeghi."<sup>583</sup>

## Oge ikpeazu

→ Otú o di, nke ikpeazu na-adọ nke 4th (New Roman) alaeze si Dan 2:42 ("Alaeze ahu ga-abu nke siri ike, ma gbajiri agbaji") na Dan 2:45 ("Chineke<sup>H426</sup> nke elu-igwe guzoro ala-eze, nke aqaqhi-ebibi ma-oli: ma ala-eze ahu aqaqhi-arapu nye ndi ozo, ma o qabata tipia, ripia ala-eze ndia Nile, o qeuzo kwa rue mbe ebighi-ebi," Dan 2:44) ka ga-abu mezuru, ma a ga-emezu ha niile Nkpughe 18-22.

(Mkp 13:3 *Atughariri*)

- Ala-eze nke Babilon (Alaeze nke mbu) ndi Midia na ndi Peshia (alaeze nke abuo) dara, bu nke eze Gris nke alaeze nke atọ mesiri daa (Dan 8:21). Mgbe ahụ akuku mbu nke alaeze 4 nke Rome, bilitere n'ochichi (nke siri ike, Dan 2:42), ma "otu n'ime ndi isi" (akuku nke mbu nke Alaeze Rom (Mkp 13:3) e gburu egbu (Mkp 13:3) ma o bu gbajiri akuku (Dan 2:42).

<sup>582</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 13-2] Mmụọ anọ nke eluigwe (Daniel 7-8)."

<sup>583</sup>ibid.

→Nke a gbajiri agbaji ma o bu meruru ahụ **RomanAlaeze**([Dan 2:42](#)) ga-itute ozo Na ikpeazu agba nke **ndi Rom ohuruAlaeze**(a gwochara onya nwuru anwu.[Mkp 13:3](#)). Mgbe ahụ ndi niile bi n'ala ga-itunanya ma soro **anụ ohia nke abuo** tokpu ga-esi na ya putan**ndi Rom ohuruAlaeze**(si n'ala, [Mkp 17:8](#),[Mkp 13:11](#)), na o ga-eji ikike niile nke 1 anụ ohia nke **Babilon Ohuru Alaeze**([Mkp 13:12](#)).

([Mkp 13:4-7](#)) Ndi niile bi n'ala na-efe dragon ahụ na anụ ohia nke mbu

[Mkp 13:4](#)Ha we kpọ isi ala nye dragon ahu nke nyere ike (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup>nye anu ohia ahu:  
 ha we kpọ isi ala nye anu-ohia ahu, si, Ònye di ka anu-ohia ahu? ònye puru ibuso ya agha?  
[Mkp 13:5](#)Ewe nye ya onu nekwa oké ihe na nkwulu;  
 na ike (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup>e nyere ya ka o noro onwa iri anọ na abuo (42).  
[Mkp 13:6](#)O we saghe onu-ya ikwulu Chineke, ikwulu aha-Ya na ulo-ikwu-Ya;  
 na ndi bi n'elu-igwe.  
[Mkp 13:7](#)Ewe nye ya ka o buso ndi-nsọ (ndi-nsọ) agha;<sup>G40</sup>na imeri ha:  
 na ike (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup>e nyere ya onye-isi aburu nile (ebo nile),<sup>G5443</sup>na asusu nile, na mba nile.<sup>G1484</sup>

- ☞ [Mkp 13:4](#) Aha we kpọ isi ala nye dragon ahu onye nyere anu-ohia (1st) ikike;  
 ha we kpọ isi ala nye anu-ohia (1st), si,  
 “Ònye di ka anụ ohia (1st) ahụ? ònye puru ibuso ya agha?”
- ☞ [Mkp 13:5](#) Aewe nye ya onu ikwu oké ihe na nkwulu;  
 ma nye ikike iga n'ihu maka **Onwa iri anọ na abuo**.
- ☞ [Mkp 13:6](#) Ana anụ ohia ahụ saghere onu ya na-ekwulu megide **Chineke**,  
 ikwulu Ya **aha**, Ya **uloikwu**, na **ndi bi n'elu-igwe**.
- ☞ [Mkp 13:7](#) E nyere ya ka o buso ndi nsọ agha agha na imeri ha.  
 Ewe nyekwara ya ikike ichi ebo niile na asusu niile na mba niile.  
**egburu si intoala nke uwa**.

-**Onwa iri anọ na abuo**<sup>584</sup>

[Dan 7:23](#) Thus o kwuru, si: 'Anu ohia nke anọ (4) ga-abu alaeze nke anọ (4) n'ụwa;  
 nke ga-adị iche n'alaeze ndi ozo niile.  
 o gēripia kwa uwa nile, zoda ya, tipia ya.

→ Anụ ohia nke anọ (4) di n'ụwa bu “**Alaeze Rom**nke gēripia uwa nile  
 mgbe ha bilitere ozo na **Alaeze Rom Ohuru**.”<sup>585</sup>

[Dan 7:24](#) Tmpi iri (10) bu eze iri (10) ndi qesi n'ala-eze a bilie.  
 And **ozoeze** ga-ebili n'azu ha; o ga-adị iche na ndi mbu.  
 ma ga-emeru eze atọ (3).

→ **Nke 10mpi (ndi eze)** ndi nwerema **nwee alaeze** si n'alaeze Rom puta,” ma **3nke**  
**eze ozo ga-emeru ha** (eze nke iri na otu) nke alaeze Babilon ohuru  
 (Ngukota nke ndi eze 8 = eze iri - ndi eze atọ e meriri = eze asaa n'ozuzu + obere mpi (1, **Anti-Kraist**).<sup>586</sup>

→ Ndi eze iri ahụ ga-ebu uzọ bilie site n'alaeze Rome, emesia eze ozo (**Anti-Kraist**) ga-bilie n'azu ha.

[Dan 7:25](#) Eze ozoga-ekwu okwu megide Onye Kasị Elu ('illay),<sup>H5943</sup>  
 o ga-emekwa ka ike gwu ndi nsọ nke Onye Kasị Elu ('elyôn),<sup>H5946</sup>

<sup>584</sup>Jji ghota ngwa di iche iche nke oge, oge na okara (nkewa), rutu aka

"[Foto nke 12-b] Oge na oge na (okara oge, nkerisi oge, ma o bu okara)." si "[\(Mkp 12:14\)](#)."

<sup>585</sup>Tutu aka na "Ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahụ, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala ([Mkp 17:5-6](#))"

<sup>586</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 13-4] nkwu obodo Babilon".

ma ga-ezube igbanwe oge na iwu.  
Mgbe ahụ, a ga-enyefe ndị nsọ n'aka ya ruo<sup>H5705</sup>  
**oge na ugboronankerisi oge.**

→ Eze ọzọ (**Anti-Kraist**), ga-emeghe ọnyị ya nkwulu **Chineke**, ikwulu Chineke  
Ya **aha**, Ya **uloikwuu**, na **ndi ahụ** (144,000 ndi e welitere) **ndi bi n'elu-igwe**  
(Mkp 13:6).

→ Nke (**1st**) anụ ọhịa ga-enye ọnyị ka ọ gaa n'ihu (nkwulu) maka **Onwa iri anọ na abuo**  
(Mkp 13:5) ruo mgbe **ogenaugboronankerisi oge**, nke bụ ruo mgbe **ngwucha nke 7**  
**afo** nke izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

**-Oge na oge na nkewa oge (ugboro 7 ma o bu Afo 7, Dan 4:23-25)**<sup>587</sup>

A ga-achụpụ eze nke alaeze Babilon ọhụrụ (alaeze nke asaa) n'ebe ndi mmadụ nọ, ya na ya ga-ebikwa  
**anụ ọhianke** ubi na asaa (**7) ugboro**<sup>H5732</sup> ga-agafe (**Dan 4:16**).

→ Oge ('idān, Strong's<sup>H5732</sup>), oge,<sup>H5732</sup> na nkewa oge<sup>H5732</sup> na-ezo aka n'usoro oge nke afo.  
Tya mere, ndi-nsọ ka a ga-enyefe n'aka ndi na-emegide Kraist ruo oge (afo), oge  
(afo), na nkesa oge (afo) nke izu Daniel nke iri asaa, nke bụ asaa (**7) afo** (1,260/360 = 3.5  
afo).<sup>588</sup>

→ Asaa (**7) ugboro**<sup>H5732</sup> (**Dan 4:23-25**) na-ezo aka na Daniel nke 70 izu ma ọ bụ **Afo 7** di ka ndi a:<sup>589</sup>  
- Mkpagbu: (1) Ememme (oge) Ememme Ngabiga, (2) achicha na-ekoghị eko, na (3) Mkpurụ mbụ.  
- The ezumike **oge** (maka ndi Jentailu ruo ogwugwu nke oke mkpagbu ahụ): (4) oriri (oge) nke  
**Pentikost**  
- Oké Mkpagbu: (5) Ememme nke (oge) nke opi, (6) Mkpuchi Mmehie, na (7) Uloikwuu.

→ **Onye Nsọ** bụ **Chineke** (**Jehova, Aiz 43:15**)<sup>H3068</sup> onye amara na o bu **Kraist** n'ime Testament Ọhụrụ  
(**Efe 3:2-6**). Nke a "**Kraist**" di kemgbe mmalite nke ụwa site na aha nke **El**<sup>H410</sup> na  
**Jehova**.<sup>H3068</sup>

**Chineke** (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> nke **ndi obia**, onye bụ onye mgbaputa **Onye Nsọ nke Israel** na  
**əloohim** nke ụwa dum n'ime Testament Ochie ma ọ bụ Jehova (**Jehova**)<sup>H3068</sup> b'ara di ka **Jesu Kristin**  
**onye amuman** n'ime ọgbugba-ndụ ọhụrụ wee leta ma gbaputa ndi ya Izrel di ka **Onye-nwe-ayi**

**Chineke** nke Israel.

ga-egosikwa Jehova

Nke a **Jehova**, eze Israel, **Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma**, họtara ndi na-adiru mgbe ebighi ebi, ọ  
**ihe na-abia ma ga-abia**.<sup>590</sup> Ruo mgbe oge mweghachi nke ihe nile, eluigwe aghaghị  
**nata** onye-amuma a **Jesu Kristi** (ndi ezi omume) di ka **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke**.<sup>591</sup>

enyere na

→ Ọ bughị ihe ire ure esitere n'aka nna-unu-hà ka ejiworo ọputa unu, kama ọ bu ihe di oké ọnu-ahia  
**obara nke Kraist**, di ka nke **nwa aturu (amnos)**<sup>G286</sup> enweghị ntupọ na ntupọ, ma ọ bụ akara ngosi nke

mmalite na ya na **Chineke**, ma b'uru **Chineke**. Nke **nwa Aturu (amnos)**<sup>G286</sup> e buru ụzọ chie ya ụzọ  
**ntoala nke ụwa**, na ọgbugba ndi n'etiti **Chineke ('Elohim)** na Abraham kwadoro site na  
**Chineke** n'ime<sup>G1519</sup> **Kraist**.<sup>592</sup> Nke **nwa Aturu (amnos)**<sup>G286</sup> emere ka ọ puta ihè n'oge ikpe-azu a nye gi:

- **Nwa Aturu ahụ (arnion)**<sup>G721</sup> **Jizos**, ndi e ch'ọrọ àjà nsure ọkụ di ka **ebule** ('ayil, **Jen 22:13**)<sup>H352</sup>  
b'ara ụwa di ka **nwa aturu**<sup>G286</sup> nke **Chineke (Jon 1:29)** gh'ọrọ **Nwa Aturu (arnion)**<sup>G721</sup> ma o bu **Kraist (1Pi**

**1:19)**

<sup>587</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 12-b] Oge na oge na (okara oge, nkerisi oge, ma ọ bụ okara)."

<sup>588</sup>E si na "[Foto di na peeji nke 13-1] Anụ ọhịa nke mbụ nke si n'oké osimiri ọputa (isi asaa, mpi iri, na okpueze iri nwere aha nkwulu)."

<sup>589</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>590</sup>Vidiyo 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>591</sup>E si na **Mkp 4:8**.

<sup>592</sup>Ibid.

onye e mere ka o p̄ta ihè n'oge ikpeaz̄u a maka anyi, d̄i ka Chineke na Onye nzoputa Jisus

Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile(1Pi 1:20).<sup>593</sup>

- R̄ba nke ah̄u amalagos b̄u Chineke na mmalite, na èlooh̄im<sup>H430</sup> b̄u nkume (ş̄ur)<sup>H6697</sup> nye ndi mmadu Israel, na elu<sup>H5945</sup> 'Ei'<sup>H410</sup> b̄u onye mgbap̄ta ha, Onye Nso nke Israel, ma o b̄u Chineke nke ndi obia, Chineke (èlooh̄im)<sup>H430</sup> nke uwa nile onye b̄u "Onye mebere" ḡi ka i ga-emeluo di, onye bu Nwa atur̄u ah̄u<sup>G721 594</sup>.

-Ihe onwa iri na abuo putara

Dan 4:28 Ihe a niile wee dakwas̄i eze Nebukadneza.

Dan 4:29 Na ngw̄cha nke iri na abuo (12) onwa  
o jere ije n'ulo eze (Temple)<sup>H1965</sup> nke ala-eze Babilon.

Dan 4:30 Eze kwuru, si,

Ò bughi Babilon uku ah̄u nke M'wuworo;

maka ulo nke ala-eze site n'ike nke ikemr, na n'ih̄i ns̄opuru nke ima-nma?

Dan 4:31 Mgbe okwu<sup>H4406</sup> di n'onu eze, olu si n'elu-igwe da, si,

Eze, bú Nebukadneza, gi ka aḡewere okwu ah̄u; Ala-eze esiwo n'aru gi pua.

→ Nk̄wa nile nke Daniel ruru eze Babilon n'ogw̄gw̄ onwa iri na abuo.

-Iri na abuo ah̄u (12) onwa

A k̄wap̄tara "onwa 12" na Est 2:12 dika ub̄ochi nile nke nwayi n̄je ozi imezu idi-ocha-ya tutu ewetara ya eze dika iwu nwayi ah̄u siri di; isii (6) onwana mmanu myrrh, isii (6) onwana-esi is̄i uto, ana ihe nd̄i ozo maka ime ka nwan̄ȳi di ocha.

Est 2:12 Ugbu a mgbe nwa agbogh̄o o b̄ula (nwa agbogh̄o, ohu nwan̄ȳi)<sup>H5291</sup> ntughari bjara (metu aka)<sup>H5060</sup>

ka o bakuru eze, bú Ahasueros, m̄be o n̄siri iri na abuo (12) onwa,

d̄i ka usoro (iwu) si d̄i.<sup>H1881</sup> nke ndinyom,<sup>H802</sup>

(n'ih̄i na ot̄u a ka ub̄ochi nile nke ime-ha di ocha di) zuzue;

onwa isii (6) na mmanu myrrh, na onwa isii (6) nke na-esi is̄i uto;

na ihe nd̄i ozo maka ime ka umu nwan̄ȳi di ocha;

- Onye-nchu-àjà wetara ot̄u nwa-aturu n'ututu; na nwa atur̄u nke ozo na mgbede (Opu 29:39), na nwa atur̄u nke a na-ach̄u ná mgbede b̄u ihe is̄i uto nke a na-esurere Jehova. (Opu 29:41).<sup>595</sup>

→ N'ikwu okwu n'uzo ime mmuo, onwa isii mb̄u nke ub̄ochi ah̄u b̄u iji wep̄u mmehie gi ezi omume(Mkp 6:6, Dan 4:27) site n'iri anu-aru nke Nwa nke madu, nu kwa nke Ya obara na tebul Jehova (Jon 6:53), na onwa 6 ozo nke ub̄ochi ga-eweta aru-unu, dika àjà di ndu, di nso di kwa Chineke ezi uto, site n'ih̄e is̄i uto emere site okuruo Chineke, ma o b̄u Nwa atur̄u ah̄u, onye gi (nwunye) ga-aluru.

→ Ya mere, onwa iri na abuo ah̄u dum na-ezo aka n'ub̄ochi nd̄i Jentailu gachara bata, ma m̄be ewepuru is̄i n'akuku Israel (Ndi Rom 11:25)."

- "N'ogw̄gw̄ nke onwa 12 (Est 2:12)" na-ese onyinyo od̄id̄i na-abianu nke "Anti-Kraist" nke Babilon Oheru nke alaeze nke asaa (Dan 4:30) nke ga-abu mechaa ya na ikpe Chineke.<sup>596</sup>

<sup>593</sup>E si na Mkp 6:1.

<sup>594</sup>Tutu aka na Mkp 4:8, Mkp 5:6, Mkp 19:7.

<sup>595</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 6:5-6) Mmeghe nke akara nke ato (inyinya ojii)"

<sup>596</sup>Tutu aka na Mkp 17:11.

[Jer 34:1](#) Okwu (rhema)<sup>H1697</sup> nke biakutere Jeremaia site n'aka Jehova ([Jehova](#)),<sup>H3068</sup> m̀be Nebukadneza, bú eze Babilon, na usu-ndi-agma-ya nile; na ala-eze nile nke uwa nke ọchichi-Ya, na ndi nile di iche iche; buso Jerusalem agha, megide kwa obodo-ya nile, si,

[Jer 34:2](#) Otu a kwuru [Chineke](#),<sup>H3068</sup> [Chineke](#)<sup>H430</sup> nke Israel; Je, gwa Zedekaiia, bú eze eze Juda, si ya, Otú a ka Jehova siri; Le, M'gaje inye obodo a n'aka eze Babilon; ọ gēsure kwa ya n'ọku;

→ [Jeremaia 34](#) na-akọwa ihe mere mgbe Nebukadneza, bú eze Babilon, buso Jerusalem agha ya na usu-ndi-agma-ya nile, bú ala-eze nile nke uwa nke Ya ọchichi, na mmadụ niile.

- Eze Babilon ochie a (Nebukadneza) yikwara eze nke Jehova n'ọdinihu Alaeze Babilon ọhuru, [Anti-Kraist](#),<sup>597</sup> onye ga-amalite Amagedon megide EZE NKE EZE, NA ONYE NKE NYINYI (Lord Jesus Christ) n'ugwu nke [Megido](#) (nke di na ugwu Israel).<sup>598</sup>

(Tọ nāro nro, ewe mezu ọhù ahu)

[Dan 4:32](#) Ha gāchupu kwa gi n'ebe madu nọ, ebe-obibi-gi gādi kwa n'etiti anu-ọhia; ha gēme ka i rie ahilia dika ehi, ma ugboro asaaqāgabiqa gi, rue m̀be i mara nke ahu [Nke kachasi eluiwun](#)'ala-eze nke madu,<sup>H606</sup> Ọ na-enyekwa onye ọ bula ọ chọrọ.

[Dan 4:33](#) Otú oge hour ahu ka okwu ahu mezuru n'aru Nebukadneza: ewe chupu ya n'ebe madu nọ; o we rie ahilia dika ehi, igirigi nke elu-igwe nēde kwa aru-ya; rue m̀be agiri-isi-ya tolitere dika nbu ugo, ntú-ya di kwa ka nkàrà nnunụ.

[Dan 4:34](#) Ma n'ogwugwu ubochi ndia, Mu onwem, bú Nebukadneza, weliri anyam le elu-igwe; nghọtam we laghachikutem; m'we gọzie Onye kachasi ihe nile elu, we to, sọpuru kwa Onye ahu Nke di ndu rue m̀be ebighi-

ebi;

Ọchichi-ya bu ọchichi ebighi-ebi, ala-eze-Ya di kwa site n'ọbọ rue ọbọ.

[Dan 4:35](#) Na ndi niile bi n'ụwa<sup>H772</sup> a na-ewere ya di ka ihe ọ bula: ọ nēme kwa dika ọchichọ-Ya si di n'usu-ndi-agma nke elu-igwe; na n'etiti ndi bi n'uwa; ọ dighi kwa onye ọ bula puru ijide aka-ya, ma-ọbu si ya, Gini ka i nēme?

[Dan 4:36](#) N'otu oge ahụ, echiche m laghachikwutere m; maka ebube nke ala-ezem, nsọpulum na onwunwu we laghachikutem; ma ndi-ndum-odum na ndi-isim we chom; ewe me ka m'guzosie ike n'ala-ezem, ewe tukwasim ima-nma nke-uku.

[Dan 4:37](#) Ma mu onwem, bú Nebukadneza, nēkele, nēkele kwa, nāsọpuru kwa Eze nke elu-igwe; ọlu-ha nile bu ezi-okwu, na uzọ-Ya nile nēkpe ikpe: Ọ bu kwa ndi nējeqhari n'idi-pako, Ọ puru ime ka ha di ala.

→ Ma mgbe 7 ugboro (ma ọ bụ Daniel 70th izu, nke bụ [Afo 7](#))<sup>599</sup> agabigawo, Onye kachasi ihe nile elu wepụ alaeze ahụ n'aka eze ([Anti-Kraist](#)), na mgbe ahụ Ọ ga-achị ala-eze nke ndi ikom na-enye ya onye ọ bula ọ chọrọ. Nro nke eze na ọhụ wee mezu, ma otu a ka o siri

mee

toro ọchichi ebighi-ebi nke Onye Kasị Elu ([Dan 4:34-37](#)).

→ Ọ bughị nanj na eze Nebukadneza yiri [Anti-Kraist](#) ndi na-abughị aha ha edere ya n'akwukwo nke ndu site na nto ala uwa ([Mkp 17:8](#)), ma o yikwara ndi nwere mmụọ nke [Onye na-emegide Kraist](#) ([1 Jon 4:3](#)), onye Chineke ga-anapụ ya akụkụ ya

<sup>597</sup>Rụtụ aka na "Ihe ọnwá iri na abụọ pụtara" n'okpuru ([Mkp 13:4-7](#)).

<sup>598</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Mkp 16:16](#)" na "[Mkp 19:16](#)."

<sup>599</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 12-b] Oge na oge na (ọkara oge, nkerisi oge, ma ọ bụ ọkara)."

akwukwo nke ndu ([Mkp 22:19](#)) O buru na ha (ndi ya na mmuo na-emegide Kraist) adighi ala onwe ha, kpee ekpere, choo ihu Ya, ma si n'uzo ojoo ha chigharia. [2 Ih 7:14](#)).

([1 Jon 4:3](#) Na mmuo o bula nke na-adighi ekwuputa nke ahụ **Jesu Kristi** biara n'anụ ahụ abughi nke **Chineke**:

na nke a bu mmuo nke **onye na-emegide Kraist** (*ἀτιχρίστου, otu*).<sup>G500</sup>

→ Ya mere, "ndi nke m, sinu n'ime ya puta" putara "si n'ala nke **nnukwu obodo nke Babilon**" obodo ahụ juputara n'aghugho ([Mkp 18:4](#)), biakwanu guzoro n'ebe di nso ala ([Oru 7:33](#)).<sup>600</sup>

([Mkp 13:8-9](#)) Ndi niile bi n'ala na-efe anu ohia nke mbu

[Mkp 13:8](#) Na ndi niile bi n'awa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> ga-efe ya, onye edeghi aha ya n'akwukwo nke ndu nke Nwa Aturu ahụ (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> egburu site na ntọ-ala nke uwa.

[Mkp 13:9](#) O buru na onye o bula nwere nti, ya nuru.

☞ [Mkp 13:8](#) Andi nile bi n'ala gakpo kwa isi ala nye Ya (anu-ohia ahụ), Edebeghi aha ha na ha **Akwukwo nke ndu** nke **Nwa aturu ahụ** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> site na ntọ-ala nke uwa.

☞ [Mkp 13:9](#) O buru na onye o bula nwere nti, ya nuru.

• **Nwa Aturu ahụ** (*Arion*)<sup>G721</sup>

**Onye puru ime ihe nile** onye na-agosi gi bu **Jizos**, na nke **Jizos** onye **Chineke** ewelitere bu "onye-nzoputa",<sup>G4990</sup> ma o bu Jehova (*nkwusi*) onye na-enyerhema ahụ ([Luk 2:29](#)), onye bu **Kraist, Chineke** (*krios*) ([Luk 2:11](#)).

- Nke a **Onyenweanyina Onye nzoputa** bu **Jesu Kristi** ([2Pi 1:11](#)) bu **Jesu Kristi** (Nwa nke madu, **logos**) onye bu **Chineke** (*Elohim*). **Kraist** bu nke aha **Jehova** (**Chineke**),<sup>H3068</sup> onye amaghi rue obo nile nke umu-ndikom nke ndi **nwokendi** nna ha bu Abraham na Aizik na Jekob.<sup>601</sup>

→ **Onye puru ime ihe nile**<sup>H7706</sup> na-ezo aka "Onye nzoputa **Jesu Kristi** onye bu **Chineke**" (*Elohim*)<sup>H430</sup>.<sup>602</sup>

• **Nwa Aturu ahụ** (E buru uzo chie ya tupu a too ntola nke uwa. [1Pi 1:20](#))

**Nwa aturu** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> nke **Chineke** (**Jizos**, [Jon 1:36](#)), onye e choro n'aja di ka aja nsure oku, ghoro **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> **Chineke** nke anu ahụ niile. O ghoro **Nwa Aturu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> guzo n'etiti oche-eze ahụ na nke anu ohia anu ahụ n'etiti ndi okenye, nwere mpi 7 na anya asaa, nke bu Mmuo 7. **Chineke** ezigara n'ala nile.<sup>603</sup>

[[Ebulu](#)<sup>H352</sup> → **nwa aturu** (**Jizos**)<sup>G286</sup> → **Nwa Aturu** (Arnion, **Kraist**) → **Onyenweanyina Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist** (**Chineke**) **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**]<sup>604</sup>

lo bughi ihe puru ire ure nke anesi n'aka nna-unu-ha puta, kama o bu obara mbu nke **Kraist**, di ka nke **nwa aturu** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> na-enweghi ntupo na ntupo, ma o bu logos, nke a na-enye na mmalite ma di na ya **Chineke**, ma buru **Chineke**. Nke **nwa Aturu** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> e buru uzo chie ya uzo **ntola nke uwa**, na ogbugba ndu n'etiti **Chineke** (*Elohim*) na Abraham kwadoro site na **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> n'ime **Kraist**.<sup>605</sup> Nke **nwa Aturu** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> mere ka o puta ihè n'oge ikpeazu a maka gi:

→ **Nwa Aturu ahụ** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup>: **Jizos**, ndi e choro aja nsure oku di ka **ebule** ('ayil, [Jen 22:13](#))<sup>H352</sup> bia

<sup>600</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

<sup>601</sup>E si na [Mkp 4:8](#) & [Mkp 10:7](#).

<sup>602</sup>Tutu aka na "Onyenwe anyi nke puru ime ihe nile, [Mkp 1:8](#) & Onye-nwe-ayi **Chineke** Nke puru ime ihe nile, [Mkp 4:8](#)"

<sup>603</sup>E si na [Mkp 5:6](#). Vidio nke 6, "Jehova (bu Chineke gi)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>604</sup>E si na [Mkp 5:7-10](#).

<sup>605</sup>E si na [Mkp 4:8](#).



ụwa dị ka [nwa aturu](#)<sup>G286</sup> nke [Chineke](#) ([Jon 1:29](#)) ghorọ [Nwa Aturu](#) (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> ma o bu [Kraist](#) ([1Pi 1:19](#)) onye e mere

gosi na ndị a ogwugwu oge anyi, dị ka [Chineke](#) na [Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist \(Chineke\) Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile](#) ([1Pi 1:20](#)).<sup>606</sup>

→ [Jizọs](#) gwara Pita ka ọ sachaa ụkwu ndị ọzọ (gbasa [logos nke Chineke](#)) nke mere na aha ndị ọrụ na ozi-oma (Israel) ga-abanye [akwukwo nke ndu](#) ([Phl4:3](#)), na ha ga-enwe ike iguzo n'ala nsọ (Israel) [mbu Chineke](#) ([Jon 13:12](#)).<sup>607</sup>

- **Sopuru aha Chineke na ozizi ya**

A zuru gi na ọbara dị oké ọnu ahia nke [Kraist](#) ([Jizọs](#) dika [nwa aturu](#)<sup>G286</sup> ndi na-enweghi ntupo na enweghi ntupo [onye ghorọ Kraist ngabiga ayi](#)), na nke a [Onyenweanyi](#) (nke oma) bu onye zutara gi ([2Pi 2:1](#)). Ya mere, naani [Onyenweanyi](#) (nsogbu) [Chineke](#) bu [Chineke](#) (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> [Jesu Kristi](#) ([Jd 1:4](#)). [Nke Onyenweanyi](#) (nkwusi) na-enyerhema ahụ ([Luk 2:29](#)) na nke [uda akara ngosin](#) ke anyi [Onyenweanyi Jizọs Kraist](#) na [ozizi](#) nke ahụ na-eme ka ndị ohu ya laa n'udo ([Luk 2:29](#)). N'ihia na Ya [rhema](#) na-asopuru aha nke [Chineke](#), A naghi ekwulu ozizi ya ([1Ti 6:1-3](#)).<sup>608</sup>

- **Mmuo ebighi ebi, ala-eze ebighi-ebi**

[Chineke](#) (Yahweh) naputara ụlọ ụmụ Izrel n'ijipt na mkpuru obi ụmụ Izrel n'ọnwu. Site n'ajà nke ngabiga nke Jehova, Onye-nzoputa [Kraist](#) anyi [Jehova](#) ([Luk 2:11](#)) enyefere [mkpuru obi](#) nke ulo umu Israel, na [Kraist](#) ghorona [nwa aturu](#)<sup>G721</sup> [makangabiga nke Jehova](#) ([1Ko 5:7](#)) kowara na [Opuo 12:4-11](#), onye site na [Mmuo ebighi ebi](#), nyere ọbara Ya n'enweghi ntupo [Chineke](#), na-enye gi ohere ime ka akonuche gi di ọcha n'oru nwuru anwu iji jeere ndi di ndu ozi [Chineke](#) ([Hib 9:14-15](#)), izoputa ma mkpuru obi na mmuo nke umu Izrel.<sup>609</sup>

Alaeze nke [Chineke](#) abughị na logos ma na ike ma ndi debere [logos](#) mkpa ike nke mbilite n'ọnwu na-amị otutu mkpuru nke rhema. Ma n'ihia na i debere Ya [akara ngosi](#) site n'obere ike ha, a ga-ejere unu ozi n'uzo di ukwu n'ime ya [ala-eze ebighi-ebi](#) nke anyi [Onyenweanyi](#) na [Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist](#) ([2Pi 1:11](#)).<sup>610</sup>

- **Chineke na Nwa aturu ahụ**

[Chineke](#) (nkwusi),<sup>G1203</sup> onye were ọbara di oké onu-ahia nke zutara gi n'ijipt [Kraist](#) wee buru anyi [Chineke](#), ma o bu [Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist](#), ga-eme ka ikpe kpee ndi bi n'ala ibo ọbọ ọbara nke mkpuru obi ndi e gburu n'ihia ha [logos nke Chineke](#) ([Mkpu 6:9-10](#)).<sup>611</sup>

Ennoo ihe e kere eke di n'eluigwe, n'ala, n'okpuru ala, n'elu oké osimiri na ihe nile di n'ime ha na-ekwu, si: "Ngosi na otuto na ọchichi ga-adiri Onye ahụ nke no ọdu n'ocheeze, bu onye no n'eluigwe. [Chineke](#) ([Nnanke Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi](#)), na ruo [Nwa aturu ahụ](#)<sup>G721</sup> ([Onyenweanyi](#) na [Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist](#)) ebighi ruo ebighi" ([Mkp 7:12](#)).<sup>612</sup>

([Mkp 13:10](#)) ntachi-obi na okwukwe nke ndi nso (a dooro n'agha na ebue ha)

[Mkp 13:10](#) Onye ndu (chikota)<sup>G4863</sup> n'ime ndota-n'agha gaba n'agha: onye ji mma agha gbuo (machaira)<sup>G3162</sup> a ga-eji mma agha gbuo ya (machaira).<sup>G3162</sup>  
Nke a bu ndi<sup>G5281</sup> na okwukwe<sup>G4102</sup> nke ndi-nso (nso nso).<sup>G40</sup>

☞ [Mkp 13:10](#) O buru na a ga-adoro onye o bula n'agha, o na-aga n'agha; o buru na a ga-eji mma agha gbuo onye o bula, a ga-eji mma agha gbuo ya. [Ebe](#) abu ntachi-obi na okwukwe nke ndi nso.

<sup>606</sup>E si na [Mkp 6:1](#).

<sup>607</sup>Vidio nke 11. "(Uwe Jizos) Tupu "Ememme Ngabiga."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>608</sup>E si na [Mkp 6:12-16](#).

<sup>609</sup>E si na [Mkp 6:8](#).

<sup>610</sup>E si na [Mkp 3:8](#).

<sup>611</sup>E si na [Mkp 8:5](#).

<sup>612</sup>E si na [Mkp 5:13](#).

→A ga-adọrọ ndị nsọ ndị nwere ndidi n'okwukwe ma gbuo ha n'ihhi mma agha (ma ọ bụ **logos nke Chineke**). Ya mere, onye ọ bụla nke ji egbu ndị nsọ **logos nke Chineke**, ọ ga-egbu ya.

- The gburu mkpuru obi nke **nke ndi akaebe** nke **logos nke Chineke** n'okpuru ebe-ichu-àjà nime **Mkp 6:10**, tikuo

**Onyenweanyi (nkwusi)** ibo ọbọ ọbara ha n'ala ndị bi n'ala, ma ha ga-echere ruo mgbe abụọ ọnyọgụgụ ndị ohu ibe ha na ụmụnne ha ndị a ga-egbukwa (**Mkp 6:10-11**).

→Ndị-nsọ nile nke nzuko-nsọ nke Chineke, ndị e ji ọbara nke ya zuta (**Oru 20:28**), bụ ndị bi n'elu-igwe, ma ha ga-esi otu a jụ ife anụ ọhịa nke 1 ahụ ofufe (nke Babilon Ọhuru alaeze) ma gbuo ya.

**(Mkp 13:11) Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ nke si n'ala (nwere mpi abụọ di ka Nwa aturu)**

**Mkp 13:11** M'we hu anu-ọhịa ọzọ ka o nēsi n'ala rigota (n'ala)<sup>613</sup> o nwe-kwa-ra mpi abua dika nwa-aturu (arnion),<sup>621</sup> o we kwue okwu dika dragon.

☞ **Mkp 13:11** Mu onwem (Jon) we hu anu-ọhịa ọzọ (2nd) ka o nēsi n'ala rigota; o wee nwee mpi abụọ (2) di ka **Nwa Aturu** (arnion) wee kwuo okwu di ka dragon.

- **Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ** nwere mpi 2 (2 eze) di ka **Nwa Aturu** wee kwuo di ka **dragon** (iji duhie ndi Chineke).<sup>613</sup>
- **Mpi 2 ahụ** dika Nwa-aturu: **Mpi 2 ahụ bündi-ezenke alaezenkendi Midianandi Peshia** (ebo na alaeze Babilon).

-Ole ndi bu anu ọhija?

- Anu ọhịa nke eluigwe + oké osimiri + uwa: dragon ukwu na-acha uhie uhie (**Mkp 12:3**).  
→ **Anu ọhịa** bụime mmụọ nke **eluigwe**, onye si **oké osimiri** buru eze **uwa** (nke oké osimiri & ala).<sup>614</sup>

- **4 mmuo** (nke eluigwe, **Dan 7:2**),
- **4 nnukwu anu ọhija** (nke oké osimiri, **Dan 7:2**),
- **4 eze** (nke oké osimiri na ala, **Dan 7:17**),

→Anụ ọhija nke abụọ nke nnukwu **uhiedragon**, onye nwere **7 isi, 10 mpi**, na **7 okpuezen** 'isi ya, bụ otu n'ime ihe mụọ nke elu-igwe, nke si n'oké osimiri bilie **ana ala, we buru eze** (oké osimiri na ala, **Mkp 12:3**).

- Anụ ọhija (nke sitere n'eluigwe)  
- **Nnukwu dragon ahụ** (**Agwo ochie ahụ, Ekwensu na Setan, Mkpu 12:7-9**) bụ anụ ọhija ahụ nke si n'eluigwe, bụ onye di chụpụ n'elu-igwe ma tuda n'ala nareze Babilon ukwu (**Mkp 17:18 & Mkp 18:2**).

- Anụ ọhija ahụ nke e si n'eluigwe chuda n'ala bụ **Lucifa (Aiz 14:12)**<sup>H1966</sup> onye nānọdu n'Anu 1st, ma ọ bụ Babilon Ọhuru.<sup>615</sup> Ekem, "akwa akpara," emi unam iba oro omumde ke ison (**Aiz 14:12-14, Mkp 17:7**) site na Pope, ga-eme ka ndi niile bi n'ala **ife ofufeanu ọhija nke 1** (**Otu Ochichi Uwa, Mkp 18:4**).

-Pope, na-anọdu n'ọtutu mmadu, igwe mmadu, mba na asusu (**Mkp 17:15**), ma na-arụ ọrụ maka **uka Roman Katolik** (**nne-akwa iko**)."

<sup>613</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Nnukwu obodo Babilon"

<sup>614</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 13-2] Mmụọ anọ nke eluigwe (Daniel 7-8)."

<sup>615</sup>Lucifa (Strong's **H1966**, hélél): 'Helel' na-akwọ eze Babilon, nke putara "onye na-enye ihè,"

→ Onye ahụ nke nọkwasi n'obodo ukwu ahụ bụ "akwa akwuna" (Mkp 17:9) ma ọ bụ "Pope" onye bụ onye isi nke Holy see, nke bụ nke Ụka Roman Katolik (nne-akwa iko).<sup>616</sup>

- Lucifa bụ nke (dara) nwa ututu (Aiz 14:12) emi etiede ke Obufa Babylon, ndien enye (Anti-Kraist) ga-abụ eze n'ala ma ọ bụ eze nke Babilon ọhụrụ (Aiz 14:4) nke bu nke 1 anu-ohia; ma welie ocheeze ya elu karịa kpakpando nke Chineke ('E)<sup>H410</sup> (Aiz 14:12-14, Mkpu 12:7-9).

→ Lucifa (nwa ututu)

- N'ime Aiz 14:12, Lucifa na-ezo aka nwa ututu, onye a na-akpọkwa ya eze ọhụrụ Babylon.

- N'ime Aiz 14:16-17, Ọdida nke Babilon dị ike juru ndị mmadụ anya, ha kwara eze emo Babilon Ọhuru (ma ọ bụ Anti-Kraist) o wee si: "Onye a bụ onye kere ụwa H776 ka maa jijiji?"

- mgbọrọgwụ (Lucifa) nke a jọ eze a (Anti-Kraist maka anụ ohia nke mbụ) ọchịchọbụ irigo na ebe di elu nke igwe-oji, ka ha di ka Onye kachasi elu ma-ọbu Chineke ('E)<sup>H410</sup> (onye nwe ya eluigwena ụwama ọ bụ Kraist ahụ, n'ime onye Chineke etinyela ihe niile n'okpurunke

Kraist ukwu, 1Kp 15:27).

- Apollyon, eze nke mmụọ ozi nke olulu, ga-esi n'olulu ahụ rigota. (Mkp 9:11, Mkp 17:8) ma ga-arụ ọrụ onye amuma ụgha nke 2nd anu ohia onye na-ebu akwa akwuna (Pope), iji duhie ndị niile bi n'ala ka ha were akara nke anụ ohia 1st.<sup>617</sup>

→ Ya mere, both Anti-Kraist na onye amuma ụgha ga-abụ tubà ndu n'ime ọdọ ọkụ n'ere ere na brimstone (Mkp 19:20) a ga-atakwa ya ahụhụ ehie na abalị ruo mgbe nile ebighị ebi (Mkp 20:10).<sup>618</sup>

➤ Apollyon, mmụọ ozi nke eze nke olulu (ụwa = oké osimiri na ala, Mkp 9:11)

- Apollyon na-aghọ eze alaeze n'ụwa (oké osimiri + ala). Ọ bụ onye mmụọ onye ga-arụ ọrụ site na eze (onye amuma ụgha) nke abuo anu ohia si n'ala (Mkp 9:11, Mkp 17:8), iru ọrụ site na eze (Anti-Kraist) nke 1 anụ ohia nke si n'oké osimiri pụta.

• Anu ohia nke 1 (nke oké osimiri)

Anụ ohia nke 1, nwere 7 isi (alaeze), mpi iri (ndị eze na-enweghị alaeze ma), & 10 okpueze (na mpi) ga-esi n'oké osimiri bilie (Mkp 13:1).

• Anu ohia nke abuo (nke ala)

Obodo Vatican sitere n'anumanụ nke abuo, ndi amuma ụgha ga-esikwa n'ala ya pụta (Mkp 13:11).

→ Anụ ohia nke abuo nke ga-esi n'ala pụta nwere mpi abuo.

- Aemegide Kraist nke 1 anụ ohia e nyere ike, ocheeze, na nnukwu ikike nke dragon ahụ Nkwulu ruo ọnwà 42 (Mkpu 13:2-5).

- Onye amuma ụgha (Mkp 19:20) nke abuo anụ ohia (Alaeze Rom Ọhuru) ga-abata n'ime atụrụ uwe na-ekwu di ka dragon ighogbu ndi bi n'ala inata akara anụ ohia ahụ (akara nke nnukwu dragon ahụ, Mkp 12:9), site na-arụ ọrụ akara ma na-egosiputa ikike niile nke 1st anụ ohia (Alaeze Babilon Ọhuru) nke bụ nke dragon ahụ (Lucifa ma ọ bụ Setan, Aiz 14:12, Mkp 12:9, Mkpu 13:11-12).<sup>619</sup>

→ Kedu ndi bụ mpi 2 ahunke uwa?

- Nye anụ ohia nke mbu nke ga-esi n'oké osimiri bilie (alaeze ọhuru nke Babilon), dragon ahụ ga-aputa

<sup>616</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkpu 17:3-6) ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahụ, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala."

<sup>617</sup>E si na Mkp 22:16.

<sup>618</sup>Tutu aka na Mkpu 17:3-6.

<sup>619</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

nye ya ike ya, na ocheeze ya, na nnukwu ikike ikwulu Chineke ọnwá iri anọ na abụọ (42). [Mkp 13:2-5](#)).

Ma ikike nile nke anụ ọhịa nke mbụ ka a ga-enye anụ ọhịa nke abụọ nke ga-esi n'ala pụta. nwere mpi abụọ (ndị eze nke alaeze ndị Midia na ndị Peshia) na [Nwa Aturuuwe](#) ([Mkp 13:11-12](#)) ighogbu ndị bi n'ala site n'irụ orụ akara [onye amụma ugha](#) ([Mkp 19:20](#)).

[\(Mkp 13:12-13\)](#) Anu ohia nke abuo na-amanye ndi bi n'ala ife anu ohia nke mbu

[Mkp 13:12](#) Ọ na-ejikwa ike niile (ikike) eme ihe. [G1849](#) nke mbụ anụ ọhịa n'ihu ya, we me ka uwa (ala) [G1093](#) na ndi bi nime ya ife anu-ohia mbu ahu, nke ihe-otiti-ya nādighi ya nma. [G4127](#) a gworo.

[Mkp 13:13](#) Ọ nēme kwa ihe-iriba-ama di uku. [G4592](#) O we me ka ọku si n'elu-igwe ridata n'uwa (ala) [G1093](#) n'anya umu nwoke, [G444](#)

☞ [Mkp 13:12](#) Ana o (nke abụọ anụ ọhịa ahụ) were ikike nile nke anụ ọhịa mbụ ahụ n'ihu ya. na-emekwa ka ala na ndi bi n'ime ya kpoo isiala nye anụ ọhịa mbụ ahụ. [onye oria-ya gwoworo](#).

→ Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ ([Alaeze Rom Ohuru](#)), nwere ikike nile nke anụ ọhịa nke mbụ ([Ohuru Alaeze Babilon](#)), ga-eme ka ndi nile bi n'ala fee (otu n'ime ala-eze nke) anụ ọhịa nke mbụ ahụ Onye ọnya na-egbu egbu (otu n'ime isi asaa ya na [Mkp 13:1](#) ma o [bụ akuku mbụ nke Alaeze Rom](#)) a gworo (n'akuku ikpeazu nke [Alaeze Rom Ohuru](#) ([Mkp 13:3](#))).<sup>620</sup>

☞ [Mkp 13:13](#) Ana o (anụ ọhịa nke abụọ) na-eme nnukwu ihe [akara](#), ọbuna ime [okusi](#) n'elu-igwe ridata n'alan'anya ndikom. [G444](#)

→ Onye sitere n'anumanu nke abụọ ahụ, bụ onye mere ka ọku si n'eluigwe ridata n'ala n'ime ala anya mmadu, bụ onye amụma ugha ([Mkp 19:20](#)).

[\(Mkp 13:14\)](#) Anu ohia nke abuo na-eduhie ndi bi n'ala site na ihe iriba ama

[Mkp 13:14](#) Ọ na-aghogbukwa ndi bi n'ụwa (ala) [G1093](#) site n'orụ ebube ndi ahụ (ihe iriba ama) [G4592](#) nke o nwere ike (nye) [G1325](#) ime n'anya anu-ohia; nāsi ndi bi n'elu uwa (ala) [G1093](#) ka ha gēmere anu-ohia ahu ihe-oyiyi, nke ejiri mma-agma meru ya; [G3162](#) wee diri ndu.

☞ [Mkp 13:14](#) Na ya (anụ ọhịa nke abụọ, [Alaeze Rom Ohuru](#)) na-eduhie ndi bi n'ala site na [ihe iriba ama](#) nke e nyere ya ka o mee n'anya (1st) anu ohia ahu (nke [Babilon Ohuru](#)), na-agwa ndi bi n'ala ka ha mee ihe oyiyi [nke \(Nke abuo\) anu ohia](#), nke e ji mma-agma mebie [G3162](#) wee diri ndu.

→ Otu n'ime isi anụ ọhịa nke mbụ (ma o bụ ala-eze) nke e meruru site na mma agha, bụ [ndi Rom Alaezenke abuo anu ohianke](#) si n'ala pụta. Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ ([Alaeze Rom Ohuru](#)) na-agwa ndi bi n'ala ka ha mee ihe oyiyi ([nke 2nd anu ohia](#)) onye ejiri mma agha meru ahụ mana biri ([Mkp 17:11](#)).

**\*To oyiyi nke 2nd anu ohia**

N'ihu na onye amụma ugha nke anụ ọhịa nke abụọ ([Alaeze Rom Ohuru](#)) ga-eme ka ndi bi n'ala ime onyinyo ya, o ga-ekwe omume na ihe oyiyi ahụ nwere ike igunya onyinyo nke onye amụma ugha, Eze

<sup>620</sup> Tụtu aka na [Mkp 13:18](#).

Charles III,<sup>621</sup> di ka o yikariri ka nwa akwukwo. Nyere na nne ya, Queen Elizabeth II, bụkwa Echichiri tupu Eze Charles nke Atọ na 1953, ọ pụkwara ịbụ na ihe oyiyi ahụ nwere ike ịgụnye ma nne na nwa nwoke.

(Mkp 13:15) Enyere onyinyo nke anụ ọhia ahụ mmụọ nsọ ka o kwuo okwu

**Mkp 13:15** O wee nwee ike (onyinye)<sup>G1325</sup> inye ndụ (mmụọ)<sup>G4151</sup> rue onyinyo nke anu-ohia ahu, ka onyinyo nke anụ ọhia ahụ wee kwuo okwu; ma mee ka e gbuo ndị niile na-ekweghị efe ihe oyiyi nke anụ ọhia ahụ.

☞ **Mkp 13:15** Enyere ya ya (**anu ohia nke abuo**) inye mmụọ nsọ nye onyinyo ahụ **of nke (Nke abuo) anu ohia**, nke mere na foto nke (**Nke abuo**) anụ ọhiaga-ekwudị okwu na-eme ka onye ọ bụla na-agaghị efe ihe oyiyi nke **nke (Nke abuo) anu ohia** ga-egbu.

➤ **Ihe oyiyi nke anụ ọhia nke abuo**

-Tanu ọhia nke abuo (nke **Alaeze Rom Ohuru**) na-agwa ndị bi n'ala ka ha mee ihe oyiyi **nke (Nke abuo) anu ohia**, na mmụọ e nyere onyinyo nke **nke (Nke abuo) anu ohia** ka ihe oyiyi ahụ wee kwuo. → A ga-ebipụ ndị nsọ nsọ isi (**Mkp 13:10**) n'ihị na ha bụ ndị àmà Jizọs bụ onye debere **logos nke Chineke**, ha ga-ajụkwa ife ofufe **oyiyi nke (Nke abuo) anu ohia**.

(Mkp 13:16) Anụ ọhia nke abuo na-amanye ndị bi n'ala inata akara n'aka nri ha ma ọ bụ ọkpọiso

**Mkp 13:16** O we me ka madu nile, ma onye ntà ma onye uku, ogaranya na oḅeye, ndi nwere onwe na ndi-orù; inata akara<sup>G5480</sup> na (na)<sup>G1909</sup> aka nri ha, ma ọ bụ<sup>G2228</sup> na (na)<sup>G1909</sup> ọkpọiso ha:

☞ **Mkp 13:16** Na anụ ọhia nke abuo (nke **Alaeze Rom Ohuru**) na-akpatara mmadụ niile, ma ndị nta ma ndị ukwu, ogaranya na ndị ogbenye, ndi nweere onwe ha na nkekọ, inata **akara** n'aka nri ha, ma ọ bụ n'egedege ihu ha.

† **Enwere udi akara abuo (akara na akara)**<sup>G5480</sup>:

(1) **Akara** nke anu ohia (**666, Mkp 13:16-17**) nke anatarara n'anuru.

**Oru 17:29** Ya mere, ebe ayi bu umu Chineke, anyi ekwesighi iche na Chineke di ka ọla-edo, ma-ọbu ọlaọcha; ma ọ bụ nkume, akpuru akpu (akara)<sup>G5480</sup> site nka na nqwa mmadu.

→ N'ihị na a ga-anata akara ahụ n'aka nri ma ọ bụ ọkpọiso, o doro anya na akara nke anụ ọhia (**666**) a ga-anabata "n'ime anu ahụ (**Oru 17:29**)."

(2) **The akara** nke Mmụọ Nsọ (**nke 144,000, 2Ko 1:22, Oru 17:29**) nke anatarara n'obi

→ A ga-akara mkpuru mbu (ndi nsọ) akara n'ime mmuọ, ọ bughị n'anuru ahụ.

(Mkp 13:17) O dighi onye ga-azuta ma o bu ree na-enweghi akara, aha anu ohia ahu, na onu ogugu nke aha ya

**Mkp 13:17** Na ka onye ọ bụla ghara izuta ma ọ bụ ree; ma-ọbughi onye ahu nke nwere akara ahu, ma-ọbu aha anu-ohia ahu, ma-ọbu onu-ogugu aha-ya.

☞ **Mkp 13:17** Aka onye ọ bụla ghara izuru ma-ọbu ree, ma-ọbughi onye nwere  
- akara (nke anụ ọhia ahụ), ma ọ bụ  
- **aha anụ ọhia ahụ**, ma ọ bụ  
- ọnu ogugu nke aha ya (anụ ọhia).

➤ **Akara nke anu ohia ahu**

<sup>621</sup>Tupu aka na "(**Mkp 16:12-14**) Vial nke isii: On'Osिमiri ukwu nke Yufretis, mmiri na-akponwu & 3 mmuo na-adighi ocha"

- **Ahanke anu ohia ahu:** "[Apollyon](#)"  
→ Mmuo ozi nke eze nke olulu mmiri bu Apollion ([Mkp 9:11](#)) ga-arụ orunke [Anti-Kraist](#)<sup>622</sup> ma mee ka onye amụma ụgha nke anu ohia nke abụọ manye ndi bi n'ala inata akara na ha aka nri, ma o bu n'egedege ihu ha.
- **Nomba ahunke anu ohia ahu e dere n'akara ya:** "[666](#)"  
→ N'afọ 2019, Microsoft (ulo oru teknuzu dabere na United States) gbara akwukwo ikike na akwukwo ikike nomba "060606," nke na-enye ohere ka usoro cryptocurrency kwado data na ahu mmadu [oru](#).<sup>623</sup>
- **Usoro ikwu ugwo kachasi eji:** "[Barcode](#)"  
→ N'April 2023, Digital Currency Monetary Authority (DCMA) weputara Unicorn, nke dabere na crypto. [Ego dijitalu nke Central Bank \(CBDC\)](#) nke ga-arụ oru dika Unit Monetary Universal (UMU) na mba CBDC, na-enye goomentu uwa (United Nations isi na United Nations). [Steeti](#) ichikwa ego zuru oke site n'ileba anya n'ugwo ngafe nke ndi mmadu n'otu n'otu mere mba ndi otu.<sup>624</sup>  
  
[Barcode](#) bu usoro ikwu ugwo kachasi eji emecha azumahia n'ihu na ha bu ndi uzọ kacha mma izu ahia n'ụwa niile. Barcode nwere ogwe atọ n'akuku aka ekpe, etiti na n'ebe di anya nri, nke o bu la nwere nomba a na-adighi ahu anya 6, na-eme ya [666](#).<sup>625</sup>
- **Netwok asambodo ahuike dijitalu zuru uwa onuma o bu GDHCN** [Nchoputa dijitalu zuru uwa onu](#))  
→ Na June 2023, Healthtu Ahu Ike (wa (WHO) na European Commission weputara 'Global [Netwok Asambodo Ahuike Dijitalu \(GDHCN\)](#)' iji wuo netwok maka asambodo COVID-19. Mana nke a "Global Digital Identification" ga-eguzobe n'ala maka CBDC maka Anti-Kraist nke 'Otu Uwa. Goomentu' ga-amanye iwu ka onye o bu la no n'ụwa were "akara nke anu ohia ahu" (Tutu aka na [Mkp 13:17-18](#)).<sup>626</sup>
- **O dighi onye nwere ike izuta ma o bu ree o gwula ma ha nwere akara** ([n'anu ahu, Oru 17:29](#))  
→ Mweputa nke CBDC ga-achọ ka onye o bu la mee azumahia (izuta na ire) site na iji Unicorn (usoro ego nke anu ohia). Nke putara, goomentu etiti etiti uwa ga-enyocha nke onye o bu la azumahia ma ghara ikwe ka onye o bu la zuta ma o bu ree ma o buru na ha nwere akara nke usoro anu ohia ahu, nke na-ewere udi koodu mkpuchi maka azumahia na obere ngwaoru teknuzu iji nakota data na ya oru ahu mmadu nke a ga-etinye n'aka nri ma o bu okpoiso.<sup>627</sup>
- **Nkeakara nke anu ohia ahu n'aka nri ma o bu okpoiso:** "[Microchip](#)"  
→ Microchip bu mgbawa ikwu ugwo a na-akunye na data-anakota, nke ruru oke oka nke osikapa, nke enwere ike itinye n'etiti mkpisi aka na ndeksi. O bu azumahia di kemgbe ngwucha afọ 1990 ma buru naani teknuzu na-emezu ebumnuche maka njikwa azumahia ikwu ugwo na ahu mmadu.<sup>628</sup>  
  
N'ikpeazu, a ga-akunye ego CBDC n'okpuru akpukpo ahu gi n'udi microchips maka Onye ahu Goomentu uwa ichikwa izu ahia na ire oru nke ndi mmadu n'otu n'otu ozugbo.<sup>629</sup>

<sup>622</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 13:18](#).

<sup>623</sup>Na intaneti, chọ nomba mbiputa "W0/2020/060606" yana ubochi mbiputa ya, Machi 26, 2020.

<sup>624</sup>Na intaneti, chọ onu ogugu mba na-eto eto na-etinye aka na ndi na-anya ugbo elu na CBDC.

<sup>625</sup>Na intaneti, chọ imata maka akara "EAN/UPC/JAN barcode".

<sup>626</sup>Na intaneti, tnye isi okwu 'WHO Global Digital Health Certification Network' iji choputa maka mmelite oheru ha.

<sup>627</sup>Na intaneti, chọ ma muta maka ihe owuwu CBDC na cryptocurrency.

<sup>628</sup>Na intaneti, chọ ma muta ka microchip etinyere na-enye aka ikwu ugwo.

<sup>629</sup>Na intaneti, chọ ma muta gbasara CBDC na microchip etinyere nwere obere oka osikapa.

(Mkp 13:18) 666 (Guonu onu-ogugu nke anu ohia ahu, onye bu onu-ogugu nke mmadu)

**Mkp 13:18** Nke a bu amamihe. Ka onye nwere nghota (uche)<sup>G3563</sup>  
guo<sup>G5585</sup> onuogugu anu ohia ahu:  
n'ih na o bu onu-ogugu madu,<sup>G444</sup>  
na onu ogugu ya bu narị isii na iri isii na isii (666).

☞ **Mkp 13:18** Here bu amamihe. Yak onye nwere nghota

- guo **onu ogugu anu ohia ahu**,
- n'ih na o bu **onu ogugu nke nwoke**:
- Hbu nomba 666.

➤ **Onuogu Pope nke nwere ikike anu ohia ahu bu "666"**

- Note na uru nke onu ogugu nke 1st (ochie) tent na-agbakwunye ruo 666 bu "nomba na-adighi mma. → Nke putara na onu ogugu nke anu ohia ahu na-agbakwunye ruo 666, bu onu ogugu nke mmadu, 666, onye bu a. mmadu nwere ntuppo, na-ebuli onwe ya elu karja ihe niile a na-akpo Chineke site n'igosi onwe ya na ya bu Chineke n'ime Temple nke Chineke, nwere mmuo nke Anti-Kraist ([2Te 2:3-4](#)).

➤ **Aha nke Anti-Kraist**

- Eze, nke bu anu ohia nke 1 nke otu ochichi uwa nke United Nations, onye ga-egbu ya 666, o ga-aburiri nwoke aha ya bu Barack Hussein Obama II (**Anti-Kraist**)<sup>630</sup> onye bu eze n'oge alaeze "Babilon Qhurru" nke asaa (ma o bu onye isi ala nke 44 nke United States), ma o ga-abu eze nke nnukwu obodo Babilon ozo. Ozokwa, eze nke asato nke Alaeze Rom qhurru ma o bu onye amuma ugha, ga-abu nke ndi eze asaa ahu ([Mkp 17:11](#)).
- Oche Chochi Roman Katolik di na "Vatican City" nke bu anu ohia nke abuo (Alaeze New Roman) ebe onye amuma ugha ga-esi n'ala puta yi uwe aturu (iji duhie ndi Chineke) na-ekwu okwu di ka dragon ahu iji ikike nile nke anu ohia mbu ahu (Babilon qhurru ahu) mee ihe, na-eme ka ndi nile bi n'ala (obere na ndi ukwu, ndi ogaranya na ndi ogbenye, ndi nweere onwe ha na nkeko) nata akara n'aka nri ha ma o bu okpiso na ife ofufe Anu ohia nke mbu, "Otu Ochichi Uwa" ([Mkp 13:11-16](#)).

-6(Onu ogugu nke nwoke)

- (**Onye Okike**) Ubochi nke isii nke Chineke kere: Mmadu<sup>631</sup>

[Jen 1:26](#) Chineke we si, Ka ayi kpua madu<sup>H120</sup> n'ime anyi **onyonyo**, n'azu anyi **oyiyi**:<sup>H1823</sup>  
ka ha nwe kwa ike n'aru azu nke oké osimiri, na n'aru anu-ufe nke elu-igwe, na n'aru azu anu-ulo, na n'elu uwa nile, na n'aru ihe o bula nākpụ akpụ nke nākpụ akpụ n'elu uwa.

[Jen 1:27](#) Ya mere, Chineke kere mmadu<sup>H120</sup> n'onyinyo ya, <sup>H6754</sup> n'onyinyo Chineke ka O kere ya; **nwoke**<sup>H2145</sup> na **nwanyi**<sup>H5347</sup> O kere ha.

→ Na mmalite, Chineke kere <sup>H853</sup> eluigwe <sup>H8064</sup> na uwa ([Jen 1:1](#)).

- N'ubochi nke ise nke okike ya, Chineke kere nnukwu whale (dragon)<sup>H8577</sup> na ibi ndu (**ndu**)<sup>H2416</sup> (mkpuru obi)<sup>H5315</sup> nke na-akpu akpu (nke mmiri na-amiputa nke ukwu), na nke o

bula

**anu nkumgbe udi ya**([Jen 1:21](#)).

<sup>630</sup>Gaa na websaiti White House nke Barack Obama wee guo (iji ghota) okwu Barack Obama na Pope Francis kwuru na Septemba 23, 2015. Ozokwa, rutu aka na "660 (nomba nke anu ohia ahu)" si n'isi nke 13.

<sup>631</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 13-a] Nzokwu nke Okike," si na Vidiyo 1, "Na mmalite & Nzokwu nke Okike." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).



nwanyị<sup>H5347</sup>). -Mgbe ahụ n'ụbọchị nke isii, Chineke kere mmadụ<sup>H120</sup> n'onyinyo-Ya (nwoke = nwoke<sup>H2145</sup> na

Steps of Creation

Heb 11:3 records, "Through faith, the worlds were framed by the word of God" and there are three distinctions as to how God "framed" the heaven and the earth. According to Genesis 1, the word of God is framed into three different forms: things that were "Created", Made (done), and to bring forth.

God Created

- **Heaven & Earth** the heaven and the earth
- **Great whales (dragon)** that moves
- **Winged fowl** in His own image
- **Male & Female**

God Made (do)

- The **firmament**
- The greater/less **light**
- **Tree** making **fruit**
- The **beast** of the earth, **cattle**, **creeping things** upon the **earth**
- **Man** in our image, **after his kind** after our likeness

These are the things that God created and made.

Then, God commanded the earth to bring forth grass, and waters to bring forth creeping things, and (as a result), the earth can bring forth the (life) (soul).

God said, Bring forth

- Let the Earth bring forth grass, and waters to bring forth creeping things, and (as a result), the earth can bring forth the (life) (soul).
- Let the Earth bring forth abundantly moving creatures, **cattle**, **creeping things**, **life** of the earth.
- Let the Earth bring forth the living soul, **cattle**, **creeping things**, **life** of the earth.
- A river went out of Eden to water the garden.

<sup>632</sup>Vidio 1. "Ụzọ nke Okike." [www.therhemaoftelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaoftelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

➤ **Image**

**Chineke** mere nwoke (nwoke na nwanyi) n'onnyinyo Ya, ma mmehie si n'otu mmadu bata n'ụwa, ọnwụ sikwa ná mmehie bata mmadu niile. [Jen 1:27](#), [Ndi Rom 5:12](#). Iji mee ka ya na ụwa dị ná mma. **Chinekeno na Kraist**, na-adighi aguta mmejọ ha na ha, ma nyefee anyi okwu ahụ (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke ime udo ([2Ko 5:19](#)).

-**Kraist** bu ndu anyi ([Kol 3:4](#)) na **nke Chineke** ihunanya na-ezu oke n'ime ndi niile na-edebe akara ngosi Ya ([1 Jon 2:5](#)). Ma anyi  
*mara na anyi bu nke **Chineke**, ma uwa nile nāmakpu n'ajọ omume. Anyi makwa na Okpara nke **Chineke** abiawo, nye kwa ayi nghota, ka ayi we mara Onye ahu Nke bu ezi-okwu, na ayi di **n'imeya nke ahu bu eziokwu**, ọbuna **n'ime** Okpara ya **Jesu Kristi**. Nke a bu ezi Chineke ahu, na ndu ebighi ebi" ([1 Jon 5:19-20](#)).*

→ Ihe niile bu nke **Chineke** Ya mere, ụzọ **Chineke** mere **nwoke n'onnyinyo Ya** myiriita **onyinyo nke Chineke nime Kraist**.<sup>634</sup>

-**Chineke** bu **ihè** ([1 Jon 1:5](#)) na **Kraist** bu **ndu** ([Kol 3:4](#)) = **Chinekeno** na **Kraist** ([2Ko 5:19](#))

→ Dị ka **ihè** na **ndu**, "ogiriga" (ma ọ bu "**ndu**")<sup>635</sup> nọkwa na **nwoke's**<sup>H120</sup> anu ahu.

→ **Logo nke Chineke** na-aghọ **rhema ahu** mgbe ole **ihè nke Chineke** na-enwu n'ime obi anyinye ihè nke **omuma-ihe nke ebube Chineke** n'ihu nke **Jesu Kristi**, ma ọ bu na ihu nke **logos** ([2Ko 4:6](#)).  
-Nke ahu **akara ngosi**<sup>G3056</sup> **nke ndu** (**rhema ahu** nke **Chineke**), nọ na **Kraist (ndu)**.

• **The logos nke ndu**

[1 Jon 1:1](#) Nke ahu (**logos**) sitere na mmalite (**mbu**),<sup>G746</sup>

nke ayi nuru, nke ayi ji anya-ayi hu, nke ayi leworo anya;

ma aka anyi emetụwo aka (metụ)<sup>G5584</sup> nke **Okwu ahu** (**Logos**)<sup>G3056</sup> **nke ndu**;

[1 Jon 1:2](#) (N'ihu na **ndue qosiri**, ma ayi ahuwo ya, ọba kwa àmà;

ma gosi gi nke ahu **ndu ebighi ebi**,

**nke bu** (**logos**) na **Nna**, ma e mere ka ọ pụta ihè nye anyi (na **rhema ahu**);

[1 Jon 1:3](#) Ihe anyi hụworo ma nụ, anyi na-egosi unu;

ka unu na ayi we nwe kwa nnwekọ:

na n'ezie mkpakọrịta anyi na **Nna**, ya na Okpara ya **Jesu Kristi**.

(**Jesu Kristi=Ndu ebighi ebi**)

→ **Nke mbu=The logos=Ndu=Jizos** ([Jon 11:25](#), [Jon 14:6](#), [Mkp 21:6](#))

→ **Jizos** (**logos nke ndu** nke ahu) di na mbido **Nna**) gosiputara anyi site n'okwukwe nke **Jesu Kristi** ([Ndi Rom 3:21-22](#)), na anyi ahụwo Ya (**ndu ebighi-ebi**) na-agbakwa àmà.

[Fil 2:16](#) Na-ejide okwu ahu (**logos**)<sup>G3056</sup> **nke ndu**; ka m'we tegharia ọnu n'ubochi nkem **Kraist**, na m'nāba ọsọ n'efu, ọ dighi kwa m'dọbuworo onwem n'ọlu n'efu.

→ Site na ijide akara ngosi nke ndu, i ga-añurị ọnu n'ubochi **Kraist**.

• **Ha niile n'otu (Nna, Okpara, umu nwoke)**

- Ka ha niile nwere ike i bu **otu**; di ka gi, **Nna**, **nkan'imem**, na **In'imegi**, na **hanwekwara ike i bu otu n'ime** anyi:

ka ụwa wee kwere na ọ bu gi zitere m. [Jhn 17:21](#).

→ **In'imeha**, na **gin'imem**, ka e wee mee ha **zuru oken'imeotu**; ka ụwa wee nwee ike

<sup>633</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-b] Ogiriga Mmadu & Otu anụ ahụ" na vidio 3. "Gini bu ogiriga mmadu?"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>634</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto 21-a] (Ihe omimi di ukwu) Kraist na Nzuko-nsọ 1/2," "[Foto 21-b] (Ihe omimi di ukwu) Kraist na Nzuko-nsọ 2/2,"

na "[Foto nke 21-c] Ihe niile sitere na Chineke."

<sup>635</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto 13-b]" sitere na Video 3. "Gini bu ogiriga mmadu?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

mara na Gi onwe-gi ziterem, hu-kwa-ra ha n'anya, dika I huworom n'anya.[Jhn17:23](#)).

-Edewo ya, si, Bụrụnu **nsọ**; n'ihì na abum **nsọ** ([1Pi 1:16](#)),

→ na ọbara dị oké ọnụ ahịa nke **Kraist**, dị ka nke **nwa aturu**<sup>G286</sup> **enweghi ntupo na enweghi ntupo** ([1Pi 1:19](#)).

-**Chineke** bụ **mmụọ** ([Jhn4:24](#)) na **Jehova**, bú **Chineke** bụ **nsọ** ([Le 19:2](#)), ma Onye kpọworo unu bụ **nsọ** ([1Pi 1:15](#)), ma onye a kpọrọ, ebe o nwere onwe ya, bụ **nke Kraist** ohu ([1Ko 7:22](#)).

→ **Chineke=Mmụọ, Nsọ=Kraist**

- Ya mere, ihe ọ pụtara **Mmụọ Nsọ** bụ na mmụọ nke **Chineke** dij na **Kraist**, na **Kraist** n'ime **Chineke** dij

ka **otu**.

→ N'otu aka ahụ, ihe "mmadụ e kere n'onyinyo ya" pụtara bụ nke ahụ

"**ndu** nke a ga-amụ site n'ọbara nwunye ya bụ n'**ime** anụ ahụ nke mmadụ".<sup>H120</sup>

→ N'ihì na kemgbe site na mmadụ<sup>G444</sup> **biarutere onwu**, site na nwoke<sup>G444</sup> **mbilite n'onwu nke ndi**

nwury anwu biakwara

([1Ko 15:21](#)).

- Nwoke mbụ bụ Adam e mere mkpụrụ obi dij ndụ; Adam nke ikpe-azu ka emere ka mọ di ndu; ([1Ko 15:45](#)).

→ Otú ọ dij, anụ ọhịa nke abụọ ga-amanye ndi bi n'ala ka ha fee anụ ọhịa nke mbụ ofufe ([Mkpu 13:12-13](#)) nakwa

dij ka ihe oyiyi **of nke (Nke abuo)** anụ ọhịa nke natara mmụọ n'aka 2 anụ ọhịa ikwu okwu ([Mkp 13:15](#)),

mmanye

ha inata **akaranke** anụ ọhịa ([666, Mkpu 13:16-17](#)) n'aka nri ha ma ọ bụ ọkpọiso, ma ọ bụ na **anụ ahụ** ([Mkp 13:16](#)).

N'ụzọ dij otu a, ekwensu (nke nwere ike nke ọnwụ) abụghị naanị na ọ nwere ikike ibibi ha niile fee onyinyo nke **nke (Nke abuo) anụ ọhịa** ([Mkp 13:15](#)), maga-enwekwa pweghachi Mmụọ Nsọ site

na **akara**

ha n'obi ha ([2Ko 1:22, Oru 17:29](#)).



➤ **Nyiyi**

Ọ bụrụ na e wepughị ọgiriḡa n'ime mmadụ. <sup>H120</sup>ndu nānọgide n'anụ-arụ madu <sup>H120</sup> (Jen 6:3), ma mgbe ewepurū ọgiriḡa ahụ n'ahụ mmadụ. <sup>H120</sup>nwoke ahụ ghọrọ Di nwanjị. <sup>H376</sup>

-Amḡe nwoke mehieworo, ọ bughị kwa di nke nwunye ahu **Jehova**, **bú Chinekenyere** ya. **Jehova Chineke** mere uwe akpukpọ anụ, yiwe nwoke na nwanjị ahụ. (Jen 3:21). Mgbe ahụ, nwoke ahụ <sup>H120</sup>marā lv nwunye ya; ma ọ tūrū ime, mụọ Ken (nwoke ma-ọbū di <sup>H376</sup>site n'aka **Jehova** <sup>H3068</sup>) na Ebel (Jen 4:1-2), ma Ken gburu Ebel mgbe Jehova na-akwanyereghị àjà Ken ùgwù kama kama nke Ebel. <sup>637</sup>

[Foto nke 13-c] Àjà Ebel kasị mma karịa Ken

Cain's offering	Abel's offering
Offered <b>the fruit of the ground</b> , <sup>H127</sup> (from <u>the tree of knowledge of good &amp; evil</u> ) - which <b>God</b> commanded on <b>the 3<sup>rd</sup> day</b> (not <u>the life of the earth</u> <sup>H173</sup> )	Offered <b>the firstlings of his flock and its fat</b> (from <u>a tree of life</u> ) - which <b>God</b> commanded on <b>the 6<sup>th</sup> day</b> (the fruits of righteousness by <b>faith</b> , <u>Phi 1:11</u> )
God saw it <b>"good"</b> before the ground was <b>cursed</b> ( <u>Gen 1:25, Gen 3:17</u> ). → But <b>Cain</b> offered his <b>harvest</b> of the <b>the ground</b> after it was cursed	God saw it <b>"good"</b> ( <u>Gen 1:25</u> ) → <b>Abel</b> offered his <b>harvest</b> that <b>the earth</b> brought forth - <b>the harvest of the souls</b> ( <u>Gen 1:24</u> )
<b>The soul of the flesh</b> is in <b>the blood</b> → but <b>Cain did not make an atonement</b> for the <b>soul</b> by blood ( <u>Lev 17:11</u> )	<b>The soul of the flesh</b> is in <b>the blood</b> → <b>Abel</b> made <b>an atonement for the soul</b> (the firstlings of his flock) <b>unto the LORD</b> ( <u>Lev 17:11</u> )

Excellent

Mara: **Jehova Chineke** ewerela ọgiriḡa ahụ (ma ọ bụ ndụ) <sup>638</sup>site na nwoke <sup>H120</sup>o me-kwa-ra nwayi.

Nwoke ahu we si, N'ihì nka ka nwoke gārapu nna-ya na nne-ya, rapara n'aru nwunye-ya:

*ha ga-abu **otu anu ahụ**" (Jen 2:22-25).*

- "N'ihì nke a ka mmadụ ga- <sup>G444</sup>rapu nna-ya na nne-ya, we rapara n'aru nwunye-ya; <sup>G1135</sup>  
*ha abua gābu kwa **otu anu ahụ** (Efe 5:31)"*

- Nnukwu ihe omimi (**Kraist + Uka**)

Efe 5:32 Nka bu ihe-omimi uku: ma asim ka m'nēkwu **Kraist na uka**.

- Zuru oke na otu=**Kraist**(di <sup>G435</sup>) & **uka**(nwunye <sup>G1135</sup>).

- Ma onye ejikọtara ya **Chineke** bụ otu mmụọ (1Ko 6:17).

→ N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, ọ (nwoke na nwanjị, Jen 5:2) ma-ọbū nzuko-nsọ nke Chineke, nke ejikoro na ya **Chineke**, **bụ**

**otu mmuon'**odjidi ya "**udi aluḡdi na nwunye**." <sup>639</sup>



Ndi Rom 6:5 N'ihì na asi na akukọwo ayi n'otù n'oyiyi ọnwu-Ya;

ayi gādi kwa n'oyiyi nke nbilite-n'ọnwu-Ya;

Ndi Rom 8:3 N'ihì na ihe iwu na-apughị ime, n'ihì na ọ dighị ike site n'anụ ahụ.

**Chineke** izipu nke ya **Nwa nwoke** n'oyiyi nke anu-arụ nke nmehie, na n'ihì mmehie, a mara

mmehie ikpe n'anụ ahụ.

Fil 2:5 Ka uche nka di nime gi, nke di kwa nime gi **Kraist Jizọs**:

Fil 2:6 Ònye, ìbụ n'udị **Chineke**, chere na ọ bughị ihe ohì ka ya na Chineke hara:

Fil 2:7 Ma o mere onwe-ya ka ọ ghara idi nsọ, we were n'aru ya udi orù;

wee mee ya **nkeoyiyinke ndi nwoke**. <sup>G444</sup>

→ Na-eme n'imenke **Chineke** oyiyi na n'oyiyi Ya, "**Chineke** bi nime ayi, na ìhụnanya Ya bụ **zuru**

**oken'ime**

anyịọ bụrụ na anyị na-ahurita ibe anyị n'anya" (1 Jón 4:12). Anyị bụ ndi e mere baptizim **Jesu**

**Kristi** bụ

akukọtara ọnụ n'oyiyi Ya site na baptism wee si otu a lie ya na ya site na baptism banye

<sup>637</sup>Kwuo "[Foto nke 13-c] Àjà Ebel kasị mma karịa Ken," ma ọ bụ Video 4. "Mkpurū nke ala <sup>H127</sup>vs. *Mkpuru nke ezi omume*." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/).

<sup>638</sup>Rụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-b] Ọgiriḡa mmadụ & Otu anụ ahụ" ìjì ghọta otù e si ejikọta ọgiriḡa mmadụ na ndụ.

<sup>639</sup>Vidiyo 7. "Ka anyị mee mmadụ n'onyinyo anyị dī ka oyiyi anyị si dī." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-mere-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-mere-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/).

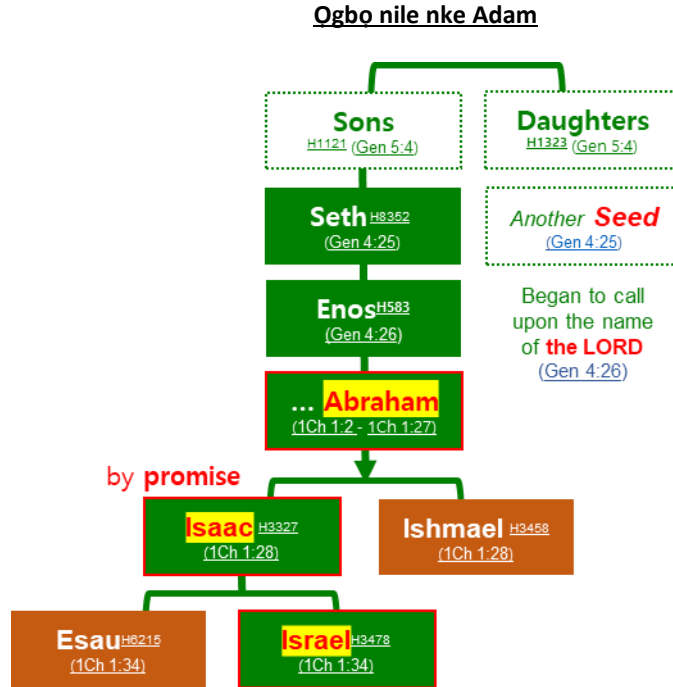
n'ọnwụ bilie

ọnwụ; Otú ọ dị, ọ nnoq ka e mere ka Kraịst si na ndị nwurụ anwụ bilie, otú ahụ ka a ga-esikwa

nwurụ anwụ n'oyiyi nke mbilite n'ọnwụ ya.<sup>640</sup>

- Nwoke mbụ<sup>G444</sup> e mere ka a na-akpọ Adam<sup>H121</sup> ma akwukwọ osuso-omumu nke Adam malitere n'ubochi ahu Chineke kere nwoke,<sup>H120</sup> ma mee ka ọ bata oyiyi ahunke Chineke (Jen 5:1).<sup>641</sup>

[Foto nke 13-d] Akwukwọ nke usoro omumu nke Adam



→ Ọ dị nnoq ka anụ ọhịa nke abụọ na-aga n'iyi (Mkp 17:11), onye ọ bụla a hụghị ka edere ya Akwukwo nke ndu (Mkp 20:15) a ga-atụba n'ime odo oku ebe ekwensu, (1st) anụ ọhịa na onye amụma ugha (nke anụ ọhịa nke abụọ) bụ (Mkp 20:10).

**-6(Nwoke nke 6th ubochi)**

- Chineke nke nzoputa (Mkp 19:1) ga-eme ka ndị meriri emerị bilie (ndị e wepuru ọgiriha ha n'anụ ahụ ha wee sonye na Kraịst)<sup>642</sup> site n'ike ya (1Kọ 6:14). Ma nwoke nke 6th ubochi (ma ọ bụ nwoke nke ndu n'anụ ahụ), ndị na-efe onyinyo nke anụ ọhịa ahụ ofufe ma nata akara nke anụ ọhịa ahụ (nke pụtara ihè akara nke ịla n'iyi, Fil 1:28) a ga-eme n'oyiyi nke ọchịchiri n'anụ ahụ ha ma tūba ha n'ime ọdọ ọkụ (Mkp 20:15).

**-660(Onu ogugu nke anu ohia ahu)**

Aha anụ ọhịa ahụ bụ Apollyon, eze mmụọ ozi nke olulu mmiri.<sup>643</sup>

→ Onu ogugu nke nwoke bụ 6,<sup>644</sup> na onu ogugu nke anụ ọhịa aha "Apollyon" na English Gematria bụ 660,<sup>645</sup> na nke a bụ otú onu ogugu nke a nwoke (6) nke ahụ bụ nke anụ ọhịa ahuna-agbakwonye

ruo 666(660+6).

<sup>640</sup>video 34. "Dika Mmụọ Nso & N'okpuru amara"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>641</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-d] Akwukwọ nke ogbo Adam," ma ọ bụ Video 5. "Mgbanye nke Adam igho Nwa agboghọ maara ihe."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/).

<sup>642</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto 13-b] ọgiriha mmadu na otu anụ ahụ."

<sup>643</sup>Tutụ aka na Mkp 9:11.

<sup>644</sup>Rutụ aka na "6 (onugogu nke nwoke)" si Mkp 13:18.

<sup>645</sup>Apollyon na English Gematria bụ 660.



**-666(Onuogu nke nwoke bu nke anu ohia ahụ)**

- Nwoke ahụ na-ama aka inokwasị n'ocheeze Devid, nke bu **nke Kraist** ocheeze-enwe otu ihe ahụ nomba nke aha anu ohia ahụ, Apollyon.

→Mara: aha anu ohia ahụ "**Apollyon**" na Hibru Gematria bu **641**, na aha Anti-Kraist "**Barack Hussein Obama II**" na Hibru Gematria bukwa **641**.

➤ **Guo onu ogugu nke anu ohia ahụ**, nke bu **onu ogugu nke nwoke**, "**666**" (Mkp 13:18)

-641 bu onu ogugu nke nwoke, **Barack Obama**, onye sitere na anu ohia ahụ Apollyon.

→Gematria Hibru maka "**Onuogu nke nwoke Barack Obama**" hà nhata **666**.

**-666(Adonikam)**

**Ezr 2:13** Umụ (umụ nwoke) <sup>H1121</sup>nke Adonikam, <sup>H140</sup>narị isii na iri isii na isii (666).

Adonikam (nke putara "Onyenwe m biliri") bu onyeisi ezinulo ndi Izrel si n'ala ozo lota.

Ọ bu nwa Devid na Hagit bu onye na-achị nnpụisi megide nna ya. <sup>646</sup>

- Adonikam <sup>H140</sup>+ enyūñ ekot Adonijah <sup>H138</sup> n'ime **Neh 10:16**, na **1 Eze 1:8**, wdg.

-Ndi Israel, ndi Nebukadneza, bu eze Babilon, mere ka ha je biri na Babilon; laghachi na Jerusalem na Juda, onye o bula n'obodo-ya. Umu-ndikom Adonikam, onu-

ogugu **666**, bu

n'etiti ha (**Ezr 2:1-2**). (Ma **Neh 7:18** dekọtara onu ogugu umu ndi ikom Adonikam di ka 667).

-Adonikam rioro aririo Bat-sheba (nne nke Solomon) ka o buru eze n'a alaeze maka umu Izrel (**1 Eze 2:15**), ma n'ihu na Jehova (Yahweh) <sup>H3068</sup> eguzobela **Solomonidobe** ya n'ocheeze Devid, e gburu Adonikam (**1 Eze 2:24-25**).

→Adonikam, onye-isi nke nnpụisi megide nna ya, na-anochi anya Anti-Kraist onye nwara ime

ya  
n'elu ya  
nokwasi n'ocheeze Devid, nke **Chineke** ya na Devid nupuru iyi na ya ga-ebilite **Kraist** inodu

ocheeze (**Oru 2:30**) nke a ga-eguzobe ruo mgbe ebighi ebi (**2Sa 7:16**).

**-666(Solomon)**

Uloikwu nke mbu (ochie) nke di n'owa, nke ejiri aka mee <sup>647</sup>

**2 Ih 3:1** Solomon we malite iwu ulo Jehova (Yahweh) <sup>H3068</sup> na Jerusalem  
n'ugwu Moraia, ebe Jehova mere ka Devid, bu nna-ya, hu Ya anya;  
n'ebe ahu nke Devid doziri n'ebe-nzocha-oka nke Onan onye Jebus.

→Solomon we wue ulo Jehova na Jerusalem n'ugwu Moraia.

(The Holy of Holiest)

**2 Ih 3:8** O mekwara ihe kacha <sup>H6944</sup> nso <sup>H6944</sup> (**Nso nke Nso**) ulo, <sup>H1004</sup>  
ogologo ya di ka obosara nke ulo ahụ si di;  
cubit iri abuo (20) na kubit iri abuo (20) obosara ya:  
ma o machita ya nke oma (nke oma) <sup>H2896</sup> ola edo, ruru isii <sup>H8337</sup> **narị** <sup>H3967</sup> talent.

→Ogologo nke ulo nke Ebe Nso kachasi nso (**2 Ih 3:8**) bu otu ihe ahụ di ka okwu onu na **1 Eze 6:20**.

Ya mere, **Nso nke Nso** e ji aka wuo (na Jerusalem n'Ugwu Moraia) ejiri machien **nke oma**  
**ola edo**, ruru narị isii (**600**) talent

(Riba ama: "Olaedo Nile nke e ji aru oru n'oru Nile nke ihe nso" <sup>H6944</sup> ebe (nke

<sup>646</sup>H140 - 'āḏōnîqām - Lexicon Hibru siri ike (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara ya Ogost 26, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h140/kiv/wlc/0-1/>.

<sup>647</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto 13-0] Uloikwu nke die n'owa (Jerusalem Ochie nke e ji aka mee)."

*Nso nke Nso), obuna oia-edo nke aja ahu, di talent iri abuo na itoolu (29), na shekel nari asaa na iri ato (730), dika shekel nke ebe nso si di; [Opu 38:24](#).*

- Okwu-onu nke temple (The Holy of Holy)  
Dabere na [1 Eze 6:20](#), onu ulo nso nke ulo nso (onu ulo di n'ime ime ulo nso) nke di na Jeruselem nke di n'Ugwu Moraia nwere kpomkwem otu ogologo, obosara, na idi elu ya ka cube zuru okè, nke yiri "Ebe Nso Kachasi Ebe Nso Nile" nke di n'eluigwe.

→ Okwu-nso nke temple (Ebe Nso, [1 Eze 6:16-19](#)), nke a kwadere na aka ugha na ulo n'ime ([1 Eze 6:19](#)), di kubit iri n'idi elu karja ulo Jehova ([1 Eze 6:2](#), [1 Eze 6:20](#)).

[1 Eze 6:2](#) ***Na ulo ahu*** nke eze Solomon wuru maka ya ***Chineke***,  
***ogologoogu kubit ato (60) ka o di***,

*na obosara ya di kubit iri abuo (20), na idi elu ya di iri ato (iri ato). **30** cubit.*

[1 Eze 6:20](#) ***Na okwu*** (Ebe Nso nke Ebe nso, onu ulo ime-ime nke ulo nso nke ebe-obibi).<sup>H1687</sup>

*n'ihu*

*iri abuo (**20**) cubit n'ogologo,*

*na iri abuo (**20**) cubit n'obosara (obosara),*

*na iri abuo (**20**) cubit n'idi elu ya:*

*o were kwa ocha machie ya <sup>H5462</sup>ola edo; o we kpuchie ebe-ichu-aja nke sitere na cedar.*

- Nke 1st (Ochie) uloikwuu (Ochie Jerusalem) & nke abuo (ohuru) uloikwuu (Jerusalem Ohuru)

[Hib 8:7](#) *N'ihu na asi na obu-nda mbu ahu (Ebe-obibi) adighi-ezu okè;*  
*mgbe ahu agaraghi achọ ebe nke abuo.*

[Le 7:38](#) *nke Jehova nyere Moses iwu n'ugwu Sainai,*

*n'ubochi O nyere umu-ndikom iwu <sup>H1121</sup>nke*

***Israel*** ka ha wetara Jehova onyinye-inata-iru-oma-ha n'ozara Sainai.

[Gal 4:25](#) *N'ihu na Agar nka bu ugwu Sainai nke di n'Arabia, o naza kwa Jerusalem nke di uhu a,*  
*o no kwa n'oru ya na umu-ya. <sup>G5043</sup>*

[Gal 4:26](#) *Ma Jerusalem nke di n'elu nwere onwe-ya, nke bu nne ayi nile.*

→ N'ihu na Uloikwuu nke mbu (Agar, Ugwu Sainai di na Arabia, Jerusalem nke uwa) nwere ntupo,  
Uloikwuu nke abuo (Jerusalem nke eluigwe) di mkpa.<sup>648</sup>

- **666 talent ola-edo (nomba adighi mma)**<sup>649</sup>

[2 Ih 9:1](#) *Ma mgbe eze-nwanyi Sheba (aha ndi-isi ato nke mbu nke ebo na nke an*

***Etiopiadistrict, mba di na ndida Arabia***<sup>650</sup><sup>H7614</sup>

*o we nu akuko Solomon, o we bia inwa Solomon n'ajuju di ike nime Jerusalem;*

*ya na usu di uku nke-uku, na camel nebu uda di iche iche, na oia-edo n'uba;*

*na nkume di oké onu-ahia: o we biakute Solomon, kpayera ya uka bayere ihe ahu nile di n'obi ya.*

→ Eze nwaanyi Sheba si n'otu ebo nke ogbè Etiopia nke otu mba di n'ebe ndida Arabia. Nna Eunuk bukwa nwoke Etiopia nke nwere ikike di ukwuu n'okpuru Candace eze nwaanyi Etiopia ([Oru 8:27](#)). Eze-nwaanyi Sheba nokwa n'ibu ohu ([Gal 4:25](#)) ma o bu n'okpuru iwu, n'ihu ya, udi ajuju eze nwaanyi Shiba juru Solomon kacha O yikariri ka o metutara ulo (nke Onyenwe anyi na Chineke), nke bu akara ngosi nke Chineke na 1st (ochie)  
uloikwuu nke e wuru maka ndi no n'agbu.

<sup>648</sup>Vidiyo 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>649</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto di na peeji nke 13-0] Uloikwuu ochie nke di n'uwa (Jerusalem Ochie nke e ji aka mee)"

<sup>650</sup>H7614 - š'ba' - Lexicon Hibru siri ike (kiv)." Akwukwozi Blue. Enwetara 21 Ogos, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h7614/kiv/wlc/0-1/>

[2 Ih 9:2](#) Solomon we gosi ya ajuju-ya nile: ma ọ dighi ihe ezonariworo Solomon nke ọ gwaghi ya. O we nye eze otu nari na iri abụọ ([120](#)) talent ola-edo, na uda di uku bara uba, na nkume di oké ọnu-ahia; ọ dighi kwa uda di otú a ka eze-nwayi Sheba nyere eze, bú Solomon.

[2 Ih 9:13](#) Ma ọtùtù ọla-edo nke biaruru Solomon n'otù arọ di nari isii na iri isii na isii ([666](#)) talent ọla-edo;

→ Nye eze-nwayi Sheba, amamihe nke Solomon nke ukwu ([2 Ih 9:6](#)) bara uru [120](#) talent ọla-edo tinyere ọtùtù uda na nkume di oké ọnu ahia. Ma n'ihii na 1st (ochie) ụlọkwuu, nke nọ n'elu ụwa Jerusalem nwere ntụpọ, ụlọkwuu nke abụọ (ọhuru) (Jerusalem nke eluigwe nke bu

n'ime [Kraist, Hib 9:11-12](#)) achọrọ ([Hib 8:7](#)). Ya mere, ọtùtù ọla-edo nke biaruru Solomon (site n'ụlọkwuu ahụ nwere ntụpọ) n'otu (1) afọ bu [666](#) talent ọla-edo. N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, a amamihe zuru oke site na 1st (ochie) ụlọkwuu ọnu ahia [666](#) talent ọla edo, mana nchikota

niile

[talent ọla edo](#), na arọ [666](#), bu uru nke “[ọnuogugu](#) nwere ntụpọ.”

"[Hib 9:11](#) Ma [Kraiste](#) be ọ bu onye-isi-nchu-àjà nke ezi ihe ndi gaje ibia; site a ukwu na ndi ọzọ [zuru okè uloikwu](#), ejighi aka mee. ya bu, ọ bughị nke ụlọ a;"

† **Nke 1st** (ochie) **uloikwu n'elu ụwa**<sup>651</sup>

(N'ihii na Eunuch - n'okpuru iwu) Gaa nso, jikọọ onwe gi na ụgbọ ịnyinya a. [Oru 8:29](#))

- ọnaozibụ nwoke<sup>G435</sup> nke Etiopiana-[aloghachim](#)ge ọ bjarutere Jeruselem maka ofufe. Ntụ aka na “nwoke<sup>G435</sup>” di ka ndi Izrel na-egosi na e mere onye ahụ “ezi omume nke Chineke n'ime [Kraist. 2Ko 5:21](#)), ọ dikwa nsọ<sup>G40</sup> ([Ma 6:20](#)).” Otú ọ di, ọnaozị ahụ bu nwoke<sup>G435</sup> **nke Etioipian'**okpuru eze nwanji mba ọzọ (onye mba ọzọ nke nwere ikike di ukwu), **ọ bughị nke** Ụmụ Izrel ndi nọ n'okpuru Jehova Chineke ([Ezi 20:5](#)).

Ọzọkwa, ọnaozị ahụ kwuru na ya apughị ighota akụkụ Akwụkwọ Nsọ nke Aizaya onye amụma na enyemaka otu nwoke di ya mkpa ([Oru 8:31](#)) ighota ihe ndi mmụọ ozi chọrọ ileba anya (na ọtùtù ndi amụma na ndi ezi omume chọsiri ike ihu ihe ndi unu na-ahụ, ma ha ahụbeghi ha; na ihu ihe ndi unu na-anụ, ma ha anughị ha; [Mat 13:17](#)). Ọ na-egosi na ọnaozị ahụ nọ n'okpuru iwu, ya mere n'uzọ ime mmụọ “nwanji (ma ọ bu nwantakiri, Gal 4:3),” onye chọrọ enyemaka mmadụ (ndi nọ n'okpuru amara) ighota akụkụ Akwụkwọ Nsọ (“[ochichọ gi ga-adi n'ebe di gi nọ; ọ ga-achikwa gi](#),” [Jen 3:16](#)).

Mgbe Filip (onye Mmụọ Nsọ na-edu,) [Oru 8:29](#)) jikọtara ụgbọ ịnyinya ya na ọnaozị ahụ, ha abụọ wee gbadara na mmiri, nke pụtara, ọnaozị ahụ mikpuru n'okwu ahụ ([logos](#))<sup>G3056</sup> ma edoro ya nsọ wee mee onwe ya ka ọ di ọcha na isa ahụ n'okwu ahụ ([rhema](#))<sup>G4487</sup> ya na Filip ([Efe 5:26](#)) na ha ghọrọ “**otu anu ahụ** ([Jen 2:23-24](#))” ka ha jikọtara ya **Chineke** ([1Ko 6:17](#)).

[1Ko 15:40](#) Enwekwara ahụ nke eluigwe, na aru terrestrial:

*ma ebube nke selestial bu otu, ma ebube nke ụwa bu ihe ọzọ.*”

ọnaozị sitere n'iwu (ma ọ bu nke ụwa), ya mere o nwere ahụ nke ụwa, ma Filip nọ n'okpuru amara (nke eluigwe, ya mere o nwere ahụ nke eluigwe. ya mere, mmehie agaghị enwe ike n'ebe Eunuch nọ: n'ihii na ọnaozị anoghikwa n'okpuru iwu kama n'okpuru amara, ya mere mmadụ abụọ n'ime ha nọ “n'otu mmụọ.” [1Ko 6:17](#)), jikọrọ aka na Onyenwe anyi.

→ “Ya mere ha abughị kwa madu abua ọzọ, kama otù anu-aru. Ya mere ihe Chineke kekọtara, [ka mmadu ghara](#)<sup>G444</sup> [dobe](#)” ([Matiu 19:6](#)). Ahụ nke ọnaozị gbanwere site n'ụwa (terrestrial) rue elu-igwe (celestial), ya mere ọ gara n'uzọ-ya nānuri. [Oru 8:39](#)).

<sup>651</sup>Vidio 33. “Jikọọ onwe gi n'ugbo ịnyinya a.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/).

† **Nke abuo**(ohuru)**uloikwu n'eluigwe**<sup>652</sup>

(N'ih na Filip - n'okpuru amara) Gaa nso, jikọọ onwe gi na ụgbọ inyinya a;[Oru 8:29](#))

-**Mmụọ nke Onyenweanyjw**ere ike were Filip ma onozu ahu ahughi kwa ya ọzọ([Oru 8:39](#)). Mgbe Filip siri na mmiri pụta, mmụọ nke Onyenwe anyi were ebe-obibi Filip (dị ka Onye-nwe Jisọs Kraist gosiworo;[2Pi 1:14](#)), we gbanwe aru-ya jọrọ njọ, ka ewe me ka ọ di ka ebube ahu nke **Onye-nzoputa, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, (ma ọ bụ **Nwa aturu ahu**) di ka ọrụ si di nke ọ pụrụ ọbuna idoda ihe nile n'okpuru onwe ya ([Phl3:21](#))."

- **Jizọsoro** anyi jegharja n'ala<sup>G1093</sup> ([Luk8:27](#)) ma ukwu-ya abua di n'elu ala ahu aburu ọnu<sup>G5476</sup> mgbe akpogidere ya n'elu osisi ma kpogide ya n'obe. Kpasuk ntre, ukot Philip ye eunuch oro ama anam emetula ala aka ruo mgbe ha rutere n'otu mmiri mgbe ha nọkọtara ọnu n'ụgbọ inyinya ([Oru 8:31](#)). **Chineke** na-edebe ụkwu ha ọcha mgbe ha na-aga mmiri maka baptizim, ka ha guzoro n'elu ala di nsọ (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

† **Ugbọ ala**<sup>G716</sup> (Ma eleghi anyasi<sup>G142</sup> nke pụtara tbulie elu, ikekwe na  $\alpha\phi\alpha$ <sup>G1</sup> alfa)

-Chariot na Greek pụtara alfa na-ebuli gi, n'ih na Jehova bụ Alfa na Omega, the **mmalite na ogwugwu** ([Mkp 1:8](#)), Ọ ga-ebuli anyi elu n'ebe Ọ nọ, na (na-emeghe ihu na-ahụ di ka a *iko ebube nke **Chineke***), anyi niile ga-agbanwe n'ime otu oyiyi site ebube ruo n'ebube, ọbuna di ka site na Mụọ nke **Chineke**. ([2Kọ 3:18](#)).

- Ọzọkwa, ụgbọ inyinya bụ ihe atụ nke **Chineke**, nke bụ, diri, na nke ga-abia.

"**Onye puru ime ihe nile** (Onye Nzoputa **Jesu Kristi**)" onye ga-abiakwara anyi ozo dika **Nwa aturu ahu**<sup>G721</sup> ma ọ bụ **Onyenweanyi na**

**Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist**, anyi **Chineke** ([Mkp 16:28](#)).<sup>653</sup>

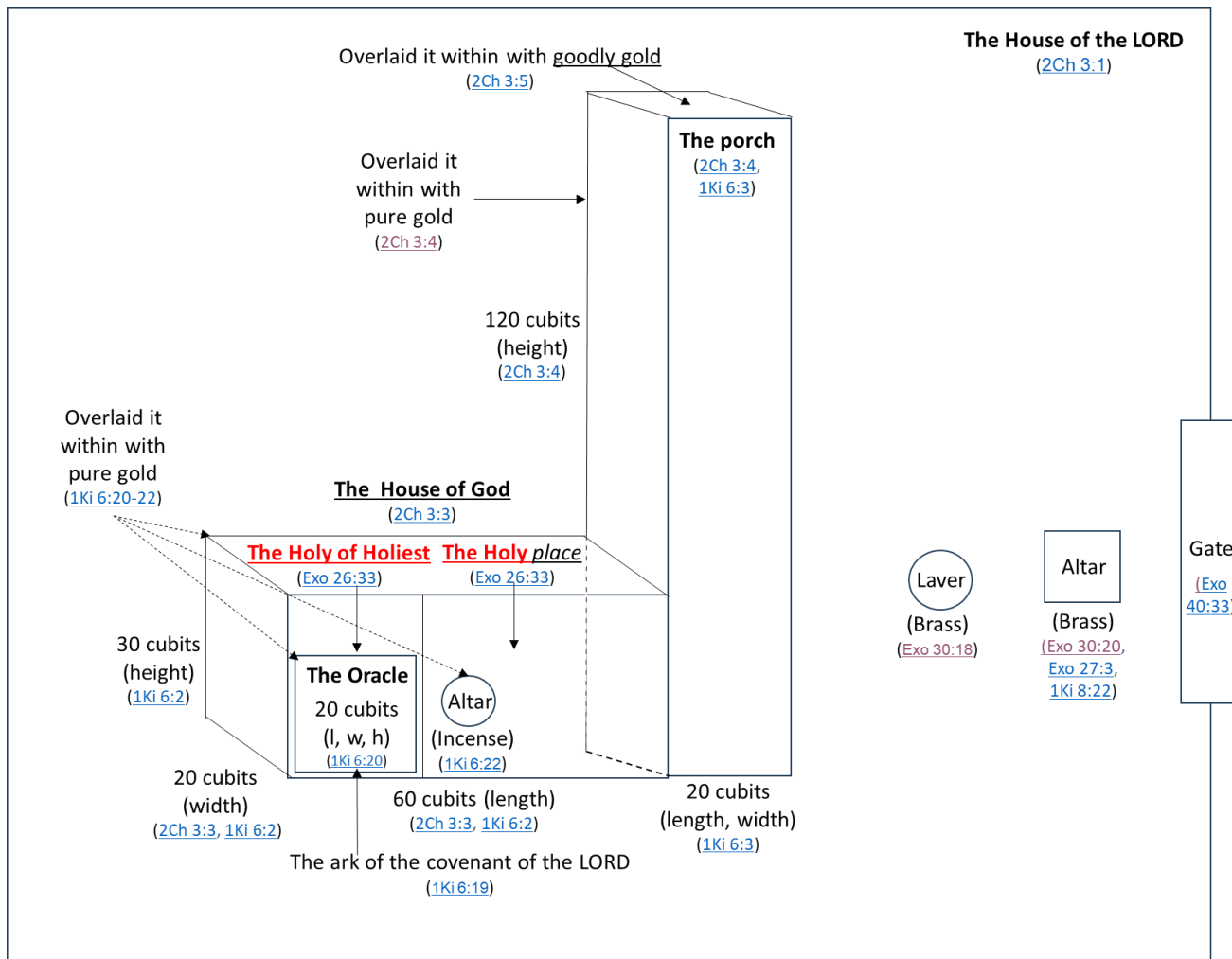
[Ajz 66:15](#) N'ih na, le, Jehova **Jehova**<sup>H306</sup> ga-abia na **oku**, na ya **uqbo inyinya**<sup>H4818</sup> di ka **oké ifufe**, iji iwe meghachi iwe-Ya, were kwa iba-nba-Ya nyeghachi **iire oku**.

---

<sup>652</sup>ibid.

<sup>653</sup>Vidio 33. "Jikọọ onwe gi n'ụgbọ inyinya a." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/na-video-16](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/na-video-16). "Ndị Jentail (Ihe omimi nke Kraist)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

[Foto dị na peeji nke 13-0] Ụlọikwuu ochie nke dị n'ụwa (Jerusalem ochie nke e ji aka mee)



\* Maka ụlọikwuu nke abụọ (ọhụrụ) nke dị n'eluigwe, zoo aka na "[Foto nke 21-2] Ụlọikwuu ọhụrụ nke dị n'eluigwe na Ụlọ Nsọ nke Chineke."

[Foto nke 13-1] alaeze asaa ahụ (nrọ Daniel na ọhụ)

- **Obodo 7 ahụ** (Daniel 7 Tuqaharia asusu ozo)  
Dan 7:1 N'arọ mbu nke Belshaza, bú eze Babilon, Daniel rọrọ nrọ na ọhù isi-ya n'elu ihe-ndina-ya: o we de nrọ ahu de, gosi nchikọta okwu nile.  
Dan 7:15 Mu onwem, bú Daniel, we nākpabụ nime mọm n'ime arum, ọhù nile nke isim we ma jijiji.  
Dan 7:16 M'we biakute otù onye nime ndi guzoro nso, jua ya ezi-okwu nke ihe a nile. Ya mere ọ gwara m, O we me ka m'mara isi ihe nile.
  
- **4 mmuo** (nke eluigwe), **4 nnukwu anu ohia** (nke oké osimiri), **4 eze** (nke uwa)  
Dan 7:2 Daniel kwuru, sị:  
 Ahurum n'ọhùm n'abalị, ma, le, **mmuo anọ ahu**<sup>H7308</sup> **nke elu-igwe** qbara mgbá n'elu oke osimiri.  
Mmuo anọ nke eluigwe  
Zek 6:1 M'we chigharia, welie anyam abua, hu, ma, le, uḅo-ala anọ nābia si n'etiti ugwu abụọ pụta; ugwu ahu bu kwa ugwu ọla.  
Zek 6:2 N'uḅo-ala mbu ka inyinya nācha uhie uhie di; na n'uḅo-ala nke-abua, inyinya oji;  
Zek 6:3 N'uḅo-ala nke-atọ kwa inyinya ọcha; ọ bu kwa n'uḅo-ala nke-anọ turu urù (agụ owuru, agụ)<sup>H1261</sup> na bay (ike)<sup>H554</sup> inyinya.  
Zek 6:4 M'we za, si mọ-ozí nke nāgwam okwu, Gini bu ihe ndia, onye-nwem?  
Zek 6:5 Mọ-ozí ahu we za, sim, Ndia bu **mmuo anọ nke eluigwe**, nke nēsi n'iguzo n'iru Jehova pua<sup>H113</sup> nke uwa nile.

Zek 6:6 Nke **inyinya ojii** nke di nime ya pua ba n'ala Ugwu;

na **na-acha ocha** gawa n'azu ha;

na **nke grisled** (nwere ntupo, agu owuru)<sup>H1261</sup> gawa n'ala Ndida.

Zek 6:7 Na **mmiri mmiri** (ike)<sup>H554</sup> gawara, ma choq iga ka ha nwee ike igaghari na azu uwa:<sup>H776</sup> o si, Si n'ebe a pua, jehharia n'uwa.

Ha we jehharia n'ala.

→ Mmụọ anọ nke eluigwe (ndị na-acha uhie uhie, nke ojii, ndị ocha, ndị grisled & bay horses) bụ mọ-ozị anọ nēguzo n'iru Jehova<sup>H113</sup> **nke uwa niile**,<sup>H776</sup> nke yiri nke mbụ akàrà anọ nke inyinya na Mkpughe **Mkpughe 6:1-8**.

- **Nwa ojii inyinya**: Puna ba n'ala Ugwu ebe Babilon di.

- **Ndi ocha inyinya**: Na-eso inyinya ojii.

- **Nke grisled inyinya**: Otú a ka akpọkwa agu si n'òtùtù ya, pua n'ebe ndida.

- **The Bay inyinya**: Inyinya siri ike.

Dan 7:3 Na **nnukwu anu ohia anu** si n'oké osimiri pụta, dī iche iche<sup>H8133</sup> otu onye si ibe ya.

Dan 7:17 These **nnukwu anu ohia**, nke dī anọ (4), dī anọ (4) **ndi ezenke** gēsi n'ala bilie.

Dan 7:18 Ma ndi nso nke Onye Kasị Elu ('elyôn)<sup>H5946</sup>

ga-anata ala-eze ahụ, ma nweta ala-eze ruo mgbe Nile, o bụna ruo mgbe Nile na mgbe Nile.

• **Ndi eze 4 nke anu ohia anu ahụ** (Ndi mmụọ nke eluigwe, oke osimiri na uwa)

- **Ndi mmụọ 4** nke elu-igwe = **4 ezigbo anu ohia** nke oké osimiri = **Ndi eze 4 ahụ** nke nēsi n'uwa bilie (Dan 7:17):

① Eze nke alaeze Babilon, Nebukadneza.

② Eze nke ala-eze Peshia, Sajros.

③ Eze nke alaeze Gris, Alexander.

④ Eze nke alaeze Rom, Julius Caesar.

→ Mmụọ 4 nke eluigwe<sup>654</sup> n'elu oké osimirina-aghọ 4 greats anu ohia si oké osimiri.

→ Ya mere, **anu ohia** bụ ime mmuo nke **eluigwe** onye **sioké osimiri** we buru eze nke **uwa** (tya oké osimiri & ala, Mkp 12:3).

- Eze nke uwa (Eze nke oké osimiri): **Anti-Kraist** nke anu ohia nke mbụ (Mkp 13:1).

- Eze nke uwa (Eze nke ala): **Onye amuma ugha** anu ohia nke abụọ (Mkp 13:11).

<sup>654</sup>Mmụọ 4 nke eluigwe: dragon ahụ, agwo ochie ahụ, nke bụ Ekwensu, na Setan (Mkp 20:2).

[Foto nke 13-2] Mmụọ 4 nke eluigwe (Daniel 7-8)<sup>655</sup>

#	Tọ 4 mmụọ nke eluigwe (Zek 6, Dan 7)	Dan 2 Nro	To 4 nnukwu anụ ọhia (Alaeze) nke oké osimiri	Tọ 4 eze nke ụwa (Dan 7:17)	Daniel 7 Nro na ọhụ	Daniel 8 Ọhụ (Ram, Nwa mkpi, Ewu siri ike, obere mpi)
1	Tọ nwajinyina (Zek 6:2)	Gochie	Alaeze nke mbụ (Onye Babilon)	Eze Babilon (1 eze)	Ọdum (Dan 7:4) - nku ugo a kpuru akpu -nyere obi nwoke	Ọhụ Daniel n'afọ nke atọ nke ọchicheze Belshaza (Dan 8:1)
2	Ndi ọchainyina (Zek 6:2)	Sala	Tọ 2nd Kingdom (The Medo-Persia)	Ramna-ezo aka eze maka anu ohia nke abuo (Mkp 13:11). <sup>656</sup>  mpi 2 nke Ram (Ndi eze Midia na Peasia, Dan 8:20)	Anu ohia bea (Dan 7:5) - Nwere 3 ogirigan'etiti eze onu ya iri otutu anu. Ogiriga atọ ahụ na-anochi anya alaeze atọ ndi a (Dan 8:4): * West (ndi Babilon), * North (Lidia), * Ndida (onye Ijipt).	Ram <sup>H352</sup> (Dan 8:3-4) -Ndi eze Midia na ndi Peshia (Dan 8:20). - Ram <sup>H352</sup> nwere 2 mpi (nke kacha mpibjarutere n'ikpeazu, ma kwagide alaeze atọ: * West (Alaeze Babilon), * North (Alaeze Lidia), * Ndida (Alaeze Egypt), ya mere o dighi anu-ohia nēguzo n'iru ya; (Dan 8:3-4). -O mere di ka uche ya si di, wee ghoo nnukwu (Dan 8:4).
3	Tọ grisled (agu owuru) inyina (Zek 6:6).	Bronze	Ala-eze nke atọ (Grik)	The he Ewuna-ezo aka eze maka anu ohia nke 1 (Mkp 13:1-2). <sup>657</sup>  Tọ gbajiri eze 1st (1 eze, Alexander the Great)	Agu (Dan 7:6) - Anu ohia ahụ nwere nku 4 nke anu ufe na 4 isi (alaeze) na ọchichi e nyere ya. <sup>658</sup>	Onye ahụ <sup>H5795</sup> Goat <sup>H6842</sup> (Dan 8:5) - Si n'ebe odida anyanwu (Dan 8:5) -mpi ama ama n'etiti anya (Eze nke mbu, Dan 8:5; 8:21).  Ihe siri ike <sup>H8163</sup> Ewu <sup>H6842</sup> (Dan 8:21) - Eze nke Gris  Ewu <sup>H6842</sup> o <sup>H5795</sup> (Dan 8:8) -Mkpi gburu Ram (Dan 8:7) - Tijie mpi abuo nke ebulu ahụ (ndi eze nke alaeze Midia-Persia) na waks ezigbo mma (Dan 8:7-8).
				4ndi eze nke Obodo 4 nke ndi isi anọ nke Gris: - Ptolemy, - Cassander, - Seleucus, - Antigones.		- Mgbe nnukwu mpi (eze nke mbu bu gbajiri (Dan 8:8, Dan 8:22), 4 alaeze ga-esi na ya puta mba, ma o bughị n'ike-Ya (Dan 8:22). 4ndi ama ama (mpi) wee ruo kwuputa 4 mmuọ nke eluigwe (Dan 8:8; 8:22).

<sup>655</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

<sup>656</sup>Ram na anu ohia nke abuo nwere mpi abuo nke o bu (Dan 8: 3-4, Mkp 13:11).

<sup>657</sup>Mpi iri na anu ohia nke mbu kporo nwanji akwuna asi (Pope) wee gbaa ya oku (Mkp 17:16).

N'otu aka ahụ, ewu (anu ohia nke mbu) ga-eti ebule ahụ ma gbajie mpi ya abuo. (Ndi Midia na Peasia, Dan 8:5).

<sup>658</sup>Talaeze ndi nwere mpi anọ nochiri anya mpi ahụ gbajiri agbaji bu Ijipt, Eshia, Masedonia, na Siria bu ndi ghorọ akuku nke mba ahụ.

Alaeze Rom.



4	<b>The Bay(ike)</b> <sup>H554</sup> inyinyaya ( <a href="#">Zek 6:7</a> ).	Iron	Alaeze nke anọ (Ndị Rom - nke mbụ)	<b>mpi irinke</b> Alaeze Rom ( <a href="#">Dan 7:7</a> )	<b>Anụ ọhia nke anọ</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:7</a> ) - egwu, egwu, & <b>ikenke</b> ukwuu, nnukwu ezé ígwè, mbọ ọla ( <a href="#">Dan 7:19</a> ), <b>mpi iri</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:7,20-24</a> ).	
		Iron & Clay	Alaeze nke anọ (Ndị Rom - oge ikpeazụ, <a href="#">Dan 8:23</a> ).  (The New Roman - nke abụọ agba / Babilọn ukwu). <sup>659</sup>	Obere mpi ( <a href="#">1 eze, nke Anti-Kraist</a> <sup>660</sup> <a href="#">Dan 7:20</a> , <a href="#">Mkp 13:14</a> )  Tọ bụ onye amụma ugha ( <a href="#">1 eze, Mkp 19:20</a> , <a href="#">Dan 8:24</a> ).	<b>Obere mpi</b> (Anti-Kraist) -Obere mpi ( <a href="#">Dan 7:20</a> ) - Kwado <b>3 eze</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:24</a> ). <sup>661</sup>	<b>Obere mpi</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:9</a> ) - Akpukpọ anụ <b>oke oke</b> chere ihu na Ndịda (Ijipt), East (Syria ma ọ bụ Asiria), na ala mara mma (ala Israel (ala nke Israel) <a href="#">Dan 8:9</a> ). -Tụda ọfọdụ n'ime ndị agha na kpakpando n'ụwa ( <a href="#">Dan 8:10</a> )  <b>Eze nke ihu di egwu</b> - Ighọta ahịrịokwu gbara ọchịchiri, ga-ebili ( <a href="#">Dan 8:23</a> ). - <b>Diken'</b> ime <b>ike</b> , ma <b>ọ bughi ike nke aka ya</b> , ma bibie ihe magburu onwe ya, mee nke ọma, mebie, ma bibie ndị siri ike na ndị dị nsọ ( <a href="#">Dan 8:24</a> ). Ọ gēme kwa ka aghughọ ga nke-oma n'aka-ya; ọ gābu kwa onwe-ya uku n'obi-ya, ọ bu kwa udo ka ọ gēji la n'iyi ọtutu madu: ọ gēguzo kwa imegide Onye-isi nke ndi-isi; ma a ga-agbaji ya n'ejighi aka ( <a href="#">Dan 8:25</a> ).

➤ **Anụ ọhia nke 1=Ala-eze nke mbụ**

[Dan 7:4](#)Nke mbụ dij ka**odum**,<sup>H744</sup>o nwe-kwa-ra nkù ugo:

*M'we hu rue mbe ewepuru nkù-ya, ewe welie ya elu n'ala;  
we guzoro n'ukwu n'ukwu dika madu, ewe nye ya obi madu.*

• **Anụ ọhia nke 1:** di ka **odum**jiri nku ugo<sup>662</sup>

-Nwere nku ugo nke a napụrụ mgbe ahụ; ewe welie ya n'ala o we guzo n'ukwu-ya abua dika madu, nye kwa obi madu.

→Anụ ọhia nke mbụ bụ Alaeze Babilọn.<sup>663</sup>

➤ **Anụ ọhia nke abụọ=Ala-eze nke abụọ**

[Dan 7:5](#)Ma le, anu-ọhia ọzọ, nke-abua, nke di ka**anu ọhia bea**,<sup>H1678</sup>o we welie onwe-ya elu n'otu akuku, ma o nwere**atogogiriga**<sup>H5967</sup>n'ọnu-ya n'etiti ezé-ya: ha we si ya, Bilie; eripia ọtutu anu.

• **Anụ ọhia nke abụọ:** di ka**anu ọhia bea**

- Eweliri elu n'otu akukụ, nwere atọ (**3**)**ogiriga**n'ọnu-ya n'etiti ezé-ya; ma ha siri ya otù a: Bilie ripia ọtutu anu.

<sup>659</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilọn Ukwu ahụ."

<sup>660</sup>Ndị eze (ma ọ bụ ndị isi) dij ugbo a ka akọwaputara na Mkpu 13 & 17.

<sup>661</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilọn Ukwu ahụ."

<sup>662</sup>Jji hụ ihe atụ nke onyinyo nke anụ ọhia nke mbụ, chọọ intanetị maka ihe ọkpukpụ anụ ọhia a na-akpọ, "Onye nlekọta nke anụ

ọhia.

*Udo na Nchebe Mba Nile*" nke etinyere n'afọ 2021 n'ebe ndị ọbia nọ n'isi ụlọ ọrụ UN dij na NY, USA.

<sup>662</sup>Mgbe ọ nwetasiri mkpesa ọha na eze banyere ọdịdị jọgburu onwe ya nke ọkpukpụ ahụ, e wepuru ya n'ihu ọha.

<sup>663</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-3] Anụ ọhia dij na Daniel na Mkpu 13."

→ Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ bụ Alaeze Midia na Peshia.

→ Ọgiriḡa atọ ahụ na-ezo aka na alaeze ndị a:

- West (Alaeze Babilon),
- North (alaeze Lidia),
- Ndịda (alaeze Egypt).

→ Banyere "**ogiriga ahu**," nchevechiche 3, "Ọgiriḡa mmadụ & Otu anụ ahụ"<sup>664</sup> jụmụta banyere atọ ihe akaebe na-egosi njikọ dī n'etiti mmadụ **ogiriga** na **ndunke anụ ahụ niile**.

➤ **Anụ ọhịa nke atọ = Ala-eze nke atọ**

*Dan 7:6* Mgbe nke a gasiri, ahurū m, ma lee ọzọ, dī ka **agu**,<sup>H5245</sup> nke nwere nkù anọ nke anu-ufe n'azu ya; **anu ọhịa ahunwekwara isi ano**; ewe nye ya ike.

• **Anụ ọhịa nke atọ: dī ka agu**

- Nwere n'azu ya anọ (4) **nkunke anu ufe**, nwere anọ (4) **isi**, e nyere ya ichiisi.
- Anụ ọhịa nke atọ bụ alaeze Grik.<sup>665</sup>
- Nke **4 isi** = Nke kewara **4 alaeze**.

➤ **Anụ ọhịa nke anọ = Ala-eze nke anọ**

*Dan 7:7* Emesia m'huru n'ohù nile nke abali, ma, le, anu-ọhịa nke-anọ;

**di egwuna egwu, naikenke ukwu;**

*ma o nwere **nnukwu eze ezé**: o nēripia, tipia kwa, were ukwu-ya abua zọpia nke fọduru; ma o dī iche na anụ ọhịa nile nke bu ya ụzọ; ma o nwere **mpi iri**.*<sup>H7162</sup>

• **Anụ ọhịa nke anọ: di egwu, di egwu, na di ike nke ukwu**

- Nwere **nnukwu eze ezé** & **mpi iri** (dī iche na anụ ọhịa niile gara aga)
- Anụ ọhịa nke anọ bụ alaeze Rom.
- Anụ ọhịa nke anọ na **mpi iri**'isi ya = Ala-eze nke anọ n'elu uwa kewara n'ime alaeze iri.

• **Obere mpi ozo** (Eze nke 11, Anti-Kraist) = Alaeze Babilon Ohuru

*Dan 7:8* M tulerere **mpi**,<sup>H7162</sup> ma, le, onye ọzọ rigoro n'etiti ha **obere mpi**,

**onye n'iru ya atọ nke mbụ mpiebulirisite na mgboroqwu:**

*ma, le, na mpi a ka anya dika anya madu dī, na ọnu nēkwu ihe uku.*

→ Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ ga-eji ikike nile nke anụ ọhịa nke mbụ (Babilon Ohuru), mee ihe nile ndị bi n'ala ka ha fee anụ ọhịa nke mbụ ofufe (**Mkpu 13:11-12**). Ya mere, ndị eze atọ ahụ, onye nke obere mpi (Anti-Kraist) ga-emerị, ọ ga-aburiri na ọ gaghi ekwe omume iwu nke Alaeze Rom nke anụ ọhịa nke abụọ.

• **Obere mpi** (Eze nke iri na otu)

(**mpi iri** – mpi 3 = mpi 7 + 1 obere mpi)

*Dan 7:19* Tokuko achoro m imata eziokwu banyere anu nke ano (4th) nke di iche na ihe nile ndi ọzọ di egwu nke-uku, eze-ha bu igwè na ntú-ya bu ọla, ndi nēripia; tipia, were ukwu-ya zọpia nke fọduru.

*Dan 7:20* Ana iri (10) **mpin**ke dī n'isi ya, na **mpi nke ọzọ** nke pụtara, n'ihu nke atọ (3) dara, ọbuna nke ahụ **mpi**, nke nwere anya na ọnu Nke nēkwu ihe uku, Onye ọhù-ya di uku kari ndi-ibe-ya.

<sup>664</sup>Vidiyo 3. "Ọgiriḡa mmadụ & Otu anụ ahụ." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>665</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-3] Anụ ọhịa dī na Daniel na Mkpuḡhe."

→ 10 mpi (ndị eze) - eze atọ dara = Ngụkọta nke ndị eze asaa + 1 obere mpi (eze maka anụ ọhịa nke mbụ)<sup>666</sup>

**Obere mpi ozo ruo mgbe Onye Ochie ahụ ga-abia**

**Dan 7:21** Ahurū m, na otu ahụ **mpi**, na-ebuso ndị nsọ agha agha. ma na-emerị ha.

**Dan 7:22** Ruo mgbe **Onye ochie** (**Nwa aturu ahụ** (arnion)<sup>6721</sup>) b́jara, e wee kpee ikpe n'inye ihu ọma nke ndị nsọ nke **Nke kacha elu** (Chineke, **Dan 7:25, Mkp 13:6**), ma oge ruru ka ndị nsọ ga-enweta ala-eze ahụ.

**Anụ ọhịa nke anọ = ala-eze nke anọ n'elu uwa**

**Dan 7:23** Thus o kwuru, sị: 'Anụ ọhịa nke anọ (4) ga-abụ alaeze nke anọ (4) n'ụwa; nke ga-adị iche n'alaeze ndị ọzọ niile. ọ gēri pia kwa uwa nile, zọda ya, tipia ya.

- Anụ ọhịa nke anọ (ya na **mpi iri-3 mpi=7 mpi+1 obere mpi**): Dna-agu ihe, di egwu, na di ike nke ukwu  
- Ọ mara mma **ezé ígwè**, ọ nọ na-eripia ihe, na-etipiasị ihe, na-ejikwa ya tee ihe fọdurunụ ukwu, ọ di iche na anụ ọhịa niile nke bu ya ụzọ, o nwekwara **10 mpi** (**Dan 7:7**).

**mpi iri= 10 ndị eze si n'alaeze Rom + eze nta ọzọ = eze iri na otu**

**Dan 7:24** Tọ iri (**10**) **mpi** iri (**10**) **ndi eze** onye ga-esi n'alaeze nke a bilie (ala-eze Rom).

And **ozo** (Eze nke iri na otu, Onye-emegide Kraist) ga-ebili n'azụ ha; ọ ga-adị iche na ndị mbụ, ma ọ ga-emerị atọ. **3** **ndi eze**.

→ **Mpi iri ahụ** **bu Ndi eze iri** onye ga-esi na ya bilie **alaeze Rom**,<sup>667</sup> ya na **eze nke iri na otu** na-eso ha.

**mpi 11 ma ọ bu eze: Ruo mgbe ogena ugboronankeri si oge**

**Dan 7:25** **Eze ozo** (eze nke iri na otu) ga-ekwu okwu megide Onye Kasị Elu ('illay),<sup>H5943</sup> ọ ga-emekwa ka ike gwụ ndị nsọ nke Onye Kasị Elu ('elyōn),<sup>H5946</sup> ma ga-ezube ịgbanwe oge na iwu.

Mgbe ahụ, a ga-enyefe ndị nsọ n'aka ya

**ruo mgbe oge** (afọ)<sup>H5732</sup> na **ugboro** (afọ)<sup>H5732</sup> **nankeri** (afọ)<sup>H6387</sup> **nke oge** (afọ).<sup>H5732</sup>

→ Here, oge ('idān, Strong's **H5732**), oge,<sup>H5732</sup> na nkewa oge<sup>H5732</sup> na-ezo aka kwa afọ etiti oge. Tya mere, ndị-nsọ ka a ga-enyefe n'aka ndị na-emegide Kraist ruo oge ọfọdu (afọ), ugboro (afọ), na nkewa oge (afọ) nke izu Daniel nke iri asaa agafeela.<sup>668</sup>

- **Obere mpi** (Eze nke iri na otu)

-Enwere **mpi ozo** (Eze nke iri na otu), **ntakiri**, na-arigo n'etiti ha (**ndi Rom alaeze**), onye atọ (**3**) **nkembu mpie** bupuru mgborogwu.

Anya di n'aru mpi a di ka anya madu, na onu nekwa ihe uku.

→ Obere mpi ahụ (Anti-Kraist) ga-adị oke oke n'akụkụ ndịda (**Egypt**), **East (Asiria)**, & ala mara mma (ala nke **Israel**, **Dan 8:9**), ọbuna ruo usuu ndị agha nke eluigwe; ọ tụpuru gbadaa ọfọdu nime usu-ndi-agma na nke kpakpando n'ala, zọkwasi ha n'isi (**Dan 8:10**).

<sup>666</sup>Tutụ aka na "(**Mkp 12:3**) *Ihe iriba ama ozo putara n'eluigwe (Oké dragon na-acha uhie uhie nke nwere isi asaa, mpi iri na okpueze asaa).*"

<sup>667</sup>Ibid.

<sup>668</sup>Iji ghotá ngwa di iche iche nke oge, oge na okara (nkewa), rutụ aka na "(Foto nke 12-b) Oge na oge na (**okara oge, nkewa oge, ma o bu okara**)."

-Rịba ama: Ijipt, Asiria, na Izrel bụ mba ndị na-agaghị eso na-ebuso Chineke agha.  
(Aiz 19:25).<sup>669</sup>

-Ogbugba-ndu nke ibi úgwù maka ogbugba-ndu ebighi-ebi

- Ogbugba ndu nke ibi úgwù(ya na Abraham)

Jen 15:3Abram we si, Le, i nyeghm nkpuru;

ma, le, onye amuru n'ulom bu ihe-nketam.

Jen 15:4Ma, lee, okwu ahụ (rhema ahu<sup>670</sup>)<sup>H1697</sup> nke Jehova<sup>H3068</sup> biakutere ya, si,

Nka agaghi-abu ihe-nketa-gi;

ma onye ahu nke gēsi n'afọ-gi puta gābu onye-nketa-gi.

Ndi Rom 4:3 N'ihina gini ka ihe edeworo n'akwukwọ nsọ nēkwu? Abraham kwere Chineke, ewe gua ya nye ya dika ezi omume.

→rhema ahu sitere na Chineke, Abram we kwere Réma nke Onye-Nwe-Oha na onye nketa

ya

(Kraist, Mesaya, Gal 3:16, Dan 9:25) ga-esi na afọ ya pụta (Jen 15:4).

nke ya

Site na ikwere Chineke, Abram natara ogbugba ndu ahu<sup>H1285</sup> nke ibi úgwù (Jen 17:4) na

a gbanwere aha Abraham ka ọ bụrụ nna nke ọtụtụ mba (Jen 17:5).

gasiri

→Chineke wee guzobe ogbugba ndu ya<sup>H1285</sup> n'etiti Ya na Abraham na mgbe nke Abraham

mkpuru<sup>H2233</sup> maka ogbugba ndu ebighi ebi,<sup>H1285</sup> iburu Abraham na nkpuru-ya Chineke<sup>H2233</sup> mgbe ya (Jen 17:7).

- Ogbugba ndu ebighi ebi(ya na Kraist)

Dan 9:25Ya mere mara ma ghotā;

na site na nputa nke iwu ka eweghachi na iwu Jerusalem

ruondi e tere mmanụ onye ọchichi, a ga-enwe izu asaa (7), na iri isii na abụọ (62) izu:

a ga-ewukwa okporo ámá ahu ozo, na moat, ọbuna n'oge nhụjuanya.

Dan 9:26Ma mgbe iri isii na abụọ ahụ gasiri (62) izu,

Mesaya ahu(e tere mmanụ)<sup>H4899</sup> a ga-ebipụ, ma ọ bughị maka onwe ya, na

ndi eze(Anti-Kraist) onye ga-ibia gēbibi obodo nsọ.

Njedebenke ya qādi na miri-iyi, ma togboro n'efu

e kpebisiri ike rue ogwugwu agha.

Dan 9:27Ọ gēme kwa ka ọbụna-ndu ahu di ike<sup>H1285</sup> ya na ọtutụmaka otu (1) izu;

n'ime ọkara ya (1/2) nke izu, ọ ga-eme ka àjà na onyinye kwusị.

Na nku nke ihe aruga-abia onye na-eme togboro n'efu,

ruo mgbe a ga-awukwasị ya ogwugwu nke e kpebisiri ike.

→Dị ka amụma 70 Daniel si kwuo, Mesaya ahu a ga-ebipụ mgbe izu iri isii na abuo gachara na onye ọchichi e tere mmanụ (Mesaya ahu) ga-ewusi ogbugba ndu ya na otutu mmadu

ike maka izu 1

(ma ọ bụ afọ 7 nke izu Daniel nke iri asaa).<sup>671</sup>

-Onye ochie

Dan 7:9Mụ (Daniel) wee hụ ruo mgbe edobere oche-eze, na Onye ochie (Nwa aturu ahu) nọ odu;

Uwe-ya di ọcha dika snow, Agiri-isi nke isi-Ya di kwa ka aji-anu di ọcha.

Ocheeze ya bụ ọkụ fnqworō; wiil-ya nile bu ọkụ nēre ere.

<sup>669</sup>Tụtụ aka na Mkp 19:16 maka nkọwa ndi ọzọ.

<sup>670</sup>Vidio 6. "Jehova (bụ Chineke gi)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>671</sup>Maka usoro iheomume nke izu 70 Daniel, zoo aka na "[3] izu 70 nke Daniel."

→ Onye ochie na-ezo aka **Nwa aturu ahu**.

(Onye uwe ya na-acha ọcha ka snow bu **Onye puru ime ihe nile**<sup>H7706</sup> (Oma 68:14), **Onye nzoputa Jesu**

**Kristi**,

**Nwa aturu ahu** (arnion),<sup>G721</sup> anyi **Onyenweanyi** na **Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist**, **Mkp 5:11**).

→ Agba nke ntutu isi na-egosi ntozu oke na **Kraist**. Inwe uwe na-acha ọcha di ka snow na-anọchi anya akara ngosi tozuru oke n'ime gi.<sup>672</sup>

**Dan 7:10** Aosimiri di ọkụ na-eru, wee si n'ihu Ya pụta, 1,000s n'elu 1,000s jere Ya ozi; 10,000 ugboro 10,000 guzoro n'ihu Ya. A na-anọdu ala ikpe, na **akwukwo ndi ahue meghere**.

→ N'olu mmụọ ozi nke isii nke ji opi. **Mkpu 9:13-14**, **Chineke** ga-eji 10,000 ya bịa **Ndi-nsoin 10,000 ugbo inyinyanya nke Chineke**, 200,000,000 ndi agha inyinyanya, na 1,000 ndi mmụọ ozi

nke Jehova.

(**'adunāy**).<sup>673</sup>

**Dan 7:11** Ina-ele anya mgbe ahụ n'ihu nke ihe ukwu nke **mpi ahụ** na-ekwu okwu; M na-ele ruo mgbe e gburu anyi ọhia ahụ, na-ebibi ozu ya nye n'ire ọkụ.

**Dan 7:12** Ma anu-ọhia nke fọdururu, ewezugara ha ike-ha; ma ndu ha<sup>H2417</sup> e ogologo oge maka otu oge na oge.

**Dan 7:13** Ahurum n'ohu nile nke abali, ma, le, otu ihe di ka ya **Nwa nke madu** were igwe-oji nke elu-igwe bia, wee bịa **Onye ochie**, ha we kpota ya nso n'iru ya.

**Dan 7:14** ewe nye Ya ike na ebube na ala-eze; ka ndi nile, mba nile, na asusu nile ga-ejere Ya ozi. Ọchichi ya bu ọchichi ebighi ebi, nke na-agaghị agabiga. ala-eze-Ya bu kwa nke anāgaghi-emebi.

→ **Anti-Kraist** ga-ebuso agha agha **Ndi-nso**, ma na-emeru ha (**Dan 7:21**), ruo mgbe nke na-amasi **Nwa nke madu** (ma o bu **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, **Mkpu 1:12-13**) bja, a ga-enwekwa **iwe nke Nwa-aturun'**oké ụbọchị nke onuma ya (**Mkpu 6:16-17**).

-**Ala-eze ebighi-ebi**

**Dan 7:26** Ma a ga-edozi ikpe ahụ, a ga-ewepụkwa ọchichi ya (mpi ọzọ, eze nke iri na otu). ibibi ya na ibibi ya rue ọgwụgwụ.

**Dan 7:27** Tọkọkọ alaeze (otu) na ọchichi, na idi ebube nke alaeze (otutu) n'okpuru elu-igwe nile ka a ga-enye ndi nke ndi nso nke **Nke kachasi elu**,<sup>H5946</sup> onye alaeze ya (otu) bu **ala-eze ebighi-ebi**, ma ọchichi nile ga-eje ozi ma nu<sup>H8086</sup> ya.

**Dan 7:28** Ruo ugbo a njedebe okwu ahụ. Ma mu onwe m Daniel, echiche m juru m anya nke ukwu; irum we ọaghari n'arum: ma m'debere okwu ahu n'obim.

→ **Tma ala-eze na ochichi, na ebube nke ala-eze nile nke di n'okpuru elu-igwe nile gadi e nyere ndi mmadu, Ndi-nsonke Kasi Elu (Chineke)**.

→ **nke Chineke alaeze bu ala-eze ebighi-ebi**, ma ọchichi nile ga-ejere ya ozi ma nu Ya (**Dan 7:27**).

<sup>672</sup>E si na **Mkp 1:14**.

<sup>673</sup>E si na **Mkp 5:11**.

#	Ndị isi 7 ahụ (Alaeze asaa nke nnukwu akwuna ahụ nọ ọdụ (Mkpu 17)	Anụ ọhịa anọ (4). (Ndị eze 4 ahụ si n'ụwa pụta) (Daniel 7)	Anụ ọhịa inwe 7 isi (Alaeze asaa, <a href="#">Mkp 17:9</a> , <a href="#">Dan 7:23</a> ), <b>mpi iri</b> (ndi eze, enweghi alaeze ma), <b>10 okpueze</b> (na mpi) ( <a href="#">Mkp 13:1</a> )
1	<b>Babilon</b> (605-539) BC	① (dị ka) <b>odum</b> jiri nku ugo ( <a href="#">Dan 7:4</a> )	<b>Tya onu</b> anụ ọhịa dị (dị ka onu ọdum) <a href="#">Mkp 13:2</a>
2	<b>Medo-Persia</b> (539-331) BC	② (dị ka) <b>anụ ọhịa bea</b> nwere ogiriga ato n'etiti eze ya ( <a href="#">Dan 7:5</a> )	<b>Tọ ukwu</b> anụ ọhịa dị (dị ka ụkwu anụ ọhịa bea) <a href="#">Mkp 13:2</a>
3	<b>Grece</b> (331-168) BC	③ (dị ka) <b>agu</b> ya na <b>4 nkuna 4 isi</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:6</a> )	<b>Anya nke</b> anụ ọhịa (dị ka agu owuru) <a href="#">Mkp 13:2</a>
4	<b>Roman</b> (168 BC - 476 AD)	④ Dna-agụ ihe ma dị egwu, dikwa ike nke ukwu + <b>nnukwu eze eze</b> + <b>mbọ ọla</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:19</a> ) + <b>mpi iri</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:7</a> ).  (Anya dị ka anya mmadụ, onu na-ekwu nnukwu ihe; <a href="#">Dan 7:8</a> )  <b>Nke Anu ohia nke ano</b> ga-abụ a <b>Nke anọ alaeze</b> n'ụwa ( <b>alaeze Rom</b> ), bụ nke ga-adị iche n'alaeze ndi ọzọ nile gara aga, na-eripjakwa ụwa nile, zoda ya, gbajie ya. ( <a href="#">Dan 7:23</a> ).	<a href="#">Mkp 13:1</a> Anụ ọhịa nke mbụ, nke nwere isi asaa, mpi iri, na okpueze iri ga-esi n'oké osimiri pụta. ( <b>mmuo nke àmà na-egosi</b> adịlarị n'ụwa, <a href="#">1 Jon 4:3</a> ).  Anu ohia nke eluigwe + oké osimiri + uwa → <b>Anu ohia</b> bụ ndi mmuo ozi ndi si na ya dapu <b>eluigwe</b> , <b>Onye ga-esi na oké osimiri</b> , buru eze <b>uwa</b> (oké osimiri & na ala, <a href="#">Mkp 12:3</a> ).  - Eze nke ụwa: → Eze nke oke osimiri: Anụ ọhịa nke mbụ ( <a href="#">Mkp 13:1</a> ) → Eze nke ala: Anụ ọhịa nke abụọ ( <a href="#">Mkp 13:11</a> ).
		<b>To 4 nnukwu anụ ọhịa</b> (4 eze) ga-esi na <b>uwa</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:17</a> ). → 4 eze: ① Ala-eze nke mbụ nke anụ ọhịa: eze Babilon, Nebukadneza. ② Ala eze nke abụọ: Eze Medo-Persia, Ram. ③ Ala-eze nke anụ ọhịa nke atọ: Eze nke Gris, Ọ Nkpi. ④ Ala-eze nke anọ nke anụ ọhịa: Eze nke Rome, Obere mpi (Anti-Kraist).  - Tọ 10 <b>mpi</b> bụ 10 <b>ndi eze</b> onye ga-esi na nke a bilie ( <b>ndi Rom</b> ) alaeze ( <a href="#">Dan 7:20</a> , <a href="#">Dan 7:24</a> ).	<b>TỌ omimi nke nwanji</b> <b>Anu ohia nke mbu</b> (si n'oké osimiri) nwere <b>7 isi</b> (alaeze) na <b>mpi iri</b> (ma o bụ <b>Ndi eze iri</b> ) ya na <b>10 okpueze</b> n'isi ha ( <a href="#">Mkp 17:7</a> ):  <b>-7 isi: 7 ndi ezenke 7 alaeze</b> nke nnukwu akwuna ahụ nọ ọdụ ( <a href="#">Mkp 17:9</a> ). - <b>10 mpi: 10 ndi ezega</b> -esi n'Alaeze Rom puta ( <a href="#">Dan 7:24</a> ), ma ha enwebeghi alaeze ( <a href="#">Mkp 17:12</a> ). - <b>10 okpueze: mpi iri</b> (10 <b>ndi eze</b> ) nwere <b>10 okpueze</b> , ndi nwere aha nkulu n'isi ha.  <b>Akwu akwuna</b> ( <a href="#">Mkp 17:1</a> , <a href="#">Mkp 17:18</a> ) anọdụ n'alaeze asaa ahụ (① Babilon, ② Medo-Persia, ③ Grik, Ndi Rom, ⑤ Babilon di ugbu a, ⑥ Babilon Oheru, & ⑦ New Roman). Mana eze ise (5) adawo, na otu (eze nke <b>Alaeze Rom</b> ) na-achi.

5	<b>Babilon dij ugbu a</b> (476 AD - Ugbu a)	- (Eze mbu) <u>Eze nke alaeze Gris nke atọ</u> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:21</a> ). - (Eze nke abụọ - nke ise) <u>Tọ bu eze anọ nke alaeze Gris nke atọ</u> <sup>674</sup> - (Eze nke isii) Eze nke alaeze Rom na-achi <sup>675</sup> - (Eze nke asaa) Alaeze Babilon dij ugbu a ( <a href="#">Mkp 17:8</a> ) - (eze nke asatọ) Alaeze Rom Ọhuru ga-abia ( <a href="#">Mkp 17:11</a> )	<u>Uju nke ndi mba ozo ga-abata</u> ( <a href="#">Ndi Rom 11:25</a> ) <u>sialaeze Babilon dij ugbu a</u> , ma ga-aga n'ihu ruo mgbe ukwu nke Onyenwe anyi Chineke nke puru ime ihe nile ga-eguzo n'elu ugwu Oliv. - eze nke <u>Alaeze Babilon</u> (onye na-emegide Kraist) ga-aga n'ihu obere oge mgbe o bbara ( <a href="#">Mkp 17:10</a> ).
6	<b>Neze Babilon</b>	<u>Anu ohia nke ano</u> = Alaeze nke ano n'uwa ( <a href="#">Dan 7:23</a> ) + ya na <u>mpi irin'</u> isi ya ( <a href="#">Dan 7:20-24</a> ) - <u>3 mpi ewepuru</u> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:24</a> ) = <u>7 mpi + 1 obere mpi</u> (8 mpingukota).  <u>Iri (10) mpi</u> (ndi eze) nke dij n'isi ya, na <u>mpi nke ozo</u> (Anti-Kraist), bu ndi nwere anya dij ka anya mmadu, nweekwa onu na-ekwu oké ihe, onye onu-ya di uku kari ndi-ibe-ya, gèbili ma emesia <u>mpi iri ahu</u> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:8</a> , <a href="#">Dan 7:20</a> ), ma o ga-emeru ndi eze atọ (3) <a href="#">Dan 7:24</a> .  Mgbe ahu, a ga-enyefe ndi nsọ n'aka ya (emegide Kraist) ruo mgbe <u>oge na ugboron ankerisi oge</u> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:25</a> ).  <u>Nke nta mpi</u> no na-ebuso ndi nsọ agha agha ma na-emeru ha. <a href="#">Dan 7:21</a> .  <u>Mpi ozo</u> (eze, Anti-Kraist) ga-ekwu okwu megide Onye Kasi Elu ( <a href="#">Chineke</a> ), ma ga-eme ka ike gwu ndi nsọ nke <u>Onye Kasi Elu</u> , ma ga-ezube igbanwe oge na iwu ( <a href="#">Dan 7:25</a> ).	<u>Dragon ahunyerere 1 anu ohia ike ya</u> , ocheeze ya na nnukwu ikike ( <a href="#">Mkp 13:2</a> ).  - <u>mpi iri</u> ( <a href="#">Ndi eze iri</a> ) ndi anataghi ala-eze rue uhu a, ma ha natara ikike dika ndi-eze (okpu-eze iri) n'ihu <u>1 elekere</u> ya na anu ohia ( <a href="#">Mkp 17:12</a> ).  <u>Anti-Kraist</u> ga-ebuli onwe ya elu karja ihe niile a na-akpo Chineke, na-efe ofufe site n'ala bi n'ulu nsọ ya, na-egosi onwe ya dij ka <u>Chineke</u> ( <a href="#">2Te 2:3-4</a> , <a href="#">Mkp 17:11</a> ).  <u>Nke (1st) anu ohia</u> (site na <u>Anti-Kraist</u> ) e nyere ikike iga n'ihu (nkwulu) maka <u>Onwa iri ano na abuo</u> ( <a href="#">Mkp 13:5</a> ).  Enyere ya (1st) anu ohia (site na <u>Anti-Kraist</u> ) ibuso ndi-nsọ agha na imeri ha. E wee nye ya ikike ichi ebo niile na asusu niile na mba niile. <a href="#">Mkp 13:7</a> .  <u>Nke (1st) anu ohia</u> (site na <u>Anti-Kraist</u> ) megheere onu ya nkwulu <u>Chineke</u> , ikwulu Ya <u>aha</u> , Ya <u>loikwuu</u> , na ndi <u>biri n'elu-igwe</u> ( <a href="#">Mkp 13:6</a> ).
7	<b>New Roman</b>		<u>Tọ 2nd anu ohia</u> ga-abata <u>ndi Rom ohuru</u> Alaeze ( <a href="#">Mkp 17:8</a> ).  - Apollyon, mmuo ozi nke eze nke olulu. <a href="#">Mkp 9:11</a> ) onye ga-esi n'olulu na-enweghi isi bilie, ga-arụ oru site na anu ohia nke abuo (Alaeze Rom ohuru) ma kpughee. <u>onye nmehie</u> (Anti-Kraist), <u>nwa nke ila-n'iyi</u> (Onye amuma ugha, <a href="#">2Te 2:3-4</a> ). <sup>676</sup>

<sup>674</sup>Tutu aka na "([Mkp 17:10](#)) 5 n'ime ndi eze asaa dara, eze nke isii na-achi, ma nke asaa na-achi obere oge."

<sup>675</sup>Ibid.

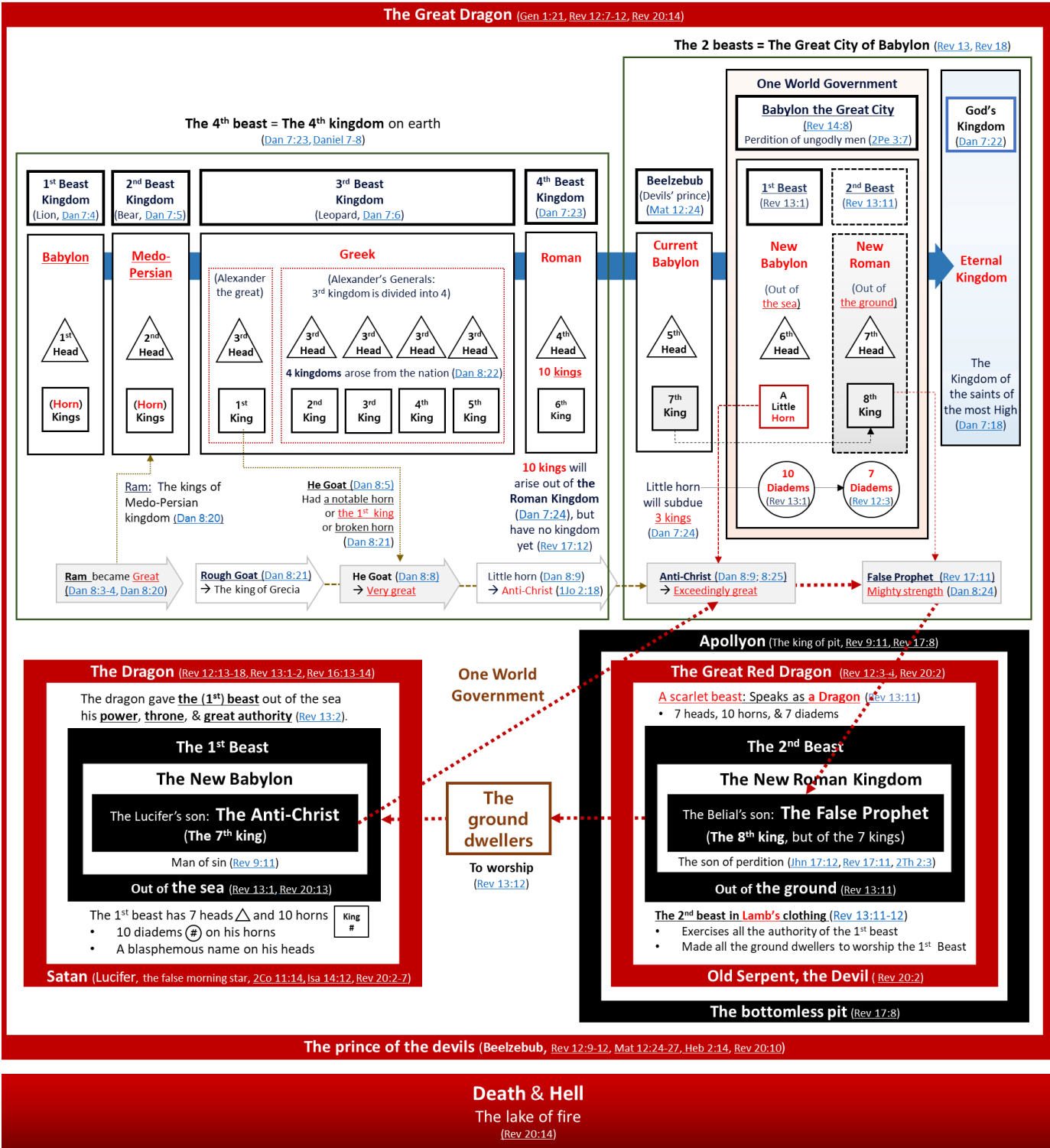
<sup>676</sup>Tutu aka na "Ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahu, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala ([Mkp 17:5-6](#))"



		<p>Ha (ndị bi n'ala, <a href="#">Mkp 13:3</a>) efe ofufe <b>dragon ahu</b> onye nyere ikike <b>anụ ọhia nke 1</b>; ha we kpọ isi ala (<b>1st</b>) anụ ọhia, na-asi, "Ọnye dị ka ndị (<b>1st</b>) anụ ọhia? Ọnye pụrụ ibuso ya agha? (<a href="#">Mkp 13:4</a>)</p> <p><b>Ohuru (Roman)</b> alaeze nke anụ ọhia nke abuo abiaghina New (<b>Babilon</b>) Alaeze, ma o ga-abia mgbe New (<b>Babilon</b>) Alaeze. Ya mere, ndi bi n'ala, ndi a na-edeghi aha ha <b>Akwukwo nke ndu sintoala nke uwa</b>, ga-eju anya mgbe ha huru anụ ọhia nke abuo na-abia ndu di ka New <b>Roman Alaeze</b> sochiri New <b>Babilon Alaeze</b> (<a href="#">Mkp 17:8</a>).</p>
		<p><b>Anụ ọhia nke abuo</b> (site n'aka onye amuma ugha) si na ya puta <b>ala</b>.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Anụ ọhia nke abuo</b> were 2 mpi <b>Nwa Aturu</b> uwe (iji duhie ndi bi n'ala, <a href="#">Mkp 19:20</a>) ma kwuo di ka <b>dragon</b> iji ikike nile nke anụ ọhia 1st (Babilon Ohuru), mee ka ndi nile bi n'ala mee ihe <b>ife ofufe</b> Anụ ọhia nke mbu (<a href="#">Mkp 13:11-12</a>).</li> <li>• <b>Anụ ọhia nke abuo</b> (site n'aka onye amuma ugha) na-eme <b>nukwu akara</b>, obu na-eme <b>oku</b> si n'elu-igwe ridata n'ala n'anya madu<sup>644</sup> (<a href="#">Mkp 13:13</a>).</li> <li>• <b>Naihe iriba ama</b> nke e nyere ya (onye amuma ugha nke anụ ọhia nke abuo) ka o mee n'ihu anụ ọhia (<b>1st</b>) anụ ọhia (nke otu <b>ochichi uwa</b>), ghogburu ndi bi n'ala, na-agwa ndi bi n'ala ka ha meere anụ ọhia (2) ihe oyiyi nke isi ya (<b>Alaeze Rom Ohuru nke siri n'anumanu nke abuo puta n'ala</b>) e ji mma agha meru ahu<sup>63162</sup> wee diri ndu (<a href="#">Mkp 13:14</a>).</li> </ul>
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Enyere ya (nke abuo anụ ọhia ahu) ka o nye anụ ọhia ahu mmu nsu, ka o wee kwuo obu na mee ka e gbuo onye o bu na-adighi efe ihe oyiyi nke anụ ọhia ahu. <a href="#">Mkp 13:15</a>.</li> <li>• Ma anụ ọhia nke abuo na-eme ka mmadu nile, ma ndi nta ma ndi ukwu, ndi ogaranya na ndi ogbenye, ndi nweere onwe ha na nkeko, nata <b>akara</b> n'aka nri ha, ma o bu n'egedege ihu ha (<a href="#">Mkp 13:16</a>).</li> <li>• Aka onye o bu ghara izuru ma-obu ree, ma-obughi onye nwere <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- akara, ma o bu</li> <li>- <b>aha anụ ọhia ahu, ma o bu</b></li> <li>- onu ogugu nke aha ya (<a href="#">Mkp 13:17</a>).</li> </ul> </li> <li>• Here bu amamihe. Onye nwere nghota ya gbakoo onu-ogugu anu-ohia ahu, n'ihu na onu-ogugu madu ka o bu; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>→ Hbu nomba <b>666</b> (<a href="#">Mkp 13:18</a>).</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

			<p><u>Ebe</u> <u>abụ</u> ntachi-obi na okwukwe nke ndị nsọ:  Q buru na a ga-adoro onye o bula n'agha, o na-aga n'agha;  o buru na a ga-eji mma agha gbuo onye o bula, a ga-eji mma agha gbuo ya (<a href="#">Mkp 13:10</a>).</p>
	Jmkpebi	<p>Nke ntampi(<a href="#">Anti-Kraist</a>), no na-alu ogo megide ndi nsọ, na-emeri ha, ruo mgbe <b>Onye ochie</b>(<a href="#">Nwa aturu ahu</a>, <a href="#">Arion</a><sup>6721</sup>) biara, e wee kpee ikpe n'ihu ndi nsọ nke <b>Nke kacha elu</b>(<a href="#">Chineke</a>), ma oge ruru ka ndi nsọ ga-enweta ala-eze ahu (<a href="#">Dan 7:21-22</a>).</p> <p><b>Ikpea</b> ga-edozi, na nke eze ozo (<a href="#">Anti-Kraist</a>) a ga-ewepu ochichi (Otu Ochichi Uwa), a ga-eripia ma bibie ya ruo ogwugwu (<a href="#">Dan 7:26</a>).</p>	<p>Ndi niile bi n'alaga-efe ya ofufe, onye a na-edebeghi aha ya <b>Akwukwo nke ndunke Nwa aturu ahu</b>(<a href="#">Arion</a>)<sup>6721</sup> <b>sintoala nke uwa</b>(<a href="#">Mkp 13:8</a>).</p>
8	<b>Ala-eze ebighi-ebi</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:27</a> )	<p><b>Ala-ezena</b> ochichi, na ebube nke ala-eze nile di n'okpuru elu-igwe nile ka a ga-enye ndi mmadu, ndi nsọ nke Onye Kasi <b>Elu. Chineke</b>. <b>nke Chineke alaeze</b> bu ala-eze ebighi-ebi, ma ochichij nile ga-ejere ya ozi ma nu Ya (<a href="#">Dan 7:27</a>).</p>	<p>lo bughi ihe puru ire ure nke anesi n'aka nna-unu-ha puta, kama o bu obara mbu nke <b>Kraist</b>, di ka nke <b>nwa aturu</b>(<a href="#">amnos</a>)<sup>6286</sup> na-enweghi ntupo na ntupo, ma o bu logos, nke a na-enye na mmalite ma di na ya <b>Chineke</b>, ma buru <b>Chineke</b>.</p> <p>Nke <b>nwa Aturu</b>(<a href="#">amnos</a>)<sup>6286</sup> e buru uzọ chie ya uzọ <b>ntoala nke uwa</b>, na ogbugba ndu n'etiti <b>Chineke</b> ('<a href="#">Elohim</a>) na Abraham kwadoro site na <b>Chineke</b><sup>62316</sup> n'ime <sup>61519</sup> <b>Kraist</b> (tu aka <a href="#">Mkp 4:8</a>). Nke <b>nwa Aturu</b>(<a href="#">amnos</a>)<sup>6286</sup> e mere <b>gosina ndi aogwugwu ogemakai</b>.<sup>677</sup></p>

<sup>677</sup>E si na [Mkp 4:8](#).



## Isi nke 14

(Mkp 14:1-5 Nwa Aturu & 144,000 (ndi na-amaghi nwoke maara ihe) guzo n'Ugwu Zayon (Owuwe ihe ubi nke mbu owuwe)

**Mkp 14:1** M'we hu, ma, le, Nwa-aturu (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> guzoro n'Ugwu Zayon, ya na puku kwuru puku iri anọ na puku anọ, ndi e dere aha Nna ya n'egedege ihu ha.

**Mkp 14:2** M'we nu olu sitere n'elu-igwe, dika olu nke otutu miri, na dika olu nke oké ébè-elu-igwe; m'we nu olu ndi nākpọ ubọ-akwara ka ha nēwere ubọ-akwara-ha nākpọ ubọ-akwara;

**Mkp 14:3** Ha wee buru abụ oheru tupu (n'ihu nke)<sup>G1799</sup> ocheeze, na tupu<sup>G1799</sup> anu oha anu ahụ (ihe e kere eke di ndu),<sup>G2226</sup> na ndi okenye:<sup>G4245</sup> o dighi kwa onye o bula puru imuta abụ ahu ma-ogbughi nnu ise na ogu iri-na-abua na anọ; nke a gbaputara n'ụwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

**Mkp 14:4** Ndia bu ndi ejighi ndinyom meruru onwe-ha; n'ihu na umu-abogho namaghi nwoke ka ha bu. Ndia bu ndi neso Nwa-aturu ahu n'ebe o bula O naga. Ndi a bu ndi a gbaputara n'etiti ndi mmadu.<sup>G444</sup> Ihu mkpuru mbu nye Chineke na nke Nwa-aturu ahụ.

**Mkp 14:5** O dighi kwa aghughu ahu ahughi n'onu-ha: n'ihu na ha adighi-ata ajo omume na mbe gara aga<sup>G1799</sup> oche-eze Chineke.

- ☞ **Mkp 14:1** Jón we hu, ma, le, **Nwa Aturu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> nēguzo n'ugwu Zaion, ya na Ya **144,000**, inwe Ya **Nna** aha e dere n'egedege ihu ha.
  - ☞ **Mkp 14:2** A Jón we nu olu sitere n'elu-igwe, dika olu nke otutu miri, na dika olu nke oké ébè-elu-igwe. O we nu olu ndi nākpọ ubọ-akwara ka ha nākpọ ubọ-akwara-ha.
  - ☞ **Mkp 14:3** Ana ha buru abụ oheru na mbu (n'ihu nke)<sup>G1799</sup> **ocheeze ahụ, mbu** (n'ihu nke)<sup>G1799</sup> ihe anu ahụ (4) di ndu na ndi-okenye; o dighi kwa onye puru imuta abụ ahụ ma e wezuga otu narị puku na puku iri anọ na puku anọ ndi e gbaputara n'ala.
  - ☞ **Mkp 14:4** **Ndi 144,000** bu ndi a na-ejighi umu nwanji meruo aruruala; n'ihu na umu-abogho namaghi nwoke ka ha bu. Ha na-eso **Nwa aturu ahụ** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> ebe o bula O na-aga. A gbaputara ha n'etiti mmadu, buru mkpuru mbu **Chineke** na ka **Nwa aturu ahụ** (arnion).<sup>G721</sup>
  - ☞ **Mkp 14:5** A o dighi kwa aghughu ahu ahughi n'onu-ha; n'ihu na ha bu **enweghi mmejọ mbu** (n'ihu nke)<sup>G1799</sup> **ocheeze nke Chineke**.
- Umụ agboghọ ndi maara ihe (144,000, ndi a gbaputara n'ala, n'etiti umu mmadu) ga-eguzo n'elu ugwu.
- Sionya** na **Nwa Aturu** ma soro **Nwa aturu ahụ** ebe o bula O naga, buru nkuru mbu rue **Chineke** na **Nwa aturu ahụ**, na ha enweghi ntupu n'ihu ocheeze nke **Chineke**.
- **Ndi 144,000** bu "enweghi mmejọ" n'ihu nke **oche-eze Chineke**, ma o kwughị na ha na-n'ezie guzo n'ihu ocheeze nke **Chineke** n'ime **Mkp 14:5**.  
- Riba ama na o dighi onye nwere ike ibanye n'ulo nsọ juputara na ebube nke Chineke na ike ya ruo mgbe **ihe otiti asaa ahu e mezuru** (**Mkp 15:8**).

>> **owuwe nke mbu** (Owuwe nke mbu maka umu agboghoma maara ihe): Obibia nke Okpara nke mmadu

- **Nwa nke maduga**-abja ozugbo **Mkp pagbu ahu**, ma o bu na mmalite nke oke mkpagbu ahụ (**Matiu 24:29**).
- Ihe iriba ama & obibia nke Nwa nke mmadu (ihe nkiri di n'eluigwe)  
**Mat 24:30** Ma mgbe ahụ ga-aputa **akara**<sup>G4592</sup> **nke Nwa nke madu n'ime**<sup>G1722</sup> **eluiqwe**:  
mbe ahu ka ebo Nile gadi<sup>G5443</sup> nke ụwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> iru uju,<sup>G2875</sup>  
ha gahu kwa **Nwa nke maduna-abata** (na)<sup>G1909</sup> **iqwe oji nke eluiqwe**  
ya **naikena oke ebube**.  
**Ma 13:26** Ma mgbe ahụ ka ha ga-ahụ Nwa nke mmadu ka o na-abian'ime<sup>G1722</sup> **igwe ojiiya na ike di ukwu na ebube**.

[Luk 21:27](#)Ma mgbe ahụ ka ha ga-ahụ Nwa nke mmadụ ka ọ na-abia **n'ime**<sup>G1722</sup> **igwe ojii** ya **naikenaoke**

**ebube.**

- **Ihe iriba amanke Nwa nke madu** ga-eme putara n'eluigwe n'ihuna-aputanke Nwa nke madu, na ebo nile nke di n'ala (ndi-aboghọ nāmaghi nwoke, na ndi nēkweghi ekwe **Kraist** di ka **Mesaya ahụ**, [Mat 24:30](#)) ga-eru uju mgbe ha ga-ahụ Nwa nke mmadụ ka ọ na-abia **na**<sup>G1909</sup> **igwé ojii** nke **eluigwen'**oké ike na ebube uku.

→ Nke mbụ ejidere (*harpazo ma o buraptus*) maka "**umu-aboghọ mara ihe**" ga-eme "**n'ime**" igwé

ojii.

[Luk 21:36](#)Ya mere, nēchenu nche, nēkpe kwa ekpere mbe nile, nka

**enwere ike guo unu na ndi tozuru oke igbanari ihe ndi a niile ga-eme,**  
na iguzo n'ihu **Nwa nke madu**"

[1Te 5:9](#)**Chineke emebeghi ayi ka ayi iwe,**<sup>G3709</sup>

ma inweta **nzoputa** site na anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist,**

[1Te 5:10](#)onye nwuru maka anyi, na, ma anyi teta (lele)<sup>G1127</sup> ma ọ bụ ụra,<sup>G2518</sup> anyi kwesiri  
**ibiko onu**ya na ya.

→ **Mkpuru mbụ** (**nke 144,000**) ahoputaghị kanke **Chineke** iwe (site na owuwe ihe ubi nke

mbụ),

kama iji nweta **nzoputa** site n'aka anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist.**

- **Udi 3 nke virgins** (**Ndi maara ihe, Ndi nzuzu, & Nke ozo**)

(Rutụ aka na eserese nke "[Foto 21-2]" iji ghọta ebe ụmụ agboghọ atọ ahụ ga-adaba na ya..)

- **Mndi na-ege nti ugbo:** Ha ga-ahụ **Nwa nke maduna-abia** "**n'ime**<sup>G1722</sup>" igwé ojii jiri "ike di ukwu" na ebube. - Na ike di ukwu, mbilite n'ọnwu nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus** ga-agba akaebe ([Oru 4:33](#)) na **Mmụọ Nso** ga-eme bia biri nime ha.<sup>678</sup> Ma n'ihina n'aha-emenata Mmụọ Nso n'oge nke mbụ owuwe N'ime 144,000 ndi a karachitere tupu owuwe mbụ, a gaghị emechi ndi na-ege Mak na n'oge ahụ. Chineke n'egedege ihu n'oge nke mbụ owuwe, n'ihina ya, ha ka ga-anogide n'ala di ka "**nke ụmụ agboghọ nzuzu**" mgbe ole **Nwa nke madu** na-abia owuwe ya 144,000 ([Mkp 7:3](#)).

→ Ha agaghị enwe mmanụ mgbe Nwa nke mmadụ come, ma otu a ka a ga-ewere di ka **umu-aboghọ nāmaghi nwoke:**

[Matiu 25:1](#) Mbe ahu ala-eze elu-igwe gātuyere umu-aboghọ iri, ndi chiri oriṅa-ha;  
o we pua izute nwoke nālu nwunye ọhu.

[Matiu 25:2](#) Ma ise n'ime ha mara ihe, ma **ise bụ ndi nzuzu.**

[Matiu 25:3](#) Ndi-nzuzu were oriṅa-ha, were **enweghi mmanu ha na ha:**

- **Ndi na-ege Luk:** Ha ga-ahụ Nwa nke mmadụ ka ọ na-abia. **n'ime**<sup>G1722</sup> igwé ojii ike na "ebube di ukwu" mee ihe. **nke Jehova** ebube di ukwu na nzoputa ya ([Oma 21:5](#)) ha ga-ahyikwa **Nwa nke madu** na-ewetara ha nzoputa. Ha na-ahụ Nwa nke mmadụ ka ọ na-abia na "ike" ma ọ bughị "ike di ukwu" di ka e si na Matiu n'ihina na ha ahụworj mbilite n'ọnwu nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus** ([Oru 4:33](#)), ya mere ha abanyelarị **mbilite n'onwu nke ndu.**<sup>679</sup> Just di ka **ụmụ agboghọ mara ihe**, ya mere, ha (ụmụ agboghọ nzuzu) ga-ebuli (*harpazo*) n'igwé ojii izute **Chineke** n'ikukunonyere Ya ruo mgbe ebighi ebi.<sup>680</sup>

[Mat 25:10](#) Ma mbe ha (ndi-nzuzu) jere zuta, onye nālu nwunye ọhu (Nwa nke madu) biara;  
na ndi **bunjikere** (**ụmụ agboghọ ndi maara ihe**) so ya bata n'ọlululu nwunye:

<sup>678</sup>Vidio nke 14. "Onyinye nke Mmụọ Nso."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-echeghari-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>679</sup>Vidio nke 35. "(Ndjozi) Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na ikike."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/)

<sup>680</sup>Vidiyo 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

- **Ndi na-ege ntinke** Matiuna-ahukwa Ya n'ike na ebube di ukwu, ma ha na-ahụ Nwa nke mmadụ ka o na-abia "n'igwé ojii", o bughị "**n'ime**" igwé ojii di ka ndi na-ege ntị na Mak na Luk mere, na-egosi na ha ga-ahụ **Nwa nke madu** site n'ebe di anya.

[Matu 25:11](#) Emesia bjakwara **umu agbogho ndi ozo na-amaghi nwoke**, si, Jehova, Jehova, meghere ayi.

[Matu 25:12](#) Ma O zara, si, N'ezie asim unu, amataghm unu.

[Matu 25:13](#) Ya mere, lezienụ anya.

*n'ih na unu amaghi **ubochima o buoge awa** n'ime ya **Nwa nke madubia**.*

- † **Mndi na-ege nti (umu-abogho nāmaghi nwoke)**: Ha bụ ndi dara ụra na-ehikwaghị oriṅa na mmanụ ha na-echere nwoke ahụ na-alụ nwaanyi ọhụrụ, n'ih ya, ha bụ "**umu agbogho ndi ozo na-amaghi nwoke**" ndi na-amaghi **Chineke**.

[Matu 25:3](#) Ndi-nzuzu were oriṅa-ha, ma ha ewereghi manu n'aka-ha.

[Matu 25:11](#) Emesia umu-abogho nāmaghi nwoke we bia, si, **Onyenweanyi, Onyenweanyi**, meghere anyi.

[Matu 25:12](#) Ma O zara, si, N'ezie asim unu, **Ama m na i maghi**.

- † **Ndi na-ege Mark (umu-abogho nāmaghi nwoke)**: O bụ ezie na ndi na-ege Mak ga-ahụ Nwa nke mmadụ ka o na-abia "**n'ime**" igwe ojii di ka nke Luk, a ga-achichi ha site na Mụọ Nso mgbe ha gbachara "oke ike" (ma o bụ mbilite n'onwu nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus, Oru 4:33**). Ha bụ ndi rahurụ ụra na-ehikwaghị mmanụ ha n' oriṅa ha ka ha na-eche ọbibi nke nwoke na-alụ nwaanyi ọhụrụ, ya mere ha gara zuta mmanụ mgbe nwoke ahụ na-alụ nwaanyi ọhụrụ bbara.

→ Ya mere, umu agbogho na-amaghi nwoke ndi a na-akwadoghị bụ "**umu-abogho nāmaghi nwoke**"

[Matu 25:8](#) Ndi-nzuzu we si ndi mara ihe, Nye ayi ufodu manu-unu; n'ih na oriṅa-ayi anwuwo.

- † **Lndi na-ege nti uke (umu-abogho mara ihe, ndi nwunye)**: Ha bụ ndi rahurụ ụra ma rahụ ụra ma ha doziri oriṅa ha na mmanụ ha n'ih ha na-eche ka ha na-eche ọbibi nke nwoke na-alụ nwaanyi ọhụrụ, nke a na-akpo ya **umu-abogho mara ihe** ndi bụ **nke 144,000**.<sup>682</sup> N'ih na ha ga-adị njikere iso nwoke na-alụ nwaanyi ọhụrụ gaa n'alumdi na nwunye tupu e mechie ụzọ, ha bụ "**ndi nwunye**, nwanyi nke **Nwa aturu ahu**" (**Mkp 21:9**).

[Matu 25:4](#) Mandi maara ihewere manu n'ih-ha na oriṅa-ha.

[Mat 25:10](#) Ma ka ha gara izurụ ihe. **onye nālu nwunye ọhubiara**;

*ndi edoziworo we so Ya bakuru **alumdi na nwunye ahu**: ma mechie ụzọ).*

→ **Ndi 144,000** na obibia Nwa nke mmadu ga-abu otu mba nke niile **Ndi Chineke**<sup>683</sup> **onyenwoke na-alu nwaanyi ọhuru**bu

**Nwa aturu ahu**.<sup>684</sup>

- **Mgbaputa gi na-abiaru nso**

[Luk 21:28](#) Ma mgbe ihe ndi a malitere ime.<sup>61096</sup> we lelie anya elu, welie isi-unu;

maka mgbaputa gi<sup>6629</sup> na-abiaru nso.

- Mgbe ndi na-ege Luk na-ege ntị huru Nwa nke mmadụ ka o na-abia n'igwé ojii n'ike na ebube di ukwu, ha ga- "**lelie anya**," ma welie isi ha ka ha ga-ama na mgbaputa ha di nso. N'ih na ejuwo ha na Mụọ Nso nke nwere akara ngosi di n'ime ha, ha ga-enwe ike inu mgbe Mụọ Nso na-asị "Bianu n'ebe a" wee jide ha (harpazo ma o bụ raptus) n'ikuku.

<sup>681</sup>Vidio nke 5. "Mgbanwe nke Adam igho nwa agbogho maara ihe."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/).

<sup>682</sup>Vidiyo 48. "Hanukah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukah/).

<sup>683</sup>Vidiyo 18. "3. Mkpuru mbu (Ndi 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>684</sup>Vidiyo 48. "Hanukah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukah/).

[Matiu 24:31](#) Ọ ga-emekwa **zite ndi-mọ-ozii-Ya** nwere nnukwu ụda (olu)<sup>G5456</sup> **nkeopi**,<sup>G4536</sup> na ha gāchikọta<sup>G1996</sup> onye ahọputara (họputara)<sup>G1588</sup> site na ifufe anọ, site na otu njedebe (nke kachasi)<sup>G206</sup> **nke eluigwen'**aka nke ọzọ (akukụ ya kasị elu).<sup>G206,G846</sup>

[Ma 13:27](#) Ma mbe ahu Ọ gēziga ndi-mọ-ozii-Ya, we chikọta ndi-Ya arọputara site na ifufe anọ; site na nsọtụ ụwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> rue nsọtụ elu-igwe.

→ Hbu a ga-ezite ndi mmuo ozi jiri oke ụda opi, na-achikọta ndi Ọ hoozo site na ifufe anọ

- **Ndi na-ege Matiu:** Ha na-ahụ na a ga-esi na nsọtụ elu-igwe chikọta ndi Ọ hooputara (ndi na-ege nti Luk) ruo na nsọtụ nke ọzọ nke Ya. A gwara ha ka ha tachie obi ruo ogwugwu (ndi ọzọ nwuru anwu na njedebe nke 1,000 afo)<sup>685</sup> a ga-azoputa ([Matiu 24:13](#)).
  - **Mndi na-ege nti ugbo:** Ha na-ahụ na a ga-esi na nsọtụ ụwa chikọta ndi Ọ hooputara (ndi na-ege Luk) n'elu ụwa ruo na nsọtụ elu-igwe, ma a na-arịọ ha ka ha tachie obi ruo ogwugwu (ruo onye nwuru n'ih i okwukwe ndi ohu ibe ya, [Mkp 6:11](#)) ga-azoputa ([Ma 13:13](#)).
  - **Lndi na-ege nti uke:** Ekwughị ya. N'adighi ka ndi na-ege Matiu na Mak, a gwaghị ndi ọzọ na-ege Luk ka ha tachie obi ruo ogwugwu n'ih na a ga-egbochi ha. **oge awa nke onwunwa** mgbe idebelogos **nke Chineke** ([Mkp 3:10](#)). N'ikwu ya n'uzo ọzọ, a na-eweghara ha ([Matiu 24:13](#), [Ma 13:13](#), [Luk 21:16-17](#)) ma o bu na e gburulari ya n'ih aha Ya n'oge owuwe ([Mkp 6:9](#)).
- **Olee otu Nwa nke mmadu ga-esi bia?**  
[Matiu 24:26](#) N'ih nka o buru na ha asi unu, Le, Ọ nọ n'ozara (ozara,<sup>G2048</sup> apula: le, o nọ n'ime-ulo nzuzo; ekwela ya.  
[Matiu 24:27](#) N'ih na dika amuma nesi n'owuwa-anyanwu puta, we nemuye obuna n'Qdida-anyanwu; otu ahụ ka obibia nke **Nwa nke madu** buru.
    - N'ih na obibia nke Nwa nke mmadu ga-adi ka amuma na-esi n'ebe owuwa anyanwu puta ma na-enwu ruo n'ebe odida anyanwu, unu ekwela na Kraist ugha na ndi amuma ugha. [Mat 24:24](#)) mgbe ha na-ekwu na Ọ nọ n'ime ozara ma o bu ulo nzuzo.

[Mat 24:28](#) N'ih na ebe o bula ozu (ozu)<sup>G4430</sup> bu, e nwere ugo<sup>G105</sup> kpokota onu.

[Luk 17:37](#) Ha we za, si ya, Ole ebe? **Onyenweanyi?**<sup>G2962</sup>

O we si ha, Ebe o bula aru ahu di<sup>G4983</sup> bu, ebe ahụ ka ugo ga-anọ<sup>G105</sup> kpokota onu.

O we si ha, Ebe o bula aru ahu di<sup>G4983</sup> bu, ebe ahụ ka ugo ga-anọ<sup>G105</sup> kpokota onu.

- Jehova ga-akporo otu n'ime mmadu abuo ahụ (ndi logos toro iji nabata na rhema Jizos, wee si otu a kwere na Jizos bu Kraist, Okpara Chineke) n'ohia (ma o bu n'ụwa), ma nke ọzọ (onye juru inata). Mmuo Nso ma o bu rhema, ma "kwere" na Jizos bu **Kraist ahuma o bundi Mesaya** a ga-ahapu, ahụ ya ga-aghokwa anu anu nke anu ufe nke eluigwe na anu ohia nke ụwa ebe ugo gbakotara ([Luk 17:37](#), [Jer 16:4](#)).<sup>686</sup>

-**Tonye ikpeazu buru onye mbu,mbu ikpe-azu**

- **nke Chineke** ndi mmadu, **Israel**, ndi Chineke gbaputara n'Ijpt, bu ndi si n'ulo Devid ruo ogologo oge di n'ihu, ha bu **umu agboghona-amaghi nwoke**,<sup>687</sup> mkpuru mbu nye Chineke na nye Nwa-aturu ahụ ma-obu 144,000, onu-ogugu nke ebo nile nke umu Israel ndi a kara akara, na-enwe aha Nna-aturu nke e dere n'egedege ihu ha, na-abu abu ohuru n'iru oche-eze ahụ, nke a gbaputara n'ala.<sup>688</sup>
- Onke mbu, **ozii-oma nke Kraist** bu **nke Chineke** ruo nzoputa nye onye o bula nke kwere ([Ndi Rom 1:16](#)), ma na **onye Juumbu (nke mbu)**, na kwa Grik ma o bundi **Jentail (nke ikpeazu)**. Otu o di, ndi Juu kwuru okwu

<sup>685</sup>Tutu aka na "([Mkpu 20:5-6](#)) Mbilit n'onwu nke mbu (Owuwe ihe ubi nke ato nke nche nke ano)."

<sup>686</sup>Vidio 38. "Ndi ohi abuo a kpogidere n'obe n'akuku Jizos."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>687</sup>Maka nkwa gbasara ihe umu agboghona-amaghi nwoke putara, rutu aka na "([Mkpu 2:20-23](#)) Udi 3 nke umu agboghona-amaghi nwoke."

<sup>688</sup>Tutu aka na "[Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile]"



megide [logos nke Chineke](#) ma kwuluo, ya mere [ozii-oma nke nzoputa](#) chighariri na ndi mba ozo ([Oru 13:46](#)). Qzokwa, [ala-eze Chineke](#) agawepu kwa n'aka ndi-isi-nchu-àjà na ndi-Farisi (ndi bu kwa ndi-Ju; [mbu buru onye ikpeazu](#)) a ga-enyekwara mba ndi Jentail nke na-amị mkpuru ([onye ikpeazu buru uzo](#), [Matiu 21:43](#)).  
 → O bu ezie na usoro agbanweela, mba ndi Jentail ([onye ikpeazu buru uzo](#)) na ndi Juu kwere ekwe ([nke mbu buru ikpeazu](#)) ga-anata [ala-eze Chineke](#):

*"Mat 20:16 Ya mere [nke ikpeazu ga-abumbu](#), na [mbu ikpe-azu](#): n'ih na otutu madu ka akpoworo, ma ole-na-ole arputara"*

- Ndi Juu site n'okike abughị ndi mmehie nke mba ndi Jentail ([Gal 2:15](#)), ya mere Pọl kwusara ozi oma nke Kraist ka o buru ụzọ mị mkpuru n'ime ndi Juu, nakwa n'asụsụ Grik (nke bukwa mba ndi Jentail), ka ndi na-amị mkpuru nke ezi omume ga-abu ezi omume nke Chineke n'ime Kraist onye. agēkpughe n'ike nke Chineke rue nzoputa nye ndi nile (obibi-úgwù na ebighi-úgwù n'anu-aru) ndi kwere. Site n'echiche nke mmụọ, mba niile (obi úgwù na ebighi úgwù n'anụ ahụ) bu mba ndi Jentail dika ha niile nọ n'okpuru mmehie tupu Kraist Jizos abia n'ụwa izoputa ndi mmehie ([1Ti 1:15](#)). O dighi ihe di iche n'etiti ha na [Chineke](#) bu otu ihe ahụ maka mmadu niile, ya mere, onye o bu na-akpoku aha nke [Chineke](#) (kiri) <sup>G2962</sup> a ga-abawanye na ngwongwo (ihe nke [Chineke](#)) ga-azoputa.<sup>689</sup>

#### -Ilu gbasara osisi fig ([Osisi fig&osisi nile](#))

[Matiu 24:32](#) Ma uhu a muta ihe-ilu nke osisi fig;

Mgbe nke ya <sup>G846</sup> alaka <sup>G2798</sup> o di ugbu a (ugbu a) <sup>G2235</sup> di nro, ma na-etolite (tolite) <sup>G1631</sup> akwukwo, unu ma-kwa-ra na mbe okpomoku di nso:

[Ma 13:28](#) Ma uhu a muta ihe-ilu nke osisi fig;

Mgbe ya <sup>G846</sup> alaka di ugbu a (ugbu a) <sup>G2235</sup> di nro, ma na-etolite (tolite) <sup>G1631</sup> akwukwo, unu ma-kwa-ra na mbe okpomoku di nso:

[Luk 21:29](#) O we tu ha ilu; le, osisi fig, <sup>G4808</sup> na osisi nile, <sup>G1186</sup>

[Luk 21:30](#) Mgbe ha na-agbapu (wepu akwukwo), <sup>G4261</sup>

i hu <sup>G991</sup> marakwa <sup>G1097</sup> nke onwe gi <sup>G1438</sup> oge okpomoku ahụ di nso ugbu a.

- Na Jenesis, nwanyi ahụ na di ya <sup>H376</sup> adukota akwukwo fig n'osisi fig <sup>H8384</sup> ha we me onwe-ha uwe-nbokwasi mbe emeghesiri anya-ha hu ha ka ha ba otu ([Jen 3:7](#)). Mgbe anya meghere ihu ihe ojoo mgbe ha risiri mkpuru nke mputura n'osisi ima ezi ihe na ihe ojoo (ma o bu iwu),<sup>690</sup> e ji ihe-okike (akwukwo fig a duchara) nke e ji osisi fig kpuchie otu nke anu ahụ.<sup>691</sup>

- Ma mgbe [Jizos](#) (Nwa nke mmadu) putara, ndi mmadu adighi mkpa akwukwo fig na-ekpuchi otu ha

[anu ahu](#) n'ih na ha na-ahu ugbu a Ogha mkpuru nke [nke akara ngosi](#), who bukwa [logos nke Chineke](#) ([Matiu 13:37](#) .[2Ko 9:10](#)) WHO

[nyerendu nye uwa](#) ([Jhn6:33](#)). Mmehie enwekwaghị ike n'ahu gi n'ih na i nokwaghị n'okpuru gi iwu, ma n'okpuru amara. Ya mere, ndi nọ n'okpuru amara ga-azuriri ma na-elekota ndi nọ n'okpuru iwu, di ka [Chineke](#) na-eme maka uka (nwoke na nwanyi).<sup>692</sup>

- [Matthew](#) & Ndi na-ege Mak mutara ilu gbasara osisi fig:

"Mgbe alaka nke osisi fig ahụ di nro, ma puo akwukwo, unu mara na okpomoku di nso."

→ [Osisi fig](#) na-ezo aka n'oge nchehari maka ndi nọ n'okpuru iwu nke ibi úgwù ha di n'anụ ahụ.

- [Lndi na-ege nti ukemuta](#) ilu nke osisi fig na osisi nile:

"Mgbe osisi fig na osisi niile na-amiputa akwukwo, gi onwe gi ga-ahu wee mara oge okpomoku ahụ (obibia [nke onye nalu nwunye ohu](#), [bu ala-eze elu-igwe](#), [Matiu 25:1](#)) di nso ugbu a"

→ [Osisi fig](#) na-ezo aka na mkpuru sitere n'osisi ima ezi ihe na ihe ojoo, ma o bu ndi a na-eri nri n'okpuru iwu (ma o bu ndi Juu.), ma [osisi nile](#) na-ezo aka na mkpuru nke osisi vine (Jizos bu ezi osisi vain) maka mba nile (Ndi Jentail) ndi osisi vine na-azu n'okpuru amara (ma o [budi Juu ime mmuo](#)).

<sup>689</sup>Vidio nke 15. "Jizos Onye Nazaret & Jizos Kraist nke Nazaret." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>690</sup> [Jen 2:9](#) & video 16, "Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (8/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>691</sup>Vidio 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmụọ Nso." <https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/>.

<sup>692</sup>Vidio 32. "(Akwa ihe omimi) Kraist na Chọchị 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

Dịka “[Foto 14] siri kwuo, ndị Jentailụ a zọputara nọ n'oge nke “n'okpuru amara.” Oge nke njuju nke ndị Jentail dara n'okpuru oriri okpomọkụ, nke bụ mgbe ememme Pentikọst gasiri na tupu oriri nke opi. Ya mere, osisi niile dị na Luk na-akwọwa oge nke ọbibiya **Nwa nke madu** (onye ewedara n'aka ndi-nmehie, ewe kpoogide ya n'obe, ewe bilie n'ubochi nke-ato; [Luk 24:7](#)). Nke putara, ndị na-ege Luk na-ahụ ma mara na “**ala-eze Chineke**” dij nso.”<sup>693</sup>

→ Anụ ọhịa (ma e wezuga ndị na-alaghachi azụ n'iyi, [Hib 10:39](#)) bụ ndị a ka emebeghi ndi ezi omume ma ha agaghi-atu egwu n'ihia na ebe-ita-nri ga-amiputa mkpuru osisi; osisi fig, na osisi vine iji mee ka ha dij ike mgbe ha na-agbaso ụzọ ezi omume ([Jon 2:22](#)).<sup>694</sup>

[Foto dij na peeji nke 14] Ememme asaa nke Jehova maka ụmụ Izrel<sup>695</sup>

Sin entered the world (Under the Law)					Under Grace		New Heaven & Earth (Rev 21:1)		
	4,000 BC	3000 BC	2,000 BC	1000 B.C.	0	1000 A.D.	2000 AD	3000 AD	
	Creation of Adam 4,000 BC		Abraham (2,000 BC)		Christ's 1st Coming (4 BC - 29 AD)		Christ's 2nd coming (2,000 AD~)		(7000 AD) begins
<b>Signs</b>	An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas (Mat 12:39)								For as Jonas was 3 days & 3 nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be 3 days & 3 nights in the ground's heart (Mat 12:40)
<b>Seasons</b>	God's calendar (2023)	April	Late Passover	June	----- The fullness of the Gentiles -----			Sep - Oct	The 7-year Shemitah cycle (governs all human history)
	Hebrew calendar (2023)	Nisan (ABIB)	Iyar (ZIV)	Sivan (Pentecost)	Tammuz	AB	Elul	Tishri	Jewish calendar (1st 7 months, begins with Nisan)
	Gregorian calendar (2023)	Mar-Apr	Apr-May	May-Jun	Jun-Jul	Jul-Aug	Aug-Sep	Sep-Oct	The Gregorian calendar (a solar dating system)
<b>Days</b>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	6 days in God's creation + 1 day rest (Gen 1-2)
<b>Years</b>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	1 day is with the Lord as a 1000 years (2 Pe 3:8)
<b>7 Feasts of the LORD</b>	<b>Spring Feasts</b>			<b>Summer</b>				<b>Fall Feasts</b>	<b>Winter Feasts</b>
14	Passover			Pentecost				Trumpet	1
15-21	Unleavened Bread							A Day of Atonement	10
16	Firstfruits							Tabernacles	15-21
								Solemn assembly	22
<b>Harvests</b>	Barley	Wheat	Wheat, early figs	First grapes	Olive	Dates, summer figs	Plowing		Heshvan (Oct-Nov), Kislev (Nov-Dec), Tevet (Dec-Jan), Adar (Feb-Mar), Adar II (Mar)

[Matiu 24:33](#) Otú a unu onwe-unu, m̀e unu gāhu <sup>G1492</sup>niile <sup>G3956</sup>ihe ndi amara na o dij nso. <sup>G1451</sup>Ọbụlagodi na **onyu ụzọ**.

[Ma 13:29](#) Ya mere unu onwe-unu otú ahu, m̀e unu gāhu ihe ndia ka ha nāputa (emere); <sup>G1096</sup>

mara na o dij nso, <sup>G1451</sup>Ọbụlagodi na **onyu ụzọ**.

[Luk 21:31](#) Otú a unu onwe-unu, m̀e unu huru ka ihe ndia nāputa (emere); <sup>G1096</sup>

mara na **ala-eze Chineke** dij nso **n'aka**.

- **Ndi na-ege Matiu:** N'otu aka ahụ, mgbe i na-ahụ "ihe niile" ihe ndi a (Nwa nke mmadu na-abia "**na**"<sup>G1909</sup>) ịgwé ojii nke elu-igwe n'ike na ebube dij ukwu na ndi Ọ hooqo si na nsotu elu-igwe zuko ruo na nsotu Ya ozo, mara na o (**ala-eze Chineke**) dij nso, ọbuna n'onyu ụzọ.

→ Ndi na-ege Matiu nti bu ebo nke ala ga-eru uju n'ihia na ha ekweghi

**Kraist** di ka ha **Mesaja** ma otu a matara na a ghogbuola ha. Ha ga-emeburun'ala mgbe ha na-ahu **Nwa nke madu** na-abia "na"<sup>G1909</sup> igwe-oji nile nke elu-igwe n'ike na ebube uku.

Ya mere, **ala-eze Chineke** na-echere ndi na-ege Matiu na-akpo aha **Chineke**.

<sup>693</sup>Vidio nke 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (Ibu Pol onyeoz) 3/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>694</sup>Video 24. "I bu Jerusalem Nso (3/3)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-Jerusalem/24-the-house-of-chi-you-are-the-holy-Jerusalem/).

<sup>695</sup>Vidio 8. "Ememe asaa nke Jehova maka umu Izrel." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site-na-nwoke-child-to-nwe/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-site-na-nwoke-child-to-nwe/).

- **Mndi na-ege nti ugbo:** N'otu aka ahụ, mgbe j na-ahụ ihe ndị a (Nwa nke mmadụ na-abia "n'ime<sup>G1722</sup>" ígwé ojii nwere "oké ike" na ebube na ndị Ọ hōrōrā na-esi n'ebe kasị nsọ ala ruo na nsọtụ eluigwe) na-abia, mara na ọ ([ala-eze Chineke](#)) di nso, obunan'**onu uzo**.

→Ndị na-ege Mark ga-anata **Mmụọ Nso**mgbe ha huru Nwa nke mmadụ ka ọ na-abia n'ígwé ojii, otu a [ala-eze Chineke](#) di nson'**onu uzo** maka ha.

- **Lndi na-ege nti uke:** N'otu aka ahụ, mgbe j na-ahụ ihe ndị a (Nwa nke mmadụ na-abia "n'ime<sup>G1722</sup>" ígwé ojii nwere ike na "oke ebube" na-abia na-emezu, mara nke ahụ [ala-eze Chineke](#) di nso nso.

→Ndị na-ege Luk **nke 144,000** (Mkpuru mbu nke Kraist) ndị na-enweghị mmejọ n'ihu ocheeze nke [Chineke](#) ([Mkpu 14:1-5](#)). Ya mere, [ala-eze Chineke](#) bụ **nson'akamaka 144,000**.

#### (Mkpu 14:6-7) Mụọ-ozí nke mbu nọ n'etiti eluigwe (Ozioma ebighèbi)

[Mkp 14:6](#) M'we hu mọ-ozí ọzọ ka ọ nēfe n'etiti elu-igwe; nwere ebighi ebi<sup>G166</sup> oziomaikwusa ozi oma nye ndi bi n'elu uwa;<sup>G1093</sup> na mba ọ bula, na ebo (ebo),<sup>G5443</sup> na ire, na ndi mmadu,  
[Mkp 14:7](#) nēwere oké olu si, Tuanu egwu Chineke, nye kwa Ya otuto; n'ihí na oge hour nke ikpé-Ya abíawo; na-akpọ isi ala nye Onye kere eluigwe na ụwa.<sup>G1093</sup> na oké osimiri, na isi-iyi nile nke miri.

- ☞ [Mkp 14:6](#) AN'ihí na ahurum mọ-ozí (nke-mbu, 1st) ka ọ nēfe n'etiti elu-igwe, nēnwe ya **Ozioma ebighèbi**, ikwusa ozi oma nye ndi bi n'ala, na mba ọ bula, ebo, asusu, na ndi niile.
- ☞ [Mkp 14:7](#) Na-ekwu n'oké olu, "Ujọ **Chineke** nye kwa Ya otuto, n'ihí **oge awanke** ikpé-Ya abíawo; na-efekwanu Ya ofufe, bú Onye kere eluigwe na ala, oké osimiri na isi-iyi nile nke mmiri."

† **Ozioma ebighèbi**, na-ekwusa ozi oma site na mmụọ ozi na ala bi, na-yikariri si "**akwukwo nta ahu**" nke Jon natara, ripia kwa n'aka mọ-ozí **buo amumaozo** nye otutu **ndi mmadu**, mba, asusu, na ndi eze.<sup>696</sup>

#### (Mkp 14:8) Mụọ-ozí nke abuo n'etiti elu-igwe (Odida nke Babilon nnukwu obodo)

[Mkp 14:8](#) Mọ-ozí ọzọ we so, si, Babilon adawo, ọdawo, bú obodo uku ahu; n'ihí na o mere ka mba nile nua manya-vine nke iwe nke ikwa-iko-ya.

- ☞ [Mkp 14:8](#) And (nke abuo, nke abuo) mụọ-ozí sochiri, na-así, "Babilon adawo, ọ daa; **nnukwu obodo**, n'ihí na o mero ka mba nile nua ihe-ọnu nua **mmanya nke onumanke** ikwa-iko-ya"

- **Obodo ukwu** (obodo Vatican) sitere na anu ohia nke abuo, Babilon sokwa n'anumanu nke mbu nke bu "**Otu Uwa Qchichi**"  
→Tutu aka na [Mkpu 17:3-6](#) maka nkwa ndi ọzọ.<sup>697</sup>

#### (Mkpu 14:9-11) Mụọ-ozí nke atọ nọ n'etiti elu-igwe (Iwe nke Chineke)

[Mkp 14:9](#) Mọ-ozí nke-atọ we so ha n'azu, nēwere oké olu si,  
O buru na onye ọ bula kpo isi ala nye anu-ohia ahu na onyinyo-ya, we nara akara-ya n'egedege-iru-ya, ma-obu n'aka-ya,  
[Mkp 14:10](#) Onye ahu gānu kwa manya-vine nke onuma<sup>G2372</sup> nke Chineke, nke anawusa na-edoghi agwa n'ime iko nke iwe-Ya;<sup>G3709</sup> agēwere kwa ọku na brimstone mekpa ya aru

<sup>696</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 10:8-11](#).

<sup>697</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkpu 17:5-6\) Ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahu, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala.](#)"

n'iru ndi-mo-ozu di nsọ, na n'iru Nwa-aturu (amnos):<sup>6721</sup>

[Mkp 14:11](#) Anwuru-ọku nke ahuhu-ha nārigo kwa rue mbe ebighi-ebi;  
ma ha enweghi izu-ike ehie ma-ọbu abali, bú ndi nākpọ isi ala nye anu-phia ahu na onyinyo-ya;  
na onye ọbụla na-anata akara nke aha ya.

- ☞ [Mkp 14:9](#) Tokuko (nke-atọ, nke atọ) mo-ozu soro ha, nēwere oké olu si,  
“Ọ bụrụ na onye ọ bụla na-efe anụ ọhịa ahụ na ihe oyiyi ya, nara akara ya n'egedege ihu ya ma ọ bụ  
n'aka ya;
- ☞ [Mkp 14:10](#) Ya onwe-ya gānu kwa manya-vine nke **iwe nke Chineke**, nke a na-awụpụ ike zuru oke n'ime  
**iko iwe-Ya**. Agēwere ọku na brimstone mekpaa ya ahuhu  
n'ihu nke **ndi-mo-ozu di nsona Nwa aturu ahu**.
- ☞ [Mkp 14:11](#) Ma anwuru ọku nke mmekpa ahụ ha na-arigo ruo mgbe ebighi ebi; ha enweghikwa izu ike ehie ma ọ  
bụ abali;  
ndi na-efe anụ ọhịa ahụ na ihe oyiyi ya ofufe, na onye ọ bụla na-anata akara nke aha ya.

- Mmanya nke **iwe nke Chineke** (Iko nke ọnuma Ya)
  - Onye ọ bụla nke na-efe anụ ọhịa ahụ na ihe oyiyi ya, putara "onye ọ bụla nke na-anata akara nke anụ ọhịa  
ahụ (a  
microchip, [Mkp 13:17](#)) n'egedege ihu ha ma ọ bụ n'aka ha," ga-anụ iko nke **nke Chineke iwe**.

([Mkp 14:12-13](#)) Ngozi nādiri ndi nwuru anwu n'ime Jehova site n'ụbụ a

[Mkp 14:12](#) Nke a bụ ntachi obi nke ndi nsọ:<sup>640</sup>

ebe a bụ ndi na-edebe iwu-nsọ nile nke Chineke, na okwukwe nke Jisus.

[Mkp 14:13](#) M'we nu olu sitere n'elu-igwe ka ọ nāsīm, Dee;

Ngodzi nādiri ndi nwuru anwu n'ime Onye-nwe-ayi site n'ụbụ a;

E, ka Mụọ ahụ kwuru, ka ha wee zuru ike site n'ọrụ ha nile; ma ọrụ ha na-eso ha.

- ☞ [Mkp 14:12](#) Here bụ ndidi nke **Ndi-nsọ**;  
ebe a bụ ndi na-edebe iwu nke **Chineke** na okwukwe nke **Jizos**.
- ☞ [Mkp 14:13](#) Mu onwem (Jọn) we nu olu si n'elu-igwe nāsi ya,  
"Dee: **Ngodzi na-adiri ndi nwuru anwu** onye nwuru n'ime **Chineke** (kyrios) site ugbu a gaa n'ihu" Ee, ka  
Mmụọ Nsọ kwuru,  
"N'ihu na ha (ndi nsọ) nwere ike zuru ike n'ọrụ ha, na ọrụ ha na-eso ha."  
  
→ Ndi na-edebe iwu-nsọ nile nke Chineke na okwukwe nke Jisus adighi efe anụ ọhịa ahụ ofufe, nke ya  
oyiyi, ma ọ bụ nata akara nke aha ya ka a na-akpọ "**Ndi-nsọ**"

<[Ubochi nke Onyenweanyi Jizos](#)>

[1Ko 5:4](#) N'aha nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**,

mgbe a kpokọtara unu ọnu, na mụọ m, jiri ike nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**,

[1Ko 5:5](#) Irara onye di otú ahụ nye Setan maka mbibi<sup>63639</sup> **nke anu ahụ**,

ka ewe zọputa mmụọ n'ubochi nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus**.

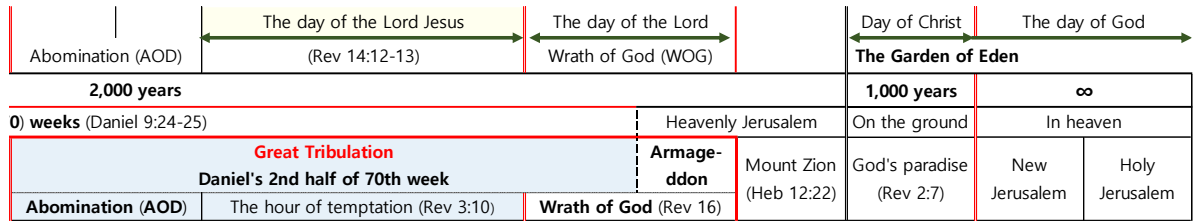
[2Ko 1:14](#) Dika unu kwuputa-kwa-ra na ayi n'otù uzọ, na ayi bu ihe-ọnuunu-unu;

ọbuná dika unu onwe-unu bu kwa nke-ayi n'ubochi nke ayi **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus**.

- (The body of the Holy Saints) **Onyenweanyi Jizos** na-anata mmụọ nke ndi nsọ ya, ndi Setan bibiri anụ ahụ ha,  
ma a ga-eme ka ahụ ha dina n'ura ruo mgbe ndi ọchichi ga-abia. **Onyenweanyi Jizos** ([Mkp 22:20](#)), nke putara  
ihè site n'ọnwụ Stivin.<sup>698</sup>
- (The body of the Saints who didn't iko) Banyere anụ arụ nke ndi nsọ ndi kwara iko, ([1Ko](#)  
[5:1](#) nyepèkwa ha n'aka Setan ka o bēbi nke anu-arụ, ma ] bērè na ha chēgharè n'omume ha, ] bērè  
ndi kwere ka nwanyi Jezebel ahè. Ma ọbụrụ na ha echegharighi, a ga-atụba ha n'ime oke mkpagbu ([Mkp](#)  
[2:20-22](#)).

<sup>698</sup>Vidio nke 39. "Mbilitè n'ọnwụ nke ndi nwuru anwu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

\* E si na "[3] izu nke Daniel"



(Mkp 14:14-16) Owuwe ihe ubi (Owuwe nke abụọ nke elekere nke ato)

**Mkp 14:14** M'we hu, ma, le, igwe-oji di ọcha, na n'elu igwe-oji ahu ka otù onye nānọdu ala dika Nwa nke madu; nēwere okpu-eze ọla-edo n'isi-ya, were kwa mma-iwe-ihe-ubi di nkọ n'aka-ya.  
**Mkp 14:15** Mọ-ozì ọzọ we si n'ulo uku Chineke puta, nēwere oké olu tiku Onye ahu Nke nānọkwasi n'igwe-oji ahu, si, Tụba mma iwe ihe ubi gi, ma were ihe ubi: maka oge (hour)<sup>G5610</sup> abiawo ka i were ihe-ubi; maka owuwe ihe ubi nke ala (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> tozuru oke.  
**Mkp 14:16** Onye nānọkwasi n'igwe-oji ahu we tubà mma-iwe-ihe-ubi-ya n'ala (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> na ala (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> e weere ya.

- ☞ **Mkp 14:14** Tjón lere anya, ma, le, igwe-oji di ọcha, na n'elu igwe-oji ahu ka otù Onye nānọkwasi Nwa nke madu, nēwere okpu-eze ọla-edo n'isi-ya, were kwa mma-iwe-ihe-ubi di nkọ n'aka-ya.
- ☞ **Mkp 14:15** AMọ-ozì ahu we si n'ulo uku Chineke puta, nēwere oké olu tikue Onye ahu Nke nānọkwasi n'igwe-oji ahu, si, "Tinye mma iwe ihe ubi gi, n'ìhi na oge awa abialaka I were ihe ubi, maka owuwe ihe ubi nke ala tozuru oke"
- ☞ **Mkp 14:16** So Onye nọ ọdụ n'elu igwe ojii (Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist) tukwasi mma-iwe-ihe-ubi-ya n'ala; ewe ghọ ihe ubi.

→ Onye nọduru n'igwe-oji bu **Ọkpara Chineke (Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist)**.<sup>699</sup>  
 → Owuwe ihe ubi nke abụọ nke oge nche nke ato<sup>700</sup> bu maka "**umu-aboghọ nāmaghi nwoke**"<sup>701</sup>

>> **owuwe nke abụọ** (Ihe nche nke ato maka umu agbogho ndi nzuzu): Obibia nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist - N'uzọ ime mmụọ, ma ndi Juu na ndi Jentail bu nke anu aru na adighi eru ebube nke **Chineke** onye bu Mọ (Ndi Rom 3:23, Jon 4:24). Di ka ọchichọ nke anu ahụ anyi si di, anyi bu umu nke **iwebsite na okike, imezu ọchichọ** nke anu ahụ na nke uche, site na nnpụisi anyi n'oge gara aga (Efe 2:3), ma **Ndi-nsọ** ahọpụtaghị kai **iwe nke Chineke**, kama jii nweta nzoputa site n'aka anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist (1Te 5:9)**.<sup>702</sup>

-Tọ bu **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** nwere mma-iwe-ihe-ubi di nkọ n'aka-ya, nke Ọ gätukwasi ya n'ala mbe owuwe-ihe-ubi nke ala chara acha. Owuwe ihe ubi nke o wetara bu **Ndi-nsọndi budooro n'aghama buru gburu** site n'iweghara akara nke anu ọhia ahụ n'oge oke mkpagbu ahụ (Mkp 13:10-16).

(Mkp 14:17-20) Owuwe ihe ubi nke uyọkọ vine nke ala (Iwe nke Chineke)

**Mkp 14:17** Mọ-ozì ọzọ we si n'ulo uku Chineke nke di n'elu-igwe puta, ya onwe-ya nēji kwa mma-iwe-ihe-ubi di nkọ.  
**Mkp 14:18** Mọ-ozì ọzọ we si n'ebe-ichu-àjà puta, bú onye nwere ike.<sup>G1849</sup> n'elu ọkụ; o we were oké olu tikue onye ji mma-iwe-ihe-ubi di nkọ, si, Tukwasi mma-iwe-ihe-ubi-gi di nkọ, chikọta kwa uyọkọ nke osisi vine nke uwa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup>

<sup>699</sup>E si na **Mkp 1:12-13**. Nwa nke mmadụ nọ n'etiti ihe ndọba oriọna asaa (ma ọ bu ụka), mana rịba ama na okwu ahụ "di ka<sup>G3664</sup> a na-eji akọwa ihe di ka ya ma ọ bu yiri Ọkpara nke mmadụ. **Mkp 1:16** na-akọwa nke ahụ anya yiri Nwa nke mmadụ di ka onye ji "mma agha ihu abụọ di nkọ" nke bu mma agha na-ere ọkụ (rhema) na Ya. ọnụ. N'ìhi na e kwuru rhema ahụ n'ihu ndi ozi Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist (**Id 1:17**), Nwa nke mmadụ dedepụtara na **Mkp 1:13** bu Onye-nwe-anyi Jisus Kraist, Ọkpara nke Chineke nke yiri Ọkpara nke mmadụ.

<sup>700</sup>Tutụ aka na "<(Oge nche nke ato) ọbibia nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist>."

<sup>701</sup>Kwuo "[Foto nke 21-1] Otú ndi Chineke ga-esi abanye n'ụlọkwuwo Chineke."

<sup>702</sup>E si na **Mkp 11:4**.

n'ihì na nkpuru-vine-ya achawo nke-uku.

[Mkp 14:19](#) Mọ-ozì we tubà mma-iwe-ihe-ubi-Ya n'uwà (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

o we chikọta osisi vine nke uwa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> ma túbà ya n'ime nnukwu ebe nzọchapụta mmanya nke ọnụma Chineke.

☞ [Mkp 14:17](#) Mọ-ozì ahu (nke-ise) we si n'ulo uku Chineke nke di n'elu-igwe puta, o were kwa mma-iwe-ihe-ubi di nkọ.

☞ [Mkp 14:18](#) Ama mmụọ ozì (6) siri n'ebe ichụjàà ahụ pụta, bụ onye nwere ikike n'ebe ọ nọ **oku**, o we tikue Ya nkpu nke-uku onye ji mma iwe ihe ubi di nkọ (mmụọ ozì nke ise si n'ulo nsọ di n'eluigwe puta), si, "Tinyin mma iwe ihe ubi gi di nkọ ma chikọta uyọkọ nke **osisi vine nke ala**, n'ihì na mkpuru vain ya achachawo."

☞ [Mkp 14:19](#) So (5th) mọ-ozì we tubà mma-iwe-ihe-ubi-ya n'ala, chikọta osisi vine nke ala; ma túbà ya **nnukwu ebe nzọcha mkpuru vine nke iwe nke Chineke**.

→ Mmụọ ozì nke isii sitere n'ebe ichụjàà nke nwere ikike n'ebe ọ nọ **oku**, na-agwa mmụọ ozì nke ise si n'ulo nsọ na

elu-igwe were mma-iwe-ihe-ubi di nkọichikọta uyọkọ vine nke ala mbe nkpuru-vine-ya di zuru oke mfri eke.

- Uyọkọ nke osisi vine nke ala bụ ndi a ga-ahapụ n'ala mgbe abụọ mbụ gasiri owuwe ihe ubi na-etinyin site ebe-nzọcha mkpuru-vine na-ahụ ọbara ma-ọbụ ọnụma nke Chineke.

- **Jizos**kwuru, si: "Ọ gakwaghị eri ihe na inụ ihe ọñụñụ sitere n'osisi vine ma ọ hụchaa ahụhụ.[Luk 22:18](#)" n'ihì na osisi vine sitere n'ala, otú a ka uyọkọ nile si di **osisi vine** bụkwa nke ala. Thanyi, ndi nuru **logos** ma ọ dighi mgbe ọ nwurụ n'ala (ma ọ bụ ọ dighi mgbe ebiri **Jizos**) agbatubeghi akaebe **Jizos onye si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie**, n'ihì ya, ha enweghi ike ikpọlite n'ọnwụ ma ọ bụ mụọ mkpuru ya ([Jhn12:24](#)).

*[Jon 15:6](#) "Ọ bụrụ na onye ọ bụla anọgideghi n'ime m, a na-achụpụ ya di ka alaka, ma akpọnwụwo; ndi mmadu na-achikotakwa ha, túbà ha n'ọkụ, rechapukwa ha."*

→ Ya mere, a na-atúbà ha n'èzí obodo ahụ na n'ime nnukwu ebe nzọchapụta mmanya, ebe ha a ga-azọda ya **iwe nke Chineke** ([Mkp 14:20](#)).

→ "**Umu agbogho ndi ozo na-amaghi nwoke**" a ga-atubakwa n'oké nzochaputa mmanya nke ọnụma Chineke, a ga-ahapukwa ya ala ruo mgbe 1,000 afo gwu.

#### • **Osisi vain**

**Jizos** na-agwa ndi na-eso ụzọ Ya na a ga-atutu otu nkume nke ụlọ nsọ (anụ ahụ) nke ha na-ahụ ([Matiu 24:1-2](#)), Nke ana-egosi oge awa nke mkpogidere n'obe na mbilite n'ọnwụ ya na-abia, na ndi na-eso ụzọ ya

agaghị ahụ Ya ọzọ ka Ọ na-agakwuru Nna Ya ([Jon 16:10](#)), nakwa na a ga-ekpe onye-isi nke ụwa a ikpe ([Jon 16:11](#)).

[Luk22:15](#) na ọ (**Jizos**) si ha,

**Ọ chosikwara m ike iso unu rie oriri ngabiga a tutu m ata ahuhu:**

[Luk22:16](#) N'ihì na asim unu, M'gāga **erila nri ozonke ya**, ruo mgbe a ga-emezu n'alaeze Chineke.

[Luk 22:17](#) O we nara iko, kele ekele, si, Nara nka, kee ya n'etiti onwe-unu;

[Luk 22:18](#) N'ihì na asim unu, M'gaghi-ahụ nime ya **mkpuru osisi vine**, ruo mgbe alaeze nke **Chineke** ga-abia.

- Wokpu **Jizos** pụtara mgbe Ọ siri, "Agakwaghị m eri ngabiga na inụ mkpuru nke mkpuru ya **osisi vine** ọ bụ ya "Ọ gakwaghị eso anyi rie Ememe Ngabiga nke achicha" ya bụ **logos nke Chineke** (Agba ochie), n'ihì na mgbe Ọ tachara ahụhụ, mmiri (**logos**) a ga-eme ka mmanya ma ọ bụ **rhema ahụ** (nke ohuru

ogbugba ndu) nke ahụ bụ n'alaeze Chineke, nke a ga-eme n'ike Chineke.<sup>703</sup> Nke pụtara na ndị na-eso ụzọ agaghịkwa efe Chineke **Nnan'ugwu** ma-ọbu na Jerusalemdị ka **Chineke** a ga-anata ruo eluigwe na-añụ ihe ọñụñụ **ohuru** n'ala-eze nke **Chineke**.<sup>704</sup>

- Mgbe ole **oge awa** biara nọdu ala na tebul nke **ngabiga nke Onye-nwe-ayi**, ọñọdu nke ndị na-eso ụzọ **G3101** nke

**Jizos** na-agbanwe ka ndịzi **G652** n'ihị na ha ga-ekwusa ozi ọma **nke Onye-nwe-onwu** nye onye ọ bula rue mbe Q gābia

ka ha na-eri achicha a ma na-añụ iko a (**1Ko 11:26**). A gōziri ha n'ihị na haana-eri nri achicha nke ala-eze Chineke, unu añụ-kwa-la mkpuru nke osisi vine ọzọ (**logos**), ma ha na-añụ mmanya **ohuru (rhema ahu)** n'alaeze Chineke. N'ihị na **Jizos** ma Nna-Ya bu otù, ayi bu ndi enyereworo otuto site na Jisus Kraist bu kwa otù; ya mere, ndi na-efe ezi ofufe ga-efe Nna m n'ime mmụọ na n'eziokwu.<sup>705</sup>

† **Chineke** ga-alọta mgbe alụmdị na nwunye gasiri, ya na ụmụ agboghọ maara ihe (ndi nwunye) e weere na ọbibi nke Ọkpara nke mmadụ (harpazo 1st). Ndi ohu ndi a (ndi na-amaghị nwoke maara ihe), ndi di njikere inata Ọkpara nke mmadụ ka a gōziri. **Chineke** ọ bughị naanị na ọ ga-alaghachi n'ebe a na-edobere ndi a dọrọ n'agha n'ụlọ mkpọrọ nke ugboro abụọ (maka ụmụ agboghọ maara ihe bụ ndi di njikere maka ọbibi Ya), kamakwa maka oge nke atọ (maka ụmụ agboghọ nzuzu ndi a hapuru n'ala), nagosiozọ ọbuna maka oge nke anọ (maka ụmụ agboghọ ndi ọzọ na-amaghị nwoke bụ ndi a ga-atụba n'ime nnukwu ebe nzochaputa mmanya nke ọñuma Chineke, a ga-hapụkwa ha n'ala ruo mgbe otu puku afọ na-agwụ).<sup>706</sup>

- Ọbara ahụ si n'ebe nzochaputa mmanya puta (1,600 furlong)

**Mkp 14:20** Ewe zocha-kwa-ra ebe-nzocha-nkpuru-vine n'azu obodo; ọbara we si n'ebe-nzocha-nkpuru-vine puta, rue bridle inyinya; site oghere nke otu puku **G5507** na nari isii **G1812** furlongs. **G4712**

☞ **Mkp 14:20** And **ebe nzocha mkpuru vine** a zodaworo n'azu obodo, na **obara** si n'ebe-nzocha-nkpuru-vine ahu puta, rue ihe-ọkiké inyinya, nnù abua na ọgu iri **G5507** na nari isii **G1812** (**1,600**) furlongs. **G4712**

→ Ọbara nke si n'ebe nzocha mkpuru vine (nke a zochara n'azu obodo): 1,600 furlong.

-1,000

• **Otu puku** **G5507** & furlong **G4712**

- Apuku (Strong's **G5507**) bụ nkọwaputa, nke e ji ezo aka na ọñọgu ụbọchị na afọ na ọhuru Agba, ewezuga **Mkp 14:20** nke e ji akọwa "oghere ma ọ bụ anya n'ebe ọ nọ *e mere asompi n'oso, onye kariri ndi ozo wee rute ihe mgbaru oso mbu, na-anata ihe nrite. A na-achota nkuzi nke nkowa a n'otutu obodo ndi Gris buru ibu, ma di ka nke ahu na Olympia, 600 ukwu Greek n'ogologo*"<sup>707</sup>

→ 1 furlong di ihe dika mita 185: **1,600**\* 185 mita = ihe di ka **296** kilomita.

-600

• **Nari isii** **G1812**

- Nari isii (**G1811**) bụ ọtutu iwu sitere na isii (**5 ξ, G1803**) na nari (**ἑκατόν, G1540**)<sup>708</sup>

<sup>703</sup>Vidio nke 26. "Ememme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi (Agba Ọhuru)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-pasover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-pasover-the-new-testament/).

<sup>704</sup>Vidio 16. "Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile (Buru onye na-elekoata ulo nke kwesiri ntukwasị obi na nke maara ihe) 10/10".

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>705</sup>E si na **Mkp 1:3**, ma ọ bụ vidio 30. "Oriri Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>706</sup>Maka nkowa nke ndi ohu ahụ rutu aka na vidio 49, "Njem nke Nzoputa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/).

<sup>707</sup>Furlong: Oghere ma ọ bụ anya nke ihe dika 600 ụkwu (mita 185). "G4712 - stadion - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwukwo ọzi na-acha anụny anụny

Akwukwo Nso. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4712/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>708</sup>"G1812 - hexakosioi - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwukwo ọzi Blue. Enwetara 20 Ogos, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1812/kiv/tr/0-1/>.



➤ **Mmiri (logos na rhema)**<sup>709</sup>

Jen 1:1 Na mmalite, Chineke kere eluigwe na ụwa.

Jen 1:2 Ma uwa we buru ihe ọ̀bọ̀rọ̀ n'efu; ọ̀chichiri we di n'elu ọ̀bu-miri.

Na Mmụ̀ọ̀ nke **Chineke nērughari n'elu miri**.

→ Ebe ọ̀ bụ na mmiri bụ logos, gini na-eme

(1) Jizos na-eje ije n'Oké Osimiri na

(2) Ọ̀chichiri ahụ di n'elu ala miri emi?

(3) Ọ̀nye bụ Mmụ̀ọ̀ Chineke?

**Mmiri & Okwu**

Jen 1:3 Chineke we si, Ka ihè di: <sup>H216</sup>ihè wee di. <sup>H216</sup>

Jen 1:4 Chineke we hu ihè ahu; <sup>H216</sup>na ọ̀ di nma: Chineke we kewa ihè ahu <sup>H216</sup>site n'ọ̀chichiri. <sup>H2822</sup>

Jen 1:5 Chineke we kpọ̀ ihè ahu <sup>H216</sup>**Ubochi**, na ọ̀chichiri <sup>H2822</sup>ọ̀ kpọ̀rọ̀ Abali.

Ma anyasi na ututu bu ubochi mbu.

(1 Jon 1:5 Nka bu kwa ozi nke ayi nuru bayere Ya;

ma gosi unu na Chineke bu ihè; <sup>G5457</sup>ọ̀chichiri adighikwa n'ime ya ma ọ̀li.)

→ "Ka ihè diri" pụtara "Ka ihè nke Chineke di" na ndi nọ̀ n'okpuru **nke Chineke**

**ihè** bụ nke Day.

Jhn8:12 Ya mere Jisus gwakwara ha okwu ọ̀zọ̀, si, Mu onwem bu ihè ahu <sup>G5457</sup>nke uwa:

onye nēsom agaghi-ejeghari n'ọ̀chichiri, kama ọ̀ gēnwe ihè <sup>G5457</sup>**nke ndu**.

2Ko 4:6 Maka Chineke, Onye nyere ihè ahụ iwu <sup>G5457</sup>ka onwuputa site n'ọ̀chichiri, muworo n'obi-ayi;

inye ihè <sup>G5457</sup>**nke omuma nke ebube Chineken'ihu Jisus Kraist**.

→ **Chineke** nyere ihè Ya iwu ka ọ̀ na-enwu n'ọ̀chichiri nke obi anyi n'iru nke Jisus Kraist.

→ Jisus Kraist a, bu Nwa nke madu nke bia na miri (logos) na ọ̀bara (1 Jon 5:6) maka ụwa inwe ihè nke ndu.

Jen 1:6 Chineke we si, Ka mbara di n'etiti miri;

ka o kewaa kwa miri na miri.

Jen 1:7 Chineke we me mbara ahu, kewaa miri nke di n'okpuru mbara ahu

site na mmiri nke di n'elu mbara igwe: o we di otu a.

Jen 1:8 Chineke we kpọ̀ mbara ahu Elu-igwe.

Ma anyasi na ututu bu ubochi nke-abua.

→ Mmiri **n'okpurumbara igwe** bụ logos nke Jisus gwara gi okwu mbe O nọ̀ n'elu **ala**.<sup>710</sup>

→ Mmiri **n'elumbara igwe** bụ **rhema ahu** nke Jizos gwara anyi mgbe o ka no

na Galili, nke Jizos gwara anyi ka anyi cheta mgbe e mesiri **Kraist** na-ebilite na ndi nwuru

anwu na

**rigoronke Ya Nna**, na nke Ya **Chineke** (Jhn20:17),

→ si, Aghaghi inyefe Nwa nke madu nye n'aka ndi-nmehie, we buru kwa ya

**akpogidere n'obe**, ma ubochi nke ato bilie ọ̀zọ̀. Ha we cheta okwu-Ya (**rhema**)<sup>G4487</sup> (Luk24:6-8).

- Ọ̀bibi nke **Nwa nke madu** na ubochi Noa

Jen 7:6 Noa wee buru afo isii <sup>H8337</sup>nari (600) qbara afombe iju-miri ahu di n'elu uwa.

Jen 7:7 Noa we ba n'ubọ̀ ahu, ya na umu-ya ndikom, na nwunye-ya, na nwunye nile nke umu-ya

ndikom;

n'ihì miri nke iju-miri ahu.

Jen 7:11 N'afọ̀ nke narị isii (600) nke ndu Noa.

<sup>709</sup>Vidiyo 25. "Okwu siri ike (Logos) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>710</sup>Tutu aka na Jhn15:3, ma ọ̀ bụ Video 1. "Na mmalite." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

*n'ọnwá nke-abuá, n'ubọchi nke-iri-na-asa (17) nke ọnwá ahụ;  
n'ubọchi ahụ ka etiwara isi-iyi nile nke oké oḅu-miri;  
ewe meghe kwa window nile nke elu-igwe.*

Jen 7:12 miri-ozuzo we di n'elu uwa ọgu ubọchi abuá ehie na abali.

→ Noa di narị afọ isii mgbe ọ banyere n'ugbo ahụ mgbe iju mmiri ahụ di n'elu ụwa.

→ N'ime **onwa nke abua** **Ubochi 17 nke afo 600** nke ndu Noa, isi-iyi nile nke oké ogbu mmiri E meghe, windo nke eluigwe meghekwará, mmiri wee zoo ubọchi iri anọ na abalị iri anọ.

- Nyere na mmiri **n'okpurumbara igwe** **logos** na mmiri **n'elumbara igwe** bụ **rhema ahụ**, eluigwe na ala di ugbo a (nke mbụ) ka a ga-edobere ọkụ megide ndi ubọchi ikpe na **mbibi**<sup>G684</sup> nke ndi na-adighi asopuru Chineke (2Pi 3:7), gụnyere Anti-Kraist na **onye amuma ugha**.

2Pi 3:7 Ma elu-igwe na uwa (ala), <sup>G1093</sup> nke di ugbo a, site na otu okwu (**akara ngosi**)<sup>G3056</sup> a na-edobe n'ụlọ nkwa ọba ihe, debeere ọkụ megide ubọchi ikpe na ila-n'iyi nke ndi nādighi-asopuru Chineke.<sup>G444</sup>

- **Ikpe Chineke site na logos & rhema** (di ka ubochi Noa)

• N'oge Noa, mmiri ozuzo nke ikpe malitere **onwa nke abua** **Ubochi 17 nke afo 600**, nke bu n'abali iri na asaa nke Cheshvan n'afọ 1656 na kalenda Hibru.

→ **The logos** (Eluigwe di ugbo a na ala) a ga-edobe ma debe ya **okụ** megide **ubochi nke ikpe** na ila-n'iyi nke ndi nādighi-asopuru Chineke. O kwere omume na usoro iheomume (ma ọ bụ ubochi) nke **odinihu ikpe nke Chineke site rhema** (ma o bu iwe nke Chineke site **oku**) ndi bi n'alanwere ike yiri **usoro iheomume nke iju mmiri nke Noa ikpe site akara ngosi** (ma ọ bụ site na **mmiri**) nke malitere na 2nd Ọnwá na 17th nke afọ 600.

- **Nomba nkiti nke 600th** na-ezo aka **ubochi ikpe Chineke** kpebisiri ike n'ebe ndi nādighi-asopuru Chineke nọ ndikom ndi bi n'ala, ha gāgabiga kwa **iwe nke Chineke**.

→ N'uzọ di otú a, ọbija nke **Nwa nke madu** ga-adị ka ubochi Noa (Matiu 24:37).

(Mkp 14:20 re-ranslated)

- Nomba **1,000** na-ezo aka **umu-abogho nāmaghi nwoke**, ndi bụ **uyoko osisi vine nke ala**, inwe **logos** mgbe nọ n'ala.<sup>711</sup>

- The ordinal nomba nke **600th** na-ezo aka **ubochi ikpe Chineke** kpebisiri ike maka ala ndi bi na ya ga-agafe **iwe nke Chineke**.<sup>712</sup>

Thus, "Ọbara nke si n'ebe-nzocha-nkpuru-vine puta bu **1,600 furlong**" enwere ike itughari ya di ka ndi a:

→ "**Umu agbogho ndi ozo na-amaghi nwoke** (Uyoko nke osisi vine nke ala)" ndi nwere **logos** n'ala (nomba **1,000**), ga-esi na Babilon Ukwu ahụ puta (Mkp 18:4) tupu habunke **banye n'oké nzochaputa mmanya nke onuma Chineke** (Mkp 14:19).

Ma ndi rubere isi n'olu sitere n'eluigwe na-asi: "Sinu na Babilon Ukwu ahụ puta"<sup>713</sup> e ketaghi aka na nmehie-ya nile, ma si otú a agaghi-anata ihe-otiti-ya nile nke gādakwasi n'ala

<sup>711</sup>Tutụ aka na "(Mkp 14:17-20) Uyoko nke osisi vine nke ala (Iwe nke Chineke)"

<sup>712</sup>Rutụ aka na "600 (narị isii)."

<sup>713</sup>Tutụ aka na "(Mkp 18:4) Sinu na Babilon Ukwu ahụ puta."

n'oge nke oke iwe nke Chineke (onugogu **600** maka ikpe Chineke), yabụ ha ga-eme ya banye **1,000** afọ n'ala.

→ N'ihia ya, a na-akpọ ha nomba **1,600** (**1,000 + 600**).

## Isi nke 15

([Mkp 15:1](#)) Iwe nke Chineke (Ihe otiti asaa ikpeazu)

[Mkp 15:1](#) M'we hu ihe-iriba-ama ọzọ n'elu-igwe, di uku di kwa ebube, bú ndi-mọ-ozí asa nējide ihe-otiti asa ahu nke ikpe-azu;

n'ihia na nime ha ka ejuwoju (ngwucha)<sup>G5055</sup> iwe nke Chineke.

☞ [Mkp 15:1](#) TỌn we hu ihe-iriba-ama ọzọ n'elu-igwe, di uku di kwa ebube; ndi mmụọ ozi asaa (7) nwere ihe otiti asaa (7) ikpeazu, n'ihia na ha **iwe nke Chineke** emechala.

- **Iwe Chineke**

→ Owuwe ihe ubi nke mbụ maka 144,000 ([Mkpu 14:1-5](#)) na owuwe ihe ubi nke abụọ maka ndi nsọ ([Mkpu 14:14-16](#)) emechaa tupu awụsa onuma Chineke.

([Mkp 15:2](#)) Ndi mmeri na-eguzo n'elu oké osimiri nke iko jikọtara ọkụ

[Mkp 15:2](#) M'we hu dika oké osimiri enyo nke agwara ya na ọkụ; na ndi nwetara mmeri (merie)<sup>G3528</sup> n'elu anụ ọhia ahu, na n'elu onyinyo-ya, na n'elu akara-ya, na n'elu onu-ogugu aha-Ya; guzo n'elu oké osimiri nke enyo, nēnwe ubo-akwara nke Chineke.

☞ [Mkp 15:2](#) And ahụrụ m ihe [dị ka](#)<sup>G5613</sup> **oké osimiri nke iko** agwakọtaya na **oku**:  
na ndi meriri anu-ohia ahu, na onyinyo-ya, na akara-ya, na onu-ogugu aha-Ya;  
guzo na **oké osimiri nke iko**, na-enwe ụbọ akwara **Chineke**.

• **TO na-meri**(Ndi nsọ nke oke mkpagbu)

→ Ndi meriri na [Mkp 15:2](#) na-ekwu maka ndi nsọ nke oke mkpagbu ([Mkp 14:14-16](#)) ndi e gburu site n'ijụ ịnata akara nke anụ ohia ahụ.

• Ihe "**dị ka**" **oké osimiri nke ikominwere oku megharia ahú**

→ Dabere na [Mkp 4:6](#), oké osimiri nke enyo dị n'ihu ocheeze Chineke na nke Nwa Atụrụ ahụ ([Mkp 5:6](#)).

- Ma n'ihia na o dighi onye ga-enwe ike ịbanye n'ụlọ nsọ ruo mgbe ihe otiti 7 ahụ ga-emezu ([Mkp 15:8](#)), ihe ndi mmeri enweghi ike iguzo n'ihu ocheeze nke Chineke na nke Nwa Atụrụ ahụ n'oge ahụ.

→ Rụba nke ahụ ama **oké osimiri nke iko** kọwara na [Mkp 15:2](#), bụ "ihe **dị ka**" **oké osimiri nke iko** gwakọtara ya

**oku**, na [Ulo nsọ nke ebe-obibi nke àmà nke elu-igwe](#) anaghị emeghe ruo mgbe [Mkp 15:5](#).

→ N'ihia ya, otu ihe "**dị ka**" **oké osimiri nke iko** gwakọtara ya **oku** n'ime [Mkp 15:2](#) nwere ikeghara ịbụ otu

**oké osimiri nke iko** nke ahụ dị n'ihu ocheeze Chineke na nke Nwa Atụrụ ahụ [Mkp 4:6](#).

- Mgbe ahụ gini ka o bụ?

→ N'ihia na oké mkpagbu ndi nsọ ga-eche n'Ugwu Zayon, ịbanye n'Alaeze mgbe e gburu ha ([Dan 12:12](#)), oké osimiri dị ka "**oké osimiri nke iko** agwakọtara ya na **oku**" ga-akacha o ga-abu na Mont Zayon, Ebe ụmụ agboghọ ndi maara ihe (144,000 ahụ) guzoro **Nwa Aturu** ([Mkp 14:1](#)).

([Mkp 15:3-4](#)) Abu Moses & Abu Nwa-aturu (Ezi omume nke Chineke n'enweghi iwu ka putara ihè)

[Mkp 15:3](#) Ha nābù kwa abù Moses, bú orù Chineke, na abù nke Nwa-aturu (arnion),<sup>G721</sup>si, Olu-Gi di uku di kwa ebube, Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile; ezi (ezi omume)<sup>G1342</sup> ụzọ gi bụkwa eziokwu;

Gi Eze ndi-nsọ.<sup>G40</sup>

[Mkp 15:4](#) Onye nāgaghi-atu egwu Gi, Jehova (kyrios),<sup>G2962</sup> Ọ bu kwa nsọpuru aha-Gi? n'ihia na nani Gi di nsọ: maka mba nile<sup>G1484</sup> gābia kpọ isi ala n'iru Gi; maka ikpé-Gi nile (ezi omume)<sup>G1345</sup> na-eme ka o puta ihè.

☞ [Mkp 15:3](#) Ha we bụ abù Moses, bú orù Chineke, na abù nke Chineke **Nwa aturu ahụ** (arnion),<sup>G721</sup> na-ekwu:

**"Nnukwu Olu-Gi di kwa ebube, Jehova Chineke Nke kachasi ike!**

**Onye ezi omume ụzọ gi bụkwa eziokwu, Eze ndi-nsọ"**

☞ [Mkp 15:4](#) **Onye na-agaghi atụ Gi egwu, O Onyenweanyi** (kyrios), na **nye aha Gi otuto?** **Fma-ọbu Gi onwe-gi di nsọ.**

**Fma-ọbu mba nile gābia kpọ isi ala n'iru Gi,**

**Fma-ọbu ezi omume-Gi ka emeworo ka o puta ihè."**

† Ngosiputa nke ezi omume nke Chineke na-enweghi iwu

[Ndi Rom 3:21](#) Ma ugbu a **ezi omume nke Chineke na-enweghi iwu na-aputa ihè,**

**ebe iwu na ndi-amuma nāba àmà;**

[Ndi Rom 3:22](#) Ọbuna **ezi omume nke Chineke** nke bu okwukwe nke **Jesu Kristi**

**nye ndi nile na ndi nile kwere: n'ihia na o dighi ihe di iche:**

[Ndi Rom 3:23](#) N'ihia na mmadụ niile emehiewo, na-abia adighi eru ebube nke **Chineke;**

[Ndi Rom 3:24](#) N'ibụ onye ezi omume n'efu site na ya **amarasite na mgbaputa nke di na ya Kraist Jizos:**

[Ndi Rom 3:25](#) Onye **Chineke** egosiwo ka o buru ihe-ikpuchi-nmehie site n'okwukwe n'ọbara-Ya,

**igosi ezi omume-Yamaka nbaqbara nke nmehie nile nke qara aga,**

site na ntachi obi nke **Chineke**;

[Ndi Rom 3:26](#) Igosi, asim, na m̀be a ezi omume-Ya: ka o we buru onye ezi omume (onye ezi omume)<sup>G1342</sup> na onye ezi omume (nye ezi omume)<sup>G1344</sup> nke onye kwere na ya **Jizos**.

→ Pọl na-ekwuputa na a na-agụ ndi niile kwere na Kraịst Jizos n'onye ezi omume, ma onye o bula nke nọ na Kraịst bụ ihe e kere ọhụrụ, ya mere ihe ochie (mmehie) nke ndi kwere ekwe agabigawo ([2Ko 5:17](#)) na ha mere '**ezi omume**,' nke e nyere n'efu site n'ihunanya Chineke na-enweghị atụ. Pọl kowara "amara (χαρίς)" nke Chineke ([Ndi Rom 3:24](#)) di ka ọrụ nke mmadụ na-apughị iruzu.

[\(Mkp 15:5\)](#) Mmeghe nke ụlọ nsọ nke ụlọikwuu nke ihe àmà nke eluigwe

[Mkp 15:5](#) M'we le anya, ma, le;  
ụlọ nsọ nke ebe-obibinke akaebe (onye akaebe)<sup>G3142</sup> n'elu-igwe ka emegheworo:

☞ [Mkp 15:5](#) Ma m̀be ihe ndia gasiri m'we hu, ma, le,  
**ụlọ nsọ nke ebe-obibi** nke **àmà nke elu-igwe** meghere.

→ Ụlọ nsọ nke ebe-obibi nke ihe-àmà nke di n'elu-igwe bụ Nsọ nke Ebe Nsọ.<sup>714</sup>

[\(Mkp 15:6\)](#) Ihe otiti asaa ahụ

[Mkp 15:6](#) Ndi-mọ-ozì asa ahụ we si n'ulo uku Chineke puta;  
nēnwe ihe-otiti asa ahụ, nēyi uwe ọcha na nke ọcha (nke nēnwu enwu)<sup>G2986</sup> linen,  
nēwere kwa ihe-ọkiké ọla-edo keji ara-ha.

☞ [Mkp 15:6](#) Ma ndi mmụọ ozi asaa (7) ndi nwere ihe otiti asaa (7) ahụ siri n'ụlọ nsọ ahụ pụta.  
**yiri ákwà ọcha na-egbuke egbuke**, were kwa ihe-ọkiké ọla-edo kegide n'obi-ha.

→ Ndi mmụọ ozi asaa ahụ nwere ihe otiti asaa ahụ ga-esi n'ụlọ nsọ nke **Chineke**.<sup>715</sup>

[\(Mkp 15:7\)](#) Mpempe ọla edo 7 ahụ (juputara n'ọnuma Chineke)

[Mkp 15:7](#) Na otu n'ime anọ ọhịa anọ ahụ (ihe e kere eke di ndụ)<sup>G2226</sup>  
nyere ndi-mọ-ozì asa ahụ ite ọla-edo asa juputara n'ọnuma Chineke, Onye di ndu rue m̀be ebighi-ebi.

☞ [Mkp 15:7](#) Tọkụkọ otu n'ime ihe anọ (4) di ndụ nyere  
ndi mmụọ ozi asaa (7) asaa (7) **gochie vials** juputara na **iwe nke Chineke** onye nādi ndu rue m̀be ebighi-ebi.

→ A na-enye ndi mmụọ ozi 7 ahụ vial ọla edo 7 juputara na ya **iwe nke Chineke**.

[\(Mkp 15:8\)](#) O dighi onye nwere ike ibanye n'ulo nsọ (ruo mgbe ihe otiti 7 nke ndi mmuo ozi 7 gwusiri)

[Mkp 15:8](#) Ma ulu uku Chineke we juputa n'anwuru-ọku nke si n'ebube nke Chineke, na site n'ike-Ya;  
ọ dighi kwa onye ọ bula nwere ike ibà n'ulo uku Chineke, rue m̀be ihe-otiti asa ahụ nke ndi-mọ-ozì asa ahụ  
mezuru.<sup>G5055</sup>

☞ [Mkp 15:8](#) Ụlọ nsọ ahụ wee juputa n'ọkụ si na ya pụta **ebube Chineke** na site na **Ya ike**.  
**No nwere ike ibanye n'ulo nsọ** ruo mgbe ihe otiti asaa (7) nke ndi mmụọ ozi asaa (7) gwuchara.

→ Ruo mgbe ihe otiti asaa ahụ mezuru, ọ dighi onye ga-enwe ike ibanye n'ụlọ nsọ nke Chineke (juputara n'ebube nke

<sup>714</sup>Tutụ aka na "[\(Mkp 21:16\)](#) Otu Jerusalem Di Nsọ (Ebe Nsọ nke Ebe Nsọ Kachasi Nsọ nke Uloikwuu nke Chineke)."

<sup>715</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto 21-f] Ụlọikwuu nke Chineke."

Chineke na ike Ya, [Mkp 15:5](#) ke heaven.<sup>716</sup>

---

<sup>716</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 21-2] Ụlọikwuu ọhụrụ nke dị n'eluigwe na Ụlọ Nsọ nke Chineke."

## Isi nke 16

(Mkp 16:1) Efere 7 nke onuma Chineke (Ugwo nke ato)

**Mkp 16:1** M'we nu oké olu si n'ulo uku Chineke nāsi ndi-mọ-ozí asa ahu, Jenu n'uzọ gi, wusi kwa ite ọnuma Chineke n'elu uwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

☞ **Mkp 16:1** M'we nu oké olu si n'ulo uku Chineke nāsi ndi-mọ-ozí asa (7) ahu, si, Jenu n'uzọ-gi, wusi kwa ọkwa-ya nile **iwe nke Chineke n'ala**.

(Mkp 16:2) Vial nke mbu (n'ala): onya ojoo na nke di njo

**Mkp 16:2** Nke-mbu we je wusi ọkwa-ya n'ala (ala);<sup>G1093</sup> ajọ omume we da,<sup>G2556</sup> na di egwu (ajọ omume)<sup>G4190</sup> mgbu n'aru ndikom ahu ndi nwere akara nke anu-ọhia ahu, na n'aru ndi nākpọ isi ala nye onyinyo-Ya.

☞ **Mkp 16:2** Mọ-ozí nke-mbu we je wukwasi ọkwa-ya n'elu **ala**, na **onyá ojoo na nke di njo** we dakwasi ndikom ahu ndi nwere akara nke anumanu ahu na ndi nākpọ isi ala nye onyinyo-Ya.

→ **Nke mbu vial n'ala (ihe ojoo na ihe ojoo)**: Ikpe maka ndj ikom natara akara nke anu ọhia ahụ ma kpọọ isiala nye ihe oyiyi ya.

(Mkp 16:3) Vial nke abuo (n'elu oké osimiri): mkpuru obi o bula di ndu nwuru

**Mkp 16:3** Mọ-ozí nke-abua we wusi ọkwa-ya n'elu oké osimiri; o we di ka ọbara nke onye nwuru anwu: na onye o bula di ndu<sup>G2198</sup> mkpuru obi nwuru n'oké osimiri.

☞ **Mkp 16:3** Mọ-ozí nke-abua we wusi ọkwa-ya n'elu oké osimiri, o we ghọ ọbara dika nke nwuru anwu; na nke o bula **mkpuru obi di ndu n'ime oké osimiri nwuru**.

→ **Vial nke abuo n'elu oké osimiri: Oké osimiri di ka obara na ihe o bula mkpuru obi di ndu nwuru**.

- **Mkpuru obi di ndu**: Ala nke tmbu Adam, WHOe mere **amkpuru obi di ndu** site **Jehova, bú Chineke**, bú ndi a buru onu **Jehova, bú Chineke** mgbe nwoke<sup>H120</sup> rie mkpuru osisi nke Chineke nyere iwu ka a ghara iri (**Jen 2:8**). A ga-ekpe ha ikpekemgbeha debere ndu ha n'ala anu ahụ nke ha, o bughị n'anụ ahụ nke **Nwa nke madu**.<sup>717</sup>

(Mkp 16:4-7) The 3rd vial (n'osimiri na isi iyi nke mmiri): ghoru obara

**Mkp 16:4** Mọ-ozí nke-atọ we wukwasi ọkwa-ya n'elu osimiri nile na isi-iyi nile nke miri; ha we ghọ ọbara.

**Mkp 16:5** M'we nu mọ-ozí nke miri ka o nāsi, Onye ezi omume ka I bu, Onye-nwe-ayi; nke nka, di kwa, na gādi kwa (nsọ, nke di na nke diri na nke nābia),<sup>G3741G3801</sup> n'ihí na I kpewo ikpe otú a (ihe ndia).<sup>G5023</sup>

**Mkp 16:6** N'ihí na ha akwasiwo ọbara nke ndi nsọ na ndi-amuma, I we me ka ha nua ọbara; n'ihí na ha kwesiri (ugwo ọrụ).<sup>G514</sup>

**Mkp 16:7** M'we nu ihe ọzọ site n'ebe-ichu-àjà ka o nāsi, Otú a, Onye-nwe-ayi, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile, ikpé-Gi nile bu ezi-okwu na ezi omume.

☞ **Mkp 16:4** Mọ-ozí nke-atọ we wukwasi ọkwa-ya n'elu osimiri na isi-iyi nile nke miri, ha we ghọ ọbara.

☞ **Mkp 16:5** Jón we nu mọ-ozí nke miri ahu ka o nāsi:

! bu **ezi omume, Onyenweanyi (kiri)**,<sup>G2962</sup>

**Onye Nso**, onye di na onye di adi, na-abiakwa, n'ihí na unu ekpewo ihe ndi a.

☞ **Mkp 16:6** N'ihí na ha awufuwo **obara nke ndi nsọ na ndi amuma**,

<sup>717</sup>Tutụ aka na "[Foto 13-b]" sitere na Video 3. "Gini bu ogiriga mmadu?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).



I we me ka ha nua obara nke bu ugwo-olu-ha.

☞ [Mkp 16:7](#) Jón we nu ihe ozọ sitere n'ebe-ichu-àjà nāza, si,  
"Bulagodi, **Jehova Chineke Nke kachasi ike**, eziokwu na ezi omume bu ikpe gi."

→ Ikpe nke **Jehova Chineke Nke kachasi ike**

-**Vial nke 3**: Osimiri na isi-iyi nke mmiri ghorọ obara, nke bu ugwo oru nke ndi wusi obara nke ndi-nso na ndi-amuma.

([Mkp 16:8-9](#)) Vial nke anọ (na anyanwu): ndi mmadu na-ere oku

[Mkp 16:8](#) Mọ-ozí nke-anọ we wukwasi okwa-ya n'elu anyanwu;  
ewe nye ya ike ka o were (n'ime) kpasuo madu iwe. <sup>G1722</sup>oku.

[Mkp 16:9](#) Na ndi ikom <sup>G444</sup>e were oké okpom-okpu rechapu, ha we kwulu aha Chineke;  
nke nwere ike (ikike) <sup>G1849</sup>n'isi ihe-otiti ndia: ma ha echegharighi inye Ya otuto.

☞ [Mkp 16:8](#) Mọ-ozí nke anọ we wukwasi okwa-ya n'elu **anyanwu**, na-eme ya **umu nwoke na-ekpo oku** <sup>G444</sup>n'ime **oku**.

☞ [Mkp 16:9](#) Ewe were oké okpom-okpu ripia madu;  
ha we kwulu aha Chineke **Chineke** onye nwere ikike n'ebe ihe otiti ndi a di;  
ma ha echegharighi ma nye Ya otuto.

→ **Vial nke 4**: Anyanwu nēji oké oku nēre madu oku, Ma ha kwuluru aha Chineke **Chineke**  
ma ha echegharighi ma o bu nye Chineke otuto, Onye nwere ikike n'ebe ihe otiti ndi a di.

([Mkp 16:10-11](#)) Nkeji nke ise (n'ocheeze nke anu oha ahu): Ala-eze (nke otu uwa) juputara n'ochichiri

[Mkp 16:10](#) Mọ-ozí nke-ise we wukwasi okwa-ya n'elu oche-eze ahu. <sup>G2362</sup>nke anu oha ahu;  
ma ala-eze-ya juputara n'ochichiri; ha nata ire-ha n'ihí ihe-nbu;

[Mkp 16:11](#) O we kwulu Chineke nke elu-igwe  
n'ihí ihe mgbu ha na onya ha, ma ha echegharighi n'omume ha (oru nile). <sup>G2041</sup>

☞ [Mkp 16:10](#) Mọ-ozí nke-ise we wukwasi okwa-ya n'uche-eze nke anu-ohia ahu;  
ala-eze-ya we juputa n'ochichiri; + ha wee taa ire ha ire n'ihí ihe mgbu ahu.

☞ [Mkp 16:11](#) Ha kwuluru **Chineke nke eluigwe**  
n'ihí ihe mgbu ha na onya ha nile, ma ha echegharighi n'oru ha nile.

→ **Vial nke 5**: Ocheeze nke anu oha nke mbu na alaeze ya juputara n'ochichiri. Kama  
na-echeghari n'oru ha, ha kwuluru Jehova **Chineke nke eluigwen** 'ihí mgbu na onya.

† Ocheeze nke 1st anu ohiabu Otu Ochihi Uwa ([Mkp 18:1-2](#)) ebe **Anti-Kraist** ga-ebuli onwe ya elu.

([Mkp 16:12-14](#)) Oku nke isii (nke di n'osimiri Yufretis): Mmiri na-akponwu na mmuo na-adighi ocha ato.

[Mkp 16:12](#) Mọ-ozí nke-isi we wukwasi okwa-ya n'elu osimiri uku ahu nke Yufretis;  
miri-ya we tasia;  
na uzọ ndi eze owuwa anyanwu (anyanwu owuwa anyanwu) <sup>G395G2246</sup>enwere ike ikwado.

☞ [Mkp 16:12](#) Mọ-ozí nke-isi we wukwasi okwa-ya n'elu osimiri uku ahu nke Yufretis, miri-ya we takoro;  
nke mere na uzọ nke **ndi-eyesite n'owuwa anyanwu si n'ebe owuwa anyanwu** enwere ike ikwado.

• **Oke osimiri Yufretis kporo nku**

→ **Vial nke 6**: Mmiri nke nnukwu osimiri Yufretis akponwuwo.

- **Azu na mmiri adighi ocha**(nara mmuo nso)<sup>718</sup>

-Azu ndi di n'osimiri Fero eze Ijipt na-ezo aka na ndi ahụ kpogidere n'obe **Kraist** na mgbe **cheghariri**([Mkp 11:8](#)), n'ih i ya, ha ga-amụputa otutu awo ([Opupu 8:3](#)) ma o bu "mmuo na-adighi ocha."

-Azu nile nke di n'osimiri Fero ka a ga-atuba n'ime odo oku ebighi ebi.

→ Vial nke isii nke a ga-awusa n'osimiri di ukwu nke Yufretis bu ihe jikoro ya na otu ahụ ala we loda iju-miri ahu nke achupuru n'onu dragon ahun'ime [Mkp 12:15](#), nke mere dragon ahụ iwe megide nwanji ahwee buso ndi foduru na mkpuru ya agha ([Mkp 12:17](#)).

### 3 mmuo na-adighi ocha di ka utari

[Mkp 16:13](#) M'we hu mo ato nadiighi ocha dika awo nesi n'onu dragon ahu puta; site kwa n'onu anu-ohia, site kwa n'onu onye-amuma ugha.

[Mkp 16:14](#) N'ih i na ha bu mo nke ekwensu; <sup>G1142</sup>oru ebube (ihe iriba ama), <sup>G4592</sup>nke na-agakwuru ndi eze nke uwa (ala) <sup>G1093</sup>na nke uwa niile, ikpokota ha n'agha (agha) <sup>G4171</sup>nke oké ubochi ahụ nke Chineke puru ime ihe nile.

☞ [Mkp 16:13](#) M'we (Jon) huru mo ato (3) nadiighi ocha dika utari nesi n'onu dragon ahu puta; site kwa n'onu anu-ohia, site kwa n'onu onye-amuma ugha.

☞ [Mkp 16:14](#) N'ih i na ha bu mo nke ekwensu, nalu olu; nke na-agakwuru ndi eze nke ala na nke uwa dum; ichikota ha n'agha nke oké ubochi ahụ **Chukwu puru ime ihe nile**.

- **3 mmuo na-adighi ocha**(mmuo ndi mmuo ojoo):

- Mmuo ndi mmuo ojoo wee si n'onu nke

→ Dragon ahụ (onye nyere anu ohia nke mbu ahụ ike ya, ocheeze ya na ikike di ukwu),

→ anu ohia ahụ (Otu Ochichi Uwa nke anu ohia nke mbu), na

→ onye amuma ugha (nke anu ohia nke abuo).

- **Onye amuma ugha** nke anu ohia (2nd) (nwere ike ibu Eze Charles III, ma o bu Charles Philip Arthur **George**)<sup>719</sup> na-ebu Chochi Roman Katolik" (**Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ALA**, [Mkp 17:5](#)) nke **Pope** (nnukwu akwuna, [Mkp 17:1](#)) bu isi.

- Nyere na anu ohia nke abuo ga-ala n'iyi ([Mkp 17:11](#)) na "nwa nke ila n'iyi ([2Te 2:3](#)) bu **Onye amuma ugha** ([Mkp 19:20](#)), "Nwoke ahụ" nke na-ebu anu ohia nke abuo (nwoke nke anu ohia ahụ), di nnoo ukwu

O yikariri ka o ga-abu Eze Charles III onye e chiri eze na Mee 6, 2023.<sup>720</sup>

→ Ha nalu ihe-iriba-ama, napukuru kwa ndi-eze nke uwa na nke uwa nile, ichikota ha **agha**([Amagedon](#), [Mkp 16:16](#)) nke oké ubochi ahụ **Chukwu puru ime ihe nile**.

- **Oke ubochi nke Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Niile**, ma o bu **Amagedon**([Mkp 16:16](#)), na-amalite mgbenke 6 nke viala na-awusa.

([Mkp 16:15](#)) **Onyenweanyi na Onye Nzoputa Jizos Kraist ga-abia di ka onye ohi**

[Mkp 16:15](#) lee, **M na-abia di ka onye ohi**. Ngozi nadiiri onye nēche nche, nēdebe kwa uwe-ya; <sup>G2440</sup>ka o we ghara ijeghari oto, ha we hu ihere-Ya.

☞ [Mkp 16:15](#) lee, m (**Onyenweanyi na Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist**) ana m abia dika onye ohi.

**Ngosi nadiiri onye nēle anya**, na-edebekwa uwe ya (uwe etinyere n'obara = **logos** nke **Chineke**,

<sup>718</sup>E si na "([Mkp 6:7-8](#)) **Mmeghe nke akara nke ano** (inyinyu ndu ndu: **Qnwu & Hel**)"

<sup>719</sup>Tutu aka na "([Mkp 17:3-6](#)) **Ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahu, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala**."

<sup>720</sup>Rutu aka na "<The 3 Harvest & The 4 Watches>" site na [Foto 10-2].

[Mkp 19:13](#)), ka o we ghara ije n'aha aha-ha we hu ihere-Ya.

→ [Jizoskwadebere](#) ndi na-eso ụzọ ya imeri ihe ọjọọ site n'itinye ha uwe ọcha dị ọcha ma ọ bụ [logos nke Chineke](#), nke mere na aha ndi ọrụ n'ime ozi-oma (ma ọ bụ ndi Chineke Israel) ga-adị n'akwụkwọ nke

ndu

guzo kwa n'ala nsọ n'iru Chineke.<sup>721</sup>

- Ya mere, debe uwe gi ruo mgbe ọbibia nke [Chineke na Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist](#).

### <[Ubochi Jehova](#)>

- [1 ubochi na Jehova = afo 1,000](#) (1,000 afo = 1 ubochi)

[2Pi 3:8](#) Ma, ndi m huru n'anya, unu aghotala otu ihe a;

Nke ahụ [\(1\) ubochi](#) so na [Chineke](#)<sup>G2962</sup> di ka otu puku [\(1,000\) afo](#), na otu puku [\(1,000\) afo](#) di ka otu [\(1\) ubochi](#).

- “Unu aghotala nke ahụ [1 ubochi nke Chineke](#) ọ di ka [afo 1,000](#), na [afo 1,000](#) di ka [1 ubochi](#). Ọ bụ ezie na ụfọdu ndi ikom na-eche otu ahụ [Chineke](#) na-emezu nkwa Ya, [Chineke](#) ọ di ogologo ahụhụ nye anyi-ward ma chọọ ka mmadu nile bja na nchegharị ma ghara jla n'iyi. Ma [ubochi nke Onye-nwega-abia](#) di ka [onye ohi](#) ([Mkp 16:15](#)) n'abalị, nke elu-igwe ga-eji oké mkpotu qabiga, na n'oké okpomoku ga-aqbazie ihe nile di [iche iche](#); ma ala ma oru nile nke di n'ime ya ka a ga-ere oku” ([2 Pita 3:8-10](#)).<sup>722</sup>

→ Ruo mgbe 7 ihe otiti nke vials nke [iwe nke Chineke na-agwucha n'ala](#), ọ dighi onye ga-enwe ike bata n'ulo uku Chineke (nke juputara n'ebube nke Chineke na ike Ya; [Mkp 15:5](#)) n'eluigwe ([Mkp 15:8](#)).<sup>723</sup>

- Ma otu mba nke ndi Chineke niile (ndi nwuru anwu na [Kraist, nke 144,000, and Ndi-nsọ uku uku](#)) a ga-ewerọ ma banye aka na “Alleluya” n'elu-igwe, rue mgbe [Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile](#) na-achi.

- [Iji umu-abogho namaghi nwoke](#) onye ga-abanye otu puku afo n'ala: [1 ubochi](#) ga-abu [afo 1,000](#).<sup>724</sup>
- [Tondi maara ihe & umu agbogho nzuzu](#) onye ga-eso Kraist chja otu puku afo n'eluigwe: [afo 1,000](#) ga-abu [1 ubochi](#).

### <[owuwe nke abuo nke elekere ato](#)> [Qibibia nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist](#)>

- [Ubochi Jehova](#) na-ezo aka na nloghachi nke Onye-nwe na nche nke ato, ma ọ bụ ọbibia nke [Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist](#).  
→ Na ụda nke [opi ikpeazu](#), ahụ nke na-ere ure ga-eyikwasị ereghị ure, ihe nke na-anwu anwu ga-eyikwasị anwughị anwu, ka e wee mee ka ndi nwuru anwu si n'onwu bilie. [apughi ire ure](#), a ga-agbanwekwa anyi na ntughari anya ([1Ko 15:52-54](#)).<sup>725</sup>

### <[Ubochi nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist](#)>

- Mgbe ndi nsọ siri na mmiri puta ([logos](#)), [Mo nke Jehova](#) ga-eji ike were aru (ulokwu) nke ndi nsọ (Philip) were were, ka aru ya nke jogburu onwe ya wee “yie ka ọ di. [ahu di ebubenke](#)” [Onye-nzoputa, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist](#) ([Fil 3:20-21](#)),” onye bu [Nwa aturu ahu](#).<sup>726</sup>  
→ Dika ọlu ahu si di nke o ji puru ọbuna idoda ihe nile n'okpuru onwe-ya. [Fil 3:21](#)), na ndi ahụ n'anụ ahụ (onaozi) ga-ahụ ha (ndi aru ha a kpuru akpu ka aru di ebube) achoghi ọzọ ([Oru 8:39](#))

<sup>721</sup>E si na [Mkp 2:7](#).

<sup>722</sup>Video 44. “(The logos & the rhema) N'ubochi ikpeazu (2 Pita 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>723</sup>Tutu aka na “([Mkpughe 19:1-2](#)) 1st Alleluia (Oto: igwe-mmadu di n'elu-igwe)”

<sup>724</sup>Tutu aka na “([Mkp 20:2-3](#)) [draon ahu](#) (aqwo ochie, Ekwensu, Setan): A kachiela ya n'olulu nke na-adighi aqwu aqwu ruo otu puku afo.”

<sup>725</sup>E si na “([Mkp 11:14](#)) [Ogwugwu nke ahuhu nke abuo](#) (ihe omimi nke Chineke na-emezu mgbe opi nke asaa na-acho ifu).”

<sup>726</sup>Tutu aka na “Onyenwe anyi nke puru ime ihe nile, [Mkp 1:8](#) & [Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile, Mkp 4:8](#)”.

dị ka **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** egosila ([2Pi 1:14](#)).<sup>727</sup>

[1Ko 1:5](#) Na n'ìhe nìle ọ bula unu nēme ka unu me ọgaranya site n'aka-Ya, n'okwu-ọnu nìle na n'ọmuma-ìhe nìle;

[1Ko 1:6](#) Ọbuna dị ka akaebe nke **Kraist** kwadoro n'ime gị:

[1Ko 1:7](#) ka unu we bia n'azu n'ọbughi onyinye; na-eche ọbịbịa nke anyị **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**:

[1Ko 1:8](#) Onye gēme kwa ka i guzosie ike rue ọgwugwu ìhe nìle;

ka unu we buru ndi zuru okè n'ubochi nke ayi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.

[1Ko 1:9](#) **Chineke** *bukwesiri ntukwasị obi*, onye sitere n'aka ya kpọkwo unu na nnwekọ nke Ọkpara ya **Jesu Kristianyi Onyenweanyi**.

- ! na-eme ọgaranya site na **Jesu Kristin'**ìhe nìle, n'okwu nìle, na n'ìhe-ọmuma nìle, nke àmà nke ya **Kraist** kwadoro n'ime gị. Ya mere, i ga-enwe okwukwe na ihu ndi-nso nọ n'anya **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus**, ebe unu maara na unu aghaghị iyipụ ụlọikwuu gị, ọbuna dị ka anyị **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** egosila anyị. N'uzọ dị otú a, i ga-abia n'azu na ọ dighi onyinye mgbe na-eche ọbịbịa nke anyị **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**, burukwa ndi zuru okè n'ubochi nke anyị **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.<sup>728</sup>

[\(Mkp 16:16\)](#) Mmalite nke Amagedon (Agha nke oké ubochi nke Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Nile)

[Mkp 16:16](#) O we chikọta ha n'otù ebe anākpọ n'asusu Hibru Amagedon.<sup>6717</sup>

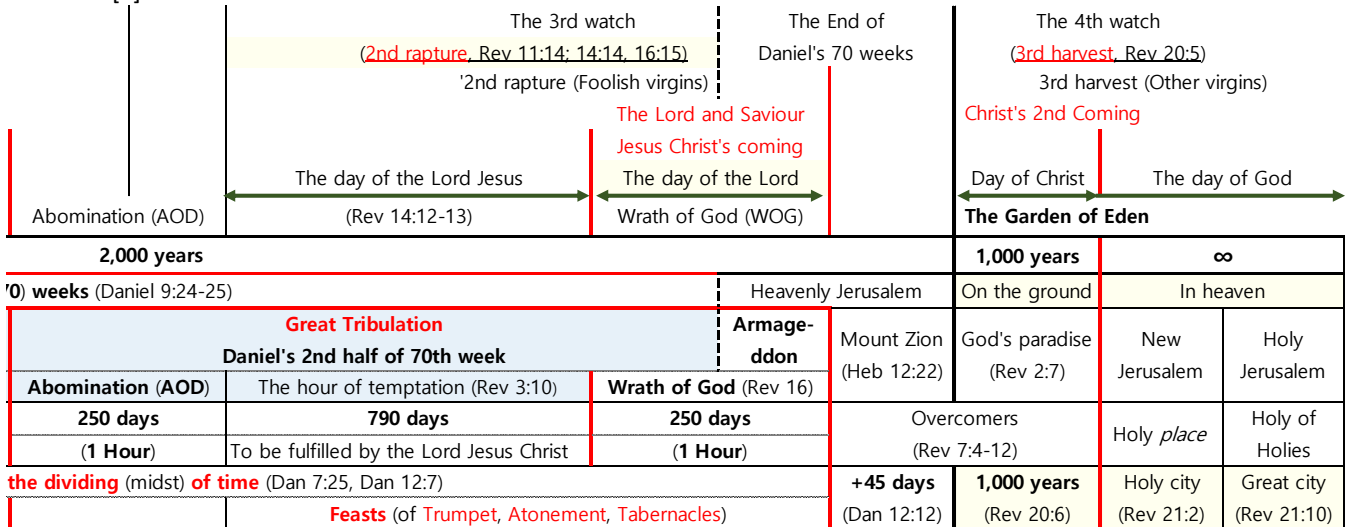
[Mkp 16:16](#) Ewe chikọta ha n'ebe anākpọ n'asusu Hibru; **Amagedon**.

- Amagedon**: Okwu mmalite nke Amagedon (Strong's [G717](#)) sitere na Strong's [H2022](#), nke pụtara ugwu, na sitere na Strong [H4023](#), nke pụtara Megido ma ọ bụ Megidon (ebe igwè mmadụ).

→ N'ìhi ya, **Amagedon** pụtara "**ugwu Megido**"

(*Megido ma ọ bụ Megidon bụ obodo Kenan oge ochie ekenyere Manase ma dị na akuku Ndida nke ndagwurugwu Esdraelon site n'Ugwu Kamel, site kwa na Nazaret.*)<sup>729</sup>

\* E si na "[3] izu nke Daniel"



[\(Mkp 16:17-18\)](#) Vial nke asaa (n'ime ikuku): Emere ya (Oké oke ala ọma jijiji na ala ọma jijiji.)

[Mkp 16:17](#) Mọ-ozì nke-asa we wusa ọkwa-ya n'ikuku; ma oké olu siri n'ulo uku Chineke, si n'ochè-eze ahu bia, si, **Emere ya**.

<sup>727</sup>Vidio 33. "Jikọọ onwe gị n'ugbo inyiya a." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-jikoro-onwe-gi-na-this-chariot/).

<sup>728</sup>Vidiyo 45. "6. Mgbaghara mmehie." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>729</sup>"H4023 - m'g'idôn - Lexicon Hibru siri ike (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 20 Eprel, 2023.

[www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h4023/kiv/wlc/0-1/](http://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h4023/kiv/wlc/0-1/)

[Mkp 16:18](#)Ma olu di, na elu-igwe, na àmùmà; ma e nwere oké ala ọma jijiji; di ka o dɔbeghị kemgbe ọmụ nwoke<sup>G444</sup> nọ n'elu ọwa (ala),<sup>G1093</sup> oke ala-ọma-jijiji di uku, di kwa uku.

- ☞ [Mkp 16:17](#)Mọ-ozị nke-asa (7) we wukwasi ọkwa-ya n'ikuku; oké olu wee si n'ụlọ nsọ nke eluigwe, si n'ọcheeze ahụ pụta, na-asị: "**Emere ya!**"
- ☞ [Mkp 16:18](#)Ma olu di, na ẹbè-elu-igwe na àmùmà; ma e nwere oké ala ọma jijiji; oke ala ọma jijiji di otu a na-enwebeghị kemgbe mmadụ<sup>G444</sup> nọ n'ala.
  - **It emee**
    - [Vial nke 7](#)(n'ikuku): Oké olu si n'ụlọ nsọ nke eluigwe na-ekwu, "**Emere ya**"
    - Nnukwu ala ọma jijiji na ala ọma jijiji n'ala

[\(Mkp 16:19-21\)](#) E kewara nnukwu obodo Babilon ụzọ atọ (Iko mmanya nke idi oku nke onuma Chineke).

[Mkp 16:19](#)Ewe kewaa obodo uku ahu ụzọ atọ, na obodo nile nke mba nile<sup>G1484</sup> dara: na Babilon uku we nēcheta n'iru Chineke; inye ya iko nke manya-vine nke idi-ọku<sup>G2372</sup> nke iwe ya.<sup>G3709</sup>

[Mkp 16:20](#) Na agwaetiti ọ bụla<sup>G3520</sup> gbalaga, ma ahughi ugwu nile.

[Mkp 16:21](#)Ewe dakwasi ndikom<sup>G444</sup> oké ákú-miri-ígwé si n'elu-igwe pụta; *nkume ọ bụlabanyere* ịdị arọ nke talent (talitiaios).<sup>G5006</sup> ma ndị mmadụ kwuluru Chineke n'ihị ihe otiti nke ákú mmiri igwe; n'ihị na ihe-otiti-ya di uku ri nne.

- ☞ [Mkp 16:19](#)Ekèkwara nnukwu obodo ahụ (Babilon) ụzọ atọ (3), obodo nke mba di iche iche wee daa. Ewe echeta kwa Babilon uku**Chineke**, inye ya iko nke manya-vine nke idi-ọku nke Ya*iwe*.
- ☞ [Mkp 16:20](#)Agwaetiti nile ọ bula we ịalaga, ma ahughi ugwu ahu.
- ☞ [Mkp 16:21](#)na oké ákú-miri-ígwé, nke ọ bula nātu ya**talent**, si n'elu-igwe daa n'aru madu; ha we kwulu kwa**Chineke**n'ihị ihe-otiti nke ákú-miri-ígwé ahu, n'ihị na ihe-otiti ahu di uku ri nne.

→Obodo ukwu nke Babilon: E kewara ya ụzọ atọ (iko nke mmanya nke ịdị ọkụ nke**Iwe Chineke**).

- Agwaetiti gbapuru

-Ahụkwaghị ugwu ndị ahụ

Oké ákú-miri-ígwé si n'elu-igwe dakwasi madu;

ihe-otiti nke ákú-miri-ígwé ahu di uku ri nne.

- † Tjehova ga-ebuso mba ndi mba ọzọ agha n'ubochi agha (Amagedon), nke putara na**ubochi Jehova**na-ekwu maka ubochi ukwu Jehova ga-eguzo n'elu ugwu Oliv na Jehova Chineke (Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist) ga-abia ya na ndi nsọ ya niile ([Zek 14:1-5](#)).

- [Foto dī na peeji nke 16-a] **The 7 akara**

The oghere nke 7 akara	Inyinya	TỌ bụ Nwa Atụrụ ahụ meghere akàrà asaa ahụ
1 <sup>st</sup> (Mkp 6:1-2)	A ọcha inyinya	Mọ-ozī nke Onye-nwe-ayi, onye nọkwasiworo n'elu inyinya ọcha nke were uta, enyeworo okpu-eze imeri (>> Owuwe ihe ubi nke mbụ nke 144,000, elekere nke abụọ, <a href="#">Mkp 7:9-17</a> ).
2 <sup>nd</sup> (Mkp 6:3-4)	Acha uhie uhie inyinya	Mọ-ozī nke Onye-nwe-ayi, nke nānọkwasi n'elu inyinya nācha uhie uhie, ka enyeworo oké mma-agha (rhema nke Chineke).
3 <sup>rd</sup> (Mkp 6:5-6)	Anwa inyinya	Mọ-ozī nke Onye-nwe-ayi nānọkwasi n'elu inyinya ojii, nwere yoke n'aka-Ya itule ndi ezi omume ayi.
4 <sup>th</sup> (Mkp 6:7-8)	Aakwụkwọ ndụ akwụkwọ ndụ inyinya	Enyere otu mmụọ ozi aha "Ọnwụ" ikike n'elu otu ụzọ n'ụzọ anọ (1/4) nke ala (Ọnwụ & Hel).
5 <sup>th</sup> (Mkp 6:9-11)		Mkpurụ obi ndi e gburu egbu nke ndi akaebe nke logos nke Chineke ndi nọ n'okpuru ebe ichụàjà na-etiku Onye-nwe-anyi Jisus Kraịst. Akara nke ise na-abia n'ihu akara nke abụọ nke njedebe nke ụwa.
6 <sup>th</sup> (Mkp 6:12-17, <a href="#">Mkp 7:1-17</a> )		Mmeghe nke akara nke isii ( <b>Oke ụbọchị nke ọnuma nke Nwa atụrụ ahụ</b> ).
7 <sup>th</sup> ( <a href="#">Mkpughe 8:1-11-19</a> )		Ndi mmụọ ozi 7 nwere <b>opi 7 ahụ</b> ikpọ: <b>ọnuma nke Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nilebia</b> .

- [Foto dī na peeji nke 16-b] **7 Opi**

	Ndi mmụọ ozi 7 wee fụọ opi	7 opi (Mmeghe nke akara nke asaa)
	(Mkp 8:1-5)	E nyere ndi mmụọ ozi asaa ahụ nọ n'ihu Chineke opi asaa
	(Mkp 8:6)	Ndi mmụọ ozi 7 ahụ nwere opi asaa ahụ jikere ifu
1 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> opi dara (Mkp 8:7)	Akpọrọ ákú-miri-ígwe na oku gwakọtara ọbara n'ala. <b>1/3</b> ewe rechapụ osisi nile, tinyekwara ahia ndu nile.
2 <sup>nd</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> opi dara (Mkp 8:8-9)	Otu dī ka nnukwu ugwu na-ere oku, a tūbara n'ime oke osimiri. <b>1/3</b> nke oké osimirighorọ ọbara, ihe e kere eke dī n'oké osimiri anwụ, e bibiekwa ụgbọ mmiri ndi ahụ.
3 <sup>rd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> opi dara (Mkp 8:10-11)	Nnukwu kpakpando nke sitere n'elu igwe, na-enwu dī ka oriọna (Wormwood), fna na <b>1/3</b> nke osimirina isi-iyi nile nke miri.
4 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> opi dara (Mkp 8:12-13)	<b>1/3</b> nke anyanwụ, ọnwa, na kpakpando gbara ọchichiri. <b>1/3</b> nkeehie amughikwa, ma otu ahụ ka abali.
5 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> opi dara (Mkp 9:1-12)	(The 1 <sup>st</sup> ugwo) Kpakpando si n'elugwe daa n'ala wee meghee olulu. -Te nyere ya igurube si n'olulu ahụ <b>Ọnwa iseimejọ</b> ndi ikom ahụ na-enweghi akara nke Chineke n'egedege ihu ha.
6 <sup>th</sup>	6thopi dara (Mkp 9:13-21-Mkp 11:14)	(Ugwọ nke abụọ) Tya 4 ndi mụọ-ozī, ndi e doziri maka awa ahụ, ụbọchị, ọnwa, na afọ ahụ ka a tọhapurụ igbu. <b>1/3</b> nke ụmụ nwoke.
7 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> opi dara (Mkp 10:7, Mkp 11:15)	To mezuru ihe omimi nke Chineke (akwusara ndi odibo Ya na onye amuma). (>> Owuwe ihe ubi nke abụọ nke owuwe nke ndi nsọ mbụ <a href="#">Mkp 11:15-16</a> , elekere nke atọ).

\* A họtataghi ndi nsọ n'oke iwe nke Chineke, kama ka ha nweta nzọpụta site n'aka Onyenwe anyi Jizọs Kraịst. [1Te 5:9](#).

- [Foto dī na peeji nke 16-c] **7 Mpekere**

	7 ndi mmụọ ozi na-awụpụ ite ndi ahụ	7 igbe (Mkpọsa opi nke asaa)
1 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> mmụọ ozi wusara (Mkp 15:7-Mkp 16:2)	(Ugwọ nke atọ) <b>Iwe</b> <b>Chinekenye</b> ndi nwere akara nke anụ ọhịa ahụ, na-efekwa ihe oyiyi ya ofufe. - Vial nke mbụ: Awusara n'ala - ọnya ojọọ na nke dī njọ.

2 <sup>nd</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> a wụsara vial ( <a href="#">Mkp 16:3</a> )	-Vial nke abụọ: Awụsara n'elu oké osimiri - mkpụrụ obi ọ bụla dị ndụ nwurụ
3 <sup>rd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> a wụsara vial ( <a href="#">Mkp 16:4-7</a> )	-Mpempe akwụkwọ nke atọ: Awụsara n'osimiri na isi iyi nke mmiri - ghorọ ọbara
4 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> a wụsara vial ( <a href="#">Mkp 16:8</a> )	-Vial nke anọ: Awụsara na anyanwụ - ndị mmadụ na-ere ọkụ
5 <sup>th</sup>	Awụsara vial nke 5 ( <a href="#">Mkp 16:10-11</a> )	-Vial nke ise: Awụsara n'ọche-eze anụ ọhịa ahụ – ala-eze anụ ọhịa ahụ juputara n'ọchịchiri
6 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> a wụsara vial ( <a href="#">Mkp 16:12</a> )	-Mpempe akwụkwọ nke isii: Awụsara n'osimiri ukwu Yufretis - mmiri takorọ & 3ummuọ dij ọcha
7 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> a wụsara vial ( <a href="#">Mkp 16:17</a> )	-Vial nke asaa: Awụsara ya n'ikuku: Emewo ya (oké ala ọma jijiji, Babilon kewara ụzọ atọ)

<Iwe nke Chineke & ụbọchị nke ọnụma nke Jehova, Chineke pụrụ ime ihe nile>

- **Iwe Chineke:** Mpempe 7 nke ọnụma nke a kọwara na Zefanaya 1  
[Zep 1:1](#) Okwu<sup>H1697</sup> nke Jehova (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>  
nke biakutere Zefanaia nwa Kushi, nwa Gedalaia;  
nwa Amaraia, nwa Hizkaia, n'ubochi Josaia nwa Amon, bú eze Juda.  
[Zep 1:2](#) M'gèkpochapusi kwa ihe nile n'ala (ala),<sup>H127</sup> ọ bu ihe si n'ọnu Jehova puta.  
[Zep 1:3](#) M ga-eripia mmadụ<sup>H120</sup> na anụ ọhịa<sup>H929</sup>; M'gèripia anu-ufe nke elu-igwe, na azụ nke oké osimiri;  
na ihe-isu-ngogọ na ndi nēmebi iwu;  
M'gèbipu kwa madu<sup>H120</sup> site na ala (ala),<sup>H127</sup> kwuru **Chineke**.

→ Jehova kwuru okwu Jehova (Yahweh)<sup>730</sup> nye Zefanaia na Ọ gèkpochapu ihe nile ihe ndi di n'ụwa, ana nke a ga-emezu site na iwusa nke 7 ahụ n'ime [Mkp 16:1](#).

- **A ga-ebipu ihe foduru na Bel**  
[Zep 1:4](#) M'gēseti kwa akam n'aru Juda, na n'aru ndi nile bi na Jerusalem;  
M'gèbipu kwa ndi Beal foduru<sup>H1168</sup> site n'ebe a, na aha ndi Kemarim na ndi-nchu-àjà;  
[Zep 1:5](#) Na ndi nākpọ isi ala nye usu nile nke elu-igwe n'elu ulo;  
na ndi nākpọ isi ala nye ndi nēwere Jehova ñu iyi, na ndi nēji Malkam ñu iyi ([eze](#));<sup>H4428</sup>  
[Zep 1:6](#) Ma ndi nēsi n'ebe Jehova nọ laghachi;  
na ndi nāchọghi Jehova, nājughị kwa Ya ase.

→ Bel (nke siri ike [H1168](#) gi ` àjÈ  
Jehova Chineke ha ([Ikpe 3:7](#)). Jehova (Yahweh) gèbipu ndi Beal foduru.

- **Ndi foduru nke Izrelonye nērughi ikpere n'ala nye onyinyo Beal**  
[Ndi Rom 11:4](#) Ma gini ka Chineke zara ya? Edeberem m onwe m puku asaa (**7,000**) ndi nwoke,  
ndi nērubeghi ikpere n'ala nye onyinyo Beal.<sup>G896</sup>  
[Ndi Rom 11:5](#) Otú a ka ọ di kwa n'oge di ụbụ a, ndi foduru di kwa dika nhọputa amara si di.  
[Ndi Rom 11:6](#) Ma ọ buru na ọ bu amara, ọ bughi kwa n'ọlu ọzọ: ma ọ buru na amara abughi amara ọzọ.  
Ma ọ buru na ọ bu site n'ọlu, ya mere ọ bughi amara ọzọ: ma ọ buru na ọlu abughi ọlu ọzọ.  
[Ndi Rom 11:7](#) Ginizi? **Israel** ọ nwetabeghi ihe ọ na-achọ;  
mantuli aka<sup>G1589</sup> enwetawo ya, ma ndi foduru kpuru isi  
[Ndi Rom 11:8](#) (Dika edeworo ya n'akwukwọ nsọ, si, Chineke enyewo ha mọ nke ura;  
anya ka ha ghara ihu, na nti nke ha nāgaghi-anu;) rue ta.

- **The rhema nke akwukwọ (akara)**

→ rue ta, Chineke enyewo Israel (ndi-Ju) mọ nke ura, ka anya-ha we ghara ihu;  
nti anaghi anukwa (nakwa na [Aiz 29:10](#)). Ha kpuru isi ka ha ghara igu ihe **rhema nke ahụ akwukwo** ya bu **akara** ([Aiz 29:11](#)). Ma nhọputa (ndi foduru nke Israel) ga-enweta ihe ha chọọ, nke bu inu "rhema ahụ" ihu Mesaja ha, Kraist, onye ha na-amaghi

<sup>730</sup>Jji ghotá ihe kpatara okwu ahụ<sup>H1697</sup> a sughariri ibu "rhema," zoo aka na Video 6.  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).



nna (Abraham, Aizik na Jekob).

→Chineke (*nkwusi*, [Luk 2:29](#)) nyere "**rhema ahu**" na **nke Chineke ndi akaebe hoputara** onye riri ihe, nu kwa ihe-onu nu

ya na **Jesu Kristi** nke Nazaret mbe O siri na ndi nwuru anwu bilie.

Ma ndi foduru nke Beal foduru, bu ndi buru ikpere n'ala nye onyinyo Beal ma-ebu ihe-oyiyi nke

Beal.

anu ohia (666, [Mkp 13:16](#)) a ga-ebipya ya **Jehova**.

→Ndi chigharikute Jehova, we cho Ya n'iru oke iwe nke Chineke, agaghi-ebipya ha, we ba n'ime 1,000 aru.

- **Oké ubochi Jehova di nso** (Ubochi onuma na mmeghe nke akara nke isii)

[Zep 1:7](#) Dere nkiti n'iru Jehova <sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE: <sup>H3069</sup>maka **ubochi Jehova** *bun'* aka (nso): <sup>H7138</sup> maka **Chineke** akwadebewo àjà, o kporo ndi obia ya.

[Zep 1:8](#) O geru kwa na nime **ubochi àjà Jehova**, na M'geji leta ndi-isi, na umu-ndikom eze; <sup>H1121</sup> na ndi nile yiri uwe ala ozo.

[Zep 1:9](#) n'otu ubochi ahu ka M'geji kwa leta ndi nile namali nbata-uzo; ndi nemeju ulo ndi-nwe-ha n'ihe-ike na aghughu.

[Zep 1:10](#) O geru kwa, n'ubochi ahu, ka o siri **Chineke**, na olu iti-nkpu gadi site na Jehova Onu uzọ ama azu, na iti-aka nke si n'akuku nke abuo, na oké ntikpo nke sitere n'ugwu.

[Zep 1:11](#) Kwasienu akwa ike, unu ndi bi na Maktesh, n'ihia na ebipwo ndi-ahia nile; Ebipwo ndi nile nebu oia-ocha.

[Zep 1:12](#) O geru kwa na mbe ahu, na M'gachiri oriona cho Jerusalem; + ma taa ndi ikom no n'ahuhu ahuhu ndi nasi n'obi-ha, Jehova agaghi-eme ezi ihe, O geme kwa ihe ozo.

[Zep 1:13](#) N'ihia nka aku-ha gaghọ ihe-nkwata, ulo-ha gaghọ kwa ebe toboro n'efu: ha gewu kwa ulo; ma ghara ibi n'ime ha; ha gaku kwa ubi-vine, ma ha agaghi-anu manya-vine-ya.

[Zep 1:14](#) **Oké ubochi Jehova** di nso, <sup>H7138</sup> o di nso, <sup>H7138</sup> O bu kwa olu nke-uku ka o neme ngwa ngwa **ubochi Jehova**: dike ga-eti mkpu n'ebe ahụ nke ukwu.

[Zep 1:15](#) Ubochi ahụ bu **ubochi iwe, ubochi nsogbu, nsogbu, ubochi mkpofu** na **togboro n'efu, ubochi ochichiri** na **ochichiri, ubochi igwe oji** na **oké ochichiri**,

→ **Iwe nketo Nwa-aturuga-abia na oké ubochi nke Jehova.**

TUbochi Jehova ga-abu ubochi onuma, na nsogbu, na mkpagbu, na ihe toboro n'efu, na ochichiri; ochichiri, igwe-oji, na oké ochichiri, nke gabiarute **oghere nke akara nke isii**.

- **Ubochi nke opi** (Ubochi onuma Jehova)

[Zep 1:16](#) **Ubochi nke opi** <sup>H7782</sup> na mkpu (iti mkpu) <sup>H8643</sup> imegide obodo nile ewusiri ike, na imegide ulu elu di elu.

[Zep 1:17](#) M'geme kwa ka nkpa bu biakwasi madu, na ha geje ije dika ndi-isi; n'ihia na ha emehiewo megide Jehova: ma obara-ha ka agawusi dika aja, wusi kwa anu-aruhia dika nsi.

[Zep 1:18](#) Oia-ocha-ha ma-ebu oia-edo-ha agaghi-enwe ike inabata ha **ubochi onuma Jehova**; mana ala dum (uwa) <sup>H776</sup> oku ekworo-ya ka ageripia: n'ihia na o geme ka ndi nile bi n'ala (uwa) bia ngwa ngwa. <sup>H776</sup>

→ Iwe nke **Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile** (Onyenwe anyi Chineke nke puru ime ihe nile bu **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist**) <sup>731</sup> ga-eme bja mgbe ndi mmuo ozi 7 ahụ ji opi asaa ahụ daa ([Mkpughe 8:1-11:19](#)).

---

<sup>731</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 4:8](#).

ha

- Ya mere, tupu ubochi opi bịa, tienụ mkpu (dọ aka ná ntị) megide obodo ndị e wusiri ike, na imegide ụlọ elu ndị dị elu.

## Isi nke 17

(Mkpu 17:1-2) Ikpe nke nnukwu akwuna

**Mkp 17:1** Otù nime mọ-ozì asa ahu we bia, ndi nwere okwa asa ahu;<sup>G5357</sup> ma gwam okwu, sim, bia ebe a,<sup>G1204</sup> M ga-egosi gi ikpe nke nnukwu akwuna (ikwa iko)<sup>G4204</sup>  
Nke nānọkwasi n'elu otutu miri:

**Mkp 17:2** Ya na ndi eze<sup>G935</sup> nke ụwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> emewo kwa iko, na ndi bi (ndi bi)<sup>G2730</sup> nke ụwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> emewo ka manya-vine nke ikwa-iko-ya nūbiga manya ókè.

☞ **Mkp 17:1** Mgbe ahụ, otu n'ime ndi mmụọ ozi asaa (7) ndi nwere okwa asaa (7) bjara, gwa Jón okwu, si:  
"Bia, m ga-egosi gi ikpe nke **akwa akwuna** onye nānọdu n'elu otutu miri"

☞ **Mkp 17:2** Na onye **ndi-eze nke ala** kwara iko, ewe me ka ndi bi n'ala nūbiga manya-vine nke ikwa-iko-ya.

→ Enyere ndi mụọ-ozì asaa ahụ mpekere asaa ahụ mgbe ewechara ihe ubi abụọ nke owuwe (**Mkp 15:5**), na otu

n'ime ha gosiri Jón na-abịa ikpe nke **akwa akwuna** onye nānọdu n'elu otutu miri.

→ **Akwa akwuna**

-Anọ ọdụ n'elu otutu mmiri: mmiri na-adighi ọcha nke na-emeputa mmụọ na-adighi ọcha. **Mkpu 16:12-14**).

-Ewere ikwa iko **ndi-eze nke ala** onye guzoro megide **Chineke na Kraist**.<sup>732</sup>

-Ndi bi n'ala: Ndi ajọ omume nọ n'ala ndi na-anụ mmụọ nke **Onye na-emegide Kraist** (**1 Jón 4:3**) wee fee anụ ọhịa ahụ ofufe.<sup>733</sup>

(Mkp 17:3-4) Anụ na-acha uhie uhie (nwanyi)

**Mkp 17:3** O we burum n'ime Mọ Nsọ ba n'ozara:<sup>G2048</sup>  
m'we hu otù nwanyi ka ọ nọduru n'elu anu-ohia nācha uhie uhie, juputara n'aha nkwulu; nwere isi asa na mpi iri.

**Mkp 17:4** Nwayi ahu we yiwe uwe (uwe)<sup>G4016</sup> na agba odo odo na uhie; were ọla-edo na nkume di oké ọnu-ahia na pearl chọ ya. nēnwe iko ọla-edo n'aka-ya nke juputara n'ihe-árú na idi-utọ nke ikwa-iko-ya;

☞ **Mkp 17:3** Mọ-ozì ahu we kuru Jón nime Mọ Nsọ ba n'ohia, o we hu **nwanyi** (onye akwa iko) ọdụ na **anu ohia na-acha uhie uhie** (nke anụ ohia nke abụọ) nke juputara na aha ya

**nkwalu**, inwe asaa (**7**) isi na iri (**10**) mpi.

☞ **Mkp 17:4** To nwanyi (akwa iko) e yiwe ya **odo odona uhie uhie**, were ọla-edo na nkume di oké ọnu-ahia na pearl chọ ya. nēnwe iko ọla-edo n'aka-ya juputara n'ihe-árú na idi-utọ nke ikwa-iko-ya.

- **Anụ ohia na-acha uhie uhie**

→ Ọ bụ ezie na nkọwa nke **uhie uhie anụ ohia** nwere isi asaa na mpi irinwere ike ịdị ka ọ na-edekọ nye ma anụ ọhịa nke mbụ nke si n'ókè osimiri pụta na anụ ọhịa nke abụọ nke si n'ala pụta;<sup>734</sup> **Mkp 17:2** na-akọwa

eze nke **ala** WHO soro akwa akwuna ahụ kwaa iko (**nwanyi**), imenke

**alandi** bijji mmanya nke ikwa iko ya nūbiga mmanya ókè, na-egosi na **anu ohia na-acha uhie uhie** WHO

na-ebu **akwa akwuna**,<sup>735</sup> bụ **anu ohia nke abụọ puoala** (**Mkp 13:11**).

<sup>732</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 1:5**) *Jizos Kraist: Onye na-achi ndi eze na ndi na-achi ala.*"

<sup>733</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkpu 6:7-8**) *Mmeghe nke akara nke anọ (inyinya ndu ndu: Onwu & Hel).*"

<sup>734</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 13:11**.

<sup>735</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 17:7**.

(Mkp 17:5-Ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahụ, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala.

[Mkp 17:5](#)Edekwara aha n'egedege ihu ya.

IHE Omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahụ,

NNE NKE AKWUKWO AKWUKWO NA-AKWUKWO UWA NA ihe aru nke uwa (Ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

[Mkp 17:6](#)M'we hu nwanyi ahụ ka ewere obara nke ndi-nso (ndi nso) n'ubiga manya okè;<sup>G40</sup>

na obara nke ndi nwuru anwu (onye akaebe)<sup>G3144</sup>nke Jisus:  
ma mgbe m huru ya, o turu m n'anya (iju)<sup>G2296</sup>na oké mmasi.

☞ [Mkp 17:5](#) Aewe de aha n'egedege-iru-ya.

**IHE OMUME, BABILONEZIOKWU, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nkeALA.**

☞ [Mkp 17:6](#) AJon wee hu nwanyi ahụ (akwa akwuna), mmanya na-egbu ya na obara nke ndi nso na na obara ndi akaebe nke **Jizos**. Ma mbe Jon huru ya, o we ju ya anya nke-uku.

➤ **To bu ihe aru**

- Ilu (Ilu [llu 6:16-19](#)) na-akpwai **ihe aru ahụ** onu ogugu di ka onye nwere anya mpako, ugha ire, aka nke na-awufu obara na-emeghi ihe ojoo, obi ajo omume nke na-ekwu udo, ukwu na-adi ngwa n'ime ya.

na-agba oso ojoo, onye akaebe ugha nke na-ekwu okwu ugha, na-aghakwa esemokwu n'etiti umunna ndi Nna ha bu Chineke (*'Elohim*).<sup>736</sup>

➤ **To bu Alaeze Rom**

• **Dabere na [Mkp 17:3](#), alaeze Rom**<sup>737</sup> e yiwe uwena ogho ododo na ogho uhie, nke emere ya oia-edo, na nkume di oké onu-ahia, na pearl, nejiide iko oia-edo n'aka, juputara n'ihe-aru na idi-ocha nke ikwa-iko-ya.

→ Nkwa na [Mkp 17:4](#) kwekoru na uwe liturgical nke ndi ukochukwu Katolik na-eyi **Chochi Roman Katolik**.<sup>738</sup>

→ Onye ndu nke **Chochi Roman Katolik** bu "Pope" onye bu Bishop Rome.

→ Pope bu isi nke "**Ulo Nso** (ma o bu oche di nso na Latin)" nke bu ochichi eluigwe na ala nke Uka Katolik.

- Holy See na-arụ oru site na "**Obodo Vatican**," nke bu obodo nwere onwe ya kacha nta n'ụwa.

➤ **To (Oheru) Alaeze Romibia** (Alaeze nke 8)

• Isi nke "**Chochi Roman Katolik**" n'ime **Vatican City**" ma o bu **akwa akwuna** (Pope), bu anu ohia nke abuo nke ga-esi n'alaeze nke asato puta. O na-akwado maka "**Otu Ochichi Uwa**" lji mee ka mba niile nke uwa hapu ochichi ha **Ochichi uwa** (Riba ama: Atumatu Setan bu iripjanke **Chineke** ndi mmadu n'ụwa).

→ Mara: **Nke obere mpi** (Anti-Kraist, eze nke **Alaeze Babilon Ohuru**) nke ahụ ga-aputa **alaeze nke asaa** ([Dan 7:8](#)) ga-abu nke anu ohia nke mbu ([Mkp 13:5-6](#)), onye a ga-enye onu ikwu okwu

ihe ukwu na nkwaluyana ikike iga n'ihu (nkwalu) maka **Onwa iri ano na abuo**.<sup>739</sup>

- **IHE OMUME, BABILON GI KA, Nne nke ndi nakwa iko na ihe-aru nke ala** ([Mkp 17:5](#))

➔ Nwanyi ahụ ("Akwa nwanyi akwuna"): **Nne ndi nakwa ikobu Chochi Roman Katolik** na Rome.

<sup>736</sup> E si na [Mkp 2:17](#).

<sup>737</sup> Obodo Babilon oge ochie ka e hiwere n'ihe di ka 2,300 BC.

<sup>738</sup> Enwere ike ichota nkwa nke uwe liturgical nke ndi ukochukwu Katolik na-eyi na intaneti.

<sup>739</sup> Gaa na webusaiti White House nke Barack Obama wee guo (iji ghota) okwu Barack Obama na Pope Francis kwuru na Septemba 23, 2015. Ozokwa, rutu aka na "660 (nomba nke anu ohia ahụ)" si n'Isi nke 13.

([Akwa akwuna](#)bu "Pope" ugbu a Pope Francis, bụ isi nke Holy See).

→ Anụ ọhia nke mbụ ("Babilon Ọhuru"): "[Otu Ochichi Uwanke United Nations](#)" bụ onye isi na United States ([obodo ebe Anti-Kraist](#) bụ).

→ Anụ ọhia nke abụọ ("Obodo ukwu"): [Obodo Vatican](#) n'ime Rome. (Oche nke Ụka Roman Katolik, nke Holy See na-achị, bụ ebe [onye amuma ugha](#) na-ebilite).

→ Ndi eze nke mbụ na nke abụọ anụ ọhia (ihe arụ nke ala, [Mkp 13:11](#)):

(1) [Anti-Kraist](#) nke 1 anụ ọhia si n'oké osimiri: O yikariri ka o ga-abụ Barack Hussein Obama II.<sup>740</sup>

(2) [Onye amuma ugha](#) nke 2nd anụ ọhia si n'ala: nwere ike Eze Charles III (Charles Philip Arthur George).<sup>741</sup>

→ Dị ka Jerusalem dị n'elu (Jerusalem nke eluigwe) bụ nne nke ndi kwere ekwe niile ([Gal 4:26](#)), Roman Katolik, bụ "nne nke ndi akwuna," bụ nne nke ndi na-ekweghi ekwe.

→ [Obere mpi](#) (Anti-Kraist nke anụ ọhia nke mbụ) na [akwa akwuna](#) (Pope nke anụ ọhia nke abụọ) a na-akpokota onụ "[nnukwu obodo](#) (nke) [Babylon](#)"<sup>742</sup>

([Mkp 17:7](#)) Ihe omimi nke nwanyi (Anumanu nke abuo na-eburu nnukwu akwuna ahu, isi asaa na mpi iri.)

- Anụ ọhia nke abụọ na-eburu nnukwu akwuna ahu (isi asaa na mpi iri)

[Mkp 17:7](#) Mọ-ozī ahu we sim, N'ihī gini ka ibobo juworo gi anya? M'gāgwa gi ihe-omimi nke nwanyi ahu; na nke anu-ohia nke nēbu (bea)<sup>G941</sup>ya, nke nwere isi asa na mpi iri.

☞ [Mkp 17:7](#) BMọ-ozī ahu we si Jọn, N'ihī gini ka o nēju gi anya?

M ga-agwa gi ihe omimi nke nwanyi ahu ([akwa akwuna](#))

na nke (2nd) anụ ọhia nke na-ebu ya ([akwa akwuna](#)),

nke nwere asaa ([7](#))isina iri ([10](#))mpi"

→ Anụ ọhia (2nd) (nke alaeze Rom ọhuru), onye na-ebu nnukwu nwanyi akwuna (Pope nke Roman Ụka Katolik), nwere isi asaa (ma o bụ alaeze 7) nke bụ "alaeze niile nke ụwa," [Mkp 11:15](#)), na mpi iri (ma o bụ ndi eze iri) ma o bụ ndi eze niile nke ala ([Mkp 18:9](#)).

- ([Mkp 17:8](#)) Anụ ọhia nke abụọ (nke di adi, o dighi adi, na nke ga-abia.)

[Mkp 17:8](#) Anụ ọhia ahu nke i huru di, ma o noghi; o gēsi kwa n'olulū ahu rigo, ba n'iyi; na ndi bi n'elu uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>ga-eju (iju),<sup>G2296</sup> Edeghi aha-ha n'akwukwo nke ndusite na nto-ala nke uwa, mbe ha nahu anu-ohia ahu nke di, ma o digh, ma di kwa.

☞ [Mkp 17:8](#) Anụ ọhia (anụ ọhia nke abụọ, [Mkp 17:7](#)) nke i huru na o di ndu (otu oge),

ma o dighi ndu ugbu a, ma o ga-arigo (puta di ka

"Ọhuru [Roman Alaeze](#)") si n'olulu nke enweghi njedebe (Apollyon, [Mkp 9:11](#)) wee banye n'iyi:

Na ndi bi n'ala;

Edeghi aha ha na ha [Akwukwo nke ndu sintola nke ụwa](#),

o ga-eju ha anya mgbe ha huru anụ ọhia nke abụọ (nke dību ndu n'Alaeze Rom),

ma o bughị (ma o kabeghi n'alaeze Babilon ọhuru),

mana o ga-abia (na New [Roman alaeze](#)).

([Mkp 17:8](#) atugharighariri)

<sup>740</sup>Gaa na websaiti White House nke Barack Obama wee guo (iji ghota) okwu Barack Obama na Pope Francis kwuru na Septemba 23, 2015.

<sup>741</sup>Na intaneti, choo "Coronation of Charles III" ma mutakwo ka i ghota na ikiri.

<sup>742</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahu."

- **Anu ohia nke abuo**(Mkp 17:7) na i hụrụ bụ **Roman** alaeze nke dibu ndu, ma o dighi ndu (in **Babilon Ohuru** Alaeze). Apollyon, mmuo ozi nke eze nke olulu mmiri (Mkp 9:11), ga-esi n'olulu na-enweghi isi bilie ruo oru site na anu ohia nke abuo (Alaeze Rom Ohuru) na ikpughe **onye nmehie**(Anti-Kraist), na onye amuma ugha (**nwa nke ila-n'iyi** nke Belial, 2Kq 6:15).

Agbanyeghi na New (**Roman**) alaeze nke abuo anu ohia ka ga-abiana New (**Babilon**) **Alaeze**, o ga-abia mgbe ohuru (**Babilon**) Alaeze aje n'iyi. Ala **ndi bi**, ndi na-edeghi aha ha **Akwukwo nke ndu** **sintoala nke uwa**, ga-turu ha n'anya mgbe ha huru anu ohia nke abuo na-abia ndu na New (**Babilon**) Alaeze sochiri ya **nke Ohuru (Roman)** Alaeze.

→ Ma emechaa **nwanyi akwuna**(Pope) na-esure n'oku; **Chineke** ga-enye alaeze ya (obodo Vatican) nye ndi (1st) anu ohia (Otu Ochichi Uwa)<sup>743</sup> ruo mgbe **rhema nke Chineke** mezuru (Mkp 17:17).

(Mkp 17:9) isi asaa (alaeze asaa) = ugwu asaa

- Isi asaa & ugwu 7 nke nwanyị ahụ nọ odu

Mkp 17:9 Na ebe a bu uche<sup>63563</sup> nke nwere amamihe.  
Isi asaa ahu bu ugwu asaa, nke nwanyị ahụ nọ odu.

☞ Mkp 17:9 "Nke a bu uche nke nwere amamihe:  
asaa (7) isi bu asaa (7) ugwu nke **akwa akwuna** anodu ala.

→ Nwanyị (The Great akwuna) odu na 7 isi bu 7 ugwu (7 alaeze, Dan 7:23).

(Mkp 17:10) 5 n'ime ndi eze asaa dara, eze nke isii na-achi, ma nke asaa na-achi obere oge.

Mkp 17:10 Ma e nwere ndi eze asaa (7): ise (5) dara ada, ma otu (1) di, ma nke ozu akwabeghi;  
ma mgbe o ga-abia, o ga-anogide na-adi mkpirikpi.

☞ Mkp 17:10 Ma ha di asaa (7) **ndi eze** (nke oké akwuna ahụ nọ odu, Mkp 13:1, Mkp 17:9), ise (5 eze) adawo, na otu (**eze nke ala-eze Rom**) na-achi, na nke ozu (**eze Babilon Ohuru**) abatabeghi. Ma mgbe o (**eze Babilon Ohuru**) na-abia, o ghaghi iga n'ihu obere oghere.

→ Riba ama: Jon dere Akwukwo Mkpughe mgbe Nero na-achi alaeze Rom gburugburu etiti ruo mbubreyo 60s AD. Ya mere, o guru ndi eze dara ada nke Alaeze gara aga ma o bu alaeze Gris ndi Alaeze Rom bibiri.

- **Eze mbu nke alaeze Gris** bu Alexander the Great.

(Dan 8:21 Nkpi ahu siri ike bu eze Gris: ma mpi uku nke di n'etiti anya-ya abua di **mbu eze**.)

- 7 alaeze<sup>744</sup>

- ① Babilon
- ② Onye Midia na Peasia
- ③ Grik
- ④ Ndi Rom
- ⑤ Babilon di ugbo a
- ⑥ Babilon Ohuru
- ⑦ Ndi Rom Ohuru

<sup>743</sup>Tutu aka na Mkp 11:15-16.

<sup>744</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

**-5 eze**adawo

- (Eze nke mbụ) EzenkeGrikcenke Alaeze nke ato(Eze mbụ, Alexander the great,Dan 8:21)
- (Eze nke abụọ - nke ise) To bu eze ano nke Gris nke Alaeze nke ato, nke e kewara gaa n'Alaeze anọ<sup>745</sup>

**-Eze nke isii**(nke alaeze Rom) na-achi<sup>746</sup>

- (Eze nke isii) Rom  
→Rome ga-eripia uwa niile.<sup>747</sup>

**-Eze nke asaa**(nke Alaeze Babilon di ugbu a) abiabeghi (Mkp 17:8)

- (Eze nke asaa) Babilon di ugbu a  
→mpi iri =Ndi eze irindi na-enwetabeghi alaeze (Alaeze Ohuru) ma.

→“Babilon nke di ugbu a” ka ga-abia mgbe Jon dere Akwukwo Mkpughe.  
- Mkpagbu<sup>748</sup> malitere site n'ubochi Jon Baptist ruo ugbu a (Mat 11:12). The isi na akuku mere Israel (isi na-ezo aka ndi Juu juru logos nke Chineke) n'ogenke alaeze Babilon di ugbu a, ma o ga-anogide ruo mgbe uju nke ndi Jentail ga-abata (Ndi Rom 11:25), nke bu ruo ubochi nke anyi Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist.

- Ma ugbu a, ezenkeAlaeze Babilon Ohuru(obero mpi, Anti-Kraist) ga-  
bia, ma o ga-aga n'ihu obere oge.<sup>749</sup>  
→Onye-isi nke uwa a bu aha ekwensu Beelzebob.

*Jon 12:31* Ubu a ka ikpe uwa di: ubu a ka agachupu onye-isi uwa nka.

*Mat 12:24* Ma mbe ndi-Farisi nuru ya, ha siri,

*Nwoke a adighi-achupu ndi-mo ojo, kama o bu Beelzebob, bu onye-isi ndi-mo*

ojo.

**-Eze nke asato**(nke Alaeze Rom Ohuru) gaje ibia(Mkp 17:11)

- (Eze nke asato) New Roman  
→“Otu Ochichi Uwa” ga-achi n'Alaeze Babilon Ohuru na nke Rom Ohuru  
alaeze, n'ime okara nke abuo nke izu Daniel nke 70 (ma o bu oké mkpagbu).

(Mkp 17:11) Anu ohia nke abuo, bu eze nke asato, sitere na ndi eze asaa ahụ, wee banye n'ime mbibi ahụ.

Mkp 17:11 Ma anu-ohia ahu nke diworo, ma nke nadighi adi, obuna ya onwe-ya bu nke-asato, si kwa na asa ahu, we la n'iyi.<sup>G684</sup>

- ☞ Mkp 17:11 Na anu ohia (anu ohia nke abuo, Mkp 17:8) na (otu oge) bu (meruru ahu ruo onwu, Mkp 13:3), nao bugh (abatabeghi n'Alaeze Babilon Ohuru), obuna o bu 8th (eze), na o bu nke asaa (eze), wee banye n'iyi.

→O bughjena nke 8<sup>th</sup> eze bu nke ndi eze asaa ahụ, na eze nke asato nke Alaeze Rom ohuru (nke na-abia) ga-abu  
burukwa nke ndi eze asaa ahụ, na-ahapu ngukota nke ndi eze 8 (ndi eze asaa + 1 Anti-Kraist).

→ To 2nd anu ohia (Alaeze Rom Ohuru) na-aga n'iyi (2Te 2:3, Mkp 17:8), na anu ohia nke mbu & onye amuma ugha nke abuo anu ohiaa ga-atuba ya ndu n'ime ododo oku (Mkp 19:20).

- To 2nd anu ohia, bu onye e meruru ahụ n'otu oge, ga-adi ndu n'Alaeze Rom Ohuru.<sup>750</sup>

<sup>745</sup>Ptolemy I a ewo Egypt, Lisimachus a ewo Thrace ne Asia Minor, Cassander a ewo Macedon, ne Seleucus a ewo Asia.

<sup>746</sup>Onwu Alexander Onye Ukwu gosiri mmalite nke oge ndi Gris, bu nke mere ka e nwee Western ogbara ohuru omenala site na Roman Alaeze.

<sup>747</sup>Tutu aka na Dan 7:23.

<sup>748</sup>Tutu aka na “[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>749</sup>Ibid.

<sup>750</sup>Ibid.



- **Apollyon**, mmụọ ozi nke eze nke olulu ([Mkp 9:11](#)), ga-esi n'olulu na-enweghị isi bilie na ruo oru site na anu ohia nke abuo (Alaeze Rom) na ikpughe **onye nmehie** (Anti-Kraist), na Onye-amuma ugha **nwa nke ila-n'iyi** (nke Belial, [2Ko 6:15](#)), na anu ohia nke abuo ga-abanye **mbibi**.<sup>751</sup>

- **Anti-Kraist** ga-ebuli onwe ya elu karja ihe niile a na-akpo Chineke; ama ya onwe-ya dika Chineke nanodu n'ulo uku Chineke  
Chineke, na-efe ofufe site n'ala bi, na-egosi onwe ya di ka **Chineke** ([2Te 2:3-4](#), [Mkp 17:11](#)).<sup>752</sup>

[2Te 2:3](#) Ekwela ka onye o bula duhie unu n'uzo o bula: n'ih na ubochi ahu agaghi-abia; ma obughị na odida ga-abia ([ndapu n'ezị ofufe](#))<sup>G646</sup> mby, na nke ahu [nwoke](#)<sup>G444</sup> **nke mmehie** ga-ekpughe, **nwa nke ila-n'iyi**.<sup>G684</sup>

[2Te 2:4](#) Onye na-emegide ma na-ebuli onwe ya elu karja ihe niile a na-akpo **Chineke**, ma o bu nke a na-efe ofufe;

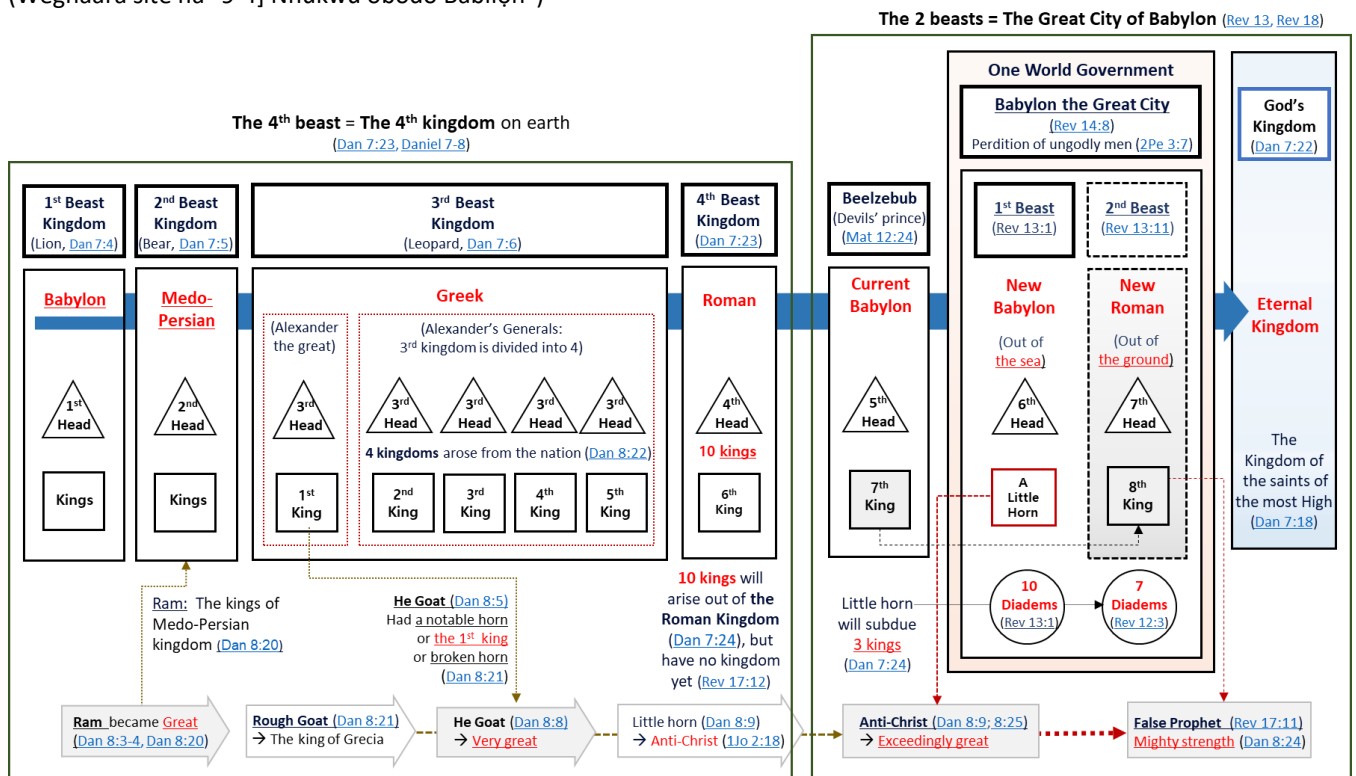
ya mere o nanodu ala n'ulo uku Chineke, nēgosi Onwe-ya na Ya bu Chineke.

→ Ubochi ikpe na-abia mgbe ndapu n'ezị ofufe na ikpughe nke **onye nmehie** (Anti-Kraist), **nwa nke ila-n'iyi** (Onye Amuma Ugha).

† **The logosa** na-edobe ya ma debe ya **oku** megide **ubochi ikpe** na **mbibi**.<sup>G684</sup> nke ndi na-adighi asopuru Chineke ([2Pi 3:7](#)).

→ Ma i ga-enweta ugwo oru ma o buru na oru gi digidere **Jesu Kristi, logos**.<sup>753</sup>

(Weghaara site na "9-4] Nnukwu obodo Babilon")<sup>754</sup>



([Mkpu 17:12-13](#)) Ndi eze iri ahụ anatabeghi alaeze o bula, mana ha na anu ohia nke mbu natara ikike di ka ndi eze ruo otu

<sup>751</sup>Tutu aka na "Ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahụ, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala ([Mkpu 17:3-6](#))"

<sup>752</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

<sup>753</sup>Vidio nke 44. "Amuma nke Akwukwo Nso (2 Pita 1)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>754</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."

awa.

**Mkp 17:12** Ma mpi iri ahu nke i huru, bu eze iri, ndi nānataghi ala-eze uḅu a; mana nata ike (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup> dika ndi-eze otu awa na anu-ohia.

☞ **Mkp 17:12** To iri (**10**)**mpi** nke Jon huru di iri (**10**)**ndi eze** ndi anataghi ala-eze rue uḅu a; ma ha anatawo ikike di ka ndi eze maka otu (**1**)**awaya** na anu ohia (1st).

➤ **Nke 10mpi(10ndi eze)**

- Anu ohia nke mbu (nke ga-esi n'oké osimiri bilie) nwere isi asaa (alaeze asaa), mpi iri (ndi eze iri), na **10 okpueze (nke 10 mpi)(Mkpu 13:1-3)**.

→ Ndi eze iri ahụ ga-esi n'alaeze Rome oḅuru puṭa (**Dan 7:24**), otu ahụ ka ha natara mba alaeze di ka ma. Ma 10 eze na-enweghi alaeze, natara ikike di ka ndi eze maka **1 elekereya na anu ohia nke mbu (Otu Ochichi uwa nke United Nations, Dan 7:24)**.

† Tutu aka na **Mkpu 18:10-20** maka nkowa gbasara "**1 elekere**".

- Ndi eze iri ahụ nyere ike na ikike ha nye anu ohia nke mbu

**Mkp 17:13** Ndi a nwere otu uche (ikpe),<sup>G1106</sup> ha gēnye kwa ike-ha<sup>G1411</sup> na ike (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup> nye anu ohia ahụ.

☞ **Mkp 17:13** Ndi a (ndi eze iri) nwere otu uche (ya na anu ohia nke mbu), ma ha ga-enye ike na ikike ha nye anu ohia (1st).

→ Ndi eze iri ahụ ga-enye ike na ikike ha nye anu ohia nke mbu ma buso Nwa Aturu ahụ agha (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> (**Mkp 17:14**).

(**Mkp 17:14**) Ndi eze iri ahu na anu ohia nke mbu ga-ebuso Nwa Aturu ahu agha (Onyenwe ndi nwenu, na Eze nke ndi eze).

**Mkp 17:14** Ndi a ga-ebuso Nwa Aturu ahụ agha (arnion),<sup>G721</sup> na Nwa Aturu (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> ga-emi ha: n'ihia na o bu Jehova (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> nke ndi nwenu (kyrios),<sup>G2962</sup> na Eze<sup>G935</sup> nke ndi eze:<sup>G935</sup> ma ndi ya na ha no ka akpo-kwa-ra, arputa-kwa-ra ha;<sup>G1588</sup> na ikwesiri ntukwasị obi.<sup>G4103</sup>

☞ **Mkp 17:14** Ndi a ga-ebu agha **Nwa aturu ahu** (arnion),<sup>G721</sup> na nke **Nwa aturu ahu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> ga-emi ha, n'ihia na O bu **Onyenweanyi** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> nke **ndi nwenu** (kyrios),<sup>G2962</sup> na **Ezenkendi eze**; na ndi ya na ha no ka a na-akpo **ahoputa**, na **kwesiri ntukwasị obi**.

• **Onye-nwe-ayi, na Eze nke ndi-eze=Nwa Aturu ahụ** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup>

→ Ndi ya na ha no **Nwa aturu ahụ** na-akpo **ahoputa** (Onye Nso nke Mkp pagbu ukwu, **Ma 13:20**), na **kwesiri ntukwasị obi**.

→ Ndi eze iri ahụ na anu ohia (1st) ga-ebu agha **Nwa aturu ahụ**, ma O ga-emi ha.

(**Mkp 17:15**) Mmiri nke nwanyi akwuna na-anodu ala (ndi mmadu, igwe mmadu, mba na asusu)

**Mkp 17:15** O we si, Miri ahu nke i huru, ebe nwanyi nakwa iko (nwanyi nakwa iko) no.<sup>G4204</sup> **sitteth**, bu ndi mmadu,<sup>G2992</sup> na igwe mmadu,<sup>G3793</sup> na mba,<sup>G1484</sup> na asusu.<sup>G1100</sup>

☞ **Mkp 17:15** O we si Jon,

**Mmirinke i huru, ebe nwanyi akwuna anodu ala**, bu ndi mmadu, igwe mmadu, mba, na asusu.

→ Mmiri ebe nwanyi akwuna ahụ no odu bu ndi mmadu (ndi mmadu, igwe mmadu, mba, na asusu) nke uwa.

→Ndi mmadu, igwe mmadu, mba na asusu nke uwa na-ezo aka na mba ndi Jentaji niile.<sup>755</sup>

(Mkp 17:16) Mpi iri ahu di n'anu ohia (1st) ahu gbara nwaanyi akwuna ahu oku

Mkp 17:16Ma mpi iri ahu nke i huru n'elu anu-ohia ahu, ndia gākpọ nwayi nākwa iko asi,<sup>G4204</sup>  
o gēme kwa ya ka o tōbōrọ n'efu na oṭo, we rie anu-ya, were (n'ime) sure ya oku.<sup>G1722</sup>oku.

☞ Mkp 17:16 Ana mpi iri (**Ndi eze iri**) nke Jon huru na ya **anu ohia ahu**, ga-akpọ nwanyị akwuna asi;  
M'gēme kwa ya ka o tōbōrọ n'efu na oṭo, rie anu-ya, sure ya n'oku.

→Ndi eze iri na anu ohia (1st) ga-akpọ nwanyị akwuna asi (Pope, nwanyị akwuna ime mmuọ), ya mere ha  
ga-ere oku.  
ya n'oku.

(Mkp 17:17) Anu ohia ahu na-ewere alaeze nke ndi mmadu, igwe mmadu, mba na asusu di iche iche

Mkp 17:17N'ihia na Chineke etinyewo n'obi ha imezu (ime)<sup>G4160</sup>uche ya (ikpe),<sup>G1106</sup>  
na ikweta (mee otu ikpe),<sup>G4160G3391G1106</sup>  
ma nye ala-eze ha nye anu ohia ahu, ruo mgbe okwu (rhema)<sup>G4487</sup>nke Chinekega-emezu.<sup>G5055</sup>

☞ Mkp 17:17 Fma o bu **Chineke** etinyewo ya n'ime obi ha ime ikpe Ya,  
na ime otu ikpe site n'inye ala-eze ha nye anu ohia ahu, ruo mgbe **rhema ahunke Chineke** na-emezu.

→Ka agbachara nwanyị akwuna ahụ oku, Chineke ga-enyefe anu ohia (1st) alaeze ya (obodo Vatican)  
Ochichi uwa)<sup>756</sup>ruo mgbe **rhema nke Chineke** emezuwo.

→Kedu ihe kpatara na nwanyị (nwanyị akwuna) anaghị ebu anu ohia nke mbu?  
- Anu ohia nke abuo, bu nke "Alaeze Rom Ohuru," si n'isi ulo oru Roman Katolik  
Uka, ebe nwanyị akwuna (Pope) no. Akporo nwanyị akwuna a (Pope) asi ma gbuo ya n'oku site na 10  
ndi eze (Mkp 17:16).

ruo  
ha  
-Alaeze Rom Ohuru, nke nwanyị akwuna ahụ nkwasiiri na ya (Mkp 17:15), a ga-enye anu ohia nke mbu  
**rhema nke Chineke** mezuru (Mkp 17:17), ma o bu ruo mgbe a ga-enyefe alaeze ahụ **Ndi Chineke maka**  
**ihe onwunwe ebighi ebi** (Jen 17:3-8).

(Mkp 17:18) Nwanyị (Akwa iko) = Obodo ukwu

Mkp 17:18Ma nwanyị ahu nke i huru, bu obodo uku ahu;  
nke na-achị (nwere alaeze)<sup>G2192G932</sup>n'elu ndi-eze nke uwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

☞ Mkp 17:18Na nwanyị (**akwa akwuna**, Mkp 17:1) onye i (Jon) huru bu **nnukwu obodo**,  
nke nwere ala-eze n'isi ndi-eze nke uwa.

→Nwanyị (akwa akwuna nke Roman Catholic Church, nne nke ndi akwuna) bu Pope onye bu  
isi nke Holy See.  
- Akwa akwuna (Pope, onye isi Chọchị Roman Katolik) na-achị site na nnukwu obodo (the  
Obodo Vatican) ebe oche nke Roman Katolik di, na anu ohia nke abuo ma o bu onye amuma ugha  
ga-ebili.  
- Akwa akwuna (Pope) nwere ala-eze ma na-achị mba ndi Jentaji niile (ndi mmadu, igwe mmadu,

<sup>755</sup>Vidio nke 16. "Ndi Jentaji, Mba Nile (Ibu Pọl & Pita onyeozu) 3/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>756</sup>Tutu aka na Mkp 11:15-16.

mba, na asusu, [Mkp 17:15](#)) ma ọ tufuru ala-eze ya nye anụ ọhịa nke mbụ nke na-achị Otu Ụwa Qchichi, nke ndị eze nke ala (ndị eze 10 nwere okpueze iri ma ọ bụ ikike) nyere ha ike na ikike ka.

*([Mkp 17:18](#) sugharia)*

→ Nwanyị ahụ (Pope), onye isi Ụka Roman Katolik nke dị na Vatican City, Ọ bu obodo uku ahu nke nwere ala-eze nke ndi-eze nke uwa, nāchi mba nile nke ndi mba ọzọ. Ma nwanyị ahụ ga-atụfu alaeze ya n'aka anụ ọhịa nke mbụ nke na-achị "Otu Ọchịchị Ụwa" (the Alaeze Babilon ohuru), nke ndị eze iri ahụ nyere ikike na ikike ha.

## Isi nke 18

(Mkp 18:1-2) Odida nke Babilon ukwu

**Mkp 18:1** Ma m̀be ihe ndia gasiri m'we hu m̀o-ozu ọzọ ka o si n'elu-igwe ridata, nēnwe ike uku;<sup>G1849</sup>  
na ala (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> a gbara ọkụ (nye ọkụ)<sup>G5461</sup> ya na (nke)<sup>G1537</sup> ebube ya.

**Mkp 18:2** O we were oké olu tie nkpu, si, Babilon uku ahu adawo;  
o we ghọ ebe-obibi nke ndi-mọ ọjọ,<sup>G1142</sup> na njide (ụlọ mkpọrọ)<sup>G5438</sup> nke ọ bụla adighi ọcha (adighi  
ọcha)<sup>G169</sup> mmụọ,  
na onu (ụlọ mkpọrọ)<sup>G5438</sup> nke anụ ufe ọ bụla na-adighi ọcha na nke na-akpọ asi.<sup>G3732</sup>

☞ **Mkp 18:1** Am̀be ihe ndia gasiri, J̄n hu-kwa-ra m̀o-ozu ọzọ ka o si n'elu-igwe ridata, nēnwe ike uku;  
ewe were ebube-Ya nwue ala.

☞ **Mkp 18:2** Ao we were oké olu tie nkpu ike, si,  
"**Babilon ukwu** adawo, daa, ma buru ebe obibi nke **ekwensu**,  
ulo-nkpọrọ maka mmụọ na-adighi ọcha, na ulọ-nkpọrọ maka anụ ufe nile na-adighi ọcha na ndi a kpọrọ  
asi.

- **Babylon:** Eze nke Otu Ochichi Uwa nke anu ohia nke mbu (Babilon Ohuru) ga-abu nke ukwu  
Barack Obama.<sup>757</sup>
- **Nke ukwuobodo:** Oche nke Chọchị Roman Katolik di na obodo Vatican, ebe onye amuma ugha  
(King Charles III)<sup>758</sup> nke 2 anu ohia bilie.
- **Nke ukwuakwuna:** Pope (akwa akwuna, ugbu a Pope Francis) bu onye isi nke Holy See of the Roman  
Uka Katolik (nne nke ndi akwuna).

(Mkp 18:2 sugharia)

→ Eze nke otu ochichi uwa nke mbu anu ohia ahụ (eze Babilon, Barack Obama), na nke abuo  
onye amuma ugha nke anu ohia (eze Charles III) nke Vatican City nke Pope (ma o bu Pope Francis) na-  
achị onye  
bu onye isi nke Holy See of the Roman Catholic Church (nne nke ndi akwuna), bu kpam kpam  
"**Babilon ukwu**," ebe obibi nke ndi mmuo ojoo, na ulo mkporo maka anu ufe nile na-adighi ọcha na ndi  
a kpọrọ asi.

(Mkp 18:3) Mba nile na ndi eze na ndi ahia nke ala anuwo mmanya nke onuma nke ikwa iko ya.

**Mkp 18:3** Maka (nke ahụ)<sup>G3754</sup> mba niile (udi otutu)<sup>G1484</sup> anuwo mmanya nke onuma nke ikwa-iko-ya;  
na ndi-eze nke uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> soro ya kwaa iko;  
na ndi ahia<sup>G1713</sup> nke uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> ha bara ogaranya<sup>G4147</sup>  
site na ubara (ike)<sup>G1411</sup> nke nri ya (oke ike, okomoko).<sup>G4764</sup>

☞ **Mkp 18:3** Na mba nile anuwo mmanya nke onuma nke ikwa iko ya;  
**ndi-eze nke alasoro** ya kwaa iko,  
nandi ahianke alaaghwo ogaranya site n'ike nke oké okomoko-ya.

### † Ndi ahia

**Ala-eze elu-igwe** di ka akụ zoro ezo n'ohia (ma o bu uwa, **Matu 13:44**), nke bu mkpuru nke ezi mkpuru  
(**rhema ahu**) nke a na-agma na mbu n'ubi (**logos nke Chineke**) site n'aka Nwa nke madu, onye Ya onwe-ya  
bu nke ahua **akara ngosi** (**Mat 13:24**). Ma naanị ndi kwere ekwe na-erube isi na-achọ akụ di oke onu ahia  
nke ala-eze elu-igwe (**rhema ahu**) site n'inwu **logos n'ime ha** (**Nwa nke madu**), mgbe ahụ **bilie** (ya na **Kraist**)  
itolite n'ime mkpuru nke **logos nke Chineke** (**rhema ahu**).<sup>759</sup>

<sup>757</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 13:18) 666 (Guonu onu-ogugu nke anu ohia ahu, onye bu onu-ogugu nke mmadu)."

<sup>758</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 17:3-6) Ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahu, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala."

<sup>759</sup>Rutu aka na "Wheat" si **Mkp 6:6**.

**Onye ahia**([Matiu 13:45](#)) na-ezo aka na "onye kwere ekwe na-erube isi" n'ihia na o na-achọ akụ a dị oké ọnụ ahia (ma o bu ọmarịcha pearl) nke bu rhema. N'uzo megidere nke ahụ, ndi ahia nke ala na-ezo aka n'ebe "ndi kwere ekwe na-enupu isi" bu ndi na-achọ ma na-ahụ akụ nke akụ di oké ọnụ ahia nke ala (ego) nke Siza (ma o bu nke Babilon) n'anya, n'anya.[Ma 12:17](#)).

→Ma ndi-ahia nke ala nāchọ ego nke ala, nke bu Babilon, nkporogwu nke ya  
**ihe ojoo niile.** "N'ihia na **ihunanya egobumgboroqwu nke ihe ojoo niile:** nke ufodu na-achosi ike, ha

mehiere

*site n'okwukwe, ma were otutu ihe mwute maapu onwe ha" ([1Ti 6:10](#)).*

([Mkp 18:4](#)) Sinu na Babilon Ukwu ahụ puta

[Mkp 18:4](#) M'we nu olu ozọ si n'elu-igwe, si,  
Sinu n'ime ya puta, ndi m, ka unu ghara ikere òkè<sup>G4790</sup> site na nmehie-ya nile, ka unu we ghara inata ufodu nime  
ihe-otiti-ya nile.

☞ [Mkp 18:4](#) AMu onwem (Jon) we nu olu ozọ site n'elu-igwe, si,  
"Si n'ime ya puta ("**Babilon ukwu**" ([Mkp 18:2](#)), ndim,  
ka unu wee ghara iso ná mmehie ya wee nata ihe otiti ya"

([Mkp 18:4](#) atugharighariri)

→Si n'aghugho nke **Babilon ukwu**, nke bu otu ochichi uwa nke  
United Nations (nke anu ohia nke mbu) nke meriri alaeze nke **akwa akwuna** (nke ndi Rom  
Uka Katolik di na Vatican obodo, ma o bu **nukwu obodo**), nke sitere na anu ohia nke abuo (**onye  
amuma ugha**)

si na ya puta **ala** n'ime **Nwa aturu** uwe (iji duhie ndi Chineke) ma kwuo di **kadragon** ka  
were ikike niile nke anu ohia nke mbu (**Otu Ochichi Uwa**), na-eme ka ndi niile bi n'ala  
**ife ofufe** Anu ohia nke mbu (**Otu Ochichi Uwa**),<sup>760</sup> onye na-edu **Babilon ukwu** (onye nke 10  
Ndi-eze enyewo ikike na ikike ha nye anu ohia nke mbu) ibuso agha agha **Nwa aturu ahu**  
([Mkp 17:14](#)).<sup>761</sup>

([Mkp 18:5-8](#)) Jehova Chineke kpere mmehie niile nke Babilon

[Mkp 18:5](#) N'ihia na nmehie-ya eruwo elu-igwe, Ma Chineke echetawo ajo omume-ya.  
[Mkp 18:6](#) Ugwo oru (ugwo)<sup>G591</sup> ya obuna ka o kwuru ugwo (kwu ugwo)<sup>G591</sup> gi, were-kwa-ra ya okpukpu abua dika olu-ya  
nile si di;

n'iko nke o dejuworo, jujue ya okpukpu abua.

[Mkp 18:7](#) Ole ka o meworo onwe-ya otuto, we bie ihe natoto utu (n'oke ozu),<sup>G4763</sup>

otutu ahuhu na mwute nye ya:

n'ihia na o nasi n'obi-ya, Mu onwem nanodu ala eze-nwanyi, o bughi kwa nwayi di-ya nwuru ka m'nworo,  
m'gaghi-ahu kwa ihe-nwuta.

[Mkp 18:8](#) N'ihia nka ka ihe-otiti-ya nile gabia n'otu ubochi, bu onwu, na iru-ujú;<sup>G3997</sup> na unwu;  
ageji kwa oku rechapu ya: n'ihia na o di ike.<sup>G2478</sup> O bu Jehova, bu Chineke, Onye nekpe ya ikpe.

☞ [Mkp 18:5](#) na mmehie (nke Babilon ukwu) eruwo eluigwe na **Chinekenwere chetara** ajo omume-ya.

☞ [Mkp 18:6](#) **Pay back ya** obuna di ka o kwuru, na **kwuo ya ugwo okpukpu abuo** dika olu-ya nile si di;  
**n'ime ikonke** o mejuworo, mejue ya okpukpu abua.

☞ [Mkp 18:7](#) A o bu ezie na o nyere onwe ya otuto wee bie ndu okomoko, nye ya otutu ahuhu na mwute,<sup>G3997</sup>  
n'ihia na o nasi n'obi-ya, Mu onwem nanodu dika eze-nwanyi, ma abughi nwayi di-ya nwuru, M'gaghi-  
ahu kwa iru-ujú.

☞ [Mkp 18:8](#) Ya mere, ihe otiti ya ga-abia n'otu (otu) **1 jubochi**: onwu, iru uju na unwu nri.  
ageji kwa oku rechapu ya: n'ihia na o di ike **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke** onye ekpe ya ikpe

- (**Chineke na-echeta** ajo omume nile nke Babilon)

<sup>760</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 13-3] Anu ohia di na Daniel na Mkpughe," [Mkp 13:11-12](#).

<sup>761</sup>Tutu aka na "Ihe omimi, Babilon Ukwu ahụ, Nne nke ndi akwuna na ihe aru nke ala ([Mkp 17:3-6](#))"

- **1/10**nke otù ephah utu oka barleyturu na **Mkp 6:6**bu maka àjà iji weta ajo omume ncheta mgbe e megheere akara nke atọ.

- (**Chineke na-akwughachi** ya okpukpu abụọ maka oru ya)  
- **Chineke** echetara ajo omume nke "**Babilon ukwu** (**Mkp 18:4**)" ya mere Ọ na-akwughachi ya okpukpu abụọ maka oru ya (**Mkp 18:8**).
- (**Kraist** vs. Belial)  
- Onye ọ bụla natara **Chineke** (**Chineke** na Onye-nzoputa), nke Ya ga-anata **Nna (Chineke)** di ka Ya **ndi mmadu**

**Ndi Rom 7:4** Ya mere, umu-nnam, unu onwe-unu ghowo kwa ndi nwuru anwu nye iwu site n'aru

nke **Kraist**:

na unu ga-alu (**sonyeere**)<sup>G1096</sup> **nye onye ozo**,  
**obuna onye emere ka o si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie** (**Kraist, Ndi Rom 6:9**),  
ka ayi we mia nkpuru rue **Chineke**.

→ Ọ buru na i nwuo n'iwu, **Chineke** ga-anabata gi di ka aru nke **Kraist**,  
ka i ga-abu **sonyeere** ka **Kraist**, onye e mere ka o si n'onu bilie, na-amị mkpuru na **Chineke**,  
tokuko **Chineke** ga-abu nke gi **Nnai** ga-abukwa Ya (**nke Chineke**) **umu nwoke** na **umu ada**.

- (A na-atu umuaka site n'otu uzọ nha anya)<sup>762</sup>  
- Mgbe e megheere akara nke atọ **otu uzọ nguzozi** (ma ọ bu **yok**) turu umu nke "free vs. agbu"  
(n'ihe gbasara umu eluigwe vs. nke ala).
  - "**Ndi kwere ekwe** vs. Ndi na-ekweghi ekwe"
  - "**Ezi omume** vs. Ajo omume"
  - "**Ihe** vs. Ochichiri"

**2Ko 6:14** Unu na ndi nkweghi ekwe ekeota-kwa-la onwe-unu<sup>G571</sup>:  
n'ihu na ihe nnweco nwere ezi omume<sup>G1343</sup> ya na ajo omume?<sup>G458</sup>  
gini kwa nnweco nwere ihe<sup>G5457</sup> na ochichiri<sup>G4655</sup>?

**2Ko 6:15** Na ihe concord nwere **Kraist**<sup>G5547</sup> ya na **Belial** (aha putara mbibi,<sup>H1100</sup>)<sup>G955</sup>?  
ma-ọbu okè gini ka onye nkwere nwere<sup>G4103</sup> ya na onye infidel (ekweghi ekwe)<sup>G571</sup>?

**2Ko 6:16** Na ihe nkwekorita nwere ulo nsọ **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> ya na arusi?  
n'ihu na unu bu ulo nsọ nke ndi di ndu **Chineke**; <sup>G2316</sup> di ka **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> kwuru, si,  
**M'gèbi nime ha, nējeghari kwa nime ha; M'gabu-kwa-ra ha Chineke**,<sup>G2316</sup> ha gabu kwa ndim.

**Di 13:13** Ufodu ndi ikom, umuaka (umu nwoke)<sup>H1121</sup> nke **Belial**,<sup>H1100</sup> esiwo n'etiti unu pua;  
ha ewelatawo ndi bi n'obodo-ha, si,  
Ka ayi je fe chi ozọ ofufe, nke unu namaghi;

**1Sa 2:12** Ma umu-ndikom Iai bu umu-ndikom; **Belial**,<sup>H1100</sup> ha amaghi **Chineke (Jehova)**.<sup>H3068</sup>

**Job 34:18** Ọ kwesiri ka isi eze, Onye nemebi iwu ka i bu? **Belial**?<sup>H1100</sup> Ọ bu kwa ndi-isi, Unu onwe-

unu bu ndi nemebi iwu?

**Mat 24:24** N'ihu na ọ gèbili **Kraist ugha**, na **ndi amuma ugha**,  
ọ gègosi kwa oké ihe-iriba-ama na ọlu-ebube;  
nke mere na, ọburu na ọ ga-ekwe omume, ha ga-eduhie ndi a hoptara.

→ Nwa Belial (aha nke putara nbibi,<sup>H1100</sup>) bu **Onye amuma ugha** (**Job 34:18**,

**Mat 24:24**) onye gègosi kwa oké ihe-iriba-ama di iche iche na ihe-ebube di iche iche duhie ndi

Chineke roptara

(**Mat 24:24**).

→ Umụ Belial bu **Kraist ugha** na **ndi amuma ugha** na-amaghi **Chineke** ma ọ bu **Jehova**.

→ Gi, ndi bu **mere ezi omume** ma nwee mmekorita ya na ihe, e kwesighi ijiko ya  
**ndi na-ekweghi ekwe**.

<sup>762</sup>E si na **Mkp 6:5**.



- N'ihì na **Kraistenweghi** nkwekorita na Belial, **ndi kwere ekweenweghi** ike iso ndi na-ekweghi ekwe kewa.

- Ụlọ nsọ nke **Chineke** ọ dighi nkwekorita ọ bula na arusi di, ma gi onwe-gi bu ulo nsọ nke ndi di ndu **Chineke**.

"M (**Chineke**) gēbi nime ha, nējehari kwa nime ha;  
M'qābu-kwa-ra ha **Chineke**, ha qa-abukwa ndj m."<sup>763</sup>

**2Kọ 6:17** Ya mere, si n'etiti (n'etiti) pụta. <sup>G3319</sup>ha, ma buru ndi kewapuru iche, ka Jehova kwuru (**krios**), <sup>G2962</sup>unu emetu-kwa-la ihe nādighi ọcha aka; na **Aga m anabata gi**,  
→ Ya mere, **Chineke** (kiri)si,  
"Putan'etiti ha (nke Babilon ukwu), buru ndiiche (site na ndi na-ekweghi ekwe), unu emetukwala ihe na-adighi ọcha aka (ihe ndi bu nke mmuo na-adighi ọcha); na m ga-**nataj**,"

**2Kọ 6:18** Na ga-abu **Nna** <sup>G3962</sup>unu gābu-kwa-ram umu-ndikom <sup>G5207</sup>na umu-ndinyom, <sup>G2364</sup>kwuru **Chineke** <sup>G2962</sup>**Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile** (pantokrator). <sup>G3841</sup>

→ Ya mere, "Soro ka **Kraist**, ma tolite **Chineke**, ka n'ime **Otu Onyenweanyi**,<sup>764</sup>  
**Nna ya (Chineke)** na-agho Nna gi"

→ **Chineke** (kyrios) **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile** (ma ọ bu **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa Chineke**) si,  
"M ga-abu gi **Nna**, i ga-abukwa nke **umu nwoke nwoke ada**."

(**Mkp 18:9**) Ndi eze uwa na Babilon kwara iko

**Mkp 18:9** Na ndi eze <sup>G935</sup>nke uwa (ala), <sup>G1093</sup>ndi kwara iko wee bie ndu uto (okomoko) <sup>G4763</sup>ya na ya, ga-akwa akwa (akwa) <sup>G2799</sup>ya, kwa akwa bayere ya, mbe ha huru anwuru-oku nke oku-ya;

☞ **Mkp 18:9** Ana ndi-eze nke ala ndi nakwa iko ha na ya we bie onu-manyavine, nakwa-kwa-ra ya akwa, mbe ha huru anwuru-oku nke oku-ya.

→ Ndi eze <sup>G935</sup>nke alandi guzoro megide Onye-nwe na Kraist <sup>765</sup>bu nke **Ndi eze iri** (mpi iri) onye natara ikike dika eze ya **nke (1st)** anu ohiamaka **1 elekere** site n'inye ike na ikike ha anu ohia (1st) nwere otu uche (**Mkp 17:12-13**).

(**Mkp 18:10-20**) Ikpe e kpere nnukwu obodo Babilon n'ime otu awa

**Mkp 18:10** I nēguzo n'ebe di anya n'ihì egwu nke ahuhu-ya, si, Ewó! <sup>G3759</sup>Ewoo (ahuhu), <sup>G3759</sup>obodo uku ahu, bú Babilon, obodo ahu di ike! N'ihì na n'otu oge hour ka ikpe-gi bia.

**Mkp 18:11** Na ndi ahia nke uwa (ala), <sup>G1093</sup>gakwa-kwa-ra ya akwa; n'ihì na ọ dighi onye ọ bula nāzuzu ihe-ahia-ha ọzọ;

**Mkp 18:12** Ihe-izu-ahia nke ọla-edo, na ọla-ọcha, na nkume di oké onu-ahia, na nkume pel, na ezi akwa ọcha, na ogho ododo, na silk;

na ogho uhie, na osisi gi nile (osisi), <sup>G3586</sup>na ihe nile nke ọdu.

na ihe nile nke osisi kachasi oké onu ahia, <sup>G3586</sup>na ọla, na igwe, na marble;

**Mkp 18:13** na cinnamon, na ihe nsure oku na-esi isi uto. <sup>G2368</sup>na manu-otite, na frankincense, na manyavine, na manu, na utu oka flour;

na oka, na anu ohi, na aturu, na inyinya, na ụgbọ inyinya, na ndi ohu. <sup>G4983</sup>na mkpuru obi nke ndi mmadu. <sup>G444</sup>

**Mkp 18:14** Ma mkpuru-osisi nile nke mkpuru-obi gi chosiri ike agaala (apu) <sup>G565</sup>site n'aka-gi, na ihe nile nato uto na mma (na-egbuke egbuke) <sup>G2986</sup>esiwo n'ebe i no pua, i gaghi-ahu kwa ha ọzọ ma-oli.

**Mkp 18:15** Ndi-ahia ihe ndia, nke emere ka ọ baa ogaranya;

geguzo n'ebe di anya n'ihì egwu nke ahuhu-ya, na ikwa-akwa na iru-ujú; <sup>G3996</sup>

**Mkp 18:16** Na-asj, Ewoo (ahuhu), <sup>G3759</sup>Ewoo (ahuhu), <sup>G3759</sup>nnukwu obodo ahu,

<sup>763</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 18:4**.

<sup>764</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 19:11-14**.

<sup>765</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 1:5**) Jizos Kraist: Onye na-achi ndi eze na ndi na-achi ala"

nke ewereworo ezi ákwà ọcha, na ogho ododo, na ogho uhie, yikwasi ọla-edo, na nkume di oké ọnu-ahia, na pearl.  
[Mkp 18:17](#) N'ihia na n'otù oge hour ka oké àkù di otù a gāla n'iyi (weta n'iyi).<sup>G2049</sup> Na onye ọ bụla na-ahụ maka ụgbọ mmiri, na ụlọ ọrụ niile na ụgbọ mmiri, na ndị ọrụ ụgbọ mmiri (onye na-akwọ ụgbọ mmiri),<sup>G3492</sup> na di ka ahia (ọrụ)<sup>G2038</sup> n'osimiri, guzo n'ebe di anya;  
[Mkp 18:18](#) Ha we tie nkpu m̀be ha huru anwuru-ọku nke ọku-ya, si, Òle obodo nke di ka obodo uku a?  
[Mkp 18:19](#) Ha we tukwasi uzuzu n'isi-ha, tie nkpu, nākwa-ákwá na iru-újú.<sup>G2799</sup> si, Ewoo (ahụhụ),<sup>G3759</sup> Ewoo (ahụhụ),<sup>G3759</sup> obodo uku ahu, nke emeworo ọgaranya nime ya ihe nile nwere ụbọ n'oké osimiri n'ihia oké ọnu-ahia-ya! n'ihia na n'otù oge hour ka emere ka ọ togboro n'efu.  
[Mkp 18:20](#) N'urịa ọnu n'aru ya, gi elu-igwe, na unu ndi-ozu na ndi-amuma di nsọ; n'ihia na Chineke abọworo (ikpe)<sup>G2917G2919</sup> gi na ya.

☞ [Mkp 18:10](#) Iguzo n'ebe di anya n'ihia egwu nke ahuhu-ya, si, 'Ahụhụ, ahụhụ, **nukwu obodo, Babylon**, obodo ukwu. Maka n'ime **otu (1) awa** ikpé-gi abiawo.

→ ikpé abiakwasiwo (ala-eze nke uwa),

- (1) nukwu obodo (obodo Vatican nke anụ ọhịa nke abụọ, nke Pope (ma ọ bụ Pope Francis) na-

achi.

akwa akwuna), na

- (2) Babilon (Otu Ọchịchị Ụwa nke Mba Ndị Dị n'Otu nke anụ ọhịa nke mbụ), ka a ga-ekpe ikpe na **otu(1) elekere**.<sup>766</sup>

→ Ikpe nke nukwu obodo Babilon n'otu awa (1) pụtara na ha ga-ada n'oge awa 1, ma ọ bụ n'oge ọkara nke abụọ nke izu 70 Daniel (ma ọ bụ oke mkpagbu).<sup>767</sup>

☞ [Mkp 18:11](#) Ndị ahia nke ala (ndị huru ego n'anya nke mgboro gwu ha bụ ihe ọjọọ niile; [Mkp 18:3](#)), ga-akwa ákwá ma kwara ya ákwá, n'ihia na ọ dighi onye na-azuta ngwá ahia ya ọzọ.

☞ [Mkp 18:12](#) Ihe-izu-ahia nke ọla-edo na ọla-ọcha, na nkume di oké ọnu-ahia na pearl, na ezi ákwà ọcha, na ogho ododo, na silk na ogho uhie;

arịa gi niile<sup>768</sup> osisi, ọdú, na osisi kacha oké ọnu ahia, ọla, ígwè, na mabul.

☞ [Mkp 18:13](#) Ana cinnamon na ihe-nsure-ọku nēsi isi utọ, manu-otite, frankincense, na manya-vine, na manu, na utu ọka flour, na anu-ọhia, na aturu, na inyinya;

ugbo inyinya, ahụ, na mkpuru obi nke mmadu.<sup>G444</sup>

☞ [Mkp 18:14](#) **To bu nkuru nke nkuru-obi-gi chosiri ike** esiwo n'ebe i nọ pua, na ihe nile nātọ utọ na nke nēnwu enwu

agaalan' aka-gi, i gaghi-ahu kwa ha ọzọ ma-ọli.

☞ [Mkp 18:15](#) **Tya ndi ahian'** ime ihe ndi a, ndi bara ọgaranya site na ya; gēguzo n'ebe di anya n'ihia egwu ahuhu-ya, na ikwa-ákwá, na iru-újú.

☞ [Mkp 18:16](#) Ana-asi, 'Ahụhụ, ahụhụ, nukwu obodo ahụ nke yiri ezi ákwà ọcha na odo odo na ogho uhie; were ọla-edo na nkume di oké ọnu-ahia na nkume pel cho ya.

☞ [Mkp 18:17](#) Fma ọ bụ n'ime **otu (1) awa** nukwu akù di otù ahụ wee togboro n'efu. Onye isi ụgbọ mmiri ọ bụla, Nzuko nile nke ụgbọ mmiri na onye na-akwọ ụgbọ mmiri, na ndi nile na-arụ ọrụ n'oké osimiri guzoro

n'ebe di anya.

☞ [Mkp 18:18](#) Aha we tie nkpu m̀be ha huru anwuru-ọku nke ọku-ya, si, Gini di ka obodo uku a?

☞ [Mkp 18:19](#) They tukwasi uzuzu n'isi-ha, tie nkpu, nākwa ákwá na iru újú, si, Ahuhu, ahuhu, nke ahu

**nukwu obodo**, nke ndi niile nwere ụgbọ mmiri n'oké osimiri wee buru ọgaranya site n'ihia di oké ọnu ahia ya. N'ihia na n'ime otu awa emewo ka ọ togboro n'efu.'

☞ [Mkp 18:20](#) N'urịa ọnu n'ihia ya, eluigwe, na unu ndi ozi di nsọ na ndi amuma; maka **Chineke** ekpewo ikpe-Gi n'aru ya.

<sup>766</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 18:2](#).

<sup>767</sup>Tutu aka na "([Mkp 18:10](#)) *Ihe e kpere n'ikpe abiakwasiwo nukwu obodo ahu, bú Babilon, n'ime otu awa.*"

<sup>768</sup>Thyine: citrus, osisi North Africa na-esi isi utọ nke e ji eme ihe nsure ọku na-esi isi utọ, nke ndi Gris oge ochie na ndi Rom ji kporo ihe n'ihia ya.

nke ima mma nke osisi ya maka ebumnuche icho mma di iche iche. "G2367 - thhuinos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 15 Eprel 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2367/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

- Ihe pụtara "[otu\(1\)awa](#)"

(1)[Otu\(1\)awa](#): **Ndi-oru ikpeazu n'ime Kraist site n'awa nke iri na otu ruo n'oge nke iri na abuo**

[Matiu 20:12](#)Na-asị, Ndi a ikpeazu<sup>G2078</sup>emeela mana [otu awa](#), I we me ka ha ra ka ayi na ha; ndi buworo ibu na okpomokwu nke ubochi.

[Matiu 20:13](#)Ma O zara otu onye nime ha, si,

Enyi, emeghi m gi ihe oyo: unu ekwetaghi na mu na otu dinari (dinariion)<sup>G1220</sup>?

[Mat 20:14](#)Were nke gi nwe, je kwa: M'gēnye onye ikpe-azu a, obuna dika i nēnye gi.

[Mat 20:15](#)O bughi ihe ziri ezi n'iwu ka m'gēme ihe nkem nāchọ? Anya-gi o joro njo, n'ihi na adim nma?

[Mat 20:16](#)Otu a ka ndi-ikpe-azu gābu ndi-isi, buru kwa ndi-ikpe-azu: n'ihi na otutu madu ka anākpọ, ma

ole-na-ole ka arọputara.

→ "[Otu awa](#)" ([Matiu 20](#)) n'okwu a na-ezo aka na "ndi oru ikpeazu bu ndi batara n'ime Ya ubi-vine n'awa nke iri na otu" ([Matiu 20:8-12](#)).

- Ndi buru ibu na okpomokwu nke ubochi, ma ruo oru site n'awa nke ato, 6th. na awa 9th ([Matiu 20:3-5](#)), bu "ndi oru mbu" bu alaka ndi sitere n'okike ([Ndi Rom 11:21](#)) ma o bu ndi Juu.

- Ndi na-arụ oru "[otu awa](#)" (site na elekere 11 ruo nke iri na abuo) tupu mgbede bjara na- "Ndi oru ikpeazu" bu "alaka ahụ nyadoro anya" ma o bu mba ndi Jentail bu ndi ozi oma na-

ezisa

nke nzoputa ka e chighariri na ([Oru 13:46](#)).

→ Ndi oru ikpeazu (mba ndi Jentail, [Ndi nso nke mkpagbu](#)) onye batara n'ubi-vine Ya (na [Kraist](#)) ruo oru nke Chineke site n'ikiri na ikpe ekpere mgbe o di n'ehihie, ya mere ghoro onye mbu batara n'alaeze ahụ, ma ndi mbu na-arụ oru (ndi Juu) ghoro ndi ikpeazu batara alaeze.

→ Ugwo oru nke mmehie (a denarion) bun'otu aka ahukwu ugwo ma gbaghaara ndi niile no na

ya [Kraist](#) n'ihi nanke

[ezi omume nke Chineke](#) nke bu okwukwe nke [Jesu Kristi](#) nye ndi nile na ndi nile nke kwere ma o dighi ihe di iche n'etiti onye Juu na onye Grik/ndi Jentailu (ma-obu n'etiti ndi mbu na ndi oru ikpeazu): maka otu ahụ [Onyenweanyi](#) elu ihe niilebara ogaranya nye ndi niile na-

akpoku ya. [Ndi Rom 3:22](#),

[Ndi Rom 10:12](#)). Ya mere, [Chineke](#) mere ka ugwo oru nke "ndi oru mbu" ha nhata na "ndi

ikpeazu

[ndi na-arụ oru](#)," mana ndi kpuru isi (ma o bu enweghi akara ngosi, n'okpuru iwu) echefula nke

ahụ

e kpochapuru mmehie ochie ha ([2Pi 1:10](#)).

- N'ihi ya, "[otu awa](#)" maka [ndi nso nke mkpagbu](#) na-ezo aka na ndi ahụ lere anya ma kpee ekpere tupu oge awa nke onwunwa amalite ([Mkp 3:10](#)) ma o bu ruo mgbe [obibia nke Nwa nke mmadu](#), ya mere a ga-eweghara ha tupu oké mkpagbu ahụ amalite.

(2)[Otu\(1\)awa](#): **Oge awa nke onwunwailele & kpee ekpere tupu [nnukwu ubochi di ebube nke Onye-nwe](#)** (iwe nke Chineke).

[Luk 4:13](#)Ma mgbe ekwensu kwusiri onwunwa ahu nile, o we si n'ebe o no pua n'otu oge; [oge](#)).

→ ekwensu si n'ebe Jisus no wezugara Onwe-ya; [oge](#)" mgbe o nwaraghị Ya. Otu ekwensu na-abia weda umu-nna ndi no n'awa n'ala, nāchọ iripia ndi ahu ([1 Pita 5:8-9](#)) ndi na-arụ oru [oru nke Chineke](#) mgbe o bu ubochi, na ndi foduru n'awa n'ime abali ([Jon 9:4](#)).

[1 Pita 5:8](#)Nweenu uche, lezienu anya; n'ihi na onye iro unu ekwensu, <sup>G1228</sup>di ka odum na-ebigbo

ebigbo,

ahu.<sup>G3804</sup>

nējeghari, nāchọ onye ọ gēripia;

1 Pita 5:9ndi nēguzogidesi unu ike n'okwukwe, ebe unu matara na otù nkpaḅu ahu ( ahuhu)

na-emezu n'ime ụmụnne gị ndị nọ n'ụwa.

Matiu 26:39O we ga n'iru nke-ntà, da kpue iru-ya n'ala, kpe ekpere, si;

O nkem **Nna**, ọ bụrụ na ọ ga-ekwe omume,

ka iko a gabiḡa n'arum: ma ọ bughị dika Mu onwem nāchọ, kama dika i nāchọ.

Matiu 26:40O we biakute ndi nēso uzọ-Ya, O we hu ha ka ha nāraru ura, O we si Pita,

Kedu ihe, ị nweghị ike ikiri<sup>G1127</sup> na **motu awa**?

Matiu 26:41Lelee<sup>G1127</sup> na-ekpekwa ekpere, ka unu ghara ibà nime **onwunwa**:<sup>G3986</sup>

**mmuo nson'ezie di njikere**, ma anụ ahụ adighi ike.

ekpere'

→ "**Otu awa**" N'okwu a na-ezo aka "**oge awa nke onwunwa**" ka anyị 'na-eche nche na-ekpekwa

abanyeghị n'ọnwunwa n'oge tupu anụ ọhịa nke abụọ na-amanye ndị bi n'ala nata akara n'aka nri ha ma ọ bụ ọkpọiso, ma ọ bughị ya, a ga-egbu ha (Mkpu 13:15-18). Oge awa nke ọnwunwa ga-aga n'ihu ruo mgbe ọbibia nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** na **nnukwu ubochi di ebube nke Onye-nwe**(**iwe nke Chineke**).

Luk 8:15 Ma nke ahụ di n'ala di mma ka ha bụ, ndi n'ime ezi obi na ezi obi, mgbe m nūrụ okwu ahụ (**logos**),<sup>G3056</sup> debe ya, were ntachi-obi weputa nkuru.

→ Ndi dara n'ala di mma bụ ndi nūrụ okwu ahụ. **nke**

**akara ngosi**<sup>G3056</sup> were ezi obi di nma, debe ya, were ogologo-ntachi-obi me nkuru (Luk 8:15) ma otu a ka a ga-azọpụta (wepu) n'iru nnukwu ụbọchị nke Onye-nwe.

Luk 8:13 Ha nọ n'elu nkume ahu, bú ndi, mḅe ha nuru;

nata okwu (**logos**)<sup>G3056</sup> n'ọñụ; ma ndi a enweghị mgborogwu; nke kwere nwa oge, na **ogenke onwunwadaa**.

→ Ma ndi akuworo n'elu nkume ahu bu ndi nānu, mḅe ha nuru;

nata okwu (**logos**)<sup>G3056</sup> n'ọñụ; ma ndi a enweghị mgborogwu, ndi kwere maka a mgbe na n'ime **oge onwunwa daa**.

Jon 9:4 M ga-arụ ọrụ ya (**Chineke**) Onye ziterem, mḅe ọ bu ubochi:

**abalina-abia**, mgbe ọ dighi onye na-apughị ịrụ ọrụ.

→ "**Abali**" n'okwu a na-ezo aka **oge awa nke onwunwa** maka umu-nna-ayi, ndi nọ n'uwa mgbe ọ bụ abali (ndi na-emegide Kraist na-achị). Ndi a hapurụ (oke mkpagbu ndi nsọ) ga-eche oge awa nke ọnwunwa ihu **nnukwu ubochi di ebube nke Onye-nwe**, ma onye ọ bụla ga-akpọku aha nke **Chineke** ga-abụ **echekwara** (Oru 2:21).<sup>769</sup>

- "**Otu awa**" n'ihu na oké mkpagbu ndi nsọ na-ezo aka ndi ga-ekiri na-ekpe ekpere ruo mgbe **obibia nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist**. Ndi-nsọ ndi nālu ọlu nke Chineke site na **ikwere** Nwa nke madu (**logos nke Chineke onye Chineke zipula**) ma kpọọ aha **Chineke mbuto bu ubochi Jehova di uku di kwa egwu** (**iwe nke Chineke**)<sup>770</sup> ga-abụ **echekwara** a ga-akpọtikwa ya n'ubochi ikpeazu.

<sup>769</sup>“[Foto di na peeji nke 18-a],” ma ọ bụ Video 40. “4. Pentikost.” [www.therhemaoftelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/](http://www.therhemaoftelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/)

<sup>770</sup>Tutụ aka na “[Foto 18-a],” ma ọ bụ “[2] Usoro Oge Amụma Mkpughe.”

[Foto dị na peeji nke 18-a] Nnukwu ụbọchị a ma ama nke Onye-nwe

**Peter's Rhema**

**Act 2:14** But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words (**rhema**):<sup>G4487</sup>

**Act 2:15** For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is *but* the third hour of the day.

**Act 2:16** But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

**Act 2:17** And it shall come to pass **in the last days**, saith **God**, I will pour out of **my Spirit** upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall **prophesy**, and your young men shall see **visions**, and your old men shall dream **dreams**:

**Act 2:18** And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of **my Spirit**; and they shall **prophesy**:

**Act 2:19** And I will shew **wonders** in heaven above, and **signs** in the earth (**the ground**)<sup>G1093</sup> beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

**Act 2:20** The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, **before** that **great and notable day of the Lord come**:

**Act 2:21** And it shall come to pass, *that* **whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved**.

➤ Umu agbogho ndi ozo na-amaghi nwokea ga-ahapu n'ala wee banye otu puku afo.

\*E wepuru site na "[3] nke 70 nke Daniel

Great Tribulation		Armageddon
Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		
Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)
250 days	790 days	250 days
The hour of temptation		(1 Hour)
The 7th trumpet (3rd owe) (The 7 vials: The wrath of God)		The Wrath of God (Rev 15-16)
→ The pouring of the 1st - 5th vial		
→ The pouring of the 6th vial (Armageddon starts)		Armageddon
The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ		
→ The pouring of the 7th vial		
The great city Babylon is destroyed (Rev 18:21-24)		

← The wrath of God  
The great and notable day of the Lord

(Mkp 18:21-24) Akwa obio Babylon (iduhe aba)

**Mkp 18:21** Na otu (otu)<sup>G1520</sup> dike mmuo ozi were nkume di ka nnukwu nkume igwe nri,<sup>G3458</sup> we tuba ya n'oke osimiri, si, Otú a ka agēwere ihe-ike tuda obodo uku ahu, bú Babilon, agaghi-ahu kwa ya ozo ma-oli.

**Mkp 18:22** Agaghi-anu kwa olu ndi nākpọ ubọ-akwara na ndi-qbù-abù na ndi nākpọ ojà na ndi nākpọ opì nime gi ozo ma-oli;

ozo, o dighi onye-oka, nke agaghọ ọlu-ọlu-ya gadi, agaghi-ahu kwa nime gi ozo; na olu nkume-igwe-nri<sup>G3458</sup> agaghi-anu kwa ozo nime gi;

**Mkp 18:23** Na ihè<sup>G5457</sup> nke kandul,<sup>G3088</sup> agaghi-enwu kwa nime gi ozo ma-oli;

agaghi-anu kwa olu onye nālu nwunye ohu na nke nwunye ohu nime gi ozo ma-oli; n'ihì na ndi-ahia-gi bu ndi uku nke uwa;<sup>G1093</sup>

n'ihì na o bu n'aghughọ-Gi nile ka mba nile ji diri (mba nile nke mba ozo)<sup>G1484</sup> ghogburu.

**Mkp 18:24** N'ime ya ka ahuru obara ndi-amuma, na nke ndi nsọ (ndi nsọ),<sup>G40</sup> na nke ndi nile e gburu n'ụwa (ala).<sup>G1093</sup>

☞ **Mkp 18:21** Tọkọkọ otu mmuo ozi di ike were nkume di ka **nnukwunkume igwe nri**,<sup>G3458</sup> o we tuba ya n'oke osimiri, si,

"Ya mere, ime ihe ike **nnukwu obodo Babilon** ga-atuda ya, a gaghikwa ahu ya ozo"

➔ **Akwa obio Babylon**

- Obodo ukwu (obodo Vatican nke anu ohia nke abuo) na Babilon (Otu Ochichij ụwa nke 1st. anu ohia) a ga-atuda ya, a gaghị ahukwa ya ozo.

- **The nkume igwe nri**<sup>771</sup>

† Okwu mgborogwu maka igwe igwe (Strong's [G3459](#)) bu nkume igwe nri (Strong's [G3458](#)):  
*"otu nnukwu ihe igwe ihe nwere nkume abuo, nke elu na otu n'okpuru otu; nkume okpuru bu guzoro oto, ma e jiri inyinya ibu tugharia nke elu."*<sup>772</sup>

Tnto-ala nke ulo Chineke bu **Jesu Kristi** ([1 Ndi Korint 3:9-11](#)) nke bu nkume na-eguzosi ike n'ihe (**logos**), na nkume elu nke na-atughari ghoo nkume di ndu bu **rhema ahu**. Onye o bu la nke na-achọ oru nke iwu di ka Izrel nke na-abughị nke okwukwe, a ga-asu ngongu na nkume isu ngongu, ma onye o bu la nke na-achọ oru nke iwu nke ezi omume nke okwukwe, ga-enweta ezi omume.<sup>773</sup>

† **Nkumena** otu mmuo ozi di ike were bu "**logos & to rhema**" ma a tuba ya n'ime mmiri ebe nwanji akwuna ahu no odu na ebe ndi di iche iche, igwe mmadu, mba na asusu di. [Mkp 17:15](#)) ndi choro oru nke iwu di ka Izrel, nke putara, o bughị nke okwukwe, wee si otu ahu suo ngongu na nkume isu ngongu, e wee kpee ya ikpe.<sup>774</sup>

☞ [Mkp 18:22](#) To bu kwa olu ndi nakpo ubo-akwara, na ndi-obu-abu, na ndi-okpo-okpo, na ndi-opi, agaghi-anu kwa nime gi ozo.

A gaghị ahukwa onye omenka n'ime gi ozo;

na uda nke **nkume igwe nri**<sup>G3458</sup> (**logos nke Chineke**) agaghi-anu kwa nime gi ozo.

→ **The logos (nkume igwe nri)** e debere ya ruo ubochi ikpe na mbibi nke ndi na-adighi asopuru

Chineke;

mgbe ahu, o wedatara nnukwu obodo ahu bu Babilon **1 elekerena nnukwu ubochi di ebube nke**

**Onye-nwe**

(oria rhema).<sup>775</sup>

☞ [Mkp 18:23](#) **To na-enwu**<sup>G5457</sup> **nke kandu**<sup>G3088</sup> agaghi-enwu kwa nime gi ozo, na **olu onye nalu nwunye ohu na nwunye** agaghi-anu kwa nime gi ozo. N'ihu na ndi ahia gi bu ndi ukwu nke ala.

n'ihu na site n'isi-njo-Gi ka ejiworo ghobu mba nile.

→ **Chineke** bu "**ihè** (Ndi siri ike [G5457](#))" na **Nwa aturu ahu**<sup>G721</sup> ([Mkp 21:23](#)) bu **kandu**.<sup>G3088</sup>

-Ihe nke Chineke nke kwuru okwu site na Nwa Aturu ahu (rhema)<sup>776</sup> agaghị enwu ozo.

Olulu-nwunye nke Nwa-aturu ahu eruwo n'elu-igwe;<sup>777</sup> ya mere olu onye nalu nwunye ohu na nwunye

ohu agaghi-adi

anukwa ozo nye mba ndi Jentaji no n'ala.

☞ [Mkp 18:24](#) And nime ya ka ahuru **obara nke ndi amumana ndi-nso**, na nke ndi nile e gburu n'ala.

→ **Obara nke ndi amuma na ndi nso** a chotara n'obodo ukwu, bu Babilon, na-emezu [Mkp 6:10](#).

[Mkp 6:10](#) Ha we were oké olu tie nkpu, si, Rùe ole mbe, O **Onyenweanyi (nkwasị)**,<sup>G1203</sup>  
**nso na eziokwu,**

Unu agaghi-ekpe ikpe, were kwa obò obara-ayi bò n'aru ha  
 ndi bi n'elu uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>?

<sup>771</sup>Tutu aka na "[Mkp 6:10](#)"

<sup>772</sup>"G3458 - mylos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara 9 Maachi, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3458/kiv/tr/0-1/>

<sup>773</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe Anyi ka Chineke buru ndi Chineke na-anara nke oma", na vidio 47, "7.

Ulokwuu"), [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>774</sup>E si na [Mkp 2:23](#).

<sup>775</sup>Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) N'oge ikpeazu (2 Pita 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>776</sup>Vidio nke 44. "Amuma Akwukwo Nso 2 Pita 1 ) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>777</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkp 19:6-7\) Onyenweanyi Chineke Nke Puru Ime Ihe Niile na-achi & Olulu di na nwunye nke Nwa Aturu abiawo](#)"





## Isi nke 19

(Mkpughe 19:1-2) 1st Alleluia (Oto: igwe-mmadu di n'elu-igwe)

**Mkp 19:1** Ma mgbe ihe ndi a gasiri

Anuru m nnukwu (adara uda)<sup>G3173</sup>olu nke ukwu (oke)<sup>G4183</sup>ndi mmadu (otutu)<sup>G3793</sup>n'elu-igwe, si, Alleluia; Nzoputa, na ebube, na nsopuru, na ike, diri Onye-nwe-ayi (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup>Chineke anyi:

**Mkp 19:2** N'ih i na ezi-okwu na ezi omume ka ikpe-Ya nile bu:

n'ih i na o kpeworo nwayi nakwa iko ikpe;<sup>G4204</sup>  
nke mebiri uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup>ya na ikwa-iko-ya,  
obu-kwa-ra obara ndi-oru-ya n'aka-ya.

☞ **Mkp 19:1** Ama mbe ihe ndia gasiri, anurum oké olu nke **nnukwu**<sup>G4183</sup> **igwe mmadu**<sup>G3793</sup> **n'elu-igwe**, si, "**Alleluia**!<sup>G239</sup> **Nzoputa**, ebube, nsopuru na ikenke **Chineke anyi Chineke**"

☞ **Mkp 19:2** Fma-obu ezi-okwu na ezi omume bu ikpe-Ya nile; n'ih i na O kpewo ikpe nakwa iko uku ahu nke nemebi ala ya na ikwa-iko-ya; + Obowokwa ya obu n'ahu ya obara ndi ohu ya n'aka ya.

- **Mgbe ihe ndi a gasiri**putara "mgbe 7 nke iwe oku gasiri (**Mkpu 16**), mgbe e kpechara ajo akwuna ahu ikpe (**Mkpu 17:1-2**), na odjda nke nnukwu obodo Babilon (**Mkpughe 18:10-25**) ndi ha na nnukwu akwuna ahu kwara iko (**Mkpu 17:1-2**), onye a huru obara nke ndi amuma na ndi nsu n'ime ya, ma a na abo obu, na-emezu **Mkp 6:10**.

(Aoke igwe mmadu n'eluigwe) n'eluigwe

→ Oké olu nke oké igwe madu di n'elu-igwe<sup>778</sup>bu mkpuru obi gburu **nke ndi akaebenke logos nke Chineke** (**Mkp 6:10**) ndi bu ndi nwuru anwu **Kraist** (gunyere ihe niile **mkpuru mbu nke Kraist** ma o **bunke 144,000**,

**1Kp 15:20**), yana **handi ohu ibe** na nke ha **umunne** ndi e gburu maka iju inara akara nke anu ohia ahuma o bu na-efe ihe oyiyi ya ofufe. (**Mkp 6:11, Mkp 13:10**). Ndi ohu ibe ha bu yi uwe mwuda ocha, na-ejide obu aka n'ihu ocheeze na **kenwa Aturu** (arnion),<sup>G721</sup> na-akwa akwa n'olu dara uda, → "**Alleluia; Nzoputa, na ebube, na nsopuru, na ike, na Chineke**"

➤ **1st Alleluia** (oke igwe di n'elu igwe) **Nzoputa**

-Dika akwukwo ozi Pol si kwuo, ogologo ntachi obi nke anyi **Onyenweanyi** bu maka **nzoputa**. Ma maka ufodu ihe na

siri ike nghota site n'akwukwo ozi Pol, ndi na-agughu akwukwo na ndi na-akwusighi ike agbagowo Akwukwo Nso na-ebibi onwe ha. Ya mere, i ga-akpachara anya ka njehie ahu duhie gi nke ndi ajo-mmadu wee daa site n'iguzosi ike n'ehi ihe nke gi, mana itolite n'amara na omuma-ihe nke anyi **Onyenweanyi**

na Onye Nzoputa **Jesu Kristi** (**2 Pita 3:15-18**).<sup>779</sup>

- **Alleluia** (Ndi siri ike **G239**): putara "**Toonu Jehova**"<sup>780</sup> ma mkpuru-obi ndi e gburu egbu na-eto Jehova bu Chineke ha.

(**Mkp 19:3**) Alleluia nke abuo (Oto: oke igwe di n'elu igwe) ke heaven

**Mkp 19:3** Ozu (nke abuo)<sup>G1208</sup> ha siri, Alleluia. Na anwuru oku ya<sup>G2586</sup> bilie rue mbe ebighi-ebi.

<sup>778</sup>Tutu aka na "**(Mkpu 7:9-12) Oke igwe na-enweghi onu uguu (mba niile, ebo niile, ndi mmadu na asusu niile)**."

<sup>779</sup>Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) N'ubochi ikpeazu (2 Pita 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>780</sup>G239 - halloulouia - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv). "Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara ya Okt 4, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g239/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

☞ [Mkp 19:3](#) Na nke ugboro abụọ (2nd) ha kwuru, "**Alleluia!** Ya **anwuru**<sup>G2586</sup> na-ebili ruo mgbe ebighi ebi na mgbe ebighi ebi.

- **Anwuru oku:** Ndi na-efe anụ ọhịa ahụ na ihe oyiyi ya ofufe, na-anata akara ya n'egedege ihu ya ma ọ bu n'aka ya. [Mkp 14:9](#)), n'ụọ mmanya nke ọnụma Chineke ka a na-eji ọkụ na brimstone taa ahụhụ ugbo a n'ihu ndi mmụọ ozi di nsọ, na n'ihu nke Nwa Aturụ ahụ ([Mkp 14:10](#)), na anwuru ọkụ nke mmekpa ahụ ha na-arigo ruo mgbe nile ebighi ebi: ma ha enweghị izu ike ehihie na abali. ([Mkp 14:11](#)).
- **Alleluia nke abuo**(Otutu igwe n'elu-igwe)  
-Ndi ntachi obi nke ndi-nsọ ndi debere iwu-nsọ nke Chineke, na okwukwe nke Jisus, zuru-ike ugbuga orụ ha; na orụ ha na-eso ha ([Mkp 14:12-13](#)).

[\(Mkp 19:4-5\)](#) Alleluia nke ato (Oto: Ndi okenye iri abuo na ano na ihe anọ di ndu)

[Mkp 19:4](#) na orú ndi-okenye na anọ ahu na anu anọ ahu (ihe di ndu)<sup>G2226</sup> daa we kpọ isi ala nye Chineke Nke nānọkwasi n'ochē-eze, si, Amen;<sup>G281</sup> Alleluia.<sup>G239</sup>

[Mkp 19:5](#) Otu olu we si n'ochē-eze ahu puta, si, Toonu Chineke anyi, unu ndi-orù-Ya nile, na unu ndi nātu egwu Ya, ma onye ntà ma onye uku.

☞ [Mkp 19:4](#) Andi-okenye 24 na ihe anọ ahu di ndu we da n'ala kpọ isi ala **Chineke** onye nokwasi n'ochē-eze, na-ekwu, "**Amen! Alleluia!**"

☞ [Mkp 19:5](#) Tokuko olu we si n'ochē-eze ahu bia, si, "**Otuto Chineke anyi, unu nile ndi-orù-Ya,**<sup>G1401</sup> **na ndi nātu egwu Ya, ma obere ma ukwu!**"

- **3rd Alleluia**(nke ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ na ihe anọ ahu di ndu)  
- Ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ na ihe anọ ahu di ndu na-efe ofufe **Chineke** onye nokwasi n'ochē-eze ahu, si, Amen;<sup>G281</sup> Alleluia"
  - **Amen** (Ndi siri ike [G281](#)): putara "n'ezie".
  - **Alleluia** (Ndi siri ike [G239](#)): Mkpuru obi ndi e gburu egbu toro Jehova bu Chineke, ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ na ihe anọ ahu di ndu na-efe na-etokwa ha. **Chineke** onye nokwasi n'ochē-ezemaka Ya **akara ngosina-abia eziokwu**.

[\(Mkp 19:6\)](#) Alleluia nke ano (Ihe nile di n'elu-igwe: Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile n'achi)

[Mkp 19:6](#) M'we nu dika ọ bu olu onye uku<sup>G4183</sup> igwe mmadu,<sup>G3793</sup> na dika olu nke otutu miri; na dika olu nke ebè-elu-igwe di ike, nāsi, Alleluia: n'hi na Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile (Onye puru ime ihe nile)<sup>G3841</sup> na-achị.

☞ [Mkp 19:6](#) Ama anurū m, di ka a purū isi kwuo ya, olu nke **nnukwu**<sup>G4183</sup> **igwe mmadu,**<sup>G3793</sup> di ka ụda nke otutu mmirina dika olu nke ebè-elu-igwe di ike; na-ekwu, "**Alleluia!**<sup>G239</sup> Maka **Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile** na-achi!"

- **Alleluia nke anọ:** Ihe nile di n'eluigwe.  
Olu nke ndi nwuru anwu n'ime Kraist, ndi 144,000, ndi nso nke oké mmpagbu ahu, ndi okenye iri abuo na anọ, ihe e kere eke 4 na ndi mmụọ ozi ([Mkp 10:1-4](#)), na-ekwu,  
→ **Alleluia!** Maka **Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile** na-achi!

- **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile**  
→ **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile** bu Onye Nsọ nke diri, di kwa, na nke gaje ibia ([Mkp 4:8](#)),

na **Chineke**(WHO

"**bu**" na [Kraist, 2Kọ 5:19](#)) "**bu**" na anyi site **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa Jesu Kristi** (Onye huru m

ahuwo Nnam, [Jon 14:9](#)) ma o **bunke nwa Aturu**, n'ime onye **Chineke "ga-eme"** bia, binyere ayi, ayi ga-abu ndi Ya ([Mkp 21:3](#)).

→ na nke **anwa Aturu** <sup>781</sup>eze.

([Mkp 19:7](#)) Olulu nwunye nke Nwa Aturu ahụ eruwo

[Mkp 19:7](#) Ka anyị nūrjia ọñụ (inūrjị ọñụ) <sup>G5463</sup> na-añūrjịnụ ọñụ (na-añūrjị ọñụ nke ukwu); <sup>G21</sup> nye kwa nsọpūrụ (glory) <sup>G1391</sup> nye ya:

maka aluṃdi na nwunye <sup>G1062</sup> nke Nwa Aturu (arnion) <sup>G721</sup> bia, nwunye ya emewo (kwadebe) <sup>G2090</sup> onwe ya dị njikere (kwadebe). <sup>G2090</sup>

☞ [Mkp 19:7](#) Ka ayi nūrjia, nwe kwa ọñụ nke-uku, nye kwa Ya otuto; maka **olulu-nwunye nke Nwa-aturu** (arnion) <sup>G721</sup> abiawo, na nwunye ya (nwanyi) <sup>G1135</sup> emela onwe ya njikere.

- **Aluṃdi na nwunye nke Nwa Aturu** abiawo na nwanyi Ya (ga-abu nwunye ngwa ngwa) di njikere. → Olulu di na nwunye a di n'etiti onye na-alu nwunye oḥūrụ na nwanyi ahụ bu Kraist na oḡbakọ Ya. → Ndi na-enweghị uwe agbamakwūkwo ga-atuba n'ochichiri nke ulo nsọ; nke bu ulo ikpe ([Mkp 11:2](#)). <sup>782</sup>

- **Ihe atu gbasara aluṃdi na nwunye**

[Matiu 22:1](#) *Jisus we za, gwa ha okwu ozo n'ilu, si,*

[Matiu 22:2](#) *Ala-eze elu-igwe yiri otu eze, onye luru olulu-nwunye <sup>G1062</sup> maka nwa ya nwoke,*

[Matiu 22:11](#) *Ma mbe eze batara ihu ndi-obia (nodi na anu). <sup>G345</sup>*

*o huru otu nwoke n'ebe ahu nke neyighi uwe olulu-nwunye;*

[Mat 22:12](#) *O we si ya, Eyim, unu si ana bata n'ebe a nenweghi uwe olulu-nwunye?*

*Ma o kwughj okwu.*

[Matiu 22:13](#) *Eze we si ndi nejere ya ozi, Kenu ya aka na ukwu, wezuganu ya;*

*ma tuba ya n'ime **mputa** <sup>G1857</sup> **ochichiri**; <sup>G4655</sup> n'ebe ahu ikwa-akwa na ita-izi eze gadi.*

[Mat 22:14](#) *N'ih na otutu madu ka akporo, ma ole-na-ole ka aropotara.*

→ A ga-eme agbamakwūkwo nke Okpara Chineke na ndi yi uwe agbamakwūkwo n'ulo alaeze eluigwe. A na-akpo otutu ndi oku ibia agbamakwūkwo ahụ, ma o bu nanj ole na ole

ka a ga-ahoro

yi uwe agbamakwūkwo, nokwasi anu.

→ Ndi na-enweghị uwe agbamakwūkwo ([Matiu 22:11](#)) a ga-atuba ya n'ochichiri di n'ezí **temple**, nke bu ulo ikpe ([Mkp 11:2](#)). <sup>783</sup>

- **Ochichiri di n'ezí**

- **Ndi ohu na-abaghị uru** (ndi **zoro talent ha n'ala**, [Mat 25:25](#)) na-atuba n'ime mputa **ochichiri**: n'ebe ahụ ka a ga-akwa akwa na ita ikikere eze ([Matiu 25:30](#)).

- **Umụ nke alaeze** (osisi olive nke nwere alaka sitere n'okike nke sitere n'idi-nma nke Chineke; **ma-obu** ndi-Ju <sup>784</sup>) a ga-atuba ya n'ochichiri di n'ezí ebe a ga-enwe ikwa akwa na ita ahụ eze ([Matiu 8:12](#)).

([Mkp 19:8](#)) Nwanyi Nwa aturu = Ezi omume nke ndi nso

<sup>781</sup>E si na [Mkp 4:8](#).

[Onyenweany](#) <sup>G2962</sup> **Chineke** <sup>G2316</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile** <sup>G3841</sup> **putara Jizosonye akpo Kraistma o bu Chineke (Jehova)**, <sup>H3068</sup> bu "Chineke (Onye nzoputa) Jesu Kristi, nke gi Chineke, onye bu Nwa aturu ahu (arnion), <sup>G721</sup> na Chineke, onye no na Kraist (2Ko 5:19), ga-abia ozo site **Chineke na Onye Nzoputa Jesu Kristi, nke nwa Aturu**."

<sup>782</sup>Banyere ogige ahụ, zoo aka na "[Foto 21-2] Ulokwu oḥūrụ nke di n'eluigwe na Ulo Nso Chineke."

<sup>783</sup>Ibid.

<sup>784</sup>E si na "([Mkp 11:3-4](#)) **Ndi akaebe abuo (2)**."

**Mkp 19:8** E nye-kwa-ra ya ka o yi uwe (uwe)<sup>G4016</sup> na ezigbo linen,<sup>G1039</sup> dij ọcha na ọcha (na-egbuke egbuke)<sup>G2986</sup>.  
n'ihì na ezi ákwà ọcha bu ezi omume nke ndi nsọ.<sup>G40</sup>

☞ **Mkp 19:8** Ana ya (**nwayi Nwa-aturu**) e nyere ya ka o yiwe ya n'ezigbo ákwà ọcha dij ọcha ma na-egbuke egbuke; maka **ákwà ọcha ahụ** bu **ezi omume nke ndi nsọ**.

→ **Nwayi Nwa-aturu ahụ** ka a ga-eyiri n'ezi ákwà ọcha (ezi omume nke ndi nsọ), dij ọcha na na-egbuke egbuke.

(**Mkp 19:9**) Ezi logos nke Chineke (Nri anyasi olulu di na nwunye nke Nwa-aturu)

**Mkp 19:9** Q sim, Dere;

Ngozi nādiri ndi akporo n'olulu-nwunye ahụ<sup>G1062</sup> nri anyasi nke Nwa aturu (arnion).<sup>G721</sup>

O we sim, Ndia bu okwu ezi-okwu. 천사가 내게 기록하라 어린 양의 혼인 잔치에 청함을 받은 고 또 내게 이것은 하나님의 참되신 말씀이라 하기로<sup>G3056</sup> nke Chineke.

☞ **Mkp 19:9** TOkuko ọ si Jọn,

“Dee: ‘Ngozi na-adiri ndi a kporo òkù **nri anyasi alumdi na nwunyenke Nwa aturu ahụ (arnion)!**’”

O we sim, Ndia bu **ezi logos nke Chineke**”

→ **Nri anyasi alumdi na nwunye nke Nwa aturu ahụ** na-amalite tupu awụpụ vial 7 nke ọnuma Chineke.<sup>785</sup>

→ (Tutụ aka na “(**Mkp 19:17-18**) **Nri anyasi nke Chineke ukwu**” maka nkowa ndi ọzọ.)

(**Mkp 19:10**) Igba ama Jizos = Mmuọ nke amuma

**Mkp 19:10** M'we da n'ala n'ukwu-ya ikpọ isi ala nye Ya. Q sim, Le, emela ya:  
abum orù-ibe-gi, na nke umu-nne-gi ndi nwere ihe-àmà (àmà)<sup>G3141</sup> nke Jisus:  
fee Chineke: maka akaebe (onye akaebe)<sup>G3141</sup> nke Jizos bu mmuọ amuma.

☞ **Mkp 19:10** TJọn we da n'ala n'ukwu-ya ikpọ isi ala nye Ya, ma ọ siri, É-è, unu akpọla isi ala nyem.

Abụ m ohu ibe gi, na nke umunne gi ndi nwere ọgbugba-ama **Jizos**.

Ofufe **Chineke!** Maka **àmà nke Jisus bu mmuọ nke amuma**”

-**Mkpughe nke Jisus Kraist**<sup>786</sup>

**1 Pita 1:3** Ngozi diri **Chineke** na **Nnanke anyi Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**,  
nke dika iba-uba nke ebere-Ya si di, muworo ayi ọzọ

rue olile-anya di ndu site na nbilite-n'ọnwu nke **Jesu Kristi** site na ndi nwuru anwu,

**1 Pita 1:4** Nye ihe-nketa nādighi-emebi emebi, nke emerughi-arụ, nke nādighi-ere kwa anwu;  
**edobere gi n'elu-igwe,**

**1 Pi 1:5** Ndi na-ehekwa site na ike<sup>G1411</sup> **nke Chineke** site n'okwukwe rue nzoputa  
**njikere ikpughen'oge ikpeazu.**

**1 Pi 1:6** N'ihì na unu nāhūri ọnu nke-uku, ọ bu ezie na uḅu a rue otù mḅe, ọ buru na ọ di nkpa;  
unu nọ n'obi site n'ọnwunwa di iche iche;

**1 Pi 1:7** Ka ọnwunwa nke okwukwe unu, ebe ọ di oké ọnu ahija karja nke ọla-edo nke na-ala n'iyi;  
ọ bu ezie na anānwa ya n'ọku, ka ewe hu ya rue otuto na nsọpuru na nsọpuru  
na nqosiputa nke **Jesu Kristi:**

**1 Pita 1:8** Onye unu nāhūghi, unu huru n'anya; onye, ọ bu ezie na unu ahūghi Ya uḅu a, ma unu kwere;  
unu nāhūri ọnu nke anāpughi ikwu okwu, ju kwa n'ebube;

→ **Chineke** na **Nnanke anyi Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**, amuwo anyi ozo rue olile anya di ndu site n'aka

ndi

**nbilite n'ọnwu nke Jizos Kraist** site na ndi nwuru anwu, ka anyi wee keta ihe na-adighi emebi

emebi na

<sup>785</sup>Tutụ aka na “[2] Usoro iheomume nke amuma Mkpughe.”

<sup>786</sup>Tutụ aka na “[Foto nke 19-a],” ma ọ bu Video 43. “(Mmuọ Na-edu) Umụ Chineke.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/)

n'okwukwe emerughi emeru, nke e debeere unu n'eluigwe. Edebere ya site n'ike nke Chineke site  
rue nzoputa, ma uḅu a ekpughere unu nye unu n'ogwugwu oge a. A nwara onwunwa nke  
okwukwe gi oku ka ewe hu ya rue otuto na nsopuru na ima-nma n'iputa-ha Jesu Kristi,  
onye i huru n'anya.

(Ahuhụ nke Kraist na ebube nke ga-esochi)

1 Pita 1:9 *Inata ogwugwu nke okwukwe gi, obuna nzoputa nke mkpuru obi gi.* <sup>G5590</sup>

1Pi 1:10 *Nzoputa ahu nke ndi-amuma juworo ase, we chosie ike ike;*

*Onye buru amuma banyere amara nke gābiakute unu:*

1Pi 1:11 *Na-achọ ihe, ma o bu ụdị oge nke Mmụọ Nsọ Kraist nke bu n'ime ha gosiri,  
mgbe o gbara ama tupu ahuhụ nke Kraist, na ebube <sup>G1391</sup> nke ahu kwesiri iqbaso.*

*(Oru 3:18 Ma ihe ndi ahu, nke Chineke ewe gosi ya na mḅe gara aga site n'onu ndi-amuma-Ya  
nile;*

*na Kraist kwesiri ita ahuhu, o mezuwo ya.)*

amuma bu ndi → Ka i na-anuri onu n'onu a na-apughi ikowa akowa na juputa n'ebube, i ga-anata nzoputa nke gi  
mkpuru obi na ngwucha nke okwukwe gi. Nzoputa a ka e ji nlezianya chọ site n'aka ndi

buru amuma banyere amara nke gābiakute unu, onye nāchọ imara onye o bula ma-ḅu oge  
Mmụọ nke Kraist n'ime ha na-egosi dika o buru amuma ahuhụ nke Kraist na  
ebubenke ahu ga-esochi.

(N'oge gara aga, ndi mmụọ nọ n'ulo mkporo bu ndi na-ekweghi n'ubochi Noa mgbe ndi  
a na-arụ ugbo, na naani mkpuru obi asato ka e ji mmiri zoputa. Baptizim a bu ihe atụ  
na ugbo a na-zoputa anyi site na mbilite n'onwu nke Jesu Kristi, onye gara n'eluigwe, nokwa  
n'elu  
aka nri nke Chineke, ebe o mere ka ndi mmụọ ozi, ndi ochichi, na ndi di ike noro n'okpuru  
Ya.)<sup>787</sup>

→ Mmụọ nke Kraist kpaliri nime ndi-amuma we ba amà nke Kraist ahuhu na ebube  
tupu oge eruo.

1Pi 1:12 *Ndi e kpugheere ya, na o bughị nye onwe ha.*

*mana ha jere ozi ihe ndi ahu nye anyi.*

*nke ndi nēzisaworo unu ozi oma nēkwusa unu uḅu a*

*ya na Mụọ Nsọ e si n'elu-igwe zite; ihe ndi mmụọ ozi na-achosi ike ileba anya.*

amara ahu 1Pi 1:13 *Ya mere, kee ihe-okike n'ukwu nke uche-unu, nwe-kwa-nu uche-unu, nēle anya n'ogwugwu*

*nke ahu ka ewetara ununa nkpuhe nke Jesu Kristi;*

→ Ma ozioma nke Jesu Kristi, bu nke e zoro ezo kemgbe uwa, ka e mere ugbo a  
kpughee di ka mkpuhe nke ihe omimi ahu si di site n'aka ndi na-ejere anyi ozi (Ndiozi,  
Ndj Rom 16:25-26), na amara ka a ga-ewetara gi na mkpuhe nke Jesu Kristi.

<sup>787</sup>Vidio nke 41. "Na-eto eto n'ime Onyenwe anyi ka Chineke na-anabata."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).





(Mkp 19:11) Eluigwe meghe (Onye nokwasiri n'elu inyinya ocha)

**Mkp 19:11** M'we hu elu-igwe ka emegheworo, ma, le, inyinya ocha;  
ma onye ahụ nke nọ ọdụ n'elu ya ka a kpọrọ onye kwesiri ntukwasị obi na onye ezi-okwu, ma n'ezì omume ka  
o na-ekpe ikpe na ibu agha.

☞ **Mkp 19:11** Jón we hu elu-igwe ka emegheworo, ma, le; **inyinya ocha**.

Ewe kpọ Onye ahu Nke nānọkwasi Ya Onye kwesiri ntukwasị-obi na Onye ezi-okwu: Ọ bu kwa n'ezì omume ka Ọ nēkpe ikpe nēbu agha.

➤ **Onye nokwasiri n'elu inyinya ocha?**

- **Chinekenke giChineke, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist.**<sup>789</sup>

→ **Chinekebu a eziokwu na kwesiri ntukwasị obi a kaebe, na Chinekebu Onye bu ezi-okwu, ezi-okwu-Ya di**  
**kwa nime Ọkpara-Ya,**

**Jesu Kristi, onye bu Onyenweanyinke niile.**<sup>790</sup>

(Jer 42:5) *Ha we si Jeremaia, si, **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>*

*buru ezi-okwu na onye-àmà kwesiri ntukwasị obi n'etiti anyi, ma ọburu na anyi emeghi*

*ọbuna dika ihe nile siri di*

*maka nke **Chineke giChineke** ga-ezitere gi gi.)*

(Mkp 19:12-14) Amagedon (Logos nke Chineke na ndi agha di n'eluigwe)

**Mkp 19:12** Anya-ya abua di ka ire oku, otutu okpu-eze di kwa n'isi-ya;<sup>G1238</sup>

o nwe-kwa-ra aha edeworo ya, nke o dighi onye o bula mara, ma-ọbughi ya onwe-ya.

**Mkp 19:13** O wee yiwe uwe mwuda (uwe)<sup>G2440</sup> tinye n'ime ọbara: na aha ya a na-akpọ Okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke Chineke.

**Mkp 19:14** Usu nile nke ndi-agma di kwa n'elu-igwe neso Ya n'elu inyinya ocha, nēyi kwa ezi ákwà ocha di ocha.

☞ **Mkp 19:12** Hbu anya di **kaire oku**, n'isi-Ya ka otutu okpu-eze di kwa.<sup>G1238</sup>

He nwere **ahadedere yana** o dighi onye maara ma onwe ya.

☞ **Mkp 19:13** He yiwe uwe mwuda wusara n'ọbara, a kpokwara aha ya "**Logos nke Chineke**"

☞ **Mkp 19:14** Na **usu-ndi-agma di n'elu-igwe**, Yiri ezi ákwà ocha, nke di ocha ma di ocha, soro ya n'elu inyinya ocha.

→ Ema edori ọfọñ linen ke udi emi ekedoride Jesus, ọnyuñ emen ọfọñ emi ekesinde ke iyip esie.  
akpọ, **logos nke Chineke**, nke usuu ndi agha nọ n'eluigwe yiwe, di ocha ma di ocha.<sup>791</sup>

† **Mgbe alimdi na nwunye nke Nwa Aturu ahu gasiri**, eluigwe meghe, na **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** ga-eso usuu ndi agha n'eluigwe bja.

(Mkp 19:15) Tọ bu ebe-nzocha-nkpuru-vine nke idi-oku na onuma nke Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile

**Mkp 19:15** Mma-agma di nkọ nēsi kwa n'onu-ya puta,<sup>G4501</sup> ka o we were ya tiḅue mba nile;<sup>G1484</sup>

Ọ gēwere kwa nkpa-n'aka ígwè chiri ha.

Ọ nāzocha kwa ebe-nzocha-nkpuru-vine nke idi-oku na **iwe**<sup>G3709</sup> nke Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Niile.

☞ **Mkp 19:15** Ọ bukwa n'onu ya ka nkọ na-esi aputa **mma agha**,<sup>G4501</sup> na O kwesiri ya **tiemba**.

A+ Ya onwe ya ga-ejikwa mkpanaka ígwè chija ha.

Ya onwe-ya nēdo kwa ebe-nzocha-nkpuru-vine nke idi-oku na iwe nke **Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Nile**.

<sup>789</sup>E si na "(Mkp 6:7-8) Mmeghe nke akara nke anọ (inyinya ndu ndu: Onwu & Hel)." **Jehova Chineke** (Deu30:20)

bu ndu gi nke i ga-arapara n'ahụ. **Kraist** bu ndu anyi (Kol 3:4) onye bu **Chineke** (kiri)<sup>G2962</sup> site n'eluigwe, naani **onyenweayi** (nsogbu) **Chineke** onye bu anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** (Jd 1:4). Tya mere, horo **ndu** (**Kraist**) site n'irube isi n'olu Ya ma rapara n'aru Ya.

<sup>790</sup>E si na **Mkp 3:14**.

<sup>791</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmụọ na-edu) Ụmụ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).



→Si n'ọnụ nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** na-aga mma agha dị nkọ (rhema)<sup>792</sup> ka o tịbue mba di iche iche.  
→Ndi meriri emeri ga-ejikwa mkpanaka igwè chja ha<sup>793</sup> na ga-achi **Kraist** ruo otu puku afo.<sup>794</sup>

([Mkp 19:16](#)) Amagedon (Eze ndi eze, na Jehova nke ndi nwenụ)

[Mkp 19:16](#) Ma o nwere uwe ya (akwa)<sup>G2440</sup> na n'apata-ukwu-ya ka edeworo aha;  
**EZE NKE EZE, NA ONYE NKE NDI OZO.**

☞ [Mkp 19:16](#) AN'uwe-Ya na n'apata-ukwu-Ya ka O nwere aha edeworo: **EZE NKE EZE, NA ONYE NKE NDI OZO.**

→ **Nwa Aturu ahu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> bu **Onyenweanyi** na **Onye** nzoputa Jisus Kraist (**Chineke**) **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile.**

Ugbu a, "**EZE NKE EZE, NA ONYE NKE NDI OZO** (ma o bu **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**),"  
i bu ya **Chineke** (**Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile**, onye bu **Nwa aturu ahu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup>) na nke gi **rhema** bu ru  
eziokwu.<sup>795</sup>

- Amagedon (gunyere Gog na Megog na obibia Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist [Abu Oma nke 83](#))  
(*Amaokwu niile di na [Ezi 38:1-11](#) a tughariri ya ozo*)

[Ezi 38:1](#) *Okwu Jehova o si Ezikel, si,*

[Ezi 38:2](#) *Nwa nke mmadu, chekwa iru gi megide Gog (eze Magog),*

*uwa nke Magog (ndi niile na-ebuso Chineke agha na ndi Russia bu ndi ndu),*

*onye-isi-isi nke Meshek (obodo nke di na ndida odida anyanwu ruo nke Russia, ma o bu **toro toro**)*

*na Tubal (obodo di na ndida owwa anyanwu ruo Russia, ma o bu **Iran**), buokwa amuma megide ya;*

• Ogu na agha na-aga n'ihu

"Agha Russia na Ukraine" na-aga n'ihu malitere mgbe Russia wakporo Ukraine na February 24, 2022. Agha a na-aga n'ihu malitere na njedebe nke iwu na-akwadoghị nke Russian Federation na 2014 (February 20, 2014 - March 21, 2014). Ya bu, agha a na-akawanye njo ka oge na-aga kemgbe February 2014, Russia wakporo Ukraine na February 24, 2022. O bu ezie na ochichi Russia wegbara Crimea bu ihe iwu na-akwadoghị n'okpuru iwu mba uwa, Barack Hussein Obama nke Abu, bu onye isi ala United States. site na 2009 ruo 2017, kwuru (site N'ajuju onu ya na CNN na June 22, 2023) na Russia annexation nke Crimea na 2014 bu 'iwu na ezi omume.'

Site n'echiche nke Ukraine, okwu Obama bu ihe ngonu maka odida ighara itinye aka mgbe Crimea jikotara na 2014. Ukraine ziri ezi ma o buru na Obama malitere agha ahụ n'azu.

→Kemgbe Febwarị 20, 2014, agha ahụ amubaala n'agha ahụ bu ihe mmalite nke "Gog na Magog". Otutu ndi mmadu kwenyere na Gog bu eze Russia ugbu a, Vladimir Putin, mana o bu isi n'ezie

onye malitere agha Russia-Ukraine o yikariri ka Barack Obama na ya mere o bu "Gog (eze nke Alaeze Babilon Ohuru, na Mgbochi-Kraist ilu ugu maka Amagedon)," onye ga-abu onye ndu nke Megog (ndi na-ebuso Chineke agha) maka "agha Gog na Megog" nke ga-eme n'oge na-adighi anya

mee ihe.<sup>796</sup>

(*Bue amuma megide Gog, ka Okaaka Onyenwe anyi Jehova kwuru*)

[Ezi 38:3](#) *Ma si, 'Otú a ka o na-ekwu **Chineke** ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** (y<sup>3</sup>hová):<sup>H3069</sup>*

<sup>792</sup>Vidio 20. "Obo, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abuo." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>793</sup>Nkpa-n'aka igwe: A ga-enye ndi na-emeri emeri ndi na-edebe oru Okpara Chineke ruo ogwugwu.

*mba di iche iche, o ga-ejikwa mkpanaka igwe chja ha di ka ihe okpui egwepiara egwepi di ka o si nata ha.*

*Nna ya* ([Mkp 2:26-27](#)).

<sup>794</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 20:4](#).

<sup>795</sup>E si na [Mkp 5:6](#).

<sup>796</sup>Maka nkwa nke mgbochi-Kraist, rutu aka na "[\(Mkp 13:18\)](#) 666 bu onu oquu nke nwoke na-eji ikike Nile nke anu ohia ahu"

Lee, m na-emegide gi, O**Gog**(Anti-Kraist),  
onye isi (ro's, isi)<sup>H7218</sup> onye isinke Meshek (n'ebe ndịda nke**Russia**),  
na Tubal (ọwuwa-anyanwu na ugwu nke**Iran**),

**Ezi 38:4** Na **M ga-atughari gi, tinye nko n'ime òtù gi, ma dupu gi,**  
**ya na usu-ndi-agma-gi nile, inyinya, na ndi-inyinya, ha niile yi uwe mara mma,**  
**nnukwu ụlọ ọrụ na bucklers na ọta, ha nile nēji mma-agma.**

**Ezi 38:5** Persia (**Iran**), Etiopia (**Sudan**), na **Libya** ha na ha; ha nile chiri ọta na okpu-agma:

**Ezi 38:6** Gomer (**toro toro, Central Asia**), na usu-ndi-agma-ya nile; ụlọ nke Togarma (**toro toro, ọwuwa anyanwu**

**Eshia**)

**nke akukụ ugwu, na usu-ndi-agma-ya nile: na ọtutu ndi di iche iche tiyere gi.**

→ Gog, Onye-emegide Kraist, bụ onye-isi nke onye-isi nke Rosh, Meshek, na Tubal, na ndị a nile.  
obodo edepụtara na **Ezi 38:5-6**, ha ga-ejikọkwa aka agha ibuso Izrel agha malite  
Gog na Megog agha.<sup>797</sup>

\* Iran, Sudan, Libya, Central Asia nke Turkey, n'ebe ọwuwa anyanwu Asia nke Turkey, na Russia.

- Mara: Mba atọ ahụ, Russia, Turkey, na Iran ka Onye-nwe Chineke kpọrọ aha na ya **Ezi 38:2 & Ezi 38:6**.  
- Kemgbe 2022, ndị isi nke mba atọ a ezutewo dị ka ndị mmekọ megide United States na  
otụtụ oge.

- Muslim bụ okpukpe kachasi nke mba ndi ga-esonyere agha Gog na Megog  
- Turkey (99% Muslim), Iran (99.5% Muslim), Sudan (91% Muslim), na Libya (95% Sunni Alakuba).  
Gog, ọdinihu-emegide Kraist (nwere ike Barack Obama) na-azọrọ onwe ya di ka onye Kraist, ma na-  
eto eto  
Ọnụ ọgụgụ ndi America kwenyere na Obama bụ onye Alakuba, ikekwe n'ihu ihu ọma ya na  
agbamume ya  
okwu gbasara obodo Muslim n'okwu ya.<sup>798</sup>

- Nyere na Gog malitere agha nke bụ mmalite nke "Gog na Megog" mgbe ọ na-eje ozi di ka Onyeisi  
nke United States site na Jenwarị 2009 ruo Jenwarị 20, 2017, ibụ onye Alakuba pụtara nnukwu

ihe.

maka otu Muslim Brotherhood nke ga-esonye na "Gog na Megog War I" n'ọdinihu di nso.

**Ezi 38:17** Nke a na-ekwu **Chineke** ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** (y<sup>h</sup>hovā):<sup>H3069</sup>

"I bụ onye m kwuru banyere ya n'oge ochie site n'onye ndi ohu m bụ ndi amuma Izrel,  
onye buru amuma n'oge ahụ ruo otutu afọka M'we kpota gi imegide ha?"

**Ezi 38:18** "O ga-erukwa n'ubochi ahụ, mgbe **Gogbia megideala Israel**,  
kwuru **Chineke** ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** (y<sup>h</sup>hovā),<sup>H3069</sup> na onuma m ga-adi elu n'iwe m."

→ Kemgbe mmalite nke agha Russo-Ukrainian na February 24, 2022, **Ezekel 38:1-6** na **38:17-18**  
na-adọ anyi aka ná ntị na ọkara nke abụọ nke izu Daniel nke 70, ma ọ bụ 3 1/2 afọ nke oké

mkpagbu ahụ, bụ

na-aga ibido.

**-Oge nke abụọ a ga-eweghachi ihe fọdurụ n'ime ndi Chineke, bụ Izrel**

**Aiz 11:11** O gēru kwa, n'ubochi ahụ, na **Chineke** ọ gātukwasi kwa aka-ya ozo nke ubò abua  
**eweghachite ndi-Ya foduru, nke gāfodu,**

site n'Asiria, si kwa na Ijpt, si kwa na Patros, si kwa na Kush, si kwa na Ilam;  
site kwa na Shaina, si kwa na Hemat, site kwa n'agwe-etiti nile nke oké osimiri.

<sup>797</sup>Tụtụ aka na "Nrọ na ọhụ nke eze Babilon ọhuru" sitere n'isi nke 12.

(Dị nnọọ ka eze ukwu nke alaeze Babilon, bụ Nebukadneza, si bibie Jerusalem n'otu oge ma doro Juda n'agha, eze nke  
alaeze Babilon Ọhuru n'ọdinihu (Onye Na-emegide Kraist), ga-ebibi Jerusalem n'oge Oké Mkpagbu ahụ.)

<sup>798</sup>Gaa na homepage White House ma rụtụ aka na okwu Obama (Nkwuputa nke Onye isi ala na Islamic Society of Baltimore)  
dere ubochi.

Ọnwa Abụọ 03, 2016.

[Aiz 11:12](#) Ọ gēguzo-kwa-ra mba nile ọkọlọtọ, we chikọta ndi Israel achupuru achupu;  
+ sikwa n'akukọ anọ nke ụwa chikọta ndị a chụsasịrị achụsasị nke Juda.

→ Agha Gog na Megog nke mbụ ga-esochi ya bụ Amagedon, nke ga-abụ oge Jehova idokwasi aka-Ya ọzọ nke ugbò abua, iweghachite ndi-Ya fọduru (Israel; [Aiz 11:12](#)) nke a ga-ahapụ site n'Asiria, na Ijpt, na Patros, na Kush, na Ilam, na Shaina, na Hemat, na n'agwàetiti nile nke ndi ahu.

oké osimiri ([Aiz 11:11](#)).<sup>799</sup>

#### -Tya ala nke Kenean(Ala Israel)

[Jos 22:9](#) Na ụmụaka (ụmụ nwoke)<sup>H1121</sup> nke Reuben na umu-ndikom (ndikom)<sup>H1121</sup> nke Gad nkera ebo Manase we laghachi, si n'ebe umu-ndikom nọ pua.<sup>H1121</sup> nke Israel puo **Shailo** nke dị n'ụwa (**uwa**)<sup>H776</sup> nke **Kenan**, iga obodo nke **Gilead**, n'ala (**uwa**)<sup>H776</sup> nke **ha ihe onwunwe**, nke ha nwere; dabere na **okwu** (onyi)<sup>H6310</sup> nke **Chineke** site n'aka Moses.

#### ➤ Ebee ka ala Kenan dij?

- **Shailo** dij na West Bank, n'ebe ugwu Jerusalem, ọdịda anyanwụ nke obodo Israel nke oge a bụ Shilo na ugwu nke obodo Palestine nke Turmus Ayya.<sup>800</sup>
- **Gilead** na-ezo aka n'ógbè dum n'akukọ ọwụwa anyanwụ nke Osimiri Jodan.<sup>801</sup>

→ **Ala Kenan** gụnyere Jerusalem na Israel, Palestine, gụnyere West Bank, na osimiri Jodan.

- Chineke<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE<sup>H3069</sup> kwere nkwa na [Ezi 37:12](#), na Ọ ga-emegehe ili nke ụlọ ahụ dum **nke Israel** me kwa ka ha si n'ili-ha puta, me ka ha ba nime **ala Israel**.

Gog (onye na-emegeide Kraịst) ga-abịa megide **ala Israel** ([Ezi 38:18](#)) n'ih na **Chineke** nwere nkwa ulo Israel inye **ala nke ala Israel** maka **nke na-adigide ihe onwunwe**, ma a ga-egbu ya **Chineke** n'agha Amagedon.

<sup>799</sup>Maka nkwa ndi ọzọ gbasara Amagedon, rụtụ aka na “([Mkp 16:16](#)) *Malite n'Amagedon*, na ([Mkpu 19:15-16](#)).”

<sup>800</sup>Wikipedia. Shailo. (2023, Septemba 12).

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shiloh\\_\(biblical\\_city\)#:~:text=Shiloh%20has%20been%20positively%20identified,Palestine%20obodo%20nke%20Turmus%20Ayya](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shiloh_(biblical_city)#:~:text=Shiloh%20has%20been%20positively%20identified,Palestine%20obodo%20nke%20Turmus%20Ayya).

<sup>801</sup>Wikipedia. Gilead. (2023, Ọgọst 1).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilead#:~:text=Gilead%20is%20situated%20in%20modern,Ajloun%2C%20Jerash%20and%20Balg%20Governorates.&text=Gilead%20is%20also%20%20aha,ndi+nwoke%20na%20oge+a%20Dday%20Israel>.

[Foto dị na peeji nke 19-1] Agha Gog na Megog abụọ na Amagedon

	<b>Gog&amp; Magog I</b> Ezekiel ( <a href="#">Eze 38-39</a> )	<b>Amagedon</b> Revelation ( <a href="#">Mkp 16</a> & <a href="#">Mkp 19</a> ) &Ezekiel ( <a href="#">Eze 38-39</a> )	<b>Gog &amp; Magog II</b> Revelation ( <a href="#">Mkp 20</a> )
Timeline	Btupu oke mkpagbu amalite ( <a href="#">Ezi 38:1-7</a> )	Mgbe a wusara vial nke isii ( <a href="#">Mkp 16:16</a> )	Amgbe 1,000 afo agwu ( <a href="#">Mkp 20:7</a> )
Gog	Gnke Magog (tonye ga-abu Anti-Krajst) <sup>802</sup>	Eze nke Alaeze Babilon Qhurū, Onye-emegide Krajst.	Eze nke uwa nke Magog ( <a href="#">Mkp 20:8</a> )
Mgara aga	Mba ndi Jentail na-ebuso Chineke agha. <sup>803</sup>	Ndi eze niile nke ala uwa dum, ndi dragon ahụ chikotara, anụ ohia nke mbu na onye amuma ugha. <a href="#">Mkp 16:13-14</a> ).	<u>Mba di iche iche (akuku anọ nke ala)</u> Setan ghogburu (Onu-ogugu-ha di ka aja nke oké osimiri; <a href="#">Mkp 20:8</a> )
Ogbọ agha	Ugwu ( <a href="#">Ezi 39:17</a> ) n'ala nkelsrael ( <a href="#">Eze 38</a> ).	Ugwu Megido. <sup>804</sup>	Ogige ndi nsọ na obodo a huru n'anya ( <a href="#">Mkp 20:9</a> )
Agha (Agha)	<u>Chineke</u> ('Adōnāy) <sup>H136</sup> <u>CHINEKE</u> (y <sup>o</sup> hová) <sup>H3069</sup> iwe ga-adị elu n'iwe ya mgbe Gog ga-abia ibuso ala Izrel agha. <a href="#">Ezi 38:18</a> ).	<u>Chineke</u> (Yahweh) ga-ezipu <u>okuna</u> Magogha gāma kwa na Q di <u>Jehova</u> ( <a href="#">Ezi 39:6</a> ).  TQ bu Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Niile ga-iji mma agha di nkọ nke na-esi n'onu ya puta tigbuo mba niile. <a href="#">Mkp 19:12-14</a> ).	Oku ga-esi n'elu-igwe ridata si n'ebe Chineke nọ, richapu ha. <a href="#">Mkp 20:9</a> ).
Nsonaazu		Nnukwu ima jijiji n'ala Izrel. Ndi mmadu niile nọ n'ala ga-ama jijiji n'ihu (obibia) nke Onye-nwe- anyi Jisus Krajst ( <a href="#">Ezi 38:19-20</a> ).	ekwensu nke duhiere ha (mba nile nke a ghogburu) tubara n'ime odo oku na brimstone na a ga-ata ya ahuhu ehie na abali ruo mgbe ebighi ebi ( <a href="#">Mkp 20:10</a> ).
Jmkpebi	<i>(Chukwu puru ime the nilega-eme chikota mba nile ibuso Jerusalem agha, Q gapu kwa ma buso ha agha agha Amagedon, <a href="#">Ezi 38:4</a>, <a href="#">Mkp 16:16</a>).</i>	Ruo onwa asaa, ndi ulọ Izrel ga-eli Gog (onye na-emegide Krajst) n'ili n'Izrel ya na igwe mmadu ya na ndagwurugwu Hamongog ( <a href="#">Ezi 39:11-16</a> ).  Ndi bi n'obodo ndi Izrel ga-esure oku na ngwa agha ha ma gbaa ha oku ruo afo asaa. <a href="#">Ezi 39:9-10</a> ).	Ndi na- edeghi ya n'ime <u>akwukwo</u> nke ndua ga-atuba ya n'ime odo oku ( <a href="#">Mkp 20:15</a> ).

<sup>802</sup>Ntutu aka na "(Mkp 19:16) Amagedon (Eze ndi eze, na Onyenwenu nke ndi nwenu).

<sup>803</sup>Edeputara mba ndi di na Megog [Ezi 38:3-6](#). Mba ndi gbara ya gburugburu nke Israel ga-emekorita n'agha wakpo Israel: Iran, Sudan, Libya, Central Asia nke Turkey, n'ebe owuwa anyanwu Asia nke Turkey, na Russia, imalite agha Gog na Megog.

<sup>804</sup>Amagedon putara "ugwu Megido." Tutu aka na "[\(Mkp 16:16\) Malite n'Amagedon](#)" maka nkwa ndi ozo.

**(Gog na-echeputa atumatu ojoo)**

Ezi 38:7 Buru gi **kwadebere**, na **kwadebe** maka onwe-gi, gi onwe-gi, na nkpokota-gi nile ndi zukotara n'ebe i no, I buru-kwa-ra ha onye-nche.

afọ; → N'ih i na naanị otu oge Israel ga-enwe ike ibi n'udo n'obodo nta ndi na-enweghị mgbidi bu n'ime 1,000

Ezikiel 38 yiri ka o na-akowa oge n'ime 1,000 afọ, ma o na-akowa oge n'ezie buru oke mkpagbu ahu. Ya mere, o di mkpa ighota otu na ihe mere nke Israel e wuru ihe mgbochi (mgbidi), yana ihe onodu ga-eme n'odinihu.

[Foto di na peeji nke 19-2] Ihe mgbochi Israel West Bank

- The Israel ochichi malitere ewu West Bank Barrier na June 2002 di ka a nche ufodu na chebe umu amaala ya puo na mwakpo igbu onwe onye Palestine.<sup>805</sup> Nke a Israel West Bank mgbochi, nke mejuputara West Mgbidi Bank na ngere nke West Bank, bu ihe mgbochi nkewa nwere ngukota ogologo nke 708 kilomita (440 mi) na a mgbidi konkiri 9 mita elu, nke Israel ruru n'akuku Green Line na n'ime akuku nke West Bank.

mkpa → Mana o bu la ihe na-akpata esemokwu na esemokwu Israel na Palestine. Israel na-ele ya anya di ka nchekwa di agburu na a ihe mgbochi megide ime ihe ike ndoro ndoro ochichi Palestine, ebe ndi Palestine na-ahu ya di ka nkewa ihe nnochianya nke apartheid nke Israel.<sup>806</sup>

Udi mgbochi West Bank<sup>807</sup>

mgbe ufodu - Enwere ihe mgbochi 705 na-adigide adigide n'ofe West Bank na-egbochi ma o bu na-achikwa Palestine ugbo ala, na mgbe ufodu onye ji ukwu aga, mmeghari. Ihe mgbochi gunyere 140 zuru oke ma o bu ndi oru ebe nlele, onu uzọ ama 165 enweghi oru (nke ihe foro nke nta ka o buru okara na-emechikari), 149 mkpada uwa na 251 ihe mgbochi ndi ozọ na-enweghi oru (ihe mgbochi okporo uzọ, trenches, mgbidi uwa, wdg).

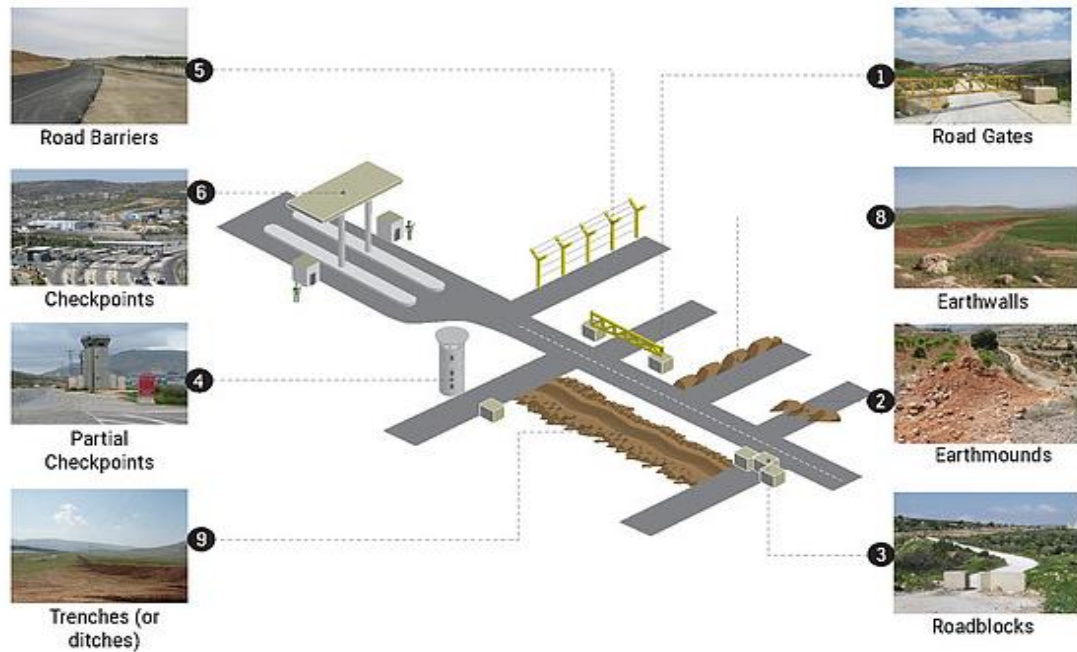
---

<sup>805</sup>Ulo oru United Nations maka nhazi ihe gbasara odimma mmadu. akuko mmelite Eprel 2004. Mmetuta nkewapu nke Israel ihe mgbochi na mpaghara West Bank emetutara - Ajuju nke Palestine. Maachi 12, 2019. <https://www.un.org/unispal/document/auto-insert-199846/>.

<sup>806</sup>Wikipedia. Ihe mgbochi Israel West Bank, Julai 29, 2023. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli\\_West\\_Bank\\_barrier](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli_West_Bank_barrier).

<sup>807</sup>Ulo oru United Nations maka nhazi ihe gbasara odimma mmadu - Okala Palestine | Kariri okporo uzọ 700 Ihe mgbochi na-achikwa mmeghari Palestine n'ime West Bank. Oktoba 8, 2018.

<https://www.ochaopt.org/content/over-700-road-obstacles-control-palestinian-movement-in-west-bank#:~:text=West%20Bank%20obstacle%20types,%2C%20earth%20mgbidi%2C%20wdg>



\*Snke anyi: *Ụlọ ọrụ United Nations na-ahụ maka nhazi nke ọrụ enyemaka mmadụ (Occupied Palestine Territory)*

- **Chineke** ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup>**CHINEKE**(y<sup>h</sup>ovâ)<sup>H3069</sup> ([Ezi 38:10](#)) dọrọ aka ná ntịsGog (onye na-emegide Kraịst,[Ezi 38:3](#)) ka ya na ụlọ ọrụ ya “na-akwadosi ike” igbakọta ([Ezi 38:7](#)). Nke a bụ nkọwa nke Gog na-akwado maka agha Amagedon megide Onyenwe anyị. Ka ọ dị ugbo a, a na-achịkọta ndị e si na mma agha lọta n’ụwa n’ugwu ndị dịbu n’Izrel bụ ebe tọgbọrọ n’efu mgbe nile.

- Itụle ọrụ nke [United Nations](#) na ntinye aka ya na [666](#) n’ime [Mkp 13:17](#), akụkụ ahụ na-arụtụ aka ụbọchị nke ọchịchirị nke Setan na-achị ma ọ bụ ụbọchị oke mkpagbu ahụ ruo mgbe ọbibi nke [Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist](#).

→Ma olee otu ha ga-esi ebi ndụ n'enweghị nsogbu n'oge oke mkpagbu ahụ ([Ezi 38:8](#))?

- Agha ugbo a & [Udo na nchekwa](#)

- **United Nations** na-arụ ọrụ na atumatu mmepe mmadụ nke akpọrọ, "[Udo na nchekwa](#),"<sup>808</sup> na n'oge "United Nations 'Sustainable Development Goals (SDG)' Summit" emere na Septemba 18-19, 2023, ha gbakwunyere. [Atumatu udo nke Israel](#) ruo afo asaa SDG ha. Na Septemba 19, 2023, onye isi ala United States Joe Biden kwuru na United Nations na "[A ga-ekewa ala Izrel iji nweta ihe ngwota nke steeti abuo maka esemokwu Israel na Palestine](#)." Mgbe ahụ na Septemba 22, 2023, Prime Minista Benjamin Netanyahu kwuputara nke ahụ "[Israel nọ na njedebe nke udo akuko ihe mere eme na Saudi Arabia](#)"<sup>809</sup>

→ Mgbe ahụ na Oktoba 7, 2023, ụbọchị ikpeazu nke mmemme nke Ụlọikwu (Sukkot), Benjamin Netanyahu kwuputara.

agha na Hamas mgbe ndị agha Palestine nọ na Gaza webatara otutu puku roketi n'ime mpaghara Israel, na-egbu

na-emerukwa otutu puku mmadụ ahụ. Agha a, nke yiri ka ọ bụ mmezu nke amuma Abu Oma nke 83, mere 50

Afo ole ka "agha Yom Kippur" nke malitere na Oktoba 6, 1973 (Mara: Yum Kippur putara "Ụbọchị nke ụwa" [Mkpuchi mmehie](#)).

<sup>808</sup>Na intaneti, chọọ akụkọ udo na nchekwa dij na webụsajit UN.

<sup>809</sup>Israel nọ n'akụkụ udo nke akụkọ ihe mere eme na Saudi Arabia, Netanyahu kwuputara na UN. (2023, Septemba 22). Akụkọ

UN.

<https://news.un.org/en/story/2023/09/1141302>

Rịba ama: A na-eme oriri nke opi ihe karịrị ụbọchị abụọ n'ihì na ọnwà ọhụrụ nwere ike ịputa n'ụbọchị ọ bụla na ọ dighị onye maara, nke pụrụ ịputa na ọbịbia nke Ọkpara nke mmadụ (mwuwe mbụ) pụrụ ịbụ jikọtara ya na oriri opi. Mana dika usoro iheomume nke akụkọ ihe mere eme siri di, owuwe mbụ nwere ike mee n'ememe nke ụbọchị Mkpuchi Mmehie (agha Yom Kippur), ma ọ bụ n'ememe nke Ụlọikwu (Israel-Hamas agha na Sukkot). N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, owuwe nke mbụ nwere ike ime "oge ọ bụla" ma ọ nweghi onye ga-ama ụbọchị na oge awa ya ma Nna bi n'Eluigwe.

([Matiu 24:36](#) "Ọ dighị onye maara ụbọchị na oge awa nke ọbịbia Nwa nke mmadụ ma e wezuga Nna nke bi n'eluigwe.")

- Mbibi mberede ga-abia di ka onye ohi n'oge ọchichiri

[1Te 5:3](#) N'ihì na mgbe ha ga-asị, [Udo](#)<sup>G1515</sup> [nanchekwa](#) (nchekwa ndi iro na ihe egwu);<sup>G803</sup> mgbe ahụ [mbibi mberede](#)<sup>G3639</sup> [na-abiakwasi ha](#), di ka ime nwaanyi di ime; ha agaghị agbanarikwa ọsọ.

[1Te 5:4](#) Ma unu onwe-unu, umu-nnam, anoghi n'ochichiri, ka ubochi ahu we biakute unu dika onye-ori.

[1Te 5:5](#) Unu niile bu umuaka (umu nwoke)<sup>G5207</sup> nke ihè, <sup>G5457</sup> na umuaka (umu nwoke)<sup>G5207</sup> nke ubochi: anyi abughị nke abali, ma ọ bụ nke ọchichiri.

→ Ọ bụrụ na "atumatụ udo Izrel" metụtara ikwusa "[Udo na nchekwa](#)" kowara na [1Te 5:3](#), mgbe ahụ mbibi mberede (nke Setan, [1Ko 5:5](#)) ga-abiakwasị ndi nọ n'ochichiri. Ihe omume a ga-akacha akara mmalite nke [oké mkpagbu](#).

- Yabụ, "[Udo na nchekwa](#)" nwere ike ikwuputa na oyi ọ bụla nke afọ site ugbo a gaa n'ihu, nke di iriba ama n'ihì [Matiu 24:20-21](#):

[Mat 24:20](#) Ma kpenu ekpere ka nhalaga-unu ghara idi nimeoyi, ọ bughị na [ubochi izu ike](#):

[Matiu 24:21](#) N'ihì na mgbe ahụ ga-abụ [oké mkpagbu](#),

di ka nke na-adibeghi kemgbe mmalite nke ụwa ruo n'oge a, ee e, ma-ọbughị ma-ọbughị

mgbe ọbụla.

- Na mgbakwunye, atumatụ ha nke afọ 7 ruo 2030 ka akọwaputara n'uzọ zuru ezu na "Ụkpụrụ Mba Ndị Dị n'Otu 2023 Mgbako maka mgbanwe ihu igwe (COP28)," nke bụ ọgbako ndi otu UNFCCC nke a ga-eme site na Nọvemba 30 ruo Disemba 12, 2023 (Nkọwa di na webụsaịtị UN).

- Ihe kpatara agha ahụ (iji buru ihe nkata)

[Ezi 38:8](#) Mgbe otutu ubochi gasiria ga-akpo gi òkù. N'ikpeazu afọ i ga-abata n'ụwa nke ndi ahụ e si na mma agha latawe chikọta kwa n'aka otutu madu n'ugwu Nile nke Israel; nke buworo toboro n'efu mbe Nile; eweputara ha n'etiti ndi mmadụ ma ubu a ha Nile nēbi na ntukwasi-obi.

→ Gog ga-awakpo Izrel n'afọ ndi ikpeazu, bụ tupu agha Amagedon, nke Gog na-edu, bụ onye tinyere aka na agha di iche iche mgbe ọ bụ onye isi nke 44 nke United States (gụnyere Russia-Ukraine agha). A kpọrọ ya Gog maka ibido agha Gog na Megog n'odinihu, ọ ga-aputakwa dika Anti-Kraist maka agha Amagedon nke ga-esochi.

[Ezi 38:9](#) ga-agbago, i ga-abia di ka oké ifufe, na-ekpuchi ụwa di ka igwé ojii, gi na ndi agha gi niile; na otutu ndi mmadụ na gi.

[Ezi 38:10](#) Nke a na-ekwu [Chineke](#) ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> [CHINEKE](#) (y<sup>h</sup>q<sup>v</sup>ā):<sup>H3069</sup>

"Ọ ga-erukwa n'ubochi ahụ, na echiche ga-abata n'obi gi;

na i ga-[cheputa atumatụ ojoo](#):

[Ezi 38:11](#) Ma i gāsi, M'gābuso uwa nke [obodo nta na-enweghi mgbidi](#):

[M'gāluso ndi nọ n'izu-ike agha](#); ndi na-ebi n'udo,

ha niile bi [enweghi mgbidi](#), na inwe [obughị mmanyama o bu onu uzo](#).

[Ezi 38:12](#) Ikwata ihe n'agha na ikwakoro ihe.

[imegide aka-Gi imegide ebe toboro n'efu nke madu bi ubu a](#), na imegide ndi e si ná mba di iche iche chikọta;



ndi nwetaworo anu-ulo na àkù, ndi bi n'etiti uwa.

→Site na nnukwu nzukọ zuru ụwa ọnụ jji nweta “*Udo na nchekwa*,” ekwensu ga-yikarịrị ghogbuo mba niile ikwere atumatụ udo ụgha ha na nke ọjọọ (dị ka ọkwa nke Prime Minista Benjamin Netanyahu na Septemba 18-19, 2023). Ikekwe nke a ga-akpali Israel wepụ ihe mgbochi gafee West Bank, na-ekwe ka ọ buru obodo na-enweghị mgbidi n'elu a oge ụfọdụ.<sup>810</sup>

-Mgbe ndị isi na-eti mkpu maka udo ụgha, mbibi mberede (1Te 5:3) ma ọ bụ agha ga-akacha tiwapụ, ma ọ ga-abụ oge zuru oke maka Anti-Kraịst ka ekpughere ya n'ọhụụ ahụ.

*Ezi 38:13* Sheba,<sup>811</sup> Dedan,<sup>812</sup> (ma o bu Saudi Arabia)

na ndị ahia Tashish (United States, n'ebe odịda anyanwụ Europe),<sup>813</sup>

umu-odum-ha nile gāsi kwa gi,

*'I biara ikwakoro ihe? I kpokotala ulo oru gi ka ha buru anu,*

*ka o buru oia-ocha na oia-edo, ka ewe napu anu-ulo na ngwongwo, iburu nnukwu ihe nkwa?'*

- Nye ndị mmekọ Israel (US, na odịda anyanwụ Europe), a na-ahụ oke akụ ndị a dika ihe kpatara mbuso agha Gog na Megog na Israel.

→N'October 2015, achoputara nnukwu ego mmanụ na Golan Heights, na kemgbe 2020, Israel kwadoro nkwekọrịta ijeri dollar 15 na Egypt ibupu gas sitere na Egypt, nke sitere na ya na-ebuga na mba Europe. Mgbe ahụ, na 2023, Israel ekwenyela ibawanye gas ya ebupu na Egypt.

→Ukraine nwere ebe nchekwa gas nke abụọ kacha mara na Europe ma burukwa onye na-ebupu ihe dị oke ọnụ ahia ọla dị ka lithium, yana nri zuru ụwa ọnụ dika ọka na ọka wit. Dị ka ọ dị maka Israel, n'ezie ihe mere Russia ji chikọta Crimea n'uzọ iwu na-akwadoghị kemgbe 2014 nke batara na Russia mbuso agha nke Ukraine na 2022, nwere ike ibụ n'ihị nnukwu akụ sitere n'okike (ike, ọla dị oke ọnụ ahia, na ọrụ ugbo) dị na Ukraine.

- Ihe ọzọ kpatara mbuso agha Russia ji metụta ọchịchọ Ukraine ibanye na North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO)<sup>814</sup> nakwa European Union (EU)<sup>815</sup> kemgbe Russia na-emegide mgbasawanye NATO.

→N'ihị na Ukraine bụ ezigbo onye otù NATO, NATO katọrọ mwakpo obi ọjọọ nke Russia Ukraine. Nyere ikike agha ya, United States (America) ekerewo òkè dị ukwuun'ime guzobe ike agha NATO kemgbe mmalite nke nzukọ a na 1949.

---

<sup>810</sup>Tutụ aka na “[Foto 19-2] Ihe mgbochi Israel West Bank.”

<sup>811</sup>Otu mba dị na ndịda Arabia.

<sup>812</sup>Otu ebe na South Arabia.

<sup>813</sup>Amaghị saịtị mana ikekwe na Sajprọs ma ọ bụ Spain.

<sup>814</sup>Ndeputa mba ndị otu NATO dij ka nke Sep 2023: Albania, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Montenegro, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Republic of Macedonia, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Turkey, United Kingdom na United States.

<sup>815</sup>Ndeputa nke European Union (EU) dij ka nke Sep 2023: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Republic of Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain na Sweden.

-Sodom na Gomora tutu ubochi nke Onye-nwe-ayi (ozi nke Chineke diri otu oru)

- Na Septemba 1984, Dumitru Duduman, onye ukochukwu Romania, natara ozi sitere n'aka Chineke gbasara ikpe Babilon (America) di ka ndi a.<sup>816</sup>

(1)	Gaa na nke a. M nwetara ihe na-esote ya. Amaghị m ihe o bu. Amakwa m na ehighi m ura. O bughị nrọ. O bughị ohuu. M muru anya di ka m di ugbu a.
-----	---

(1) N'ubochi ikpeazu, Chineke ga-awusa mmuo ya nye ndi no n'anu ahụ, tupu oké na ama ubochi nke Chineke.

Oru 2:17 Ma o ga-erukwa n'ubochi ikpeazu, ka o kwuru Chineke,

M ga-awupu n'ime nke m Mmuon'elu anu-aru nile:

umu-unu ndikom na umu-unu ndinyom gēbu kwa amuma, umu-okorobia-unu gāhu kwa

ohu;

ndi-okenye-unu gārọ kwa nrọ:

Oru 2:18 Na nke mdi ohuna nke mndinyom aka oru M ga-awusa mmiri n'ubochi ndi ahụ nke

m Mmuo;

na ha ga-buo amuma:

Oru 2:19 M'gēme kwa ka ihe-ebube di iche iche hu n'elu-igwe n'elu, na ihe-iriba-ama di iche iche

n'uwa di n'okpuru;

obara, na oku, na uzuzu nke anwuru-oku;

Oru 2:20 Anyanwu ga-agbanwe ghọọ oghichiri, na onwa ga-aghọ obara;

tupu nke ahụ nukwu ubochi di ebube nke Onye-nwebia:

(2)	<p>O gosiri m California nile wee si, "Nke a bu Sodom na Gomora! Ihe a nile, n'otu ubochi o ga-ere oku! O bu mmehie erutela Onye Nso." Mgbe ahụ, o kpọrọ m gaa Las Vegas. Nka bu Sodom na Gomora: n'otu ubochi o gēre oku. Mgbe ahụ, o gosiri m steeti New York. "I maara ihe nke a bu?" o juru. M wee si, "Ee e." O siri "Nke a bu New York. Nke a bu Sodom na Gomora! N'otu ubochi o ga-ere oku." Mgbe ahụ o gosiri m Florida niile, "Nke a bu Florida." o kwuru. Nka bu Sodom na Gomora: n'otu ubochi o gāre oku.</p> <p>Mgbe ahụ, o kpọrọ m laghachi n'ulo nkume ahụ anyi malitere. "N'ime <u>OTU UBOCHI O GA-OKU!</u> Ihe a niile ka m gosiri gi" – M siri, "Olee otu o ga-esi gbaa oku?" O siri: "Cheta ihe m na-agwa unu, n'ihu na i ga-aga na telivishon, na radio nakwa n'ogbako. I ga-eji oké olu tie mkpu. Atula egwu, n'ihu na m ga-anonyere gi." M wee si: "Olee otu m ga-esi gaa? Kedu onye maara m ebe a na America? Amaghị m onye o bu a ebe a." O siri, "Echegbula onwe gi. M ga-ebutere gi uzọ. Aga m eme otutu ogwugwo n'uka ndi America na m ga-emeghere gi uzọ. Ma unu ekwula ihe o bu a ozọ ma e wezuga ihe m na-agwa unu. Obodo a ga-agba oku!"</p> <p>M wee si, "Gini ka i ga-eme na chọchị?" O siri, "Achoro m izoputa uka, mana uka ahapula m." M wee si, "Olee otu ha si hapu gi?" O siri, "Ndi mmadu na-eto onwe ha, nsopuru nke ndi mmadu kwesiri inye Jizos Kraist, ha na-ebukwasị onwe ha. Na chọchị di iche iche a na-agba alukwaghim. A na-akwa iko na chọchị, ndi na-edina udi onwe na chọchị di iche iche, e nwere ime ime. n'ime uka na mmehie ndi ozọ niile nwere ike ime.</p> <p>N'ihu mmehie niile, ahapula m ufodu n'ime ogbako. I ga-eti mkpu n'oké olu na ha ga-akwasị mmehie ha. Ha ga-echigharikwuru Jehova. Jehova anaghị agbaghara mmehie. Ha aghaghị ibiaru Jehova nso, na-ebikwa ndu di ocha. O buru na ha emehiewo ruo ugbo a, ha aghaghị ikwasị ya, malite ndu oghuru di ka Bible na-agwa ha ka ha na-ebi."</p> <p>M wee si, "Kedu ka America ga-esi gbaa oku?" America bu obodo kachasi ike n'awa a. Gini mere i ji kpọtara anyi oku? Gini mere na i gaghi ekwe ka anyi nwuo ebe ndi Duduman nile nwuru?</p>
-----	---

(2) America, obodo kachasi ike n'awa, ga-ere oku.

-Chineke ga-akwatu Babylon dika Sodom na Gomora.

<sup>816</sup>Aka nke Ministri Enyemaka, Ozi Maka America, [https://www.handofhelp.com/vision\\_1.php](https://www.handofhelp.com/vision_1.php).

[Aiz 13:19](#) Na [Babylon](#), ebube nke ala-eze nile, ima-nma nke ima-nma nke ndi Kaldea; ga-adj ka mgbe [Chineke](#)<sup>H430</sup> kwaturu [Sodom](#) na [Gomora](#).

-Chineke echetawo ajoy omume nile nke "Babilon Ukwu ahụ ([Mkp 18:4](#))" ya mere, ihe otiti ya ga-abata

[1 ubochi](#): onwụ, iru uju na unwụ nri. O gākughachi ya okpukpu abua n'olu-ya.<sup>817</sup>

-Mesaya ahụbjara mee ka ihe arụ ndị ahụ tọgborọ n'efu n'ime 1/2 nke izu Daniel nke 70, ma O ga-anogide na-eme otú ahụ ruo ogwugwu nke agha, nke bụ n'ikpeazụ nke Daniel nke 70 izu; kpebisiri ike bayere ndi Israel na obodo nsọ.<sup>818</sup>

(3) O kwuru, si, "Cheta nke a, Dumitru. Ndị nledo Russia achọputala ebe ulọ nkwaqba ihe nuklia dī na America. Mgbe ndi America ga-eche na o bụ udo na nchekwa - site na etiti obodo ahụ, ụfọdụ n'ime ndi mmadụ ga-amalite ilu ogu megide ndi agha. oghichij. Gọmentị ga-eji oru n'aka na nsogbu dī n'ime. Mgbe ahụ site n'oké osimiri, site na Cuba, Nicaragua, Mexico, .." (O gwara m mba abụọ ozo, ma echeghi m ihe ha bụ.) "... ha ga-atụ bọmbu n'ulọ nkwaqba ihe nuklia, mgbe ha gbawara, America ga-agba oku!"

"Gini ka i ga-eme [Uka nke Onyenweanyị](#)? Olee otú i ga-esi zoputa ndi ga-echigharjkwuru gi?" M wee si: "Gwa ha otú a, otú m si zoputa umuntakiri atọ ahụ n'oké oku, na otú m si zoputa Daniel n'olulu odum bụ otu ihe ahụ. otu m ga-esi [chekwaa](#) ha"

Mọ-ozī nke Jehova we sim, Agoziwom ala nka n'ihī ndi-Ju ndi nọ n'ala nka: n'ihī na Mu onwem nwere nde ndi-Ju nde asa n'ala nka, ma ha achoghi ima Jehova, ha achoghi kwa Jehova. Ikele Chineke maka ngozi nke ha nwetara na obodo a, Israel achoghi imata Jisos Kraist, ha tinyere okwukwe na ndi Ju na America.

(3) O bụ ezie na a na-eduhie ndi America site n'echiche nke "udo na nchekwa nke "udo na nchekwa (na-ezo aka na peeji nke 320)," nke obodo'sulọ nkwaqba ihe nuklia ga-atuba ndi Russia na America ga-ere oku, mana

[Uka nke Onyenweanyị](#) ga-abu [echekwara](#).

→ Dī ka amuma a si dī, [owuwe \(1st\) nke 144,000](#) nwere ike ime mgbe America na-ere oku.

• N'ihī na umu nke ala-eze bu umu nke ihè na nke ehīhie, agha ndia apughi imeru ha ahu dika umuntakiri atọ ndi sitere n'oké oku nke si [Daniel 3](#).

→ Jekob, bụ mmadụ anụ ahụ, nọ n'ime "oghichiri (ma o bụ n'abalij)," nke ihè ndi obere na-achij (na-achij). [Jenesis 1](#)).

N'ime [Jen 32:24](#), Jekob gbara mgba na otu nwoke<sup>H376</sup>, onye o kporo aha "[Chineke](#)"<sup>H430</sup> n'ime [Jen 32:30](#).

[Nwoke](#) (H376 siri ike) na-ezo aka "dī, ma o bụ" [ndu](#) nke [Mkpuru obi](#)" Ya mere, Jekob imeri n'etiti [Chineke](#) ([Mmuo, Jhn 4:24](#)) na mmadụ (anụ ahụ) putara nke Jekob [ndu](#) n'anu-arū-ya ka [anānaputa](#)<sup>H5337</sup> ka

[Mkpuru obi](#) ya, na ihe "emeri emeri"<sup>H3201</sup> bụ "itachi obi imeri." Jekob rjoro Chineke inaputa ya n'ibụ onye a na-achij site n'ihè dī nta gaa n'ihè ka ukwu, bụ isi iyi ya [bụ Chineke](#) ("Ka ihè dī," [Jen 1:3](#)). Jekob gaara anwụ ma a si na o hury Chineke ihu na ihu mgbe o na-achij site n'ihè nke nta (n'okpuru iwu), ma e chebere ndy ya n'ihī na o meriri a ga-achij site n'ihè ka ukwu (n'okpuru ihè nke Chineke, ma-qbụ n'okpuru amara nke Chineke, [Jen 32:30](#)).<sup>819</sup>

(4) Ma, mgbe America na-ere oku, Onyenwe anyi ga-ebuli China, Japan, na mba ndi ozo ka ha gaa megide ndi Russia. Ha ga-eti ndi Roshia ma kwaga ha n'onu uzo ama Paris.

<sup>817</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkp 18:5-8\) Jehova Chineke kpere mmehie niile nke Babilon](#)"

<sup>818</sup>Tutu aka na "Ihe aru nke itogboru n'efu (izu iri asaa nke Daniel, [Dan 9:24-27](#))" nke isi 12 .

<sup>819</sup>Vidio 6. "Israel na umu Izrel."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

N'ebe ahụ ka ha ga-eme nkwekorita, ma họtuta ndị Russia ka ha buru ndị isi ha. Ha ga-agbakọtakwa megide Izrel.

(4) Ndi Roshia ga-abu ndi ndu ga-ejikota mba ndi Jentail ibuso Izrel agha.

- Riba ama na ndi Russia ga-edu Megog (ndi niile na-ebuso Chineke agha na ndi Russia bu ndi ndu) ibuso Israel agha.maGog ga-abu eze Megog.<sup>820</sup>

(5) **Mgbe Izrel choputara na ya enweghi ike America n'azu ya, ujo ga-atu ya. O bu mgbe ahụ ka o ga-emechigharia gakwuru Mesaya maka nnaputa.**

(5) Mgbe America enweghi ike inye aka,Israelga-atughari naMesaya ahumaka nnaputa.

[Oru 2:20](#)Ma o ga-eru, na onye o bula nke ga-akpoku aha Onye-nwe ga-azoputa.

[Oru 2:21](#) O gēru kwa,

ka onye o bula gākpokuaha Jehova ga-azoputa.

- Jizos kporo ndi Juu (ndi odeakwukwo na ndi Farisii) ndi ihu abuo, agwo, na ogbo nke ajuala, ebe o bu na ha bu umu nke ndi gburu ndi amuma, ma ha na-ewu ili ndi amuma, na ndi amuma. choro ili ndi ezi omume mma. Jizos gwara ha na ndi Juu agaghị ahụ Jizos ruo mgbe ha siri, “[Ngozi nādiri Onye ahu Nke nābia n'aha Jehova](#),” nke putara na ha (Israel) agaghị ahụ Jizos ruo mgbe ha na-eto eto na amara na omuma nke Onyenwe anyi na Onye Nzoputa Jesus Christ na-anabata [Chineke](#)di ka Onye Nzoputa ha.<sup>821</sup>
- Ndi nābia n'aha Jehova (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>ndi agoziri agozisi sitere n'ulo Jehova ([Oma 118:26](#)). Ihe mbu nke ala ka a na-ebuba n'ulo Jehova bu Chineke onye bu ndu gi ma o bu [Kraist](#)([Di 30:20](#),[Kol 3:4](#)). Anyi [Onyenweanyi](#)na Ya [Kraist](#)ga-eweghachi ala-eze nke uwa mgbe mmuo ozi nke asaa kusiri opi([Mkpu 11:15-16](#)) di ka ikpe ga-abiakwasị alaeze nke uwa (ma o bu nnukwu obodo Babilon), nke ga-ada n'ime otu awa.[Mkpu 18:10-20](#)).

Ubochi ga-abia mgbe ndi mmeri (mkpuru mbu, ndi nsọ, na ndi foduru bu ndi di nsọ.[nke Kraist](#)ga-eketa ihe niile[Chineke](#)([Mkp 21:7](#)). Ya mere, a ga-eji ala-eze na ochichi gozie ha, ma idi ukwu nke ala-eze nke di n'okpuru elu-igwe nile ka a ga-enye ndi mmadu nke ndi nsọ nke Onye Kasị Elu, nke ala-eze ha bu ala-eze ebighi-ebi, ma ochichi nile ga-eje ozi ma rube isi. Ya ([Dan 7:27](#)).<sup>822</sup>

(6) **Mgbe ahụ Mesaya ahụ ga-abia.** Mgbe ahụ,[Uka ga-ezute Jizos n'ikuku](#),

(6) Nzuko-nsọ ga-ezute Onyenwe anyi n'ikuku mgbe Mesaya ahụ ga-abia.

→ [Owuwe nke abuo maka ndi nsọ nke oke mkpagbu ahụ](#)ga-eme mgbe Izrel chigharikwuuru Jehova (nke ga-eme tupuwusanke 7 vials).

- [Mgbe opi ikpezuru dara \(opi nke asaa\)](#),<sup>823</sup> [Chineke](#)ga-agbada na olu nke onyeisi ndi mmuo ozi na opi nke [Chineke](#), na ndi nwuru anwu na [Kraist](#)(ndi na-ehi ura [Kraist](#)n'ubi obara nke O ji obara Ya zutara) ga-ebu uzọ bilie. Aru nke ndi nsọ ndi di ndu, ya na ndi dara ura, ka a ga-ebuli elu (wepu) “n'ime” igwe ojii ka ha zute.[Chineke](#)n'ikuku, na anyi ga-anonyere mgbe niile [Chineke](#).<sup>824</sup>

(7) O gēme kwa ka ha soro Ya laghachi n'elu ugwu Olive. N'oge ahụ,[agha Amagedona](#) ga-alu ogu"

<sup>820</sup>E wegbara ya na “Amagedon (gunyere Gog na Megog na obibia Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist [Abu Oma nke 83](#))” si n'isi nke 19 .

<sup>821</sup>E nwetara site na “[Ozi ikpezuru] Ihe omimi nke Kraist (Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile)” ma o bu Vidio 16. Ndi Jentail, Mba Niile 7/10.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>822</sup>E wepuru site na “(1) obibia nke ubochi mgbe ndi ihu abuo ga-asi “Onye a goziri agozisi ka o bu onye na-abia n'aha Onyenwe anyi” site na isi nke 10.

<sup>823</sup>Tutu aka na [1Te 4:16&1Ko 15:52](#).

<sup>824</sup>Rutu aka na “[Foto 1-c]” ma o bu vidiyo 45. “6. Mgbaghara mmehie.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

(7) Onye-nwe ga-esi n'elu igwe kpọta ndị nsọ ya niile n'Ugwu Oliv, nke ga-amalite agha nke Amagedon.

- Ugwu Oliv bụ ebe Onye-nwe-anya Jisus Kraist ga-esi n'elu-igwe ridata ya na ndị-nsọ Ya nile ilu ogo maka ndị ọduru Ya ọduru n'ala.

- mma agha di nkọ (rhema)<sup>825</sup>Ọ gęsi kwa n'onu-ya puta, nke gęji tięue mba di iche iche, ma Ọ + Ya onwe ya ga-eji mkpara igwę chja ha, + wee zọchaa ebe nzọchaputa mmanya nke idi oku na onuma.

- nke Chineke Puru Ime Ihe Niile.

- Mgbe ubochi Jehova (Jehova) na-abia, ukwu nke Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile ga-eguzo na

- ugwu nke Oliv, nke di n'ihu Jerusalem n'ebe ọwụwa anyanwụ, ugwu ahụ ga-ekewakwa n'okara ọwụwa anyanwụ ruo n'ebe ọdịda anyanwụ na-eme nnukwu ndagwurugwu, nke okara ugwu na-aga n'ebe ugwu na okara n'ebe ndida (Zek 14:4).

- Mba niile ga-ahụ Chineke (Yahweh) na ha eke anya mgbe ukwu Ya guzo n'elu ugwu nke Oliv n'ubochi nke Chineke, ha ga-amakwa nke ahụ Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile bụ Onye ga-aluso mba ndi Jentail agha na agha Amagedon.

- A ga-edozi ikpe ahụ, na Anti-Kraista ga-ewere ochichi (Otu Ochichi Uwa). puo, a ga-eripia ma bibie ya ruo ogwugwu (Dan 7:26).

(8)	Mgbe m nuru ihe ndi a niile m kwuru, si, "O buru na i bu n'ezie mmuo ozi nke Jehova, na ihe niile i gwara m bu eziokwu, ihe niile i kwuru ga-dere n'Akwukwo Nso." O siri, "Gwa onye o bu la ka o guo ya <u>Jeremaia 51:8-15</u> , <u>Mkpughe isi 18</u> , na <u>Zekaraya isi 14</u> , ebe Kraist na-aluso ndi nwere uwa agha. <u>Mgbe nke Yammeri</u> ," mmuo ozi ahụ kwuru, "a ga-enwe otu <u>igwe aturu</u> na otu <u>Onye ozuzu aturu</u> ."
-----	---

(8) Mgbe mmeri ya gachara, a ga-enwe otu igwe aturu na otu Onye ozuzu aturu.

- Nke nta mpi (Anti-Kraist) ga-ebuso ndi nsọ agha agha, ma merie ha ruo mgbe Onye ochie na-abia ya na usuu ndi agha no n'eluigwe, ndi ga-eso Ya n'elu inyinya ocha, yiri ezi linen, ocha na ocha (Mkp 19:14). Onye uwe ya na-acha ocha ka snow bu Onye puru ime ihe nile<sup>H7706</sup> (Oma 68:14), Onye nzoputa Jesu Kristi, Nwa aturu ahụ (arnion),<sup>G721</sup> anyi Onyenweanyi na Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist (Mkp 5:11).<sup>826</sup>

- Ndi si na "oke mkpagbu ahụ" na-edozi n'usoro uwe mwuda ocha, sachaa ha uwe mwuda, ma mee ha ochan'obara nke Nwa aturu ahụ (arnion).<sup>827</sup> Nke nwa Aturu (arnion), onye no n'etiti ocheeze nke Chineke, na-agho ha Onye ozuzu aturu nriha na na-edu ha rue isi-iyi nile nke miri. Na Chineke ga-ehichapukwa anya mmiri niile n'anya ha.<sup>828</sup>

- Ikpee meren'inye ihu oma nke ndi nsọ nke Nke kacha elu (Chineke), na oge ga-abia Ndi-nsọ inwe alaeze (Dan 7:21-22).

→ Ala-eze na ochichi, na ebube nke ala-eze nilen'okpuru elu-igwe nile ga-abu nyere ndi mmadunke ndi nsọ nke Onye Kasi Elu (Chineke). nke Chineke alaeze bu ala-eze ebighi-ebi,

na alaeze niile ga-ejere ya ozi ma na-anu Ya. Dan 7:27).

<sup>825</sup>Vidio 20. "Obọ, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abuo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>826</sup>Tutu aka na "Onye Ochie ahụ" site n'isi nke 13.

<sup>827</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 7:13-15) Ndi si n'oke mkpagbu ahụ puta na-eyi uwe mwuda ocha."

<sup>828</sup>Tutu aka na "(Mkp 7:16-17) Nwa Aturu ahụ ga-azu ma duru ha gaa n'isi iyi nke mmiri"

(9)	A gaghị enwe mkpa oku. <u>Nwa aturu Chineke</u> ga-abu <u>Ìhè ahu</u> . A gaghị enwe orja, anya mmiri, na onwu agaghị adi. A ga-enwe naanị onu ebighi ebi na <u>Chineke</u> ga-abu <u>onye na-achi achi</u> . A ga-enwe naanị otu asusu. Naanị otu egwu. O dighikwa mkpa maka onye ntughari!
-----	--

(9) A ga-enwe naanị ebighebi onu ebe Nwa-aturu Chineke di Ìhè ahu.

- Ala-eze ebighi-ebi<sup>829</sup>  
-Nwunye Nwa Aturu ahu no n'elu ugwu ukwu di elu nke di n'elu-igwe, nke bu nnukwu obodo nke obodo ya,  
Jerusalem nso,<sup>830</sup> ebee Jehova, bu Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile (Onye-nwe-ayi na Onye-nzoputa Jisus Kraist) na Nwa aturu ahu  
(kandul nke ebube Chineke na-enwu) bu ulo nso.<sup>831</sup>

#### -Agha Amagedon

(Asugharihariri ya dika akwukwo okowa okwu Hibru siri di)

Ezi 38:14 "Ya mere, nwa nke mmadu, buo amuma, si Gog,  
Otú a ka ndi Chineke ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> CHINEKE (y'hovâ).<sup>H3069</sup>

N'ubochi ahu mbe ndim, bu Israel, nebi na ntukwasi-obi, unu agaghi-ama ya?

Ezi 38:15 "Mgbe ahu, i ga-esi n'ebe ugwu bja, gi na otutu ndi gi na ha no;  
ha nile nanokwasi inyinya, nnukwu ulo oru na ndi agha buru ibu."

Ezi 38:16 "I ga-abja ibuso ndi m agha Israel di ka igwe ojii, iji kpuchie uwa.  
O gere kwa n'ogwugwu ubochi ka M'geme ka i bia n'uwam, ka mba nile we maram;  
mgbe edoro m nso n'ime gi, O Gog, n'anya ha."

→ Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke ga-eme ka Gog biakwasị uwa ya n'ubochi ikpeazu.

#### - Agha Amagedon (Zek 14:1-5)

(ubochi Jehova)

Zek 14:1 lee, ubochi Jehovana-abja,  
agkesa kwa ihe-nkwata-gi (nke anewepu n'aka-gi) n'etiti gi.

Zek 14:2 N'ih i na M'gachikota mba nile ibu agha; Jerusalem;  
agewere kwa obodo ahu, hapu kwa ulo nile, me kwa ndinyom n'ike;  
na nkera obodo ahu gapu je n'agha;  
ma aqaghi-ebipu ndi foduru nke ndi Israel n'obodo ahu.

→ Agha Amagedon, nke mba ndi Jentail (Magog) ga-ebuso Jerusalem agha, ga-alu malite n'ubochi Jehova. O bu ezie na a ga-ewere obodo ahu, ulo na ndi inyom, na nkera obodo a doru n'agha, agaghi-ebipu nke foduru n'obodo ahu.

Zek 14:3 Mgbe ahu ga-Chineke puo, buso kwa mba ahu agha, dika mbe o nebu agha n'ubochi agha.

Zek 14:4 Ukwu-ya abua geguzo kwa n'elu ubochi ahu ugwu Olive, nke di na mbu Jerusalem n'ebe owuwa

anyanwu,

na ugwu Olive ga-arapara n'etiti ya n'ebe owuwa anyanwu na n'ebe odida anyanwu;  
na nnukwu ndagwurugwu ga-adj;  
na nkera ugwu gaga n'akuku Ugwu, na nkera-ya n'akuku Ndida.

Zek 14:5 Unu gabalaga kwa na ndagwurugwu ugwu; n'ih i na ndagwurugwu ugwu garuru Asal:  
e, unu gabalaga, dika unu siri n'iru ala-oma-jijiji balaga n'ubochi Uzaia, bu eze Juda;  
na Chineke (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> nkem Chineke ('Elohim)<sup>H430</sup> ga-abja, ya na ndi nso nile (Nso) so gi.

<sup>829</sup> Ghota "[Foto nke 21-2] Ulokwu oheru nke di n'eluigwe na Ulo Nso nke Chineke."

<sup>830</sup> Iji ghota otu e si ebubata ebube di iche iche n'ulo nso, rutu aka na "Ndi Chineke ga-abanye n'ulokwu nke Jehova. Chineke, na-eweta ebube di iche iche," na "Site na ala ala ruo n'anu ahu di ebube" site na "(Mkp 21:27) Ndi e dere na Akwukwo nke ndu aturu ahu," wee ghota ihe osise nke "[Foto 21-2]."

<sup>831</sup> E si na "(Mkp 21:23) Ebube nke Chineke (na nnukwu obodo)"

→ Jehova gāchikọta kwa mba nile ibuso Jerusalem agha, ọ gāpu kwa buso Jerusalem agha megide ha, nke bụ agha nke Amagedon (Mkp 16:16).

→ N'ụbọchị nke **Chineke** (Yahweh), ụkwụ nke **Chineke** ga-eguzo n'elu **ugwu Olive**, na **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> nkem **Chineke** ('Elohîm)<sup>H430</sup> ma ọ bụ (**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**) ga-eji ihe niile bịa **Ndi-nso**.

➤ Ya mere, **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**<sup>832</sup> ga-abata **ubochi Jehova**+ ọ ga-alụkwa maka agha Amagedon.

• **Agha, gunyere Gog na Megog**

**Abu Oma 83:1** [Abụ ma ọ bụ Abụ Oma nke Esaf.] Edela nkịti, **OChineke**:<sup>H430</sup>  
*eḅochi-kwa-la gi nkiti, maadala jụu, Chineke ('E).*<sup>H410</sup>

**Abu Oma 83:2** N'ihì na, le, ndi-iro-gi nāḅa nkpu: Ma ndi nākpọ gi asì ebuliwo isi.

**Abu Oma 83:3** Ha aḅaworo ndum-ọdu-aghughọ imegide ndi-Gi, ọ bu kwa imegide ndi-Gi zoro ezo ka ha duworo ọdu.

**Abu Oma 83:4** Ha asiwo, Bianu, ka ayi bipu ha ka ha ghara ibu mba;<sup>H1471</sup>  
ka ewe ghara icheta aha Israel ọzọ.

**Abu Oma 83:5** N'ihì na n'otù ọḅuḅa-ndu ka ha ḅaworo ìzù: ha aḅakọtawo megide Gi;

→ Ndi iro Chineke jikoro aka na-ebipụ ndi Chineke na mba ndi di n'ụwa.

• **Ndeputa mba ndi ga-esonye n'agha ahu**

**Abu Oma 83:6** ulo-ikwū nile nke Edom, na ndi Ishmael; nke Moab, na ndi Hagarene;

**Abu Oma 83:7** Gebal, na Amon, na Amalek; ndi Filistia na ndi bi na Taia;

**Abu Oma 83:8** Assur ejikotawo kwa na ha: ha enyewo umu-ntakiri aka.<sup>H1121</sup> nke Lot. Selah.

**Abu Oma 83:9** Me ha dika i mere Midian; ime Sisera, na Jebin, n'akuku miri-iyi Kison;

**Om 83:10** nke lara n'iyi na Endor: ha ghoro òsì n'ala (ala).<sup>H127</sup>

→ Ijipt, Asiria, na Israel esoghi na mba ndi mba ọzọ ga-eso agha ahu;  
ya mere a gọziri ha.

**Aiz 19:24** N'ụbọchị ahu ga-**Israel** buru nke atọ na **Egypt** na ya **Asiria**,  
ọbuná ngozi n'etiti ala (uwa).<sup>H776</sup>

**Aiz 19:25** Onye **Jehova** nke usu nile nke ndi-**aqha** gāgọzi, si,  
**Nqozi diri Egypt** ndim, na **Asiria** ọlu akam, na **Israeli** he nketa m.

- Agha Amagedon (**Abu Oma 83:11-18**)

**Oma 83:11** Me ndi-isi-ha ka ha di ka Oreb, ka ha di kwa ka Zeeb: e, me kwa ndi-isi-ha nile ka ha di ka Zeba, na dika Zalmuna;

**Oma 83:12** Onye siri, Ka ayi chiri n'onwe-ayi **ulo nile nke Chineke** na ihe onwunwe.

**Om 83:13** O nkem **Chineke**,<sup>H430</sup> mee ha ka wheel; dika ahìhia ọka n'iru ifufe.

**Oma 83:14** Di ka **okun** nēre osisi, dika ire-ọku nēre ugwu nile ọku;

**Om 83:15** We were oké ifufe-Gi nile kpaḅue ha, were oké ifufe-Gi me ka ha tua egwu.

**Om 83:16** Me jue iru-ha n'ihere; ka ha we chọ aha-Gi, Jehova. **Jehova**.<sup>H3068</sup>

**Om 83:17** Ka ihere me ha, ka ha me kwa ha jijiji rue mḅe ebighi-ebi; e, ka eme ha ihere, we la n'iyi;

**Om 83:18** Ka ndi mmadu mara na gi onwe gi,

onye aha ya bu nani **Jehovah** (**Jehova**),<sup>H3068</sup> nka **nke kacha elu**<sup>H5945</sup> n'elu uwa nile.

→ Ndi iro na-eme gide **Chineke** na 'E', ma ha na-eme atumatụ iwere **ulo nile nke Chineke**.

N'ihì na agha a ga-ekpughe aha ahu **Jehova, nke kacha elu n'elu uwa nile, Abu Oma 83:11-18** na-ezo aka ka agha nke **Amagedon**, nke **Chineke** (Yahweh) ga-ezipu **okuna Magog** ha gāmara kwa na Ọ bụ **Jehova** (**Ezi 39:6**).

<sup>832</sup>Edeputara na "elekere nke abụọ, elekere nke atọ, na elekere nke anọ." ! ga-enwe ike jkọ nkọ banyere ụbọchị nke Ya na-apụta mgbe ọ mụchara "Nkọwa nke Mkpughe site Logos na Rhema".



- Agha Amagedon ([Ezi 38:19-20](#))

[Ezi 38:19](#) N'ih na n'ekworom na n'oku nke onumam ka M'kwuworo:  
N'ubochi ahụ, oké ìma jijiji ga-adj n'ala Izrel."

[Ezi 38:20](#) Azu nke oké osimiri, anu-ufe nke elu-igwe, ndu nke òhia;  
ihe niile na-akpu akpu na-akpu akpu n'ala,  
na ndi ikom niile <sup>H120</sup>ndi no n'elu ala, ga-ama jijiji n'ihu m.  
a ga-akwatu ugwu, ebe ndi di elu ga-ada, mgbidi o bu la ga-adakwa n'ala.

→ Dabere na [Jenesis 1](#), ndi a bu ihe e kere eke na **Chineke** kere na mmalite.<sup>833</sup>

→ Ala Israel bu ala nsọ nke Chineke kere na mmalite.

(E wepuru site na Mkpughe 19, "Ekpere Jizos kpere Nna Ya nke eluigwe")

Ala <sup>H127</sup>bu onu ya **Chineke** <sup>H3068</sup>**Chineke** <sup>H430</sup>([Jen 3:17](#)), uwa <sup>H776</sup>alulu furu efu <sup>H108</sup>  
nmehie ahu we ba n'uwa ([Ndi Rom 5:12](#)). N'ih na mmehie si n'aka ndi a buru onu bata  
ala nke ala kporo nku, **Kraist Jizos** b'ara n'uwa izoputa ndi mmehie ([1Ti 1:15](#)) site na  
ala a buru onu (ma o bu ili di n'akuku olulu ahụ, [Ezi 32:23](#)).<sup>834</sup>

→ Chineke ('[adunāy](#))<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** ('[y'hovā](#))<sup>H3069</sup> mere ka ndi mmehie si n'ili ha puta na  
wetan**ke Chineke** ndi Izrel ([2Sa 7:23](#)) banye n'ala nsọ nke Israel ([Ezi 37:12](#)).

- Agha Amagedon ([Zek 12:10](#))

[Zek 12:10](#) M'gawukwasi kwa ulo Devid, wukwasi kwa ndi bi na Jerusalem;

Mọ nke amara na nke ariri-omara: ma ha gēlekwasim anya, bú Onye ha mapuworo;

+ ha ga-erukwaara ya aka, di ka mmadu na-eru uju maka otu nwa ya nwoke, + ha ga-enwekwa obi ilu

n'ih ya.

dika onye nwere ilu bayere okpara-ya.

→ Ndi bi na Jerusalem ga-ahu ya **obibia nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist** n'oge agha nke  
**Amagedon**. Ebo nile nke ala ga-eru uju n'ih na ha ga-ahu uzon**ke Kraist**, onye ha  
adupuo, bu n'ezie ha **Mesaja** matakwa na a ghogbuola ha.<sup>835</sup>

- Ogwugwu Amagedon ([Ezi 39:1-5](#))

[Ezi 39:1](#) N'ih nka, gi nwa nke madu, bue amuma megide Gog, si,  
Otu a kwuru **Chineke** ('[Adonay](#))<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** ('[y'hovā](#));<sup>H3069</sup>

Le, Mu nemegide gi, Gog, bu onye-isi nke Meshek na Tubal;

[Ezi 39:2](#) M'gēme kwa ka i chigharia, duga gi, me ka i si n'akuku Ugwu rigota;  
me ka i buso ugwu nile nke Israel agha.

[Ezi 39:3](#) M'gātipia kwa uta-gi n'aka-ekpe-gi, M'gēme kwa ka akú-gi dapu n'aka-nri-gi.

→ Uta bu ihe iriba ama nke ogbugba ndu (iji gosi ezi omume Chineke) n'etiti Chineke na uwa.

Àkú ndi ahụ na-ezo aka **Chineke** (di ka onye na-agba uta) na-agba uta n'agha maka ndi kuru "akara" ma o

bu

ndi nsọ ndi e "ji Mmuo Nso rachie."<sup>836</sup> Thu, Chineke tie Gog, me ka akú-ya nile da  
putakwara na ikpe Chineke ga-adakwasị ndi iro Ya, nke ga-ekpughe ezi omume Ya maka  
Ndi nsọ Ya.

• **Jehova ga-amata**

[Ezi 39:4](#) N'elu ugwu nile nke Israel ka i gāda, gi onwe-gi, na usu-ndi-agma-gi nile, na ndi soro gi;

Agā m enye gi gi nnunu (anu ufe) <sup>H6833</sup>nke anu oriri <sup>H5861</sup>udi o bu la (nku) <sup>H3671</sup>

<sup>833</sup>Vidio 1. "Na mmalite." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>834</sup>Vidio nke 19. "Uwa & Ala." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

<sup>835</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>836</sup>Uta: Ihe iriba ama nke ogbugba ndu di n'etiti Chineke na uwa, na okwu Hibru maka uta (Strong s H7198) putara igba uta.  
uta n'agha" ma si otu a na-ezo aka na "ndi na-agba uta" onye "kuba akara" "Uta" nwere o putara ihe atu nke "ezi omume  
nke Chineke,"

na "itie akara" putara "iji mmuo nsọ akara (ndi nsọ) akara." Vidiyo 21. "Ogbugba ndu, Ibi ugwu nke elu, n'ime  
[Ibi ugwu.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-ogbugba-ndu-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/)"

na ndụ <sup>H2416</sup>nke ubimaka anụ ha. <sup>H402</sup>

Ezi 39:5 N'elu ọhia ka i gāda: n'ihia na Mu onwem ekwuwo okwu, ọ bu ihe si n'ọnu puta Chineke ('Adōnāy) <sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE (y<sup>h</sup>hovā). <sup>H3069</sup>

→ Ezi 39:1-5 kọwara otú Gog (onye ndú nke na-emegide Chineke) ga-esi ghọọ anụ anụ ufe nwere nku na ndụ nke ubi, nke na-ezo aka n'agha Amagedon n'ime Mkpu 19:15-18.

Ezi 39:6 M'gēzite kwa ọku Magog, na n'etiti ndi bi na ntukwasi-obi <sup>H983</sup>n'ime agwaetiti: ha ewe mara na Mu onwem bu Chineke (Yahweh). <sup>H3068</sup>

Ezi 39:7 M'gēme kwa ka amara aha nsom n'etiti ndim, bú Israel; M'gaghi-ekwe kwa ka ha merua aha nsom ọzọ; na mba nile <sup>H1471</sup>ewe mara na Mu onwem bu Chineke (Yahweh), <sup>H3068</sup> Nso Otu n'Izrel.

Ezi 39:8 Le, ọ bia, o we me ya, ka ọ siri Chineke ('Adōnāy) <sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE (y<sup>h</sup>hovā), <sup>H3069</sup> nka bu ubochi nke M'kwuwo okwu bayere ya.

Ezi 38:21 M'gākpọ kwa mma-agma <sup>H2719</sup>imegide ya (Gog) n'ugwu m nile, "kwuru Chineke ('Adōnāy) <sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE (y<sup>h</sup>hovā). <sup>H3069</sup>

Onye ọ bụla <sup>H376</sup>mma agra <sup>H2719</sup>ga-emegide nwanne ya.

Ezi 38:22 M'gēwere ajọ ọria nēfe efe na ọbara weta ya n'ikpe;

M'gēme kwa ka miri zokwasi ya na usu-ndi-agma-ya, na n'aru ọtutu ndi di iche iche ndi ya

na ha nọ;

miri-ozuzo nērubiga ókè, na oké ákú-miri-ígwé, na ọku, na brimstone.

Ezi 38:23 M'gēme kwa Onwem ka ọ di uku, do Onwem nsọ;

na M'gāmara kwa n'anya ọtutu mba.

Ha ewe mara na Mu onwem bu Chineke (Yahweh). <sup>H3068</sup>

• To bu Jehova (Jehova) <sup>H3068</sup> a ga-amata n'anya ọtutu mba:

→ N'ogbụgba ndụ ọhụrụ, to bu Jehova b'ara dị ka Jesu Kristionye amụmana leta na gbapụtara Ndi ya di ka Chineke (kyrios) <sup>G2962</sup> Chineke <sup>G2316</sup> nke Israel. <sup>837</sup>

- Tinye ngwa agra ahụ ọkụ maka afọ 7 (Ezi 39:9-10)

Ezi 39:9 Ma ndi bi n'obodo nile nke Israel gāpu;

ma ga-edozi (setipụ, ọkụ) <sup>H1197</sup>n'okuma gbaa ọkụ (kindle) <sup>H5400</sup>ngwa agra,

ma ọta na ọta, uta na ákú, na ukwu aka, na ube;

ha ga-agbakwa ọkụ (setipụ, gbaa ọkụ) <sup>H1197</sup>ha ji ọkụ (otu udi ọkụ) Asaa (7) afọ:

Ezi 39:10 Ka ha we ghara iweta osisi <sup>H6086</sup>puo n'ohia, ebutu-kwa-la ihe ọ bula n'oké ọhia; n'ihia na ha ga-agba ọkụ (setipụ, ọkụ) <sup>H1197</sup>ngwa agra nwere ọkụ (otu udi ọkụ). <sup>H784</sup>

ha gāpunara kwa ndi nāpunara madu ihe, na ndi nāpunara madu ihe;

kwuru Chineke ('Adōnāy) <sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE (y<sup>h</sup>hovā). <sup>H3069</sup>

→ Ndi bi n'obodo ndi Izrel ga-eme ya tukwasi ihe-agma-ha n'oku, ha ga-agbakwa ha ọkụ

maka Afọ 7, <sup>838</sup>ka ha ghara iwere osisi n'ohia, ma ọ bụ gbutuo ha n'ime ọhia.

Ha gāpunara ndi nāpunara madu ihe n'agha, na ndi nāpunara madu ihe n'agha, dika Jehova gēzite a oku na Magog (Ezi 39:6).

Gog (onye na-emegide Kraist) na igwe mmadu ya ga-emebe liri ya na ndagwurugwu Hamongog (Ezi 39:11-16)

Ezi 39:11 Ọ gēru kwa, n'ubochi ahu, na M'gēnye Gogebe ili di n'ebe ahu n'Israel,

Ndagwurugwu nke ndi njem n'ebe ọwụwa anyanwụ nke oké osimiri: ọ ga-egbochi imi nke ndi njem;

ọ bu kwa n'ebe ahu ka ha gēli Gog na nke ya niile igwe mmadu:

ha gākpọ kwa ya Ndagwurugwu Hamongog. <sup>H1996</sup>

Ezi 39:12 Na ọnwaa asaa (7) ga-ulo Israel na-eli ha,

ka ha we me ka uwa di ọcha. <sup>H776</sup>

Ezi 39:13 E, ndi nile nke uwa <sup>H776</sup>ga-eli ha; ọ gābu-kwa-ra ha ihe-nkọba ubochi ahu

na m ga-abụ kwanyere ugwu, <sup>H3513</sup>kwuru Chineke ('Adōnāy) <sup>H136</sup>CHINEKE (y<sup>h</sup>hovā). <sup>H3069</sup>

<sup>837</sup> Ma 12:29, Luk 1:16, Oru 2:36, Oru 7:37, Oru 10:36, Hib 8:10) ma ọ bụ

Vidio nke 12. "Ogbo Jizos Kraist." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>838</sup> Tụtụ aka na "[Foto di na peeji nke 10-2] Agra Gog na Megog abụọ na Amagedon."

[Ezi 39:14](#) Ha ga-ekewapụkwa ndị mmadụ ndị na-agabiga n'ụwa mgbe nile<sup>H776</sup> ma lie ozu ndị ahụ  
foduru n'ụwa, ime ka ọ di ọcha: m̀be ọnwá asa (7) gwusiri ka ha gāchọ.

[Ezi 39:15](#) Ha ga-agafe n'ụwa;<sup>H776</sup> na mgbe onye ọ bụla hụrụ ọkpụkpụ nwoke;  
ọ gētiye kwa ihe-iriba-ama<sup>H6725</sup> site na ya, ruo mgbe ndị na-eli ozu lie ya [ndagwurugwu Hamongog](#).

[Ezi 39:16](#) Na kwa aha obodo ahụ ga-abụ [Hamona](#).<sup>839</sup> Otú a ka ha gēme ka uwa di ọcha.<sup>H776</sup>

→ Ruo ọnwá asaa, ụlọ Izrel (mmadụ nile nke ụwa) ga-eli ozu [Gog](#) (Anti-Kraist) n'ili  
n'Izrelya na ya [igwè mmadụ](#) na ndagwurugwu nke [Hamongog](#).

[Ezi 39:17](#) Ma gi nwa nke madu, otú a ka ọ siri [Chineke](#) ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> [CHINEKE](#) (y<sup>h</sup>ovâ),<sup>H3069</sup>  
Gwa ndị nwere nku ọ bụla okwu<sup>H3671</sup> nnunụ,<sup>H6833</sup> na ndụ ọ bụla<sup>H2416</sup> nke ubi, Kpọkọtanụ onwe unu, na  
bia; zokọtanu onwe-unu n'akuku nile n'ajàm nke M'churu n'ihì unu;  
ọbuná àjà uku n'elu ugwu nile nke Israel, ka unu we rie anu, ñu kwa ọbara.

[Ezi 39:18](#) Unu gēri anu-arụ ndi-dike, ñu kwa ọbara ndi-isi nke uwa;  
nke ebulu, na umu-aturu, na nkpi, na nke oke-ehi, ha nile bu abù mara abuba nke Beshan.

[Ezi 39:19](#) Unu gēri kwa abuba rue m̀be afọ ju unu, ñu kwa ọbara rue m̀be i gāñubiga manya ókè;  
nke àjàm nke m'chuworo n'ihì unu.

[Ezi 39:20](#) Otú a ka unu gējuputa na table nkem n'innyina na uḅọ-ala;  
ya na ndi-dike, na ha na madu nile<sup>H376</sup> nke agha, kwuru [Chineke](#) ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> [CHINEKE](#) (y<sup>h</sup>ovâ).<sup>H3069</sup>

→ [Chineke](#) ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> [CHINEKE](#) (y<sup>h</sup>ovâ)<sup>H3069</sup> akwadolannukwu àjànan'ugwu nke  
Israel, unu gēri kwa anu, ñu kwa ọbara.

Mba nile gāmara Jehova, bú Chineke, m̀be ikpé-Ya gasiri

[Ezi 39:21](#) M'gēdo kwa nkem [ebube](#)<sup>H3519</sup> n'etiti mba nile,<sup>H1471</sup>  
na mba nile<sup>H1471</sup> gāhu ikpém nke M'meworo,  
na akam nke M'tikwasiworo ha.

[Ezi 39:22](#) Ya mere [ulo Israel](#) ga-amara nke ahụ  
abum [Chineke](#) (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> ha [Chineke](#) ('Elohîm)<sup>H430</sup> site n'ubochi ahụ wee gaba.

[Ezi 39:23](#) Na mba<sup>H1471</sup> ga-amara nke ahụ [ulo Israel](#) je biri n'ala ozo n'ihì aḅ omume-ha:  
n'ihì na ha mekpuru emekpu megidem, n'ihì nka ka M'wezonari ha irum;  
o nye-kwa-ra ha n'aka ndi-iro-ha: ewe were mma-agma da ha nile.<sup>H2719</sup>

[Ezi 39:24](#) Dị ka adighi ọcha ha si dị na dị ka mmebi iwu ha si dị ka m mere ha;  
we zonari ha irum.

→ [Tya onwe-ya, bú ulo Israel](#) (ha nile adawo erughi otuto Chineke) [Ndi Rom 3:23](#), onye sitere na ya  
[kpogidere Jizos](#) n'obe.

[Orụ 2:36](#)), ga-ahụ ikpe nke [Jehova, bú Chineke](#) n'agha Amagedon.

[\(Mkp 19:17-18\)](#) Nri anyasi nke Chineke ukwu

[Mkp 19:17](#) M'we hu mọ-ozì ka o nēguzo n'anyanwu;  
o we were oké olu tie nkpu, nāsi anu-ufe nile nke nēfe n'etiti elu-igwe;  
[Bianụ](#) kpokota onwe unu ọny na nri anyasi nke Chineke ukwu;

[Mkp 19:18](#) Ka unu we rie anu-arụ ndi-eze, na anu-arụ ndi-isi, na anu-arụ ndi-dike, na anu-arụ nke ndi-dike.  
inyinyà, na nke ndi nānọkwasi ha, na anu-arụ nke madu nile, ma ndi nwere onwe-ha ma ndi-orù, ma ndi ntà  
ma ndi uku.

☞ [Mkp 19:17](#) Tnne-ọkukọ mu onwem we hu mọ-ozì ka o nēguzo n'anyanwu;  
o we were oké olu tie nkpu, nāsi madu nile [anu ufe](#)<sup>G3732</sup> ndi nēfe n'etiti elu-igwe,  
"Bianụ gbakota ọny maka [nri anyasi nke Chineke di ukwu](#)"

☞ [Mkp 19:18](#) Tokpu ka unu gēri anu-arụ eze, anu-arụ ndi-isi, anu-arụ nke dike, anu-arụ inyinyà;

<sup>839</sup>"Hamona (Strong's [H1997](#))" pụtara "'igwè mmadụ," aha obodo a ga-ehiwe iji cheta mmeri Gog.  
"H1997 - hāmônâ - Lexicon Hibru siri ike (kiv)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 24 Eprel, 2023.  
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h1997/kiv/wlc/0-1/>.

na nke ndi ahụ nọ ọdụ n'elu ha, na anụ arụ nke mmadụ nile, ndi nweere onwe ha na ndi ohu, ma ndi nta ma ndi ukwu.

- Ndi niile bu **anụ ufe** na-efe efe n'etiti eluigwe?

**Ala-eze elu-igwedị** ka mkpuru osisi mostad nke mmadụ (nwa nke mmadụ) weere kọọ n'uche nke ụmụ ala-eze. Ọ bu ezie na ọ bu nke kasị nta niile osisi, mkpuru nke **Kraist** na-eto ruo na ahijia kasị ukwu a ghara n'ụwa wee ghọọ osisi na-enye ndụ (ma ọ bu osisi nke ndụ), nke mere na ndụ nke mkpuru obi mmadụ (nke a na-akọwa n'uzọ ime mmụọ dị ka anụ ufe nke na-efe n'etiti elu igwe, ma ọ bu osisi nke ndụ). mbara nke ụwa) bja biri n'alaka ya ([Matiu 13:32, Jon 15:5](#)).<sup>840</sup>

Mgbe ahụ, **Mo nke Jehova** ga-adakwasi ndi ahụ (anụ ufe nke mbara igwe) ndi bi n'ime **Jesu Kristi**, meju kwa ha na mọ nke amam-ihe na nghota, na ndum-odu na idi-uku, na ihe-omuma na nke egwu Jehova. [Aiz 11:2](#)).

→ Ya mere, mkpuru obi ndi bi na **Jesu Kristi** ma n'ime mụọ Ya, ofufe n'etiti elu-igwe bu nke mmụọ kọwara di ka anụ ufe. Mkpuru obi nke ndi na-ezu ike n'etiti eluigwe ga-eri anụ nke mmadụ nile ndi a ga-achikota onụ ibuso Chineke ukwu agha ([Mkp 19:19](#)).

[\(Mkp 19:19\)](#) Anu ohia na ndi eze nke uwa na ndi agha ha na-ebuso Chineke agha

[Mkp 19:19](#) M'we hu anu-ohia, na ndi-eze nke uwa (ala)<sup>G1092</sup> na ndi agha ha, kpokotara onwe-ha ibuso onye ahu Nke nanokwasi inyinya agha, na ibuso usu-ndi-agma-ya agha.

☞ [Mkp 19:19](#) AM'we hu anu-ohia, ndi-eze nke ala, na usu-ndi-agma-ha; kpokotara onwe-ha ibuso Onye ahu Nke nanokwasi n'elu inyinya na ibu agha-Ya agha.

→ A ga-achikota anụ ohia na ndi eze nke ụwa na ndi agha ha ibuso Chineke agha.

[\(Mkp 19:20\)](#) A na-atuba anụ ohia mbu ahụ na onye amuma ugha na ndu n'ime odo oku ahụ

[Mkp 19:20](#) Ewe chiri anu ahu, ya na onye-amuma ugha ahu nke nalu ihe-iriba-ama (ihe-iriba-ama).<sup>G4592</sup> n'iru ya, na (in)<sup>G1722</sup> nke o ghogburu ndi natara akara nke anu-ohia ahu; na ndi nakpo isi ala nye onyinyo-Ya. A tubara ha abuo na ndu n'ime odo oku nke na-enwu brimstone.

☞ [Mkp 19:20](#) Mgbe ahụ **nke (1st) anu ohia** e wegbara (nke Babilon), ya na ya **onye amuma ugha ahu** (nke anu ohia nke abuo) onye mere ihe iriba ama n'iru ya; nke o ghogburu ndi natara **'akara nke anu ohia ahu'** na ndi na-efe ya ofufe **onyonyo**. Tha abuo ka a tubara ndu n'ime odo oku nke na-eji brimstone na-enwu.

- **Odo oku**

→ Anụ ohia nke mbu, na onye amuma ugha nke anu ohia nke abuo, ka a tubara na ndu n'ime odo oku ahụ.

[\(Mkp 19:21\)](#) Mma agha (rhema) nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist na-egbu ndi foduru

[Mkp 19:21](#) Ma ndi foduru e gburu (egbu)<sup>G615</sup> were mma-agma nke onye nanokwasi n'elu inyinya; nke mma agha<sup>G4501</sup> si n'onu-Ya puta: ma anu-ufe nile juputara n'anu-arua-ha.

☞ [Mkp 19:21](#) Andi foduru ewe were bu e ha **mma agha**<sup>G4501</sup> (nke bu **mma-agma na-enwu okunke rhema ahu**)<sup>841</sup> nke si n'onu Ya puta (**Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**) onye nokwasi n'elu inyinya. Ama anu-ufe nile juputara na anu-arua-ha.

→ Mma agha (rhema)<sup>842</sup> nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist ga-egbu ndi foduru.

<sup>840</sup>Vidio 28. "Mkpuru nke Mmụọ Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>841</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 1:12-13](#).

<sup>842</sup>Vidio 20. "Obo, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abuo."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

† **Okwu nke ogbugba ndu ohuru ahukwuru** site na anyi **Onyenweanyi** bu "rhema," nke na-abia na oku<sup>H3851</sup> nke oku<sup>H784</sup> na mma-agma<sup>H2719</sup> nke **Chineke** nye anu-aru nile. Ma Onye-nwe ga-egbu ndi e doworo oru na echiche ha di nsọ ma mee ka ha di ocha site n'osisi nke ima ezi ihe na ihe ojoo. [Ajiz 66:15-16](#)).

-**Jehova Chineke** mere uwa na elu-igwe na mmalite, ma **Chineke** ga-emekwanke **eluigwe ohuru nauwa ohuru ahum** maka umu Israel, ka mkpuru ha na aha ha guzoro n'ebe ahụ. Mba niile na asusu niile ga-ewetara umunna ka ha buru ihe ha ga-achụ **Chineke** si ná mba nile ka ugwu nsọ Jehova, bú Jerusalem.

• **A ga-ama ndi ajo omume ikpe**

[2Te 2:10](#) Ma n'ahuhu nile nke ajo omume di nime ndi nála n'iyi;

n'ihina ha anataghi ihu-n'anya nke ezi-okwu, ka ewe zoputa ha.

[2Te 2:11](#) Na n'ihina nke a **Chineke** o qēziqa kwa ha ihe-nzuzu di ike, ka ha kwere okwu ugha:

[2Te 2:12](#) Ka ewe kpe ha nile ikpe, bú ndi nēkweghi ezi-okwu, kama ajo omume náto ha utọ.

→ Ndi na-efe onyinyo nke anu ohia ahụ ofufe site n'iji akara nke anu ohia ahụ ga-ala n'iyi na mmadu niile aghugho nke ajo omume nime ha. A ga-azoputa ha ma o buru na ha natara ihunanya ahụ nke eziokwu, ma ha kwere onye ugha nke na-enweghi eziokwu n'ime ya ([1 Jon 2:4](#)), ma si otu a mara ha

ikpe.

• **Chineke ahorola gi nzoputa site na mmalite**

[2Te 2:13](#) Mana anyi ga-enweri ike inye ekele mgbe niile **Chineke** maka unu, umu-nnam ndi huru n'anya **Chineke**, n'ihina na

**Chineke site na mbu roputaworo gi iburu nzoputa**

site na **ido nsọ nke Mmuo Nso** na nkwenye nke eziokwu:

[2Te 2:14](#) O we kpo unu ya nime ozi oma-ayi, ka ewe nweta ebube nke ayi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.

[2Te 2:15](#) Ya mere, umu-nnam, guzosienue ike, jidesienue omenala nile nke akuziri unu;

ma o bu site n'okwu (**akara ngosi**),<sup>G3056</sup> ma o bu anyi **akwukwo ozi**.<sup>G1992</sup>

[2Te 2:16](#) Ugbu a anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** onwe ya, na **Chineke**, obuna anyi **Nnanke** huru anyi n'anya, O nyewokwa anyi nkasi obi ebighi ebi na ezi olileanya site n'amara;

[2Te 2:17](#) Kasie obi unu obi, meekwa ka unu guzosie ike n'okwu oma niile (**akara ngosi**)<sup>G3056</sup> na-arụ oru.

→! kpoghi ihe oyiyi nke anu ohia ahụ ofufe ma werekwa akara nke anu ohia ahụ n'ihina na **Chineke** were aroputa gi site na **mbu** site na ido-nsọ nke Mmuo na nkwenye nke ezi-okwu; nke putara na ahuru gi n'anya **Chineke**. Ya mere, a ga-edo anyi nsọ na sachaa anyi na ndi **isacha mmiri** (**akara ngosi**) n'imenke rhema, ka osimiri nke mmiri ndu na-eru na afo anyi ([Jhn 7:38](#)).

Site na **Jesus** nrubeisi, **Abba Nna** mere ihe niile kwere omume ([Ma 14:36](#)) ma mee uzọ ka **"Ndu ebighi ebi"** maka anyi ([1 Jon 2:25](#)).

Ya mere, na-abawanye **logos** nke **Chineke** n'imel do nsọ ala nke sitere n'aka-gi, na ime rue mbe ebighi-ebi anu-arugika ka o ganogide n'ala nsọ, ka i we mua omumu nime ya **rhema ahunke Chineke**, bu Kedu **Jizos** na-akpo **"oru ka ukwu karia ndi a ga-imee"** ([Jon 14:12](#))<sup>843</sup>.  
N'uzo di otu a, i na-agho ohuru e kere eke na oyiyi na oyiyi nke **Jehova, bú Chineke**, nke Chineke kere ná mmalite."

**Ka ndi nwuru anwu lie ndi ha nwuru anwu**<sup>844</sup>

→ Mgbe Jizos siri, "Soro m," o putara na ha ga-ekwusa ozi oma Alaeze **Chineke**, ha enweghikwa ike

ilaghachi azu

n'ala ha igbaso iwu odinala ha, dika omumaatu, ili ndi nna ha ([Luk 9:59-60](#)).

<sup>843</sup>Vidiyo 13. "Okwu ahụ (Logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>844</sup>Vidio nke 36. "[36] Ilu Ndi Alaeze Eluigwe na Alaeze Chineke."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-God/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-God/).

urù;

→Ọ bụrụ **Jesu Kristi** n'onyere gi, iwu ọdinala anaghị ejikọta gi ọzọ n'ih na i nwere onwe gi na Kraist site n'okwukwe nke na-arụ ọrụ site n'ihunanya ([Gal 5:6](#) Maka n'ime **Jesu Kristi** úgwù úgwù adighi kwa ma-ọbu ebighi-úgwù; kama okwukwe nke na-arụ ọrụ site n'ihunanya.)

- **Chineke** ga-eme ka obi unu guzosie ike n'idi nso na mbụ **Chineke**, ọbuna anyi **Nna**, na ọbija nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** Ya na ndi nso Ya nile ([1Te 3:13](#), [Jd 1:14](#)).

[1Te 3:13](#) Ka o we me ka obi-unu guzosie ike n'idi-ọcha n'iru **Chineke**, bú **Nna**-ayi; na **na-abianke** anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** ya na ya niile **ndi nso**.

[Jd 1:14](#) Ma Inok, bú onye nke-asa nke sitere na Adam, we bu kwa amuma bayere ndia, si, lee, **Chinekebia** ya na puku kwuru irindi nso,

- **Ubochi nke Kraist** ga-eso anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** Ya na ndi-nso Ya biama merie Gog na Magog nke Abuo mgbe 1,000 afo gasiri ([Mkpughe 20:7-10](#)).

## Isi nke 20

(Mkp 20:1) Igodo nke olulu na-enweghi isi & nnukwu yinye

Mkp 20:1 M'we hu mọ-ozì ka o nēsi n'elu-igwe ridata, nēji igodo nke olùlù ahu na oké iyabà n'aka-ya.

Mkp 20:1 M'we hu mọ-ozì ka o si n'elu-igwe ridata;  
na-enwe mkpisi ugodi nke olulu na-enweghi ala na nnukwu agbụ ịgwè n'aka ya.

• **Igodo nke olulu enweghi ala & nnukwu yinye**

→ Itụba dragon ahụ n'ime olulu na-enweghi njedebe maka otu puku afọ (1,000) [Mkp 20:2-3](#)).

(Mkp 20:2-3) dragon ahụ (agwọ ochie, Ekwensu, Setan): A kachiela ya n'olulu nke na-adighi agwụ agwụ ruo otu puku afọ.

Mkp 20:2 O we jide dragon ahu, bú agwọ ochie ahu, nke bu Ekwensu na Setan;

we ke ya ahu **afọ otu puku**,

Mkp 20:3 Ma tubà ya n'olùlù ahu, mechibido ya, ka akàrà<sup>G4972</sup> n'elu ya,

ka o we ghọbue mba nile<sup>G1484</sup> ọzọkwa, ruo mgbe puku afọ ahụ ga-emezu.

ma emesja a ga-atọpụ ya nwa oge (oge).<sup>G5550</sup>

Mkp 20:2 Ao wee jide dragon ahụ, bú agwọ ochie ahụ, bú Ekwensu na Setan.  
ma kee ya ahu **afọ 1,000**.

Mkp 20:3 Ao we tubà ya n'olùlù ahu, mechibido ya, guzobe **akara** na ya,  
ka ọ gharakwa iduhie mba nile ọzọ ruo mgbe otu puku afọ ahụ gwụchara.  
BMA mgbe ihe ndj a gasiri, a ga-ahapụriri ya nwa oge.

→ Dragon ahụ bụ dragon ukwu ahụ, agwọ ochie, Ekwensu, na Setan bú onye e chụpuru n'eluigwe ala ([Mkp 12:9](#)).<sup>845</sup>

-**Ogologo ndu nke ezinulo di iche iche nke uwa n'ime otu puku afọ**

- **ekwensunke** ahụ nwere ike onwụ ([Hib 2:14](#)) a ga-achichi ya n'olulu na-enweghi ngwucha otu puku afọ. N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, ekwensu agaghị enwe ike nke onwụ maka mba nile (ma ọ bụ ezinulo nke uwa) [Zek 14:17](#)) n'ime 1,000 afọ, na n'ihu ya, ha na-atụ anya nduga-emea ga-agbatị dika n'ubochi Noa, onye dirị ndụ afọ 950 [Jen 9:29](#)).

-**Tọ malitere afọ 1,000 (Ogige Iden)**

([Ezi 36:33-36](#) atugharighariri)

[Ezi 36:33](#) Otu a kwuru **Chineke** ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** (y<sup>a</sup>hovā);<sup>H3069</sup>

**N'ubochina M'gēmewori ka unu si n'ajọ omume nile unu di ocha**

M'gēme kwa ka unu biri n'obodo nile, agēwu kwa ebe nile tọborọ n'efu.

[Ezi 36:34](#) Na uwa tọborọ n'efu<sup>H776</sup> a ga-ako ugbọ, ebe ọ tọborọ n'efu n'anya ndị niile na-agafe.

[Ezi 36:35](#) Ha gāsi kwa, Ala nka<sup>H776</sup> nke tọborọ n'efu aghowo ihe di ka **oqige Iden**;

ma obodo nile nke tọborọ n'efu na ebe tọborọ n'efu na nke ewezugara ka ebibie ya aghowo ihe ewusiri ike, ewe biri nime ya.

[Ezi 36:36](#) Mgbe ahụ mba ndị Jentaji<sup>H1471</sup> nke fọdurụ qburuqburu giga-amara nke ahụ

**Inke Jehowa** wuo ebe emebiworo emebi, kua nke tọborọ n'efu:

**IChineke** ekwuwo ya, m ga-emekwa ya.

[Ezi 36:37](#) Otu a kwuru **Chineke** ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** (y<sup>a</sup>hovā);<sup>H3069</sup>

M'gāju kwa ulo Israel ihe ọzọ bayere nka, ka m'mere ha ya;

M ga-amụba<sup>H7235</sup> ha na umu nwoke<sup>H120</sup> di ka ịgwè aturu.

[Ezi 36:38](#) Dị ka **ịgwè aturu di nsọ**, dika ịgwè ewu na aturu nke Jerusalem n'ememe-ya nile;

otú a ka obodo nile nke tọborọ n'efu gējuputa n'igwè ewu na aturu nke madu: ha ewe mara na

Mu onwem bu **Chineke**.

<sup>845</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto nke 13-4] Babilon Ukwu ahụ."



→N'ubochi agēme ha ka ha si n'ajọ omume-ha nile di ọcha, obodo nke tọbọrọ n'efu na nke tọbọrọ n'efu na nke tọbọrọ n'efu gādi

burū ndi e wusiri ike, birikwa n'ime ya, ala tọgbọrọ n'efu ga-adikwa ka ya **ogige Iden**.  
**Chineke**('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup>**CHINEKE**(y<sup>a</sup>hovâ)<sup>H3069</sup>ga-amūba ndi mmadū dī ka igwè aturū, dī kaigwè aturu

di nsọnke

Jerusalem n'ememe-ya nile, ka ha we mara na Ọ nọ**Chineke**.

- **Ulo nile nke Israel (E zukotara na Jerusalem nke elu-igwe)**

[Ezi 39:25](#)Ya mere otú a ka ọ si**Chineke**('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup>**CHINEKE**(y<sup>a</sup>hovâ)<sup>H3069</sup>;

Ugbu a ka m ga-eweta ọzọ **ndota-n'agha nke Jekob**, meere mmadū niile ebere **ulo Israel**,  
ọ gābu kwa ekworo n'ihī aha nsọm;

[Ezi 39:26](#)E mesja, ha ebwu ihere ha.

na njehie-ha nile nke ha mekpuworo megidem;  
m̄be ha biri na ntukwasi-obi n'ala-ha;<sup>H127</sup>ọ dighi kwa onye nēme ka ha ma jijiji.

[Ezi 39:27](#)M̄be M'gēme ka ha si n'etiti ndi Israel lata;

we chikọta ha n'ala ndi-iro-ha;<sup>H776</sup>  
ma edoro m nsọ n'ime ha n'anya ọtūtū mba;<sup>H1471</sup>

[Ezi 39:28](#)Ha ewe mara na Mu onwem bu**Jehova**(Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> ha**Chineke**('Elohîm),<sup>H430</sup>

nke mere ka a dọrọ ha n'agha n'etiti mba ndi mba ọzọ.  
ma**Achikotawom ha nye nke haala**,<sup>H127</sup>ọ dighi kwa otū nime ha arapuworo ọzọ n'ebe ahu.

[Ezi 39:29](#)M'gaghi-ezonari kwa ha irum ọzọ;

n'ihī na awukwasiwom m̄m̄**ulo Israel**,  
kwuru**Chineke**('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup>**CHINEKE**(y<sup>a</sup>hovâ)<sup>H3069</sup>.

→ **Chineke**('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup>**CHINEKE**(y<sup>a</sup>hovâ)<sup>H3069</sup> ga-akpọghachite ndọkpụ n'agha nke Jekob (ndi ga-eme  
puta n'okara nke abuo nke izu Daniel nke iri asaa, ma ọ bu oké mkpagbu ahu,[Jer 30:7](#)) pụọ na ha  
uwa ndi iro, ma kpọkọta ha n'ala nke aka ha (ogige Iden,[Mkpu 19:15-18](#)), nke  
bụ paradais nke Chineke, tọalanke uwa nke Jerusalem nke eluigwe([Mkp 22:14](#)).

- **Paradais nke Chineke**

[Aiz 65:18](#)Ma ka obi tọ unu utọ, ñuri kwa ọnu rue m̄be ebighi-ebi n'ihē nke Mu onwem nēke;  
n'ihī na, le, Mu onwem nēke;**Jerusalem** ọñù, ndi-ya bu kwa ọñù.

[Aiz 65:19](#)M ga-añurikwa ọñụ **Jerusalem**, na ọñụ n'ime ndi m:

Agaghi-anu kwa olu ikwa-ákwá ọzọ nime ya, ma-ọbu olu iti-nkpu.

[Aiz 65:20](#)Nwa ọhụrụ agaghị adj n'ebe ahụ ọzọ;

ma ọ bu agadi nwoke (onye okenye)<sup>H2205</sup> nke nējughī ubochi-ya nile:  
maka nwata (nwa nwoke)<sup>H5288</sup> **gānwu ogu arọ ise**;

ma onye-nmehie, ebe ọ bara ọgu arọ ise ka agābu ọnu.

[Aiz 65:21](#)Ha gēwu kwa ulo, biri nime ha; ha gāku kwa ubi-vine;

rie nkpuru-ha.

[Aiz 65:22](#)Ha agaghī ewu ulọ, onye ọzọ ebikwa; ha agaghi-akụ, ma onye ọzọ rie;

n'ihī na dī ka ubochi osisi si dī, ubochi ndi m.

ma ndi m hōpūtara ga-anọ ogologo oge inụ uto ọrụ aka ha.

[Aiz 65:23](#)Ha agaghi-adọbu onwe-ha n'olu n'efu, ha agaghi-amuputa kwa n'ahuhu;

n'ihī na ha bu **mkpuru ahụ**<sup>H2233</sup> nke gọziri aqọzi nke **Chineke**, na ụmụ ha so ha.

[Aiz 65:24](#)Ọ gēru kwa, na tutu ha akpọku, M'gāza;

ma m̄be ha nēkwu okwu, m'gānu.

[Aiz 65:25](#)Anụ ọhija wolf<sup>H2061</sup> na **nwa aturu** (maka àjà-nsure-ọku)<sup>H2924</sup> ga-**nri** ọnu,

ọdum gēri ahīhia dika oke-ehi: ájá gābu kwa nri agwọ.

Ha agaghī emerū ahụ ma ọ bu ibibi n'ugwu nsọ m nile, ka ọ siri **Chineke**.<sup>H3068</sup>

→Añurī nke ndi Chineke nọ na Jerusalem, dī ka akọwara ya [Aiz 65:18-25](#) ga-eme na **nke Chineke**  
**paradais** n'ogenke Kraist 1,000 ọchichī.<sup>846</sup>

<sup>846</sup>Tūtū aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

➤ **N'eluigwe:** Umu agbogho ndi maara ihe na ndi nzuzu<sup>847</sup> ga-adi ndu na eze **Kraistmaka afo 1,000**.<sup>848</sup>

n'ikpe (1) **Umu agbogho mara ihe** (onye nodu n'ocheeze): Ndi nwunye nke Nwa Aturu ahụ bu ndi e kpere

e nyere (**Mkp 20:4**).

(2) **Umu agbogho ndi nzuzu** (ndi meririunruo ogwugwu, **Mkp 2:26**): Oke mkpagbu ndi nsọ onye e gbupuru isi n'ihia na ha juru inara akara nke anu ohia ahụ.

→ A ga-enye ha ikike n'ebe mba di iche iche no, werekwa mkpara igwe na-azu ha. (**Mkp 2:26-27**).

➤ **Ala nke Uwa:** A ga-ahapu ezinulo nile nke uwa n'ala maka **afo 1,000**.

- Enweghi akwa ma o bu akwa,
- Agaghi enwekwa nwa ohuru nke ga-adi ndu naani ubochi ole na ole, ma o bu otu **okenyenwuo** tutu ha ebie ndu zuru oke;
- **Nwatakiri (nwa nwoke nke nwanji ohu muru)**<sup>849</sup> o ganwu kwa ugu arọ ise: ma onye-nmehie nke ganwu bara ugu arọ ise ka agabu onu.
- Ha nwere nkuru (rhema) nke onye Jehova agoziri agoziri, na umu-ha tiyere ha;
- **Anu ohia wolfna nwa aturu** n'ihia na aja-nsure-oku gatago nri;
- Odum ga-ata ahija oka di ka oke ehi;
- Uzuzu gabu anu agwo (ha agaghi-emeru ha ihe, ha agaghi-ebibi kwa n'ugwu nsọ nile nke Jehova).

→ **Osisi nke ndu** o no n'etiti ogige Iden (**Jen 2:9-15**), nke di na **Paradajis nke Chineke**.<sup>850</sup>

- Ma n'ihia na ogige Iden nwekwara **osisi ima ezi ihe na ihe ojoo**, anu ohia wolf ga-abu nri onu na **nwa aturu** n'ime **Paradajis nke Chineke** (**Aiz 65:25**).

***Jen 2:9** Na nke ala mere **Jehova, bu Chineke**  
**ito osisi o bula nke di nma n'ile anya,**  
**na mma nri; osisi nke ndukwa n'etiti ubi,**  
**na osisi ima ezi ihe na ihe ojoo.***

→ N'ihia na mkpuru nke ndi ezi omume (**mkpuru osisi nke Jesu Kristi, 1 Jon 2:1**) bu **osisi nke ndu** (**Ilu**

**11:30**),

ndi maara ihe ga-ahoro iri nri **osisi nke ndu**, ma merie mkpuru obi (**1Ti 1:17**), di ndu **ruo mgbe**

**ebighi ebi** (**Jen 2:9**).

***Jen 3:22** **Jehova, bu Chineke, we si, Le, nwoke ahu adiwo ka otu nime ayi;**  
**ima ezi ihe na ihe ojo: ma uhu a, ka o we ghara iseti aka-ya;**  
**were kwa nke **osisi nke ndu**, rie nri, ma **diri ndu ruo mgbe ebighi ebi:*****

***Ilu 11:30** **Mkpuru nke ndi ezi omume bu **osisi nke ndu**; Ozo, onye narita nkuru-obi di nma.***

(**Mkp 20:4** 144,000 na Oké Mkpagbu ahụ ga-eso Kraist chia otu puku afo.

**Mkp 20:4** M'we hu oche-eze, ha we nokwasi ha, ewe nye ha ikpe;  
m'we hu nkuru-obi nke ndi eburu ebu n'ihia ama Jisus;  
na maka okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke Chineke, na nke o feghi anu-ohia ahu, ma-ebu ihe-oyiyi-ya;  
obughi ma o nataghi akara ya n'elu (on)<sup>G1909</sup> okpiso ha, ma o bu na (na)<sup>G1909</sup> aka ha;  
ma ha diri ndu wee soro Kraist chiru otu puku afo.

☞ **Mkp 20:4** Mu onwem (Jon) we hu oche-eze, ha we nokwasi ha, ewe nye ha ikpe.

M wee hu mkpuru obi nke ndi e gbupuru isi n'ihia ha **aka ebeka Jizos**  
na maka **logos nke Chineke**, ma onye nakpoghi isi ala nye anu-ohia ahu ma-ebu ihe-oyiyi-ya;

<sup>847</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 2:26**.

<sup>848</sup>E si na **Mkp 20:4**.

<sup>849</sup>Tutu aka na "**(Mkp 10:8-11) Akwukwo nta ahu (Nata & eripia ibu amuma ozo)**"

<sup>850</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

ha anataghi kwa akara-Ya n'egedege-iru-ha ma-ọbu n'aka-ha.

Ha we biri na eze **Kraist** maka **afo 1,000**.

<Ubochi nke Kraist>

- **Otu ubochi** mara na **Chineke**, a ga-enwei **ihè** na mgbede  
[Zek 14:6](#) O gèru kwa, n'ubochi ahu, na ihè agaghi-adi; oku ga-ebelata.  
[Zek 14:7](#) Ma o ga-abu **otu ubochi** nke a ga-amata **Chineke (Jehova)**, <sup>H3068</sup> o bughị ehie, ma o bu abali:  
ma o gèru, na n'oge anyasi o gādi **ihè**. <sup>H216</sup>  
[Zek 14:8](#) O gèru kwa, n'ubochi ahu, na **mmiri nke nduga-esi na ya puta Jerusalem**;  
**nkera n'ime ha chere ihu n'oké osimiri di n'ebe owuwa anyanwu, na nkera-ha chere iru n'oké**  
osimiri Qdida-anyanwu:  
**n'oge okpomoku na n'oge oyi ka o ga-abu.**
- A ga-enwei **ihè nke Chineke** na mgbede mgben **nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist** na-abia, nke bu nche nke anọ, nke Onyenwe anyi (**Kraist**) ga-eme puta (hu) <sup>G3700G1537</sup> di ka **ammuọ n'abali** <sup>G3571</sup> (**Ma 6:48**).  
→ **Mmiri nke ndu**, nke siri na Jerusalem puta, mere ka ala di ocha.  
→ Elekere nke anọ bu maka "**umu-abogho nāmaghi nwoke**" onye ga-anọ n'ala n'oge **nke 1,000 afo**.  
Ha  
ga-abia **ndu** mgbe 1,000 afo ahụ gwusiri, ma si otú a gozie ikere okè na ya **nke mbu mbilite n'onwu**.  
→ Tnke ya "**otu ubochi**" mara **Jehova** o bu ubochi ahụ "**Kraist**" ga-ahụ "**oge nke 2 na-enweghi mmehieruonzoputa**.

[Hib 9:28](#) Ya mere **Kraista** chuuru ya n'otu oge iburu mmehie nke otutu mmadu; nye kwa ha ihe ahu

**choo ya** o ga-aputa nke abuo (**Nke abuo**) ogena-enweghi mmehieruonzoputa.

- Owuwe-ihe-ubi nke umu-abogho mara ihe na umu-abogho nāmaghi ihe  
(1) **Umu agbogho mara ihe**) nokwasi n'ochi-eze:  
– Ndi nwunye nke Nwa aturu ahụ bu ndi e nyere ikpe ahụ.  
→ **Ndi 144,000** a ga-eme ka o buru ogidi n'ulo nso Chineke (na Jerusalem di nso, nke di nso nke Kasị Nso), ha agaghikwa apu ozo.<sup>851</sup>  
→ Ha ga-ejiri mba niile na-azu ihe **mkpanaka igwe**.<sup>852</sup>
- (2) **Umu agbogho ndi nzuzu**) mkpuru obi ndi e gburu egbu:  
– Ndi nso ndi e gbupuru isi n'ihu na ha anataghi akara nke anu oha ahụ.
- **Ndi meriri nke uka asaa ahu** (144,000 na ndi nso) ga-ebi na eze **Kraist** maka **afo 1,000**.<sup>853</sup>

-Ndi meriri ka ha na Kraist diri ndu ma chia otu puku afo<sup>854</sup>

[Zek 14:9](#) Na **Chineke** gābu eze uwa nile: n'ubochi ahu otu onye gādi **Jehova**, na aha Ya otu.

→ Jehova (Yahweh) gābu eze uwa nile, o gādi kwa otu **Jehova**, na aha Ya otu.

→ **Otu Jehova**<sup>855</sup> putara na **Chineke** bu Nna nke **Kraist**, na nke **Mkpuru mbu Kraist**.<sup>856</sup>

[2Ko 6:18](#) Na ga-abu **Nna** <sup>G3962</sup> unu gābu-kwa-ram umu-ndikom <sup>G5207</sup> na umu-ndinyom, <sup>G2364</sup>  
kwuru **Chineke** <sup>G2962</sup> **Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile** (pantokrator). <sup>G3841</sup>

<sup>851</sup>Tutu aka na "[Mkp 3:12](#)"

<sup>852</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkpu 12:4-5\)](#) Otu nwaanyi (Jerusalem nke eluiqwe) muru nwa nwoke (Ndi otu nari puku na puku iri anọ na ano)."

<sup>853</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkpu 5:7-14\)](#) Ndi-nso ka emere ndi-eze na ndi-nchu-àjà nye Chineke"

<sup>854</sup>Tutu aka na "[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel," na [Zek 14:9-19](#).

<sup>855</sup>Vidio nke 46. "Mbilite n'onwu nke Ndu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>856</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkpu 19:12-14\)](#) Logos nke Chineke" maka nkwa ndi ozo.

- **Soroka Kraist**, ma tolite **Chineke**, ka n'ime **Otu Onyenweanyi**,<sup>857</sup> Nna ya (**Chineke**) na-agho Nna gi.
- **Chineke** (kyrios) **Onye Pụrụ Ime Ihe Niile** (ma o bu **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa Chineke** si, "M ga-abụ gi **Nna**, i ga-abụkwa nke m **umu nwokenaumu ada**."

- **Umu Chineke**

*Fil 1:9* Ma nka ka m'nēkpe, ka ihu-n'anya-unu we nābabiga kwa ókè kari n'omuma na n'ikpé nile;

*Fil 1:10* Ka unu we kwado ihe di nma; ka unu we buru ezi-okwu na ndi nēnweghi ihe-omuma ruo **ubochi nke Kraist**;

*Fil 1:11* N'ibụ ndị ejuputaworo na mkpụrụ nke ezi omume, nke sitere **Jesu Kristi**, rue otuto na otuto nke **Chineke**.

*Fil 2:14* Mee ihe niile na-enweghị ntamu na esemokwu:

*Fil 2:15* Nke ahụ **ununwere** ike ghara ita ụta na enweghị mmerụ, **umu-ndikom Chineke**, na-enweghị iba mba, n'etiti mba ịgagọ aịgagọ di kwa aịgagọ, nke unu nēnwu n'etiti ha dika ihè<sup>G5458</sup> n'ụwa;

*Fil 2:16* Na-ejide okwu ahụ (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke ndu; ka m'we n'uria nime ya **ubochi nke Kraist**, na m'nāba ọsọ n'efu, o dighi kwa m'dọpụworo onwem n'olu n'efu.

→ Debe onwe-gi ka o juputa na nkpuru nke ezi omume, nēnweghi ita uta, nēnweghi iba-nba, ma nēnwuputa nime Jehova

uwaya na **ihè Chineke** nke ahụ di n'ime gi, ma jidesie ya ike **logos nke ndu**, ka unu wee n'urịa oñu n'ime

**ubochi nke Kraist** ibụ **umu-ndikom Chineke**,<sup>858</sup> ebe unu matara na unu agbaghi ọsọ n'efu, ma-ọbu ruru oru n'efu (*Fil 2:16*).

\* E weputara site na "[3] nke izu iri asaa nke Daniel.



- **Jerusalem ga-ebi n'udo**

*Zek 14:10* Uwa nile gābanwe dika ndagwurugwu site na Geba rue Rimon n'akuku Ndida **Jerusalem**: na agēbuli ya, biri n'ọndu-ya, site n'ọnu-uzọ-ama Benjamin rue ebe nke ọnu-uzọ-ama mbu; rue ọnu-uzọ-ama nkuku, site kwa n'ulo-elu Hananel rue **ebe-nzocha-nkpuru-vine nke eze**.

*Zek 14:11* Ndi mmadu ga-ebi n'ime ya, ma o dighi ihe ga-ala n'iyi ọzọ; ma **Jerusalema ga-ebi n'udo**.

*Zek 14:12* Nka gābu kwa ihe-otiti ahu **Chineke** ga-etipia ndi niile buso agha agha **Jerusalem**; Anu-aru-ha gērichapu mbe ha nēguzo n'ukwu-ha, ma anyaha qāta aqwu n'oghene nile ha, ire-ha qātachapu kwa n'ọnu-ha.

*Zek 14:13* Ọ gēru kwa, n'ubochi ahu, na oké nbibi si **Chineke** ga-anọ n'etiti ha; ha gējide kwa, onye o bula n'aka ibe-ya; aka-ya gēbili kwa imegide aka ibe-ya.

*Zek 14:14* Ma Juda gēbu kwa agha nime Jerusalem; na àkù nke mba nile di ya gburugburu agēchikọta kwa, ọla-edo, na ọla-ọcha, na uwe, n'uba.

*Zek 14:15* Otú a ka ihe-otiti nke inyinya na inyinya mule na camel na inyinya-ibu gādi; na n'ime anu-ọhia nile nke di n'ulo-ikwū ndia, dika ihe-otiti a.

*Zek 14:16* Ọ gēru kwa, na onye o bula nke ọduru n'etiti mba nile nke megidere Jerusalem gārigo kwa site n'arọ rue arọ ife ofufe **Eze, Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agha**, na idobe **ememe ulo-ntu**.

<sup>857</sup>Tutụ aka na **Mkpu 19:11-14**.

<sup>858</sup>Tutụ aka na "(**Mkp 21:7**) Ndi meriri (Umu Chineke)" maka nkowa ndi ọzọ.

→ [Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma: òloohím](#) nke uwa nile ma ọ bụ [Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke](#) nke Israel, onye bu otù [Onyenweanyi](#).<sup>859</sup>

- Ezinụlọ nile nke uwa

[Zek 14:17](#) O gābu kwa nke ọ bula nke aḅuru nile nke uwa nārigoteghi [Jerusalem](#) ife Eze, [Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma](#), ọbuná miri-ozuzo gādikwasi ha.

[Zek 14:18](#) Ma ọ buru na aḅuru ljipt arigoghi, ma ha abiaghi, miri-ozuzo nādighi; a ga-enwe ihe otiti; ya na [Chineke](#) gētibue mba nile nke nādiqhi-ariqo; [kadobe ememe ulo-ntu](#).

→ Ezinụlọ nke uwa ga-abụ ndị ga-abanye n'ime otu puku aḅu ahụ. Ya mere ndị na-adighi rubere isi dī ka “ezinụlọ nile nke uwa” bụ mba ndị Jentajil.

- Debe ememe ulo-ntu

[Zek 14:19](#) Nka gābu ahuhu nke ljipt, na ahuhu nke mba nile nke mba ozo nke na-abia adighi elu idobe [ememe ulo-ntu](#).

[Zek 14:20](#) N'ubochi ahụ, a ga-adị n'elu mgbiri gba nke inyinya; [IDI Nso NKE Jehova](#); na ite n'ime [ONYE Jehova](#) ulodika ọkwa-nwusa nile n'iru ebe-ichu-àjà gādi.

[Zek 14:21](#) Ee, onye ọ bula [iten'ime Jerusalem](#) na n'ime [Judaga-abu](#) idi nsoruo [Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma](#). [Onye ọ bula nke nāchu àjà gābia, were ha, sie nri nime ha](#). N'ubochi ahu onye Kenan agaghi-adi kwa ozo [ulo Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma](#).

→+ A ga-atakwa ahụhụ nke ljipt na mba niile nke mba ndị na-adighi agbagote idebe [oriri nke ulo-ikwū](#). Ite nile nke ulo Jehova gādi ka ọkwa-nwusa nke di n'iru ebe-ichu-àjà na ite ọ bula na Jerusalem na nime Juda ka ihe-nsọ nke Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma gādi, ma-ọbu otù Onye [Onyenweanyi](#).

→ Kenan bụ uwa ebe Ebreham na mkpuru ya biri dī ka ọbia. [Chineke](#) kwere nkwa inye [ala Kenan](#) nye ha maka [ihe onwunwe ebighi ebi](#) Ọ gābu-kwa-ra ha [Chineke](#).

[Jen 17:8](#) M'gēnye kwa gi (Abraham), nye kwa nkuru-gi gānōchi gi; [uwa nke ọbia-gi bu nime ya, uwa nile nke Kenan](#); maka [ihe onwunwe ebighi ebi](#); M'gābu-kwa-ra ha [Chineke](#).

→ Otú ọ di, n'ubochi ahụ, onye Kenan agaghi anọ n'ulo [Jehova nke usu nile nke ndi-agma](#) ka ha ga-eme agaghi anọkwa n'ala Kenan n'ebe ha bụ ndị ọbia, ma ha ga-anọ n'obodo ka mma; [obodo nke Chineke di ndu](#) n'ime [Jerusalem nke eluigwen](#) elu ugwu Zayon.<sup>860</sup>

[Hib 11:16](#) Ma ugbu a, ha choro obodo ka mma, ya bụ, [nke eluigwe](#): ya mere [Chineke](#) ọ dighi eme ihere ikpo ha ha [Chineke](#): n'ihina O doziworo ha obodo.

[Hib 12:22](#) Ma unu abiaruwo n'ugwu Zaion, bia kwa [obodo nke Chineke di ndu](#), [Jerusalem nke eluigwe](#), nye kwa igwè ndi-mo-ozu nādighi-aguta onu;

[\(Mkp 20:5-6\)](#) Mbilite n'onwu nke mbu (Owuwe ihe ubi nke ato nke nche nke anọ)

[Mkp 20:5](#) Ma ndi foduru na ndi nwuru anwu adikwaghi ndu ozo ruo mgbe puku afo ahụ gwuchara. Nke a bụ mbilite n'onwu mbu.

[Mkp 20:6](#) Ngozi nadi kwa nsọ, bu onye nwere okè na nbilite-n'onwu mbu; na ndi di otu ahụ onwu nke abuo enweghi ike (ikike),<sup>61849</sup> ma ha ga-abu ndi nchu-aja nke Chineke na nke Kraist, ma ha ga-eso ya chja otu puku afo.

☞ [Mkp 20:5](#) Ma ndi foduru na ndi nwuru anwu anwughi ndu ruo mgbe otu puku afo ahụ gwuchara. Tnke ya [mbu mbilite n'onwu](#).

☞ [Mkp 20:6](#) Ngozi na di nsọ ka onye ahu nke nwere okè na nbilite-n'onwu mbu.

<sup>859</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 4:8](#).

<sup>860</sup>[Hib 11:16](#), [Hib 12:22](#).

N'ime ndi di otú ahu onwu nke abuo enweghi ikike,  
ma ha gādin **ndi ukochukwu nke Chineke** na nke **Kraist**, ha gēso kwa Ya buru eze **afọ 1,000**.

→ Ndi ọzọ nwurụ anwụ (ndi fọdurụ n'ala) abiaighi **ndu** ruo n'ogwugwu nke otu puku afọ ahu.  
Ma ha bjara **ndu** mgbe otu puku afọ ahu mechara, ya bu **mbu mbilite n'onwu** (Owuwe ihe ubi nke nche nke anọ maka ndi ọzọ nwurụ anwụ).

>> **Owuwe ihe ubi nke atonke** 4th nche maka **umu-abogho nāmaghi nwoke**

- **Ndi foduru n'ime ndi nwuru anwụ bú ndi ga-ekere òkè ná mbilite n'onwu mbu:** Ndi fọdurụ n'ime ndi nwurụ anwụ (“umụ agboghọ ndi ọzọ na-amaghị nwoke”) ka a ga-eme ha baptizim baa n'ime Jisọs Kraist na baa n'onwu Ya (**Ndi Rom 6:3**) wee dirị ndụ mgbe otu puku afọ gasiri.

-AỌ bu ezie na onwu mbu nwere ikike n'ebe ndi ọzọ nwurụ anwụ bú ndi nwuworo anwụ nọ, ha ga-adi ndu mgbe otu puku afọ ahu gachara. A gōziri ha n'ihia na onwu nke abuo ga-adi **enweghi ikike n'ebe ha nọ**.

(**Mkp 20:7-8**) Otu puku afọ ahu mechara (Gog na Megog)

**Mkp 20:7** Ma mgbe puku afọ ahu gwuchara (mechara), <sup>G5055</sup>A ga-atopu Setan n'ulo mkporo ya,  
**Mkp 20:8** O gāpu kwa iduhie mba nile <sup>G1484</sup>nke di n'akuku anọ (nkuku) <sup>G1137</sup>nke ala (ala), <sup>G1093</sup>Gog <sup>G1136</sup>na Megog, <sup>G3098</sup>ime ka ha zukota ibu agha: <sup>G4171</sup>onu-ogugu-ha di ka aja nke oké osimiri.

☞ **Mkp 20:7** Na mgbe **1,000 afọ** agwula, A ga-atopu Setan n'ulo mkporo ya.

☞ **Mkp 20:8** A+ ga-apukwa ighogbu mba ndi di n'akuku anọ (4) nke ala.

**Gog na Magog**, ichikota ha ibu agha, ndi onu-ogugu-ha di ka aja nke oké osimiri.

- **Gog**

- Mgbe afọ 1,000 gasiri, **Gog**, **ezenke ala Megog**, ga-esi n'ebe ugwu bja buso uwa agha **Israel**.<sup>861</sup>

- **Magog**

- **Magog** na-ezo aka na mba ndi Jentail na nkuku 4 nke ala ndi a ga-aghogbu na chikota site **Setan** ibuso agha agha **Chineke** mgbe afọ 1,000 gachara (**Mkp 20:8**). Ha di otutu onuogu ndi mmadu di ka aja nke oké osimiri.

- **Mwakpo nke Gog na Magog** megide ala Israel nime **Mkp 20:8** bu agha nke ga-ewere onodu mgbe a ga-atopu Setan n'ulo mkporo ya mgbe **1,000 afọ** na-ekubi ume (**Mkp 20:7**) nke bu tupu ikpe ikpe ikpeazu mgbe otu puku afọ gachara. Ndu nke ihe nile Chineke kere n'ala ga-ama jijiji (**Ezi 38:20**) ugwu na mgbidi niile ga-adakwa n'ala (**Ezi 38:19-20**).

(**Mkp 20:9-10**) A tubara ekwensu n'ime odo oku na brimstone

**Mkp 20:9** Ha we rigo n'elu obosara nke uwa (ala), <sup>G1093</sup>o bu kwa omuma-ulo-ikwu nke ndi-nso buruburu <sup>G40</sup>gbasara, na obodo ahu anahu n'anya: oku we si n'elu-igwe ridata, ripia ha.

**Mkp 20:10** Ma ekwensu nke duhiere ha ka a tubara n'ime odo oku na brimstone;

ebe anu-ohia ahu na onye-amuma ugha ahu no, agakpo kwa ha ahuhu ehie na abali rue mbe nile ebighi-ebi.

☞ **Mkp 20:9** Ama ha rigoro n'elu obosara nke ala ma gbaa omuma-ulo-ikwu nke ndi-nso buruburu

<sup>861</sup>Gog <sup>G1136</sup>: eze uwa nke Megog nke ga-esi n'ebe ugwu bja buso uwa Izrel agha.<sup>861</sup>

Site na Hibru **Ngwa ngwa (H1463)**, “ugwu” (nwa Shemaya, **Eze 38**).

→ Magog <sup>G3098</sup>: Uwa di n'ebe ugwu Izrel nke Eze Gog ga-esi na ya bja ibuso Izrel agha.<sup>861</sup>

Site na Hibru **Ngwa ngwa (H4031)** putara,

- Ala Gog

- Nwa-nwoke nke abuo nke Jefet, nwa nwa Noa, na nna ochie nke otutu ebo di n'ebe ugwu site n'Izrel.

Okéala ugwu di n'agbata Kapadoshia na Media, ebe umu Megog biri.

na obodo a huru n'anya. And **okusiChinekesi** n'elu-igwe ripia ha.

☞ **Mkp 20:10** Mgbe ahụ **ekwensu** nke ghogburu ha tubara n'ime **odo oku** na brimstone, ebe anu-phia ahu na onye-amuma ugha ahu nọ, agākpọ kwa ha ahuhu ehie na abali rue m̄be nile ebighi-ebi.

→ Ekwensu, anụ ọhịa ahụ (1st) na onye amuma ugha (nke anụ ọhịa nke abụọ) ka a tubara n'ime odo oku ahụ.

**(Mkp 20:11)** Akwa ocheeze ocha

**Mkp 20:11** M'we hu oké oche-eze di ocha, na Onye nānọkwasi ya, Onye ala (ala) si n'iru Ya nọ. <sup>G1093</sup> elu-igwe we ɓalaga; ọ dighi kwa ọnọdu-ha chọtara ha.

☞ **Mkp 20:11** Tokuko ahurū m **nnukwu ocheeze ochana Onye nọkwasi ya**, onye ala na elu-igwe siri n'iru ya ɓapu. Ma ọ dighi ebe ahuru ha.

- **Him onye nọduru n'оче-eze uku ahu: Chineke (Mkp 20:12)**  
→ Ala na elu-igwe gbalaga.

**(Mkp 20:12)** Akwukwo abuo e meghere n'ihu Chineke: (1) Akwukwo, (2) Akwukwo nke Ndu

**Mkp 20:12** M'we hu ndi nwuru anwu, onye nta na onye uku, ka ha nēguzo n'iru Chineke; ewe saghe akwukwo ahu: ewe saghe akwukwo ọzọ, nke bu akwukwo nke ndu; ewe kpe kwa ndi nwuru anwu ikpe site n'ihe edeworo na akwukwo, di ka ọrụ ha si di.

☞ **Mkp 20:12** A+ M wee hụ ndị nwurū anwū, ndị nta na ndị ukwu, ka ha guzo n'ihu **Chineke**, na **Akwukwo** e meghere. And **Akwukwo ọzọ** e meghere, nke bu **Akwukwo nke Ndu**. Ewe kpe kwa ndi nwuru anwu ikpe dika ọlu-ha nile si di, site n'ihe edeworo n'akwukwo nso **Akwukwo ndi ahu**.

→ Akwukwo abuo (2) nke a ga-emeghe na mbu **Chineke**: (1) **Akwukwo ndi ahu**, (2) **Akwukwo nke ndu**

(1) **Akwukwo ndi ahu**: Nwere aha nke ndi nwurū anwū bu ndi putara "mbilite n'onwū maka ikpe" (**Jon 5:29**).<sup>862</sup>

- Tudu ndi e dere na "Akwukwo Nso" bu ndi nwurū anwū bu ndi deturu mbu onwu na-enwetaghijizos mgbe no n'alabu umu ajo omume (**Matiu 13:38**), n'ihu ya kwa, ọ dighi mgbe a kpolitere ha n'onwū **ndu**.<sup>863</sup> Ya mere, umu ndi ozo (**Matiu 13:38**) a ga-ekpe ikpe di ka ọrụ ha si di nke e dere na "**Akwukwo ndi ahu**"
- N'ihu na ndi nwurū anwū (ndi bi n'ala) juru inabata **Jizos** di ka ha **onye nzoputa** mgbe no n'ala, a gaghị ebugharị ha n'ala nso, ma a ga-etinye ha n'aka ekpe nke **Okpara Chineke**, mgbe ahụ ka a ga-atuba ya ma buru onu n'ime oku ebighi ebi a kwadebere maka ekwensu na ndi mmuo ozi ya (**Matiu 25:41**).
- N'ihu na ha anabataghijizos, ọ dighi mgbe e dere aha ha na **Akwukwo nke ndu** site na ntọ-ala nke uwa (**Mkp 17:8**).
- Ọ buru na ndi ozo nwurū anwū nabatara **Jizos** dika onye-nzoputa-ha tutu ha anwua, agētiye ha n'aka-nrinke **Okpara Chineke** ka ha keta ala-eze edoziworo ha site na ntọ-ala nke uwa (**Mat 25:32-34**), nke bu **ogige Iden, paradais nke Chineke (Mkp 2:7)** awe bata ndu ebighi-ebi.<sup>864</sup>

<sup>862</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 6:7-8**) Mmeghe nke akara nke anọ (inyiny ndu ndu: Onwu & Hel)."

<sup>863</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 20:5-6**) Mbilite n'onwū nke mbu"

<sup>864</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 21-2] Ulokwu ọhuru nke di n'eluigwe na Ulo Nso nke Chineke."



(2) **Akwukwo nke ndu**: nwere aha "**umu mbilite n'onwu** ([Luk 20:36](#))"<sup>865</sup> onye putara "**mbilite n'onwu nke ndu**" ([Jon 5:29](#)).<sup>866</sup>

- Aha umu-nwoke nke ala-eze (ndi bi n'eluigwe, [Matiu 13:38](#)) edere ya **Akwukwo nke ndu**.
- E were kwa Mọ Nsọ me ha baptism mbe ha nọ n'elu ala; **AKWUJGHI inwu** ([Jon 11:26](#)). Nke putara, ha emewo ihe oma wee bjarute **mbilite n'onwu nke ndu** ya mere a họtutaghị ha mbilite n'onwu rue ikpe ([Jon 5:29](#)).<sup>867</sup>

[\(Mkp 20:13\)](#) Oke osimiri na onwu & hell nyefere ndi nwuru anwu maka ikpe ha

[Mkp 20:13](#) Oké osimiri ahụ wee hapụ ya<sup>G1325</sup> ndi nwuru anwu nke di nime ya; na onwu na hell nyefere (hapụ)<sup>G1325</sup> ndi nwuru anwu nke di nime ha: ewe kpe ha ikpe, onye o bula dika olu-ya nile si di.

☞ [Mkp 20:13](#) Ama oké osimiri nyefere ndi nwuru anwu nọ n'ime ya, ma Onwu na ala mmuo nyefere ndi nwuru anwu nọ n'ime ha.

Ewe kpe ha ikpe, onye o bula dika olu-ya nile si di.

- **Tya oké osimiri**  
-Hdị ka ndi natara akara nke anụ ohiya (1st) [Mkp 13:16](#), na ndi na-efe ihe oyiyi ya (Anụ ohiya nke abuo, [Mkp 13:14](#)).
- **Olulu**<sup>H953</sup>  
-Olu ahụ bu ebe a na-atụ ndi sitere na mkpuru mbu Fero (mkpuru mbu) ruo na ndi eburu uzọ muo (mkpuru osisi) a doro n'agha ([Opu 12:29](#)).
- **hell** (Shiol)<sup>H7585</sup> bu akuku kasi ala nke olulu ebe Lucifa na mkpuru obi adighi nsọ nọ ([Qm 16:10](#), [Aiz 14:12-15](#)).  
  
- **Kraist** na-abia izoputa mkpuru-obi na muo nke Ya **mkpuru mbu**, ma onwu na oku mmuo ([Mkp 6:8](#)) ga-esochi **mbu Fero nke Ijipt** ([Opu 18:10](#)).<sup>868</sup>  
  
- **Nnukwu dragon ahụ** nke e siri n'elu-igwe chupu n'ala bu Lusifa<sup>869</sup> onye ga-arụ oru na "**ihe mgbochi Kraist**" n'ala.<sup>870</sup> Nke a **Anti-Kraist** ruru oru site na 1st anụ ohiya ahụ nke si n'oké osimiri bilie ([Mkp 13:1](#)), ya mere, oké osimiri inye ndi nwuru anwu putara ndi na-efe 1st anụ ohiya nke si n'oké osimiri na chere Onwu na oku mmuo ihu.
- **Nnukwu dragon ahụ** nke e siri n'elu-igwe tupa n'ala ([Mkp 12:9](#)) bu Lucifa onye nọ n'oku mmuo ya na mkpuru obi adighi nsọ.

[\(Mkp 20:14\)](#) Onwu nke abuo = Onwu na oku mmuo

[Mkp 20:14](#) Ewe tuba kwa onwu na ala-mo n'ime odo oku ahu. Nke a bu onwu nke abuo.

☞ [Mkp 20:14](#) Tokuko **Onwuna hell** a tubara n'ime **odo oku**. Nke a bu **onwu nke abuo**.

→ Ndi foduru n'ime ndi nwuru anwu bu ndi putara n'ime otu puku afọ ma merie ga-enwe **mbu mbilite**

**n'onwu**

<sup>865</sup>Banyere umu mbilite n'onwu, rutu aka na "[Mkp 5:11](#)."

<sup>866</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkp 6:7-8\)](#) Mmeghe nke akara nke ano (inyinya ndu ndu: Onwu & Hei)."

<sup>867</sup>Ibid.

<sup>868</sup>Ibid.

<sup>869</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 12:3](#).

<sup>870</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkp 12:7-9\)](#) Agha n'eluigwe (A chupuru dragon ukwu ahu na ndi mmuo ozi ya n'eluigwe)."

ya mere ọnwụ nke abụọ enweghị ikike na ha ([Mkp 20:6](#)).<sup>871</sup>

→ **Onwu nke abuo** na-abia maka ndi nwuru anwu bu ndi sonyeere Setan mgbe otu puku afo gasiri. N'ihina o dighi mgbe ha kpolitere ndu, ha ga-burutu bara n'ime odo oku mgbe ikpe ahụ gasiri.<sup>872</sup>

- **To gbara olulu**(maka ndi nwuru anwu,[Abu Oma 30:3](#))→Hell (maka mkpuru obi na-adighi ocha)  
→Mkpuru obi nke ndi chere "Onwu" ihu no na "hel" ma a ga-atuba ha n'ime odo oku.

*[Abu Oma 30:3](#)Jehova (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> mewo ka nkpuru-obim si n'ala-mo rigoputa;<sup>H7585</sup>  
I debewom ndu, ka m'we ghara irida n'olulu.*

([Mkp 20:15](#)) Onye na-edeghi aha ya n'akwukwo nke ndu = Odo oku

[Mkp 20:15](#)Ma onye o bula nke ahughi na edeworo ya n'akwukwo nke ndu, atubara ya n'ime odo oku ahu.

☞ [Mkp 20:15](#) Ana onye o bula ahughi na e dere ya **Akwukwo nke ndu** a tubara n'ime **odo oku**.

#### -Uso nke ikpe

- Setan bu
- (1) A na-atuba anu ohia (1st) ahụ, na onye amuma ugha ahụ ná ndu n'ime odo oku ([Mkp 19:20](#)).  
→E kere dragon ahụ (agwo ochie, Ekwensu, na Setan) agbu ruo otu puku afo (1,000)[Mkp 20:2](#), mgbe ahụ  
tohapuru n'ulo mkporo ya mgbe 1,000 afo agwula([Mkp 20:7](#)).
  - (2) A na-atuba ekwensu ndu n'ime odo oku ([Mkp 20:10](#)).
  - (3) Olu bu ebe mkpuru mbu nke Fero ([Opu 12:29](#)) bu. Ozokwa, akuku kasi ala nke olulu ahụ bu ebe ahụ  
bu mkpuru obi adighi nsọ ka a turu mkporo ([Om 16:10,Aiz 14:12-15](#)) tinyere ndi natara akara nke anu ohia  
ahụ  
we kpo isi ala nye onyinyo-ya([Mkp 20:13](#)) na ndi a ghogburu n'ime otu puku afo (1,000)[Mkp 20:8](#).
  - (4) A na-atuba onye o bula a na-ahughi e dere n'akwukwo nke ndu n'ime odo oku ahu.[Mkp 20:15](#)  
→Ndi niile nwuru anwu (**Onwuna hell**) n'ime[Mkp 20:13](#) a ga-atuba n'ime**odo oku, onwu nke abuo**.

<sup>871</sup>Tutu aka na "[\(Mkp 6:7-8\) Mmeghe nke akara nke anọ \(inyinyo ndu ndu: Onwu & Hel\)](#)"

<sup>872</sup>Vidio 11. "Uwe Jizos Tupu "Ememme Ngabiga."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

## Isi nke 21

(Mkp 21:1) Eluigwe ohuru na ala ohuru

**Mkp 21:1** M wee hụ eluigwe ọhụrụ (otu)<sup>G3772</sup> na ụwa ọhụrụ (ala, otu):<sup>G1093</sup> maka eluigwe mbụ na ụwa mbụ (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> bụru anwụhu; oké osimiri adighikwa ọzọ.

☞ **Mkp 21:1** Tnne okuko Jón hụrụ **eluigwe ọhuru na ala ohuru**, n'ihì na elu-igwe mbu na ala mbu agabigawo. Ọzọkwa enweghị ọzọ oké osimiri.

- **AEluigwe ohuru**: In **Mkp 12:9**, dragon ukwu ahụ (ekwensu, **Jede 1:6-9**) e si n'eluigwe chụpụ ya n'ala.

- **AAla ohuru**: Ihe niile **nke Chineke** ihe e kere eke n'ụwa (ala, oké osimiri, na ìgwè ha nile; **Oru 4:24**),” nke O kere na mmalite, dara n'ala (**Ezi 38:20**) wee nwụọ na nke Ya ikpe mgbe 1,000 afọ.

- **Eluigwe ohuru na uwa ohuru**

**Aiz 65:17** N'ihì na, le, Mu onwem (Jehova, Jehova, **Aiz 65:25**) meputa eluigwe ọhụrụ (ọtụtụ)<sup>H8064</sup> na ụwa ọhuru (otu):<sup>H776</sup> agaghi-echeta kwa ihe mbu, agaghi-abata kwa n'obi.

→ **Chineke** na-eke eluigwe ọhụrụ na ụwa ọhụrụ. Eluigwe ọhụrụ nwere ọtụtụ n'ihì eluigwe dị n'ime ya Jerusalem nke eluigwe n'agughi elu-igwe n'ulo-ikwū Chineke.<sup>873</sup>

\* Ụwa ọhụrụ bụ otu n'ihì na ọ bụ ala ka a na-abụ ọnụ, ọ bughị ụwa **Jehova, bú Chineke** mgbe nwoke<sup>H120</sup> rie mkpụrụ osisi nke Chineke nyere iwu ka a ghara iri, nke mere na o nwere ike iri

naanị achịcha

(nke eweputara n'ụwa<sup>H776</sup>) site n'ọsụsọ nke ihu ya ruo mgbe ọ ga-alaghachi n'ala (**Jen 1:11**).

\* **Eluigwe ochie na ala agabigawo**. ma ọ bughị nke Ya **akara ngosi** (**Matiu 24:35**).<sup>874</sup> **Matiu 24:35** Eluigwe (otu)<sup>G3772</sup> na ụwa (otu)<sup>G1093</sup> ga-agabiga, mana okwu m (**akara ngosi**)<sup>G3056</sup> agaghị agabiga.

- **Eluigwe ohuru** na **Ala Ohuru**

→ Mgbe eluigwe na ala dij ugbo a gafere (ọ bughị logos), a ga-enwe **eluigwe ohuru** na **Ala Ohuru** (ma ọ bụ ala nsọ nke **akara ngosi** in **arhema ahu**) maka **nke Chineke** endi n' **na ulo-ikwū nke**

**Chineke**.

(Mkp 21:2-3) Jerusalem Ohuru (Obodo Di Nso nke Ulo Nso nke Uloikwuu nke Chineke)

**Mkp 21:2** Mu onwem we hu ihe nsọ<sup>G40</sup> obodo, Jerusalem ọhụrụ, na-agbada (na-agbada)<sup>G2597</sup> si n'aka Chineke si n'elu-igwe, kwadebere di ka nwunye achoro di ya mma.<sup>G435</sup>

**Mkp 21:3** M'we nu oké olu nke nēsi n'elu-igwe, si, Le, ulo-ikwū nke Chineke diyere madu; <sup>G444</sup> ya na ha ga-ebikwa, ha ga-abukwa ndi ya. Chineke onwe-ya gānye-kwa-ra ha, buru kwa Chineke-ha.

☞ **Mkp 21:2** Ana mụ Jón hụrụ **obodo nsọ, Jerusalem Ohuru**, si n'eluigwe na-arịdata **Chineke**, kwadebere dij ka nwunye a chorọ mma maka di ya.

☞ **Mkp 21:3** M'we nu oké olu nke nēsi n'elu-igwe, si, Le, **ulo-ikwū nke Chineke** ya na ụmụ nwoke n' <sup>G444</sup> Ọ gēsọ kwa ha biri, ha gābụ kwa ndi-Ya;

<sup>873</sup>Tụtụ aka na “[3] izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>874</sup>Tụtụ aka na “[Foto nke 21-2] Uloikwuu ọhụrụ nke dij n'eluigwe na Ulo Nso nke Chineke.”

na **Chineke** Ya onwe ya ga-anonyere ha, burukwa ha **Chineke**"

→ Rjba ama: A kowara obodo nsọ, Jerusalem Qhuru, di ka "obodo nsọ nke ulo nsọ nke ulo-ikwu nke Chineke"

➤ Obodo Nsọ, Jerusalem Qhuru n'ulo Jehova (Yahweh)

→ Obodo nsọ diri Jehova (Yahweh, **Kraist**)<sup>875</sup> bu Jerusalem Qhuru nke di n'eluigwe.<sup>876</sup>

1 Eze 6:2 na ulo ahu nke eze, bu Solomon, wuru **Chineke**, <sup>H3068</sup>ogologo-ya di ogo atọ (60) cubit, na obosara ya di kubit iri abuo (20), na idi elu ya di iri atọ (iri atọ). 30) cubit.

• I (Jerusalem) ndi sitere na Jerusalem Ochie, ma buru Jerusalem Qhuru.

• Nkwusa nke mgbaghara mmehie na-agbasa o bu ghi nani nye ndi Juu, kamakwa nye ndi Jentail.<sup>877</sup>

- Agbanyeghi **ndi Jentail** o bu ghi ndi Chineke na mbu, a ga-akpo ha umu-ndikom nke Chineke di ndu.<sup>878</sup>

† **Onye nsọ = obodo**

- Yibu **ihè Chineke** nke uwa, na obodo toro na obodo nta nke ugwunke a na-apughi izo ezo.<sup>879</sup>

→ Imara na obodo na-ezo aka n'ebe a na-ekwusa ozi oma (site n'inye anu ma o bu **logos nke Chineke** maka ndi mmadu) na ogwugwo na-ewere onodu (Mat 14:15),<sup>880</sup> ga-

abu **obodon'Ugwu**

Zayon nke na-eweta ihè Chineke (logos) nye uwa, nke a na-apughi izo ezo.

Matiu 5:14 bu **ihè ahu**<sup>G5457</sup> nke uwa (ma o bu ubi).

Obodo<sup>G4172</sup> nke atoro (noro na obodo)<sup>G2749</sup> n'elu ugwu (nke a ugwu)<sup>G3735</sup> enweghi ike izo ezo.

† **Obodo = Jerusalem** → **Obodo Nsọ = Jerusalem Ohuru**

- **Jerusalem** (Obodo nke Jehova, bu Chineke Israel, getiye aha-Ya; 2 Eze 21:4) ka a na-akpo **obodo nsọ** (Aiz 52:1) ma o bu Qhuru **Jerusalem** (Mkp 21:2).

→ Obodo (ma o bu gi, Matiu 5:14) nke ahu di nsọ<sup>G40</sup> bu "Nsọ nsọ<sup>G40</sup> (obodo, Mkp 5:8)" na-

akpo, **Jerusalem Qhuru**.

† **Ndi-nsọ**

- **Obodonke** ahapughia na-akpo "ndi nsọ ma o bu ndi nsọ" (Aiz 62:12), na ndi a di nsọ **ndi mmadu** bia rue ugwu Zaion, na rue obodo nke Chineke di ndu, bu Jerusalem nke elu-igwe (Hib 12:22).

➤ Dika gi (nwanyi Nwa-aturu ahu, nwunye ahu) emere ka ezi omume nke **Chineke** n'ime **Kraist** (2Kọ 5:21) na e toro na **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist** unu aghowo ndi nsọ (Aiz 62:12), ma bjaruo n'Ugwu Zayon, n'obodo nke Chineke di ndu, nke bu **Jerusalem nke eluigwe**, ga-erukwa **obodo nsọ, Jerusalem Ohuru**, ka ibanye **Nsọ nke Nsọ, Jerusalem Nsọ**.

† **Ulo nsọ ahu**<sup>G3485</sup>

Jizos sirj: "M ga-ebibi ulo nsọ a <sup>G3485</sup>nke ejiri aka mee, ma n'ime ubochi atọ (3) m ga-ewu ozọ nke a na-ejighi aka eme, nke bu ulo nsọ <sup>G3485</sup>nke Chineke (Matiu 26:61, Matiu 27:40).

Ulo nsọ e ji aka mee = Jerusalem n'ala ebe Chineke ga-etinye aha ya; 2 Eze 21:4.

- A temple mere na-enweghi aka = Ulo nsọ Chineke n'elu-igwe, **Jerusalem Nsọ**.

→ Mgbe Jizos kwuru, si, "Kwutuo ulo nsọ a," ihe o bu n'obi bu ka "akwatu ulo nsọ nke ahu ya (Jon 2:21),"

<sup>875</sup> Efe 3:2-5, Opupu 6:3.

<sup>876</sup> Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 21-2] Ulo ikwu qhuru nke di n'eluigwe na Ulo Nsọ nke Chineke."

<sup>877</sup> Vidiyo 37. "Obi nke obara (Ihe onwunwe)."

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/>

<sup>878</sup> Vidiyo 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>879</sup> Ndi Rom 9:21-26, ma o bu Video 35. "(Ndiози) Ndi na-eso uzọ nwere ike na ikike."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>880</sup> Kwuo "[Foto 1-c]," ma o bu Video 35. "(Ndiози) Ndi Na-eso Uzọ Ndi Nwere Ike na Ochichi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

ma ndi Juu kowara ulo nso ahụ di ka ulo e were wuo afọ iri anọ na isii. Jesus'akara ngosika Ndi na-eso ọzọ bu na O ga-esi na ndi nwuru anwu bilie n'ime ubochi atọ. Ndi na-eso ọzọ "kwere" nke akwukwo nso na logos nke Jisus kwuru. N'ih na ndi na-eso ọzọ kwere, logos n'ime ha na-atughari n'ime rhema ahụ.<sup>881</sup>

(Mkp 21:4) Adam mbu (bu gi mbu, ga-agabiga)

**Mkp 21:4** Chineke gēhichapu kwa anya-miri nile n'anya-ha; ma onwu agaghi-adi kwa ọzọ, ma-ọbu iru-ujú ma-ọbu iti-nkpu; ihe mgbu agaghi adi ọzọ: maka ihe mbu (nke mbu)<sup>G4413</sup> agafeela.

☞ **Mkp 21:4** Na **Chineke** ga-ehichapukwa anya mmiri niile n'anya ha; onwu, ma-ọbu iru-ujú, ma-ọbu iti-nkpu agaghi-adi kwa ọzọ.

Tebe a agaghi enwe mgbu ọzọ, n'ih na mbu (**eluigwenaala**, onye mbu gi) agabigala.

- Uwa (**eluigwenaala** Adam mbu ma o bu gi, **1Ko 15:45**) nke anyi na-ahụ ugbu a bu **logos**, nke esiteghị n'ih na-aputa ihè eme, ma e debere ya n'ulo akụ, debeere ya oku ruo ubochi ikpe na mbibi nke ndi na-adighi asopuru Chineke. **2Pi 3:7**).

- N'ubochi ikpe, ndi mmehie na-echegharighi ma-ọbu anata baptism n'aha nke **Jizos Kraist**, a dighi agbaghara ha di ka a kpogideghị ha n'obe **Kraist**, ma nọ n'okpuru ukpuru nke uwa ma o bu "nke mbu" gi (**Gal 4:3**) nke ahụ ga-**gafere**. Ma ndi nwere **logos nke Chineke** e ji akpogidere onwe ha n'obe **Kraist**, wee luo di ha nke ime mmuo, **Kraist (2Ko 11:2)** ma weputa ya **mkpuru ime mmuoruo Chineke (rhema nke Chineke)**, ma si otu a mee ha **zuru oke**.<sup>882</sup>

† **Aru nke ndi-nso**, bu ndi jiworo okwukwe ha mee ihe **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus**, bu ndi si n'eluigwe, ya mere, ha bu ndi obia n'ala a buru onu bu ndi e liri n'ubi okpuite.<sup>883</sup> Mkpuru obi nke anu ahụ (anu ahụ + mkpuru obi) nke mmadu di n'obara nke **Jizos**, di ka anu ahụ ha na mkpuru obi ha di n'obara nke **Jizos** (anu ahụ + mkpuru obi = obara). O bu ezie na mkpuru obi ha nọ n'ili; **Chineke** mere ka nkpuru-obi ndi nso di ndu, ka ha wee ghara igbada n'olulu.

† **Jesu Kristi** (Nridi ndu nke si n'elu-igwe ridata, **Jon 6:51**), onye **Chinekenwere akara nye Nwa nke madu rue oge ikpe-azu (Jon 6:27)**, bu onye bbara uwa inara udo **ala**, ma o bu inara udo n'aka **ala a buru onu nke anu ahụ gi**.

Mkpuru nke achichabu anu-aru nke Nwa nke madu, nke di **logos**. Inwe ndu, i ga-eri anu ya, nke bu **anu nke mmuo**, nu kwa obara-Ya nke di **ih e onu ime mmuo**.<sup>884</sup> **Logo nke Chineke** nke tughariri ghoo nkume di ndu bu **nke Onye-nwe** ahụ na-adighi emebi emebi, na onye nwere oke mma agha nke na-atughari **logos nke Chineke** n'ime gi n'ime **rhema nke Chineke** bu **Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi**.<sup>885</sup>

(Mkp 21:5-6) A na-eme ka ihe niile di ohuru (True & logos kwesiri ntukwasi obi: emela ya)

**Mkp 21:5** Onye ahu nke nanokwasi n'ochi-eze ahu we si,

Le, anameme ihe nile ka o di ohu. O sim, De: n'ih na okwu ndia (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> bu eziokwu na ndi kwesiri ntukwasi obi.

**Mkp 21:6** O sim, O mewa. Abu m Alfa na Omega, mmalite na ogwugwu.

M'genye onye akpiri nakpo nku isi-iyi nke miri nke ndu n'efu.

(**Emebere akara ngosi niile ohuru**)

<sup>881</sup>Vidiyo 47. "7. Ulokwu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

<sup>882</sup>Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) N'oge ikpeazu (2 Pita 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>883</sup>Vidiyo 37. "A na-eji onu ahia zuta gi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>884</sup>Vidio 26. "Eme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi (Agba Ohuru)", [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>885</sup>E si na **Mkp 6:4**.

- ☞ [Mkp 21:5](#) Tnne okuko Onye n'ọdụ n'ọcheeze ([Nwa aturu ahụ](#)<sup>G721</sup>) kwuru, si,  
 “Lee m na-eme [ihe niile ọhụrụ](#)” O we si Jón, Dere ihe ndia [akara ngosi](#) [bueziokwuna kwesiri ntụkwasi obi](#)”
- [Who n'ọduru n'ọche-eze?](#)
- [Chineke \(Onye nzoputa\) Jesu Kristi](#) Chineke gi, onye bu [Nwa aturu ahụ](#) (arnion)<sup>G721</sup>.<sup>886</sup>

**(Emere ya)**

- ☞ [Mkp 21:6](#) AO wee si m: “[Emere ya](#)! abum [Alfana Omega, Mmalitenan jedebe](#).  
 M ga-enye nke isi iyi nke [mmiri nke ndu](#) n'efu nye onye akpiri n'akpo nku”
- [The logos](#) nke ahụ dị na [Chineke](#) site ná mmalite, e kwusakwara ya nye ụmụ alaeeze, dị ugbo an'ezina [ikwesị ntụkwasi obi](#) mezuru. Na [umu nke nkwa](#) ([Ndị Rom 9:8](#)) ugbuga nara isi-iyi nke mmiri nke ndu n'efu n'ulo uku Chineke.<sup>887</sup>
- [Gini mere Jizos Kraist ji buru Onyenwe anyi Chineke ruo oge mweghachi nke ihe niile?](#) ([Jhn 1:1 atugharighachiri ya](#))<sup>888</sup>
- Na mmalite bu [nke akara ngosi](#),<sup>G3056</sup> na [logos](#) n'onyere [Chineke](#), na [nke akara ngosi](#) bu [Chineke](#) ([Jhn 1:1](#)).
  - Na mmalite bu [logos \(Jehova\)](#), na [Jehova](#) n'onyere [Chineke](#), na [Jehova](#) bu [Chineke](#) ([Jhn 1:1](#)).
  - Na mmalite bu [Kraist](#), na [Kraist](#) n'onyere [Chineke](#), na [Kraist](#) bu [Chineke](#) ([Efe 3:2](#)) nke ụwa dum.
- ➔ [Jesu Kristi](#) bu [Onyenwe anyi anyi Chineke](#) ([Kraist, Di 30:20, Kol 3:4](#)) ruo mgbe oge mweghachi nke ihe niile  
 n'ihi na [Kraist bu Chineke](#) nke uwa nile ([Ajz 54:5](#)).

**(Mkp 21:7) Ndi meriri (Umụ Chineke)**

[Mkp 21:7](#) Onye n'emerị g'eketa ihe nile,<sup>G3956</sup> M'gābu-kwa-ra ya Chineke, ya onwe-ya gābu-kwa-ram nwa.

- ☞ [Mkp 21:7](#) Honye n'emerị g'eketa [ihe niile](#) (nke [Chineke](#)), na [M ga-abu Chineke ya](#) na [o gābu nwam](#).
- Ọ buru na i merie, [ihe niile](#) nke [Chineke](#) bu nke gi n'ihi na i bu [nke Kraist](#) na [Kraist bu nke Chineke](#).  
 N'otu aka ahụ, [Chineke ga-abu Chineke gi](#) na [ga-abu Nwa ya nwoke](#).
- ([1Kọ 3:21-3](#) N'ihi ya, ka onye o bula ghara inya isi n'ebe madu n'ọ. <sup>G444</sup> N'ihi na ihe niile bu nke gi;  
 Ma o bu Pọl, ma-ọbu Apọlos, ma-ọbu Kefas, ma-ọbu uwa, ma-ọbu ndu, ma-ọbu ọnwu,  
 ma-ọbu ihe di ugbo a;  
 ma o bu ihe ndi ga-abia; niile bu nke gi; Na [unubunke Kraist](#); na [Kraist bu nke Chineke](#).)*

- † [Ihe niile bu nke Chineke](#)<sup>889</sup>
- N'uzọ ime mmụọ, nwanyị na-aghọ nwa nwoke, na [umu Israel](#) (di<sup>H376</sup> na nwaanyi = ma o bu "the ụka"), ndi kewapuru onwe ha [Chineke](#) maka [Chineke \(Chineke nke anu ahụ nile\)](#),  
 iji ruo ọrụ di ebube site na ya [logos](#) n'ihi na [logos](#) n'ime haga-atughari n'ime [rhema ahụ](#).<sup>890</sup> Nke [nwanyibu](#) ndi ohu nke rudiments nke uwa, ya mere o ga-edo onwe ya n'okpuru onwe ya [ndi di](#),<sup>G435</sup> onye emere ezi omume nke [Chineke](#) n'ime [Kraist](#) na otu nwere mkpuru nke [Kraist](#) ya bu [nsọ](#). Site n'ime nke a, [Kraist](#) nwere ike do nsọ ma sachaa ụka ahụ site na ija mmiri nke [rhema](#) ka o we were onwe-ya gosi nzuko-nsọ n'onwe-ya nzuko-nsọ di ebube nye [Chineke](#), enweghi ntupọ, ma o bu

<sup>886</sup>Tutu aka na “Onyenwe anyi nke puru ime ihe nile” ([Mkp 1:8](#)), na “Onyenwe anyi Chineke nke puru ime ihe nile” ([Mkp 4:8](#)).  
<sup>887</sup>Tutu aka na “[Foto nke 21-2] Ụlọikwu ọhụrụ nke di n'elugwe na Ụlọ Nsọ nke Chineke.”  
<sup>888</sup>E si na “([Mkp 4:8](#)) *Jehova, bu Chineke nke usu nile nke ndi-aqha (Onye di, di kwa, nābia kwa).*”  
<sup>889</sup>Tutu aka na “[Foto 21-a] (Ihe omimi di ukwu) Kraist na Nzuko-nsọ 1/2,” “[Foto 21-b] (Ihe omimi di ukwu) Kraist na Nzuko-nsọ 2/2,”  
 na “[Foto 21-c] Ihe niile sitere na Chineke” ma o bu  
 Vidiyo 32. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).  
<sup>890</sup>Tutu aka na “[Foto 2-c],” ma o bu Video 31. “Onye Nazirait Nye Chineke (Ntutu nke Isi).”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

mgbakasị ahụ, ma ọ bụ ihe ọ bụla dị otú ahụ; ma na nzukọ-nsọ ahụ ga-adj nsọ na enweghị ntụpọ ([Efe 5:27](#)).

† **Kraistna-agho anyidi**

- Iji gosi gị dị ka nwa agbọghọ na-amaghị nwoke nke dị ọcha, Pọl onyeozị ekwusawo ozi ọma Jizọs ka ọ lụọ gị

**di, nke buKraist**. Ya mere, uche unu ekwesighị imebi site n'ezi-okwu na**Kraist**

site n'igbaso ozi ọma ndị ọzọ sitere n'aka ndị mmụọ ọzọ, dị nnọọ ka agwọ ahụ ji aghughọ ya ghogbuo

lv.

- **Nwunyenke di bundu**, na ndụ a jikọtara ya na ọkpụkpụ di ya na anụ ahụ ya mere ha abụọ

**buru ndu ophu**([Jen 2:23](#)).<sup>891</sup>N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ọzọ, ọ bughị di na-enweghị

**nwanyi**, ma-ọbụ nwanyị na-enweghị di, di ka nwanyị sitere na nwoke na nwoke site n'aka nwoke

**nwanyin'**ime **Chineke**, ma **ihe niile bunke Chineke**n'ihị na**Chineke bunime Kraist**([1Ko 11:11-12](#), [2Ko](#)

[5:19](#)).

---

<sup>891</sup>Vidiyo 3. "Ginị bụ ọgiri nwoke?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).



**Woman - Under the law & a servant of the rudiments of the world**

Gal 4:1 Now I say, *Tharthe* **heir** <sup>6213</sup> as long as is a child <sup>6215</sup> differeth nothing from a servant <sup>6140</sup> though he be **lord** <sup>6292</sup> of all. Gal 4:2 But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father.  
Gal 4:3 Even so, *when we were children* <sup>6265</sup> were in bondage (become servant) <sup>6140</sup> under (of) <sup>6259</sup> the elements (the rudiments) <sup>6147</sup> of the world.  
→ Although the heir is the lord (*kyros*) of all (heavenly things), the heir of a child is the same as a servant who is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father.  
→ You were servants of the rudiments of the world when you were children.

**The covenants (testaments) - The freewoman by promise vs. The bondwoman in bondage**

Gal 4:22 For it is written, that Abraham had two sons: the one by a bondmaid the other by (of) <sup>6157</sup> promise.  
Gal 4:23 But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the freewoman was by (of) <sup>6157</sup> promise.  
Gal 4:24 Which things are an allegory; for these are the **two covenants** (testaments) <sup>6128</sup>: the one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage <sup>6132</sup>, which is Agar.  
Gal 4:25 For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to **Jerusalem** which now is, and is in bondage with her children <sup>6262</sup>. Gal 4:26 But **Jerusalem** which is above is free, which is **the mother of us all**.  
Gal 4:27 For it is written, *Rejoice, thou barren that bearest not; break forth and cry, thou that travailest not; for the desolate* <sup>6262</sup> hath many more children <sup>6262</sup> than she which hath an husband. Gal 4:28  
Now we, brethren, as **Isaac** was, are **the children** <sup>6262</sup> of promise.  
→ There are two covenants (testaments) for Abraham's two sons, one of whom was born in earthly Jerusalem after the flesh of a bondwoman (Ishmael) and the other by promise of a freewoman in heavenly Jerusalem (Isaac).  
(Video 7, "The generations of Adam to Abraham + Woman" and video 24, "You are the Holy Jerusalem")

**The word of promise (Rom 9:9) For this is the word of promise. At this time will I come, and Sara shall have a son.) Is given to Israel. Who is Israel then?**

Rom 9:6 Not as though the word of God hath taken no effect. For they are not all Israel, which are of Israel.  
Rom 9:7 Neither, because they are the seed <sup>6503</sup> of Abraham, are they all children <sup>6503</sup> of God; but the children <sup>6503</sup> of the promise are counted for the seed.  
Rom 9:8 That is, They which are the children <sup>6503</sup> of the flesh, these are not the children <sup>6503</sup> of God; but the children <sup>6503</sup> of the promise are counted for the seed.  
Gal 3:16 Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one. And to thy seed, which is Christ <sup>6557</sup>.  
(Luk 2:11 For unto you is born **Saviour**) <sup>6582</sup> this day in the city of David **Saviour**, which is **Christ the Lord**.)  
→ To the woman who have conceived Abraham's seed (the word/logos) <sup>6582</sup> of promise (Rom 9:9), which is the Son of man, submit yourselves unto your own man (husband) who is of the freewoman, born by promise.  
→ Through the logos of promise you conceived, you woman, will bring forth **Christ the Lord**, which is the *hema* of God (Video 24, "The house of God (You are the Holy Jerusalem)" and Video 16, "All nations (From the Jews to the Gentile nations) 6/10").

**The woman should be subject to her own man**

1Co 11:1 For a man <sup>6295</sup> indeed ought not to cover his head, forasmuch as he is **the image and glory of God**; but **the woman is the glory of the man**.  
Eph 5:22 Wives, <sup>6218</sup> submit yourselves unto your own husbands, <sup>6218</sup> as unto **the Lord** <sup>6226</sup>.  
Eph 5:23 For the husband <sup>6218</sup> is the head of the wife <sup>6218</sup>, even as **Christ** is the head of the church; and he is **the saviour** <sup>6226</sup> of the body.  
Eph 5:24 Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands <sup>6218</sup> in every thing.  
→ Because a man (husband) is the image and glory of God, he is the head of the woman, even as **Christ** is the head of the church and the saviour of the body (Eph 5:23, Eph 5:30).  
→ As the church is subject unto **Christ**, so let the woman be to your own man in everything. In other words as the church (those who conceived the *hema* and the logos of God) are subject unto Christ, the woman (those who conceived the logos of God) should be subject to her own man (the one who conceived the *hema* of God) in everything.

**Spiritually a woman becomes a son**

Gal 4:4 But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman <sup>6115</sup>, made under the law.  
(Rom 1:3 Concerning his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, which was made of the seed <sup>6226</sup> of David according to the flesh.)  
Gal 4:5 To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons <sup>6205</sup>. Gal 4:6 And because ye are sons <sup>6207</sup>, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father.  
Gal 4:7 Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.  
→ But when the fulness of time came, God sent His Son Jesus Christ our Lord, made of the seed of David according to the flesh, and made under the law, to redeem those who were under the law by adopting them.  
→ Through adoption, God has sent the Spirit of His Son into your hearts, allowing you to cry Abba, Father. You are no longer a servant, but a son, the heir of God through Christ.  
→ Spiritually, a woman becomes a son and must remain holy until the days are fulfilled (for details about how the woman becomes son and why the sons of Israel must remain holy until the days be fulfilled (Num 6:5) in order to become perfect in Christ Jesus, refer to "The Hair of the Head")

**Man - Under grace**

Mat 1:19 Then Joseph her husband, being a just (righteous) <sup>6132</sup> man, 2Co 5:21 For he hath made him (Christ) to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him (Christ).  
→ A man <sup>6295</sup> of Christ is one who is made righteousness of God in Christ (2Co 5:21) and thus has the seed of Christ and is **holy** <sup>6270</sup> (Mar 6:20).

Eph 5:25 Husbands, <sup>6218</sup> love your wives, <sup>6115</sup> even as **Christ** also loved the church, and gave himself for it. Eph 5:26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, <sup>6487</sup>

Eph 5:27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy <sup>6270</sup> and without blemish.

→ Therefore, you man of Christ, love your woman (wife) who has the logos of God being under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the Father, even as Christ also loved the church and gave himself for it.  
→ Christ will sanctify and cleanse the church with the washing of water by the word (the *hema*) <sup>6487</sup> in order to present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, but be holy without blemish.

**Men <sup>6218</sup> to love their wives**

Eph 5:25 So ought men <sup>6218</sup> to love their wives <sup>6115</sup> as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself.  
Eph 5:29 For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lord <sup>6292</sup> the church.  
Rom 6:9 Knowing that **Christ** being raised from the dead dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over him.  
Rom 6:10 For in that he died, he died unto sin once; but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God. Rom 6:11 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
Rom 6:12 Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof.  
Rom 6:13 Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin; but **yield yourselves unto God**, as those that are alive from the dead, and **your members as instruments of righteousness unto God**.  
Rom 6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you; for **ye are not under the law, but under grace**.

→ Men under grace must love the woman who is under the law as the loves his own body as well as his own flesh, which he nourished and cherished in order to grow it into the *hema* of God (refer to "The Hair of the Head" for details).  
→ Know that Christ was raised from the dead, so that death no longer has dominion over him, and that Christ died once for sin and was raised from the dead to live for God. Likewise, you are dead to sin and alive to God through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
→ Know that you are members of the body of **Christ**, and that, your members as instruments of righteousness unto God.  
→ Sin no longer has dominion over you because you are no longer under the law, but under grace. Therefore, those who are under grace must nourish and cherish those who are under the law, just as the Lord does for the church (man and woman).  
→ We are members of the body of **Christ**, of his flesh, and of his bones (Eph 5:29).

<sup>892</sup>Vidio 32. "(Akwa ihe omimi) Kraist na Chọchị 1/2."





→ Therefore, you must **love the LORD thy God**, obey his voice, and **cleave** unto him: for he is thy life, and the length of thy days: that thou mayest dwell in the land (ground) which the LORD swore unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give them (Deu 30:20)

**All things are of God**

1Co 11:11 Nevertheless neither is the man (husband) without the woman, neither the woman without the man (husband), in the Lord.  
 1Co 11:12 For as the woman is of the man, as the church is of Christ, who is the head of the church, which is his body, which he himself saved with his blood, to cleanse it to himself by the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that the church should be holy and without blemish.  
 2Co 11:13 For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.  
 2Co 11:14 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.  
 2Co 11:14 For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if he receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.  
 → To present you as a chaste virgin, the apostle Paul have preached Jesus to espouse you to one husband, which is Christ.  
 → Therefore, your minds should not be corrupted from the sincerity in Christ by following other preaching from another spirit, just as the serpent deceived Eve with his subtlety.

- Spiritually, a woman becomes a son (Video 32, "A great mystery) Christ & the Church 1/2"), and the sons of Israel (who are the husband and woman = or "the church"), who have separated themselves unto the LORD in order for the LORD, the God of all flesh, to do wondrous work through the **the logos**, turning it into the **rhema** in them, have been a Nazarene unto God from their mother's womb (Jer 32:27, Num 6:2, Video 31, "A Nazarene unto God (The Hair of the Head)").
- Christ is servants of the rudiments of the world, so she must submit herself unto her own husbands, who is made righteousness of God in Christ and thus has the seed of Christ and is holy (Video 32, "A great mystery) Christ & the Church 1/2").
- By doing so, Christ might sanctify and cleanse the church with the washing of water by the rema in order to present the church to himself a glorious church to God (as God was in Christ, 2Co 5:19), not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that the church should be holy and without blemish.

**Christ becomes our husband**

2Co 11:2 For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.  
 2Co 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.  
 2Co 11:4 For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if he receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.  
 → To present you as a chaste virgin, the apostle Paul have preached Jesus to espouse you to one husband, which is Christ.  
 → Therefore, your minds should not be corrupted from the sincerity in Christ by following other preaching from another spirit, just as the serpent deceived Eve with his subtlety.

**All things are of God**

1Co 11:11 Nevertheless neither is the man (husband) without the woman, neither the woman without the man (husband), in the Lord.  
 1Co 11:12 For as the woman is of the man, as the church is of Christ, who is the head of the church, which is his body, which he himself saved with his blood, to cleanse it to himself by the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that the church should be holy and without blemish.  
 2Co 11:13 For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.  
 2Co 11:14 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.  
 2Co 11:14 For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if he receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.  
 → To present you as a chaste virgin, the apostle Paul have preached Jesus to espouse you to one husband, which is Christ.  
 → Therefore, your minds should not be corrupted from the sincerity in Christ by following other preaching from another spirit, just as the serpent deceived Eve with his subtlety.

**Christ becomes our husband**

2Co 11:2 For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.  
 2Co 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.  
 2Co 11:4 For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if he receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.  
 → To present you as a chaste virgin, the apostle Paul have preached Jesus to espouse you to one husband, which is Christ.  
 → Therefore, your minds should not be corrupted from the sincerity in Christ by following other preaching from another spirit, just as the serpent deceived Eve with his subtlety.



For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, saith the LORD, I will put my laws into their mind, and write them in their hearts; and I will be to them a God, and they shall be to me a people (Eze 36:26)

For as the woman is of the man, as the church is of Christ, who is the head of the church, which is his body, which he himself saved with his blood, to cleanse it to himself by the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that the church should be holy and without blemish.

For I (Paul) am jealous over you with godly jealousy; for I have espoused you to myself as a chaste virgin, to present you to myself as a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that ye should be holy and without blemish (Eph 5:27)

For as the woman is of the man, as the church is of Christ, who is the head of the church, which is his body, which he himself saved with his blood, to cleanse it to himself by the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that the church should be holy and without blemish.

For as the woman is of the man, as the church is of Christ, who is the head of the church, which is his body, which he himself saved with his blood, to cleanse it to himself by the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that the church should be holy and without blemish.

(Mkp 21:8) Onwu nke abuo

**Mkp 21:8** Ma ndi na-atu egwu, na ndi na-ekweghi ekwe, na ihe aru;  
na ndi ogbu mmadu, na ndi na-akwa iko, na ndi na-agba afa, na ndi na-ekpere arusi,  
na ndi ugha niile, ga-enwe okè ha n'ime odo nke na-ere oku na brimstone: nke bu onwu nke abuo.

☞ **Mkp 21:8** BNdị na-atu egwu, ndi na-ekweghi ekwe, ndi na-aso oyi, ndi ogbu mmadu, ndi na-akwa iko, ndi na-agba afa, na ndi na-ekpere arusi, na ndi ugha niile.

ga-enwe okè han'ime odo nke na-ere oku na brimstone, nke bu **onwu nke abuo**.

→ Ndi si na choochi Smyrna<sup>895</sup> a na-ekpe ndi dara ada **onwu nke abuo** ga-enwe okè ha na **odo oku**.

(Mkp 21:9) ① Nwunye Nwa Aturu ahu

**Mkp 21:9** Otù nime mo-ozì asa ahu we biakutem, nke nwere okwa asa ahu juputara n'ìhe-otiti asa ahu nke ikpe-azu; o we kpayerem uka, si, Bia n'ebe a, m'gègosi gi nwunye, bú nke Nwa-aturu<sup>G721</sup> nwunye.<sup>G1135</sup>

☞ **Mkp 21:9** Totu n'ime ndi mmuo ozi asaa (7) ahu, bu ndi ji okwa asaa (7) ahu juputara n'ìhe otiti asaa (7) ikpeazu ahu b'ara.

o we gwa Jon okwu, si, Bia, m'gègosi gi **nwunye, nwunye Nwa-aturu**"

- **Jerusalem Nso** - ① **Nwunye Nwa Aturu ahu**  
- Ugbu a, **obodo nso, Jerusalem Ohuru** ma o bu gi (**nwayi Nwa-aturu**) ghor **nwunye Nwa-aturu** ibanye **Nso nke Nso, Jerusalem Nso** ebe ocheeze Chineke na Nwa Aturu ahu di (**Mkp 22:1**).<sup>896</sup>

(Mkp 21:10-14) Jerusalem Di Nso (Ebe Nso Kachasi Ebe Nso Nile n'uloikwu nke Chineke)

**Mkp 21:10** O we bupum nime mo-ya rue ugwu uku di elu; we gosim obodo uku ahu, bu Jerusalem nso; si n'elu-igwe ridata site n'ebe Chineke no,

☞ **Mkp 21:10** Ana o buru m (John) n'ime Muo gawa nnukwu ugwu di elu. o we gosi ya obodo uku ahu; **Jerusalem Nso**, na-agbada<sup>G2597</sup> si n'eluigwe si **Chineke**.

- **Jerusalem Nso**  
- **Nwunye Nwa Aturu ahu** a na-ahu ya n'elu nnukwu ugwu di elu; **Jerusalem Nso**, nke ulo **Nso nke Kachasi Nso**. **Jerusalem Nso**, di ka Jerusalem Ohuru, si n'eluigwe ridata **Chineke** n'imemmuo nso.<sup>897</sup>
- **Jerusalem Ohuru** vs. Akwa obodo Babylon  
- **Tya obodo ukwu** (obodo Vatican, obodo ndi akwuna nke Uka Roman Katolik ebe nne nke *akwuna ma o bu Pope nodu alas*) **maka ndi na-adighi nso** (ndi bu nke Otu Ochichi uwa nke United Mba) bu **Babilon** (ebe Anti-Kraist noduru n'ulo nso (**Ndi-nso**) **nke Chineke**, na-eqosi onwe ya di ka **Chineke**, **2Te 2:4**).
- Ma **ulo nso Chineke** maka **Ndi-nso** di n'elu-igwe, na **ndinyom Nwa-aturu ahuna-nannukwu obodo** n'ime eluigwe, nke bu **Jerusalem Nso** (**Mkp 21:10**).

<sup>895</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 2:8-11**) (2) *Edegara mmuo ozi nke ogbako Smyrna*"

<sup>896</sup>Iji ghota otu e si ebubata ebube di iche iche n'ulo nso, tutu aka na "Ndi Chineke ga-abanye n'uloikwu nke Jehova. *Chineke, na-eweta ebube di iche iche*," na "Site na ala ala ruo n'anu ahu di ebube" site na "(**Mkp 21:27**) *Ndi e dere na Akwukwo nke ndu aturu ahu*," wee ghota ihe osise nke "[Foto 21-2]."

<sup>897</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 21:16** iji ghota ihe mere Jerusalem Nso ji buru "Ebe Nso Kasi Nso."

- [I, nwayi Nwa-aturu, nwunye](#), bjarutere n'Ugwu Zayon, bú obodo nke ndi di ndu [Chineke \(nke Jerusalem nke eluigwe\)](#), wee ruo [obodo nsọ, Jerusalem Ohuru](#) (Mkp 21:2), wee buru [nwunye Nwa-aturu](#) (Mkp 21:9) n'ime [Jerusalem Nso](#) (Mkp 21:9-10).
- [Nwunye Nwa Aturu ahu](#), nọ n'ugwu ukwu di elu nke di n'eluigwe, nke bu [nnukwu obodo nke obodo ya, Jerusalem nsọ](#), nke si n'eluigwe rịdata [Chineke](#) nke a na-ahu naanị na mmụọ.<sup>898</sup>

- Jerusalem di nsọ

[Mkp 21:11](#) Inwe ebube nke Chineke: na ihè-ya<sup>G5458</sup> di ka nkume di oké onu ahia; obuná dika nkume jasper, nácha ọcha dika kristal;

- ☞ [Mkp 21:11](#) Inwe (Jerusalem Nso) [ebube Chineke](#): na ihè ya di ka nkume kasi oké onu ahia, di ka [otu jasper nkume](#), doró anya di ka kristal.
  - [Jerusalem Nso](#)
    - [Jerusalem Nso](#) nwere ebube nke Chineke, nwere ihè di ka nkume di oké onu ahia di ka jasper; doró anya di ka kristal.
    - [A jasper](#): ọla edo di ọcha nke di ka iko di ọcha ([Mkp 21:18](#))

[Mkp 21:12](#) O nwe-kwa-ra m̀bidi di uku di kwa elu, nwe-kwa-ra onu-uzo-ama iri na abua, na n'onu-uzo-ama mo-oziri na abua;

na aha e dekwasi ri n'elu ya, nke bu aha ebo iri na abuo nke umu (umu nwoke)<sup>G5207</sup> nke Israel:

[Mkp 21:13](#) N'akuku Iru-Anyanwu ka onu-uzo-ama ato; n'akuku Ugwu onu-uzo-ama ato; n'akuku Ndida onu-uzo-ama ato; o bu kwa n'Odida-Anyanwu onu-uzo-ama ato.

[Mkp 21:14](#) Ma m̀bidi obodo ahu nwere ntọala iri na abua, o bu kwa n'ime ha ka aha ndi-oziri na abua nke Nwa-aturu ahu nwere.

- ☞ [Mkp 21:12](#) AObodo ahu (Jerusalem di nsọ) nwere m̀bidi uku di elu nke nwere onu-uzo-ama iri na abua (12). na ndi mmuọ oziri na abuo (12) nọkwa n'onu uzo amá, na aha e dekwasi ri n'elu ha. nke bu aha ebo iri na abua (12) nke umu Israel.
  - ☞ [Mkp 21:13](#) Onu uzo amá ato (3) n'ebe ọwụwa anyanwu, onu uzo amá ato (3) n'ebe ugwu; [onu uzo amá ato \(3\) na ndida](#), na onu uzo amá ato (3) di n'ebe ọdida anyanwu.
  - ☞ [Mkp 21:14](#) Amgbidi obodo ahu nwere ntọala iri na abuo (12). na n'elu ha ka aha ndiozi iri na abuo (12) nke Nwa Aturu ahu di.<sup>G721</sup>
    - [Obodo ukwu ahu, Jerusalem di nsọ](#)
      - Nwere nnukwu mgbidi & nnukwu onu uzo amá iri na abuo na ndi mmuọ oziri na abuo n'onu uzo amá.
      - [Edewo aha ebo iri na abua nke umu Israel](#): Onu uzo amá 3 di n'ebe ọwụwa anyanwu, n'ebe ugwu, na ndida, na ọdida anyanwu, n'otu n'otu.
- Mgbidi nke obodo ahu nwere ntọala iri na abuo nwere aha ndiozi iri na abuo nke Nwa Aturu ahu.

([Mkp 21:15-16](#)) Otụ Jerusalem Di Nso (Ebe Nso nke Ebe Nso Kachasi Nso nke Uloikwu nke Chineke)

[Mkp 21:15](#) Ma onye na-agwa m okwu nwere okporo ahija ami ọla edo<sup>G2563</sup> ito obodo ahu, na onu-uzo-ama-ya, na m̀bidi-ya.

[Mkp 21:16](#) Obodo ahu di kwa akuku anọ ra nrata, ogologo-ya di kwa ka obosara-ya; o were ami ahu tua obodo ahu, orú nnu furlong iri na abua.<sup>G4712</sup> Ogologo na obosara (obosara)<sup>G4114</sup> na idi elu ya ha nhata.

- ☞ [Mkp 21:15](#) Ama onye ahu (mo-oziri) nke nāgwam okwu nwere ami ọla-edo iji tua obodo ahu, na onu-uzo-ama-ya, na m̀bidi-ya.
- ☞ [Mkp 21:16](#) Ama obodo ahu ka ewusiri dika ogidi anọ; ogologo ya di ka obosara ya.

<sup>898</sup>Video 24. "I bu Jerusalem Nso (3/3)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).



[Mkp 21:18](#)E jikwa jasper wuo mgbidi ya. [G2393](#)

obodo ahu we di ọcha [G2513](#) ọla edo, di ka ikpochapụ (ọcha) [G2513](#) iko.

[Mkp 21:19](#)Ma ntọ-ala nile nke m̀bidi obodo ahu ka ewe were (chọ-kwa-ra nma) nma. [G2885](#)

nkume nile di oké ọnu-ahia.

Ntọ-ala mbụ bu jasper; [G2393](#)

nke-abua, sapphire; [G4552](#) nke-atọ bu chalcedony; [G5472](#) nke-anọ, emerald; [G4665](#)

[Mkp 21:20](#)Nke-ise, sardonyx; nke-isi, sardius; nke-asa, chrysolite; nke-asatọ, beryl; nke-iteghete, otù topaz; nke-iri, a chrysoprasus; nke-iri-na-otù, otù jacinth; nke-iri-na-abua, amethyst.

☞ [Mkp 21:18](#)Ma ewuru m̀bidi ahu bu jasper, obodo ahu bu kwa ọla-edo anāgwaghi agwa, dika enyo anāgwaghi agwa.

☞ [Mkp 21:19](#)TO bu nto-ala nke m̀bidi obodo were nkume nile di oké ọnu-ahia chọ ya:

- Ntọala nke mbụ: jasper, <sup>903</sup>

- ntọala nke abụọ: sapphire; <sup>904</sup>

- ntọala nke atọ: chalcedony; <sup>905</sup>

- ntọala nke anọ: emerald. <sup>906</sup>

☞ [Mkp 21:20](#)-ntọala nke 5: sardonyx, <sup>907</sup>

-ntọala nke 6: sardius, <sup>908</sup>

-ntọala nke 7: chrysolite; <sup>909</sup>

-ntọala nke 8: beryl, <sup>910</sup>

-ntọala nke 9: topaz; <sup>911</sup>

-ntọala nke 10: chrysoprasus; <sup>912</sup>

-ntọala nke 11: a jacinth <sup>913</sup>

---

<sup>903</sup>Jasper: nkume di oké ọnu ahia nke agba di iche iche (n'ih na ọfọdu na-acha odo odo, ndi ọzọ na-acha anụnụ anụnụ, ndi ọzọ na-acha akwụkwọ ndụ akwụkwọ ndụ, na ndi ọzọ na agba nke ọla).

"G2393 - iaspis - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2393/kjb/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>904</sup>Sapphire: nkume di oké ọnu ahia, ikekwe lapis lazuli anyi.

"G4552 - sapphiros - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4552/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>905</sup>Chalcedony: nkume di oké ọnu ahia nke ọcha isi awọ, igwé ojii jiri acha anụnụ anụnụ, odo odo ma ọ bụ odo odo gbachie.

"G5472 - chalkēdon - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5472/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>906</sup>Emerald: nkume di oke ọnu ahia na-apụta ihè nke a na-ahụ maka agba akwụkwọ ndụ akwụkwọ ndụ.

"G4665 - smaragdōs - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4665/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>907</sup>Sardonyx: nkume di oké ọnu ahia nke agba uhie nke carnelian (sard) na ọcha nke onyx mara.

"G4557 - sardonyx - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4557/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>908</sup>Sardius: nkume di oké ọnu ahia nke nwere ọdi abụọ, nke a na-akpọ nke mbụ carnelian (n'ih na agba anụ ahụ) na nke ikpeazu a sard. "G4556 - sardion - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4556/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>909</sup>Chrysolite: nkume di oké ọnu ahia nke agba ọla edo.

"G5555 - chrysolithos - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5555/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>910</sup>Beryl: nkume di oké ọnu ahia nke agba akwụkwọ ndụ akwụkwọ ndụ. "G969 - bēryllos - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara ya

Eprel 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g969/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>911</sup>Topaz: nkume di oké ọnu ahia na-acha akwụkwọ ndụ akwụkwọ ndụ (chrysolite anyi). "G5116 - topazion - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue.

Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5116/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>912</sup>Chrysoprasus: nkume na-acha akwụkwọ ndụ akwụkwọ ndụ, na-atugharị na nke ọla edo, nke sitere na aha ya; n'ih na nke a bu agate na ara

efere, nke bụ nkume Naftali. "G5556 - chrysoprasos - Lexicon Greek siri ike (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5556/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>913</sup>Hyacinth: aha ifuru, nwekwara nkume di oké ọnu ahia nke otu agba, na-acha anụnụ anụnụ na-acha anụnụ anụnụ na-acha odo

odo.

"G5192 - hyakinthos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5192/kjb/tr/0-1/>



-ntọala nke 12: amethyst<sup>914</sup>

(Mkp 21:21) 12 pearl na onu uzo ámá iri na abuo & obodo ola edo di ocha

**Mkp 21:21** Onu ụzọ ámá iri na abuo ahụ bukwá pearl iri na abuo;  
otùtù onu-uzo-ama o bula sitere na otù pearl: ma èzí obodo ahu bu ọla-edo anágwaghi agwa, o bu enyo anáchoputa.

☞ **Mkp 21:21** AOnu ụzọ ámá iri na abuo (12) di iri na abuo (12) pearl: onu ụzọ ámá nke o bula bu otu nkume pearl. Aokporo uzo obodo ahu bu ọla-edo anágwaghi agwa, dika enyo nátughari.

- Jerusalem Nso

-Nke o bula n'ime onu ụzọ ámá iri na abuo ahụ bu otu pearl, ngukota nke onu ụzọ ámá iri na abuo.

(Mkp 21:22) Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile na Nwa-aturu

**Mkp 21:22** O dighi kwa ulo uku m'huru nime ya:  
maka Onye-nwe-ayi<sup>G2962</sup> Chineke<sup>G2316</sup> Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile<sup>G3841</sup> na<sup>G2532</sup> Nwa aturu (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> bu ọlọ nsọ ya.

☞ **Mkp 21:22** O dighi kwa ulo nsọ o bula m'huworo nime ya, n'ih na Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile na Nwa aturu ahụ bu ọlọ nsọ ya.

- Ulo nsọ Chineke

-Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile<sup>915</sup> na Nwa aturu ahụ bu ọlọ nsọ.

(Mkp 21:23) Ebube nke Chineke (n'ulo nso nke Chineke)

**Mkp 21:23** Ma anyanwu ma-ọbu onwa adighi kwa nkpa obodo ahu ka ha nēmu nime ya;  
maka ebubenkeChineke mere mfe<sup>G5461</sup> ya, na Nwa aturu ahụ (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> bu ihè (kandul)<sup>G3088</sup> nke ya.

☞ **Mkp 21:23** Tya (Nso) obodo dighi mkpa anyanwu ma o bu onwa na-enwu n'ime ya, n'ih na ebubenkeGad na-enwu n'ime ya,  
na Nwa aturu ahụ (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> bu yakandul nke ya.

- Ulo nso Chineke

-To Nwa-aturu (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> bu kandul ihè site ebube nke Chineke.

-Nwunye Nwa Aturu ahụ no n'elu ugwu ukwu di elu nke di n'elu-igwe, nke ahu bu nnukwu obodo nke obodo ya,

Jerusalem nso,<sup>916</sup> ebee Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile (Onye-nwe-ayi na Onye-nzoputa Jisus Kraist) na Nwa aturu ahụ (nke

kandul na-enwu site na ebube Chineke) bu ulo nso.<sup>917</sup>

<sup>914</sup>Amethyst: nkume di oké onu ahja nke violet na agba odo odo. "G271 - amethystos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi na-acha anunu anunu

Akwukwo Nso. Enwetara 25 Eprel, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g271/kiv/tr/0-1/>

<sup>915</sup>Rutu aka na "[Foto 21-d]," ma o bu

Vidio nke 44. "Amuma nke Akwukwo Nso (2 Pita 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

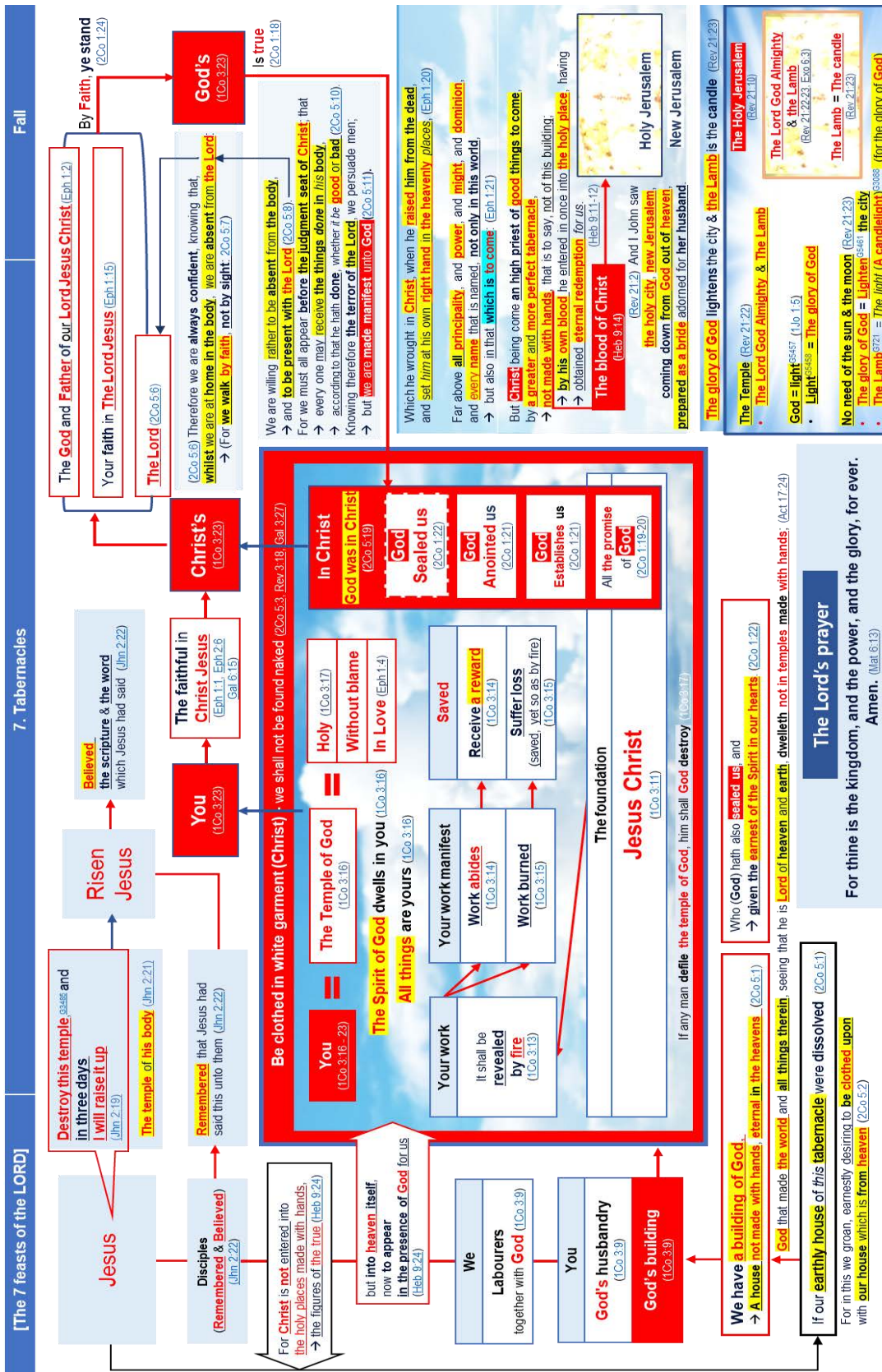
<sup>916</sup>Iji ghotu otu e si ebubata ebube di iche iche n'ulo nso, rutu aka na "Ndi Chineke ga-abanye n'ulo kwuu nke Jehova.

Chineke, na-eweta ebube di iche iche," na "Site na ala ala ruo n'anụ ahụ di ebube" site na "(Mkp 21:27) Ndi e dere na Akwukwo nke ndu aturu ahụ," wee ghotu ihe osise nke "[Foto 21-2]."

<sup>917</sup>Kwuo "[Foto 21-e]," ma o bu Video 24. "I bu Jerusalem Nso (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).





<sup>919</sup>Vidiyo 47. "7. Ulokwuu." [www.therhemaoftelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaoftelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

(Mkp 21:24)② Ndi-eze nke ala & ③ Mba ndi a zoputara

Mkp 21:24 Na mba<sup>G1484</sup> n'ime ndi a zoputara ga-ejegharị n'ihè ahụ<sup>G5457</sup> nke ya: na ndi-eze nke uwa (ala)<sup>G1093</sup> weta ebube na nsopuru-ha nime ya.

☞ Mkp 21:24 And mban'ime ndi a zoputara ga-eje ije na (nke Chineke)ihènke ya, na ndi-eze nke ala weta ha ebubena nsopuru n'ime ya.

② Ndi-eze nke ala

→ Ndi eze nke ala na-ezo aka umu-abogho nāmaghi nwoke onye ga-eweta ha ebubena nsopuru banye na temple nke Chineke na Jerusalem Qhuru.<sup>920</sup>

③ Mba ndi a zoputara

→ Mba ndi a zoputara na-ezo aka umu-abogho nāmaghi nwoke onye a ga-azoputa mgbe otu puku afo gachara n'ala, ha ga-ejekwa ije n'ihè nke Chineke na-enwu site na ulo nso.

(Mkp 21:25-26)③ Mba ndi a zoputara

Mkp 21:25 Agaghi-emechi kwa onu-uzo-ama-ya ma-qli n'ehihie: n'ihie na o dighi abali gadi n'ebe ahu.

Mkp 21:26 Ha geme kwa ka nsopuru na nsopuru mba nile ba nime ya.

☞ Mkp 21:25 Ma a gaghị emechi onu uzo áma (nke Jerusalem di nso) ma oji n'ehihie, n'ihie na a gaghị enwe abali n'ebe ahu.

☞ Mkp 21:26 Ana ha (mba ndi a zoputara) ga-eweta nke ha ebubena nsopuru nke mba banye ya (obodo nso).

→ Onu uzo áma nk nukwu obodo nke Nso nke Nso agaghị emechi emechi ma oji n'ehihie, ya mere abali ma o bu ochichiri agaghị adi

ulo nso Chineke n'elu-igwedi ka ihè Chineke ga-enwu ubochi dum.

→ O dighi abali di n'ulo ulo-ikwu nke Chineke (Mkp 22:14), ebe Jerusalem Nso bu ulo (Mkp 21:2).<sup>921</sup>

1 Jon 1:5 Nka bu kwa ozi nke ayi nuru bayere Ya, we gosi unu, na Chineke bu ihè,<sup>G5457</sup> ochichiri adighi kwa nime ya ma-qli.

(Mkp 21:27) Aha e dere n'akwukwo nke ndu nke Nwa aturu ahu

Mkp 21:27 O dighi kwa ihe o bula nke nēmeru ihe gābà nime ya ma-qli; o bughi kwa ihe o bula nke nēme ihe-árú, ma-qbū nke nēme okwu-ugha; ma ndi ahu e dere n'akwukwo nke ndu nke Nwa-aturu ahu.

☞ Mkp 21:27 O dighi kwa ihe nāso ure nke nēme ihe-árú na okwu-ugha gābà nime ya ma-qli; ma ndi e dere na Nwa Aturu ahu Akwukwo nke Ndu.

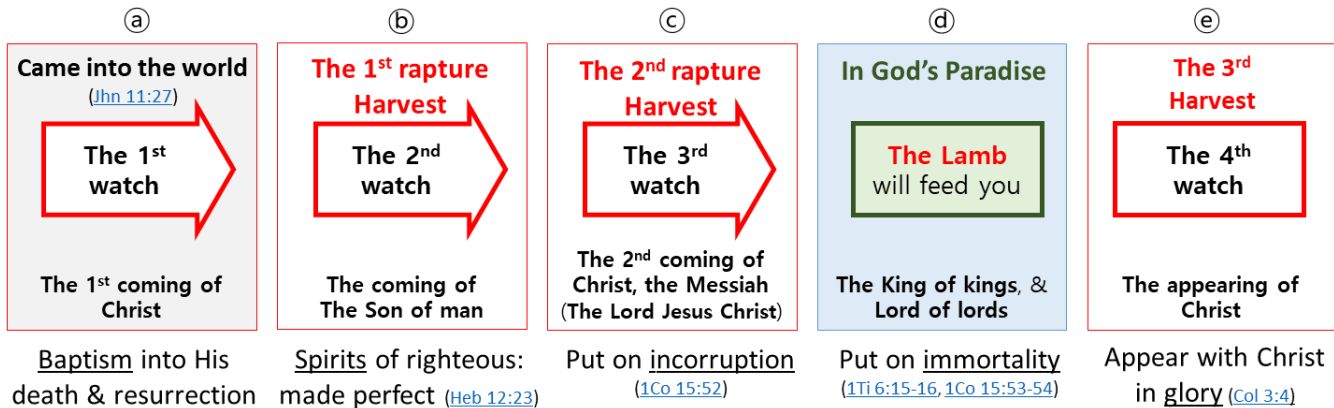
→ Naanị ndi mmeri e dere aha ha Akwukwo nke ndu aturu ahu nwere ike ibanye ulo nso Chineke.

<sup>920</sup>Ji ghotā otū e si ebubata ebube di iche iche n'ulo nso, rufu aka na "Ndi Chineke ga-abanye n'ulo kwuu nke Jehova. Chineke, na-eweta ebube di iche iche," na "Site na ala ala ruo n'anu ahu di ebube" site na "(Mkp 21:27) Ndi e dere na Akwukwo nke ndu aturu ahu," wee ghotā ihe osise nke "[Foto 21-2]."

<sup>921</sup>Tutu aka na "[Foto nke 21-2] Ulo kwuu qhuru nke di n'eluigwe na Ulo Nso nke Chineke."



[Foto nke 21-1] Otú ndị Chineke ga-esi abanye n'ụlọkwuu Chineke<sup>922</sup>



-Site na ala ala na aru di ebube

- (a)+(b) **Owuwe ihe ubi nke mbu** (ihe di ka 144,000) + (c) **Owuwe ihe ubi nke abuo** (The Great Tribulation Saints)  
→ **Onye nzoputa, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, onye bu **Nwa aturu ahụ** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> (ma o bu **Kraist**),<sup>923</sup> ga-agbanwe ahụ anyi di ala, ka ewe me ya ka o di ka Ya **ahu di ebube**.

*Fil 3:20* N'ihì na okwu-ayi di n'elu-igwe; ebe anyi sikwa acho **Onye-nzoputa, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**:  
*Fil 3:21* Onye ga-agbanwe ihe o jọọ anyi (ala ala ala)<sup>G5014</sup> **ahu**, ka ewe me ya ka o di<sup>G4832</sup> Ya **ahu di ebube**, di ka oru si di nke o puru obuna idoda ihe nile n'okpuru onwe ya.

- E jighi ihe ndi na-emebi emebi gbaputa unu ewedatara site na nna-unu-hà, ma site n'obara di oké onu-ahia nke **Kraist**, di ka nke **nwa aturu** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> na-enweghi ntupọ na ntupọ, ma o bu logos, nke a na-enye na mmalite ma di na ya **Chineke**, ma buru **Chineke**. Nke **nwa Aturu** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> e buru uzọ chie ya uzọ **ntoala nke uwa**, na ogbugba ndu n'etiti **Chineke ('Elohim)** na Abraham kwadoro site na **Chineke**<sup>G2316</sup> **n'ime**<sup>G1519</sup> **Kraist**.<sup>924</sup>

**Jizos**, bu onye e churu àjà nsure oku di ka **ebule** ('ayil, Jen 22:13),<sup>H352</sup> bjara uwa di ka **nwa aturu**<sup>G286</sup> nke **Chineke** (Jon 1:29) wee buru **Nwa Aturu** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> (ma o bu **Kraist**, 1Pi 1:19) na e mere ka o puta ihè n'oge ikpeazu a maka anyi, di ka **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa Jesu Kristi (Chineke) Onye Puru Ime Ihe Niile** (1Pi 1:20).

Site na Ya, i kwere na **Chineke**, Onye mere ka o si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie we nye Ya otuto, ka okwukwe-unu na olile-anya-unu di nime ya **Chineke**.<sup>925</sup>

- Wokuko **Kraist**, anyi **indu**, putara, ndi mmeri ahụ e mere baptizim n'ime ha **Kraist** and etinyela **Kraist** (Gal 3:27), ga-esokwa Ya puta n'ime **ebube** site na Mụọ nke **ndun** n'ime **Kraist**.

*Kol 3:4* Mgbe ole **Kraist**, onye bu anyi **indu**, ga-aputa, mgbe ahụ ka unu na ya ga-aputakwa n'ime **ebube**.

<sup>922</sup>E si na "[Foto 10-2] Owuwe ihe ubi 3 & Elekere anọ ahụ."

<sup>923</sup>Tutu aka na "Onyenwe anyi nke puru ime ihe nile, **Mkp 1:8** & **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke** Nke puru ime ihe nile, **Mkp 4:8**".

<sup>924</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkpu 5:7-14**) Ndi nso (ndi na-arahu ura site na **Jizos n'ime Kraist**) bu ndi eze na ndi nchua à nnye **Chineke**" **Ebulu**<sup>H352</sup> → **Nwa aturu** (Jesus)<sup>G286</sup> → **Nwa aturu** (Arnion)<sup>G721</sup> (**ma o bu Kraist**)<sup>924</sup> (Onyenwe na **Onye Nzoputa Jesu**

Christ) → **Chukwu** puru ime ihe nile

<sup>925</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkpu 6:1-2**) **Mmeghe nke akara nke mbu** (inyinya ocha)."

-Ndi Chineke ga-abanye n'uloikwuu nke Chineke, na-eweta ebube di iche iche<sup>926</sup>

① Ndi 144,000 (umu-aboghọ mara ihe, Mkp 21:9) nọ na nnukwu obodo nke Jerusalem dị nsọ ebe ebube Chineke na-enwu na ya.

→ N'ime Nkpughe 21, nwunye (nwa agboghọ mara ihe) a kowara di ka Jerusalem (1Ko 3:16), obodo toro n'elu eluigwe

Jerusalem (ma ọ bụ Ugwu Zayon) nke na-anata ihè nke Chineke, na-agbanwe ghoo Jerusalem ohuru ahụ, wee banye

nnukwu obodo, Jerusalem di nsọ, ebe Jehova, bú Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile na Nwa aturu ahụ bụ ụlọ nsonke ya

(Mkp 21:22).

Ọbụbụ ọnụ ma ọ bụ abalị agaghị adị ọzọ, n'ihì ya, kandul ma ọ bụ ihè anyanwụ ma ọ bụ ihè anyanwụ agaghị adị ha mkpa.

onwa, n'ihì na Nwa aturu ahụ bụ kandul nke obodo, shining ihè Chineke.

② Ndi-eze nke ala (umu-aboghọ nāmaghi nwoke, Mkp 21:24) ga-eweta ha ebube na nsopuru n'ime ulo uku Chineke na Jerusalem Ọhuru.

→ Ụmụ agboghọ ndi nzuzu bụ ndi na-enweghị nke ọ bụ ammanụ ya na ha mgbe Nwa nke mmadu b́ara, na n'ihì ha adighi njikere, ha nọgidere n'ala ruo mgbe nke abụọ owuwe.

③ Mba ndi a zoputara (umu-aboghọ nāmaghi nwoke, Mkp 21:24-26) bụ ndi a zoputara mgbe otu puku afọ gachara n'ala.

→ Ndi fọdurụ n'ime ndi nwurụ anwụ sitere ná mba ndi a zoputara ga-abjarute ndu mgbe 1,000 afọ ga-agwụ, na ga-enwe

ha mbụ mbilite n'onwu.<sup>927</sup>

→ Mba ndi a zoputara ga-abanye ihè Chineke nke na-enwu n'uloikwuu nke Chineke, ebe Chineke bi na mmadu niile

nke Yandi mmadu, si otú ahụ na-emezu nkwa Jehova n'ime Ezikiel 37:27 na 2 Ndi Korint 6:16.<sup>928</sup>

➤ Mgbe niile Ndi Chineke abawo n'ulo-ikwū Chineke, Ezi 37:27 ga-emezu:

"Ulo-ikwūm gādi kwa n'etiti ha  
(aM'gēbi kwa nime ha, jeqhari kwa nime ha):  
ee, M ga-abụ Chineke ha,  
naha gābu ndim."

ya

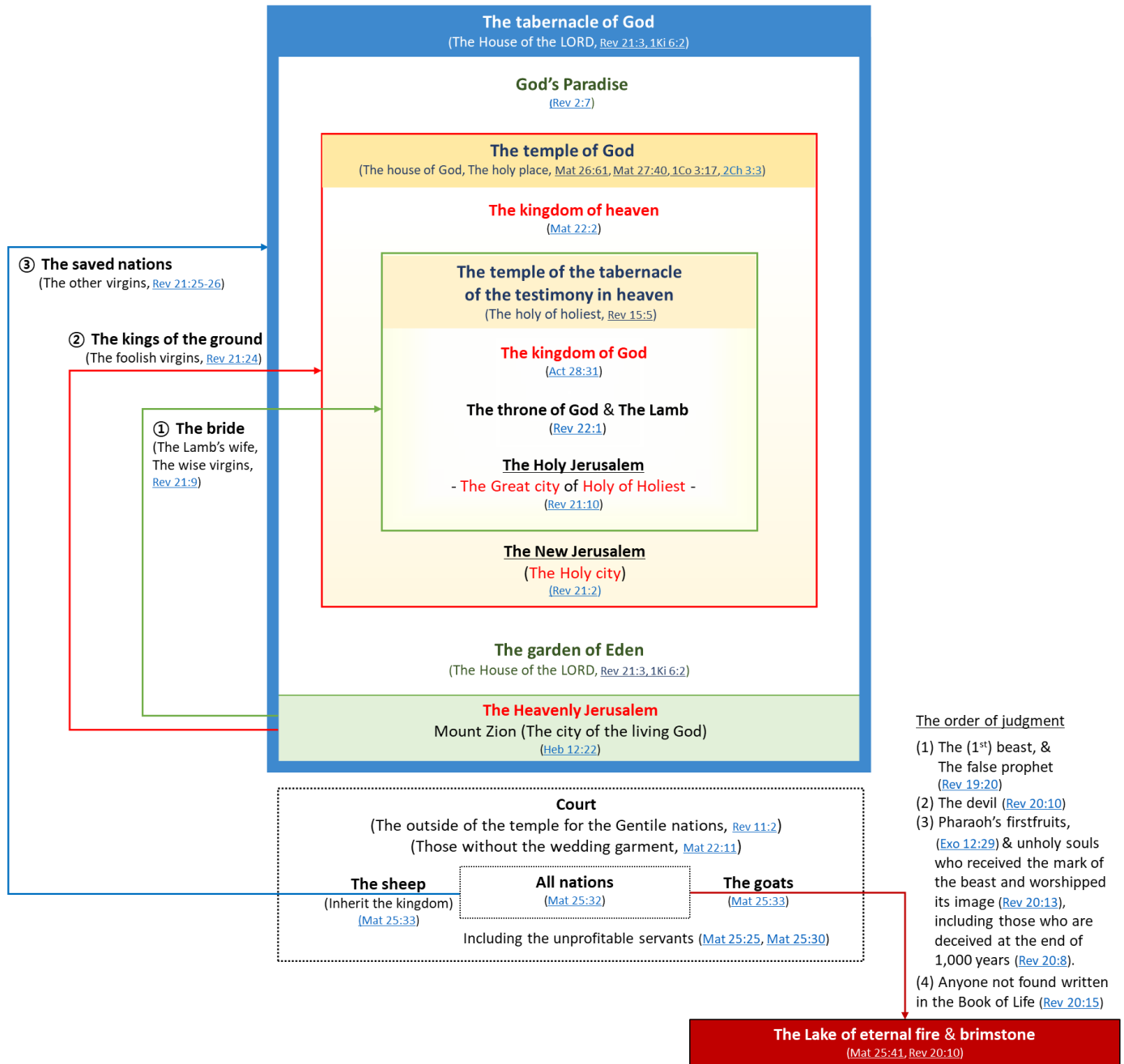
<sup>926</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto di na peeji nke 21-2]." Iji ghọta ka e si ebute ebube di iche iche n'ụlọ nsọ, rụtụ aka na "Ndi Chineke ga-eme

bata n'ulo-ikwū nke Chineke, nēweta ebube di iche iche;"Na" Site na ala ala na ahụ di ebube" si "(Mkp 21:27) Ndi e dere n'akwukwo nke ndu nke Nwa aturu ahụ," wee ghọta ihe osise nke "[Foto 21-2]."

<sup>927</sup>Tụtụ aka na "(Mkp 20:5-6) Mbilite n'onwu nke mbụ (Owuwe ihe ubi nke atọ nke nche nke anọ)."

<sup>928</sup>Tụtụ aka na "[Foto 21-f]," ma ọ bụ Video 48. "8. Hanukkah."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).







## Isi nke 22

(Mkp 22:1) Ocheeze Chineke na nke Nwa Aturu ahu (Osimiri di ocha nke mmiri nke ndu)

**Mkp 22:1** O we me ka m'hu osimiri miri nke ndu di ocha, nke nēnwuputa dika crystal; na-esi n'ocheeze Chineke na nke Nwa aturu ahu pūta.<sup>G721</sup>

☞ **Mkp 22:1** AO we gosim miri-iyi nke miri nke ndu di ocha, dika crystal; na-aga n'ihu nke ocheeze nke **Chinekena nke Nwa aturu ahu**.

→ Akpa mmiri nke ndu di ocha na-esi n'ocheeze nke Chineke na nke Nwa aturu ahu pūta n'Ebe Nso nke Ebe Nso.

(Mkp 22:2) Osisi nke ndu (nke sitere na osimiri di ocha nke mmiri nke ndu)

**Mkp 22:2** N'etiti okporo-uzo-ya, na n'ofè osimiri, ka osisi nke ndu di; nke nēmi nkpuru iri na abua, nāmi kwa nkpuru-ya kwa onwa; na akwukwo nke osisi ahu bu maka (ime)<sup>G1519</sup> ogwugwo ahu (oru ulu)<sup>G2322</sup> nkemba.<sup>G1484</sup>

☞ **Mkp 22:2** In'etiti okporo amá ya (**obodo nso**), na n'akuku abuo nke osimiri ahu, di **osisi nke ndu**, nke muru iri na abuo (**12**) **mkpuru osisi**, osisi o bu la na-amị mkpuru kwa onwa. **Akwukwo osisiga**-ejere ezinulo nke mba di iche iche ozi.

→ Osisi nke ndu (nke sitere na mmiri di ocha nke mmiri nke ndu) n'akuku abuo nke osimiri obodo ahu yiri nke ahu.

**osisi olive abuo** (Ndi akaebe abuo na **Zec 4**) tOnye-nwe na-enye nri okpu (**'adon**)<sup>H113</sup> **nke uwa nile**, na-awupu iju mmiri nke mmanu o la edo di ocha site na alaka nke oka oka wit, na-ebu akwukwo ijere ezinulo nke mba di iche iche ozi.<sup>930</sup>

(Mkp 22:3-4) Ndi ohu Chineke ga-ahu ihu Chineke (Ubochi Chineke)

**Mkp 22:3** Obubu onu agaghi adi ozo; ma oche-eze nke Chineke na nke Nwa-aturu ahu ga-adi n'ime ya; na ndi-oru-Ya<sup>G1401</sup> ga-ejere ya ozi:

**Mkp 22:4** Ha gahu kwa iru-ya; aha-ya gadi kwa n'egedege-iru-ha.

☞ **Mkp 22:3** A o dighi kwa nkocha gadi ozo, kama **oche-eze Chineke** na **nke Nwa-aturu** ga-adi n'ime ya, na ndi odibo Ya (ndi ohu nke Chineke) ga-efe Ya (Chineke).

☞ **Mkp 22:4** Ha gahu kwa iru-ya, aha-ya gadi kwa n'egedege-iru-ha.

→ A aha e dere n'isi nke **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke**<sup>931</sup> na o dighi onye maara ma e wezuga ya onwe ya (**Mkp 19:12**)

ma o hu nke **Chineke** ga-ahunke **Chineke** ihu, na **nke Chineke** aha gadi n'egedege-iru-ha.

**Mkp 7:3** Na-asị, "Emerula ahuala, oké osimiri, ma o bu osisi

ruo mgbe anyi nwere **akarandi** ohu anyi **Chineke** n'egedege ihu ha"

<Ubochi Chineke>

\* E weputara site na "[3] nke izu iri asaa nke Daniel.

<sup>930</sup>E si na **Mkp 11:3-4**.

<sup>931</sup>Tutu aka na **Mkp 19:11**.

Abomination (AOD)	The day of the Lord Jesus (Rev 14:12-13)	The day of the Lord Wrath of God (WOG)	Day of Christ	The day of God	
			The Garden of Eden		
			1,000 years	∞	
			On the ground	In heaven	
Great Tribulation Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week			Heavenly Jerusalem	God's paradise (Rev 2:7)	Holy Jerusalem
Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)	Mount Zion (Heb 12:22)	New Jerusalem	Holy Jerusalem
		Armageddon			

-**Ubochi Chineke** na-ezo aka n'ubochi ahụ **Chineke** ga-ebi ma jee ije n'ime ndị Ya (ụmụ nke Chineke) wee bụrụ ndị **Chineke** nke ndị Ya ([2Kọ 6:16](#) *M'gēbi nime ha, jehari kwa nime ha; M'gābu-kwa-ra ha **Chineke**, ha qa-abụkwa nke ndị mmadu.*) n'ime **ulo-ikwū nke Chineke**.

[2Pi 3:12](#) Na-achọ na ngwa ngwa ka ọbịbja nke **ubochi Chineke**, nke elu-igwe di n'elu **oku** ga-agbaze, na ihe ndi ahụ (rudiments)<sup>G4747</sup> ga-agbaze (**bummiri mmiri**)<sup>G5080</sup> na okpomoku di oku?

[2Pi 3:13](#) Otu o sila di anyi, dika nke ya siri **dinkwa**, lebe anya **eluiqwe ohuru** (otutu)<sup>G3772</sup> **naala ohuru** (otu),<sup>G1093</sup> ebe obibia **ezi omume**.<sup>G1343</sup>

[2Pi 3:14](#) Ya mere, ndi m'huru n'anya, ebe unu nēle anya ihe ndia; gbalisienụ ike ka o wee hụ unu n'udo, n'enweghi ntụpọ na ndi zuru okè.<sup>G298</sup> (**enweghi utaruo** ọgwuqwu, ma-ọbu ruo ubochi nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**, [1Kọ 1:8](#))

[2Pi 3:15](#) Na-agukwa na ntachi obi nke anyi **Onyenweanyi bunzoputa**; ọbuna di ka nwanna anyi hụrụ n'anya **Pọl**, dika ka amamihe e nyere ya si di, degara unu akwukwo;

(To logos na-atughari n'ime **rhema** ahụ)

- N'ọbịbja nke **ubochi Chineke**, eluigwe ga-agbaze **oku** ([2Pi 3:12](#)), na rudiments nke ụwa (**logos**, [Gal 4:3](#)) ga-agbaze wee ghoo mmiri mmiri (**rhema** ahụ, osimiri mmiri di ocha, [Mkp 22:1](#)) na okpomoku di oku.<sup>932</sup>
- Ma dika nkwa ya siri di, a ga-eme ka unu zuo oke site na **rhema nke Chineke** n'elu-igwe ọhu na ala, ebe ezi omume nēbi.<sup>933</sup>

([Mkp 22:5](#)) Ndi ohu Chineke ga-achi ruo mgbe ebighi ebi

[Mkp 22:5](#) Ọ dighi kwa abali gadi n'ebe ahu; na ha achoghị kandul,<sup>G3088</sup> ma-ọbu ihè anyanwụ; n'ihì na Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke nēnye<sup>G5461</sup> na ihè:<sup>G5461</sup> ha gābu kwa eze rue mbe nile ebighi-ebi.

☞ [Mkp 22:5](#) Ọ dighi kwa abali gadi n'ebe ahu:

Ha achoghị kandul ma ọ bu ihè anyanwụ, n'ihì na **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke** na-enye ha ihè. Aha gābu kwa eze rue mbe nile ebighi-ebi.

→ **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke** na-enye ọkụ ka ndi ohu nke **Chineke** ([Mkp 22:3](#)) n'ime Jerusalem di nsọ, ha gābu kwa eze rue mbe ebighi-ebi.

([Mkp 22:6](#)) The logos (kwesi ntukwasi obi na ezi)

[Mkp 22:6](#) Ọ sim, Okwu ndia (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> ndi kwesiri ntukwasi obi na ezi-okwu: Jehova, bu Chineke nke ndi-amuma nsọ, we ziga mo-zi-ya igosi ndi odibo ya (otutu)<sup>G1401</sup> ihe ndi a na-aghaghị ime n'oge na-adighi anya.

☞ [Mkp 22:6](#) Tmbe ọ (M-zi ahu) we si Jon, Ndia **akara ngosi** na-ekwesị ntukwasi obi na ezi-okwu" Na **Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke** nke ndi-amuma di nsọ zitere mo-zi Ya iji gosi ndi-oru-Ya ihe nile nke aghaghị ime n'isi nso.

<sup>932</sup>Vidio 32. "(Akwa ihe omimi) Kraist na Chọchị 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/)

<sup>933</sup>Maka eluigwe ọhuru na ala, rụtụ aka na "[\(Mkp 21:1\) Eluiqwe ọhuru na ala ọhuru](#)"

-The logos & rhema nke Chineke<sup>934</sup>

- Chineke nyere Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist jekuru J̄on we ziga m̄-oz̄i-Ya jekuru or̄-Ya Jon onye gbara ama logos nke Chineke (ma o bu Jesu Kristi), igosi nd̄i ohu Ya ihe nd̄i na-aghagh̄i ime n'oge na-adigh̄i anya (rhema nke Chineke).<sup>935</sup>

Op̄u 23:20 "Lee, Anam ezipu m̄-oz̄i n'iru gi, idebe gi n'uz̄o;  
na ime ka i bata n'ebe ahu nke M'doziworo."

- Godezip̄ula mm̄ūo ozi nke to bu Jehova Chineke (Kraist, Mkp 4:8)<sup>936</sup> nke ndi-amuma di nso, n'ihu gi igosi gi na Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist bu Okpara Chineke, na idobe gi n'uz̄o maka ihe nd̄i na-aghagh̄i ime n'isi nso; na ime ka unu bata n'ebe ahu nke O doziworo.<sup>937</sup>

➔ Nkpughe nke a Jesu Kristi, nke a na-ekwusara unu site n'oz̄i ōma nke Jesu Kristi, bu "Réma nke Onye-Nwe-Oha," na nd̄i a akara ngosi ga-ekwesi ntukwas̄i obi ga-emezu.

(Mkp 22:7) Debe akara ngosi nke am̄uma nke akw̄ukw̄o a (Ana m abia ōs̄o ōs̄o)

Mkp 22:7 Le, mu onwem n̄abia ngwa ngwa: onye ihe n̄agara nke-̄oma ka o bu, bú onye n̄ēdebe okwu nile (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke am̄uma nke akw̄ukw̄o a.

☞ Mkp 22:7 Blee, Ana m abia ōs̄o ōs̄o! B̄ole-kwa-la ka onye n̄ēdobe logos nke am̄uma nke akw̄ukw̄o a.

- Mkpuru obi gina-ad̄i ōcha na eziokwu site Mmuo, ewe mūo gi ōzo site na mkp̄ur̄u na-ap̄ugh̄i ire ure; logos nke Chineke nke na-adi nd̄u ma na-ad̄iru mgbe ebigh̄i ebi.

➔ Nke a rhema nke Chineke (mkp̄ur̄u nke logos: mkp̄ur̄u nkendi ezi omume+ mkp̄ur̄u nke mmūo nso) na-eme ka i nwee obi uto ihunanya ya na ibe ya obi di ocha.<sup>938</sup>

(Mkp 22:8-9) Mmūo ozi ahu bu ohu ibe J̄on, um̄unna, na nd̄i am̄uma ya

Mkp 22:8 Mu onwem, bú J̄on, we hu ihe ndia, we nu ha. Ma m̄be m'nuru, hu kwa; M'we da n'ala ikp̄o isi ala n'iru ukwu m̄-oz̄i ahu nke gosirim ihe ndia.

Mkp 22:9 O we sim, Le, emela ya: n'ih̄i na mu onwem bu or̄-ibe-gi, na nke umu-nne-gi, bú ndi-amuma; na nke nd̄i na-ēdebe okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke akw̄ukw̄o a: ofufe Chineke.

☞ Mkp 22:8 Ugbu a, Jon, h̄ur̄u ma n̄u ihe nd̄i a. Am̄be m'nuru hu kwa, M'we da n'ala ikp̄o isi ala n'iru ukwu m̄-oz̄i ahu nke gosirim ihe ndia.

☞ Mkp 22:9 T̄nne ya (mmūo ozi) wee s̄i m, "Emela nke ahu. Mu onwem bu or̄-ibe-unu, na nke umu-nne-unu, bú ndi-amuma; na nke nd̄i na-ēdebe logos nke akw̄ukw̄o a. Ofufe Chineke"

<sup>934</sup>E si na Mkp 1:1.

<sup>935</sup>Mkp 22:6, zoo aka ná "[Foto nke 1-a]" ma o bu Video 15. "Ozioma nke logos nke Chineke." [therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>936</sup>E si na "(Mkp 6:7-8) Mmeghe nke akara nke ano (inyinya ndu ndu: Onwu & Hel)."

➔ Jehova Chineke (Deu 30:20) bu gi indu nke i ga-arapara n'ahu. Na NT, Kraist bu anyi indu (Kol 3:4) onye bu Chineke (kiri)<sup>G2962</sup> site n'elui gwe, naan̄i anyi onyenweayi (nsogbu) Chineke<sup>G2316</sup> onye bu anyi Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist (Jd

1:4).

Tya mere, h̄or̄o ndu (Kraist) site n'irube isi n'olu Ya na irapara n'ahu Ya.

<sup>937</sup>Vidio 28. "Mkp̄ur̄u nke Mmūo Nso." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>938</sup>Vidio 20. "Ōb̄o, mma agha, na mma agha ihu ab̄u." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

→Ndi ohu ibe, umunna, na ndi amuma na-edebel **logos nke akwukwo nke mkpughe** na ife ofufe **Chineke**.

- **Ndi ohu ibe, umunna, na ndi amuma**  
→Mmụọ ozi (Jizọs, [Mkp 22:16](#)) bụ onye gosiri Jọn banyere ihe ndi na-aghaghị ime n'oge na-adighi anya, bụ nke ya  
umunna anyi,<sup>939</sup> na ndi amuma.  
→Rịba ama: Ndi ohu ibe na umunna bụ "ndi amuma," otu n'ime ha bụkwa mmụọ ozi Jizọs onye gosiri Jọn ihe ndi gaje ibia.

([Mkp 22:10](#)) Iwepu akara nke akara nke amuma nke akwukwo a

[Mkp 22:10](#) O we si Jọn, Akàrà-kwa-la okwu ahu (akara akara)<sup>G3056</sup> nke amuma nke akwukwo a: n'ihhi na oge di nso.

☞ [Mkp 22:10](#) O (mọ-oz) we si Jọn,

"Emela **akara logos** nke amuma nke akwukwo a, maka **oge di nso**"

- Mkpuru nke achicha bu anu nke **Nwa nke madu**, onye bu **logos**. Inwendu, i ga-eri anu Ya (nara **logos**), nke bu **anu nke mmuo**, na-anukwa obara Ya (nara **rhema ahu**) nke bu **ihe onuunu ime mmuo**.<sup>940</sup>
- **Logo nke Chineke** nke tughariri ghoq nkume di ndu bu **nke Onye-nweahu na-adighi emebi emebi**, na onye nwere oke mma agha bu **Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi**, site n'aka onye **Chineke na-akpolite logos nke Chineke** n'ime gi n'ime **rhema nke Chineke**.
- † **Jesu Kristi** (achicha nke di ndu nke siri n'elu-igwe ridata, [Jon 6:51](#)), onye **Chineke** nwere **akara ka Nwa nke madu** ruo mgbe ogwugwu oge ([Jon 6:27](#)), bu onye biara n'upa inara udo (na-emebi emebi) n'ala.

([Mkp 22:11](#)) Onye ezi omume (nso) vs. Ndi ajo omume (adighi nso)

[Mkp 22:11](#) Onye neme ajo omume,<sup>G91</sup> ka o me ajo omume<sup>G91</sup> ka:<sup>G2089</sup> ma onye ruru aru, ya meru uru ozo; na onye ezi omume;<sup>G1344</sup> ka o di kwa onye ezi omume rue upu a: ma onye di nso, ka o di kwa nso.

☞ [Mkp 22:11](#) Ka onye ajo omume nogide na-abu onye ajo omume;

I'go onye meru iphe, du nso;

ama ka onye ezi omume, nogide na-abu onye ezi omume;

ma onye di nso, nogide na-adi nso.

- N'ihhi na mkpuru o bula mmadu na-agma, nke ahu ka o ga-aghorokwa. [Gal 6:6-8](#)  
→ Onye na-agma mkpuru nye anu ahụ ya ga-esi n'anụ ahụ weta ire ure.  
→ Onye na-agma mkpuru (**logos**) ka **Mmuo** uche nke Mmuo Nsondu ebighi ebi (**rhema ahu**).
- **A ga-akuziri ha logos**  
[Gal 6:6](#) Yak onye akuziri n'okwu ahu. **logos**<sup>G3056</sup>  
*gwa onye nēzi ihe nime ya okwu **ihe oma niile**.*  
[Gal 6:7](#) Unu ekwela ka eduhie unu; **Chineke** a naghi achi ochi: **n'ihhi na ihe o bula madu nāgha, nke ahu ka o gēwe kwa n'ubi**.  
[Gal 6:8](#) N'ihhi na onye nāgha nkuru nye anu-arua ya gēs site n'anua-arua ya weta ire ure; ma onye nāgha nkuru nye **Mmuo** ga nke **Mmuo** aghoro mkpurundu ebighi ebi.

<sup>939</sup>Tutu aka na "[Mkp 6:11](#)"

- Ndi ohu ibe bu ndi ozi kwesiri ntukwasị obi nke Kraist n'ime Onyenwe anyi (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> di ka Epafras<sup>G1889</sup> ([Kof 1:7](#), [Kof 4:7-12](#), [Fil 1:23](#)).

- Umunna bu ndi natara mmuo nke amuma ma na-agba ama nke Jizos.

<sup>940</sup>Vidio nke 26. "Ememme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi (Agba Oheru)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).



(Mkp 22:12-13) Obibia nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist na ugwo oru Ya

Mkp 22:12 Ma, le, Mu onwem nābia ngwa ngwa; ma ugwo-olum diyerem, inye onye o bula dika olu-ya gādi.

Mkp 22:13 Abụ m Alfa na Omega, mmalite na oḡwugwu, onye mbụ na onye ikpeazu.

- ☞ [Mkp 22:12](#) “Ma lee, **Ana m abia oṣo oṣo**, na **Ugwo oru** m nnyeere m inye onye o bula di ka oru ya si di.”
- ☞ [Mkp 22:13](#) “Abụ m **Alfa Omega, mmalite nanjedebe, nke mbunanke ikpeazu**”

→ Jón na-agba à mà **logos nke Chineke, Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist**, nye uka asaa ka ikpughe na **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, mgborogwu na nkuru Devid; emeworo site na nkuru Devid dika anu-aru si di.

→ Nke a **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** bu **Alfa Omega, mmalite nanjedebe, nke mbunanke ikpeazu**, na **O ga-abia ngwa ngwa** nyeghachi kwa onye o bula dika olu-ya nile si di.<sup>941</sup>

† **Chineke** ga-aputa nye ndi huru odidi Ya n’anya ka o na-enye ha **okpu-eze nke ezi omume** n’ubochi ahụ ([2Ti 4:8](#)). Gonyere na **okpuezenke ebube** a chotara n’uzo ezi omume; **rhema ahuga** aputa ihè nye ndi kwere **Jizos** bu **Okpara Chineke**.<sup>942</sup> **Chineke** ga-eme ka obi unu guzosie ike n’idi nsọ na mbu **Chineke** anyi **Nana** obibia nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** Ya na ndi nsọ Ya nile ([1Te 3:13](#)), na-agbanwe anyi ajo omume (ala ala ala) ahu na ebube ahu nke **Onye-nzoputa, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**,<sup>943</sup> onye bu **Nwa-aturu ahụ, Kraist** ([Fil 3:21](#)).<sup>944</sup>

(Mkp 22:14) Onu uzo ama nke ulo ulokwuu nke Chineke

Mkp 22:14 Ngozi nadiri ndi neme ihe O nyere n’iwu, ka ha we nwe ike (ikike)<sup>G1849</sup> rue osisi nke ndu, we si n’onu-uzo-ama nile ba n’obodo.

- ☞ [Mkp 22:14](#) BNdị na-eme nke Ya di obere **iwu**, ka ha wee nwee ikike **osisi nke ndu**, na nwere ike isi na ya banye **onu uzo ama ndi di n’ime obodo**.

• **Onu uzo ama n’ime obodo**

-Tudọ ndi na-eme iwu ya ga-enwe ikike ibanye na ya **onu uzo ama ndi di n’ime obodo**, nke bu **onu-uzo-ama nile nke ulo Jehova** ma o bu **ulo nke ulo-ikwu nke Chineke** ([1 Ih 9:23](#)).

[1 Ih 9:23](#) *Ya mere ha na umu ha na-ahu maka ya **onu-uzo-ama nile nke ulo Jehova**, ya bu, **ulo nke ebe-obibi ahu**, site na ngalaba.*

† **Iwu-nsọ nile nke Israel**: (1) Hu Jehova bu Chineke gi n’anya, (2) hu onye agbata obi gi n’anya di ka onwe gi.

[Di 6:4](#) *Nuru, Israel: **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> anyi **Chineke** (‘Elohim)<sup>H430</sup> bu otu **Jehova** (Yahweh):<sup>H3068</sup>*

[Di 6:5](#) *Na i ga-ahu n’anya **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> gi **Chineke** (‘Elohim)<sup>H430</sup>*

*were obi-gi nile, were kwa nkuru-obi-gi nile, were kwa ike-gi nile.<sup>H3966</sup>*

[Di 6:6](#) *Na okwu ndi a (ma o burhema ahu),<sup>H1697</sup> nke mu onwem nēnye gi n’iwu ta, gādi n’obi-gi:*

(1) Iwu nke mbu

[Ma 12:29](#) *Jisus we za ya, si, Nke-mbu n’ime ihe nile enyere n’iwu bu, Nuru, Israel;*

***Chineke** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> anyi **Chineke** <sup>G2316</sup> bu otu **Onyenweanyi** (kiri)<sup>G2962</sup>:*

[Ma 12:30](#) *Na i ga-ahu n’anya **Chineke** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> gi **Chineke** <sup>G2316</sup>*

*were obi-gi nile, were kwa nkuru-obi-gi nile, were kwa uche-gi nile, were kwa ike-gi nile; nka bu ihe mbu enyere n’iwu.*

<sup>941</sup>E si na [Mkp 1:18](#), ma o bu Video 28. “Mkpuru nke Mmuo Nso.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>942</sup>Tutu aka na [Mkp 6:2](#) maka nkwa.

<sup>943</sup>Vidiyo 45. “6. Mgbaghara mmehie.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>944</sup>Tutu aka na “Onyenwe anyi nke puru ime ihe nile, [Mkp 1:8](#) & Onye-nwe-ayi Chineke Nke puru ime ihe nile, [Mkp 4:8](#)”.

ikwuputa nke ahụ  
Kraist).<sup>945</sup>

→ OtuJehova (Yahweh) bụ otu Onyenweanyi (kyrios).

Ya mere, "ihụ Jehova bụ Chineke gi n'anya" bụ "ihụ otu Onyenwe anyi n'anya" nke bụ  
"anyi (umụ Chineke) nọ n'ihunanya nke Nna Chineke (site n'aka Onyenwe anyi Jizos

(2) Iwu nke abụọ

[Ma 12:31](#)Na nke abụọ dị ka, ya bụ nke a, ***I ga-ahu onye agbata obi gi n'anya di ka onwe gi.***

*Ọ dighi ihe ọzọ enyere n'iwu ka ndia.*

***(Jhn15:12)Nke a bụ iwu m, nke ahụunu hurita onwe-unu n'anya,dika m'huru gi n'anya.***

→ Jizosnyere gi iwukai**ihunanya**ibe unu, di ka o nwere**huru n'anyai**.

- **Osisi nke ndu**

**Jehova Chineke** dobe cherubim na**mma agha na-enwu oku**n'ebe ọwụwa anyanwụ nke ogige Iden mgbe Ọ chupurụ nwoke ahụ, na**mma agha na-ere oku**tugharịa ụzọ ọ bụla na-uzọ nke**osisi nke ndu** ([Jen 3:24](#)).

→ **Osisi nke ndu** n'ime**ogige Iden** bụ n'akụkụ abụọ nke osimiri n'etiti okporo ụzọ nken**ke Obodo nso**,nke di n'etiti paradais nke**Chineke**.<sup>946</sup>

† **A nkomma-agma** nke iru abua site n'onu Nwa nke madubụ mma-agma nke na-ere oku nke na-atugharị ụzọ ọ bụla ichebe ụzọ nke**osisi nke ndu**, nke bụ mkpụrụ nke mana zoro ezo ma ọ bụ**rhema ahunke Onye-nwe-ayi**, nke a ga-enyen**nkendi mmeri**jiri nri.<sup>947</sup>

† **Kraist**nwuru ka e mee anyi baptizim n'ime otu**ahu**site na otu**Mmuo**, ma anyi bụ ndi Juu, ndi Grik, ndi ohu, ndi nweere onwe ha, nwoke, nwanyi, onye Barbaria, ma ọ bụ Sitia, maka**Chineke**ejiwọ ọbara Ya zuta ha (ndi Juu, ndi Grik na ndi Jentail). Ya mere, ndi kwere ekwe ekwesighi ikpasu ndi na-achọ ihe iriba ama sitere n'elu-igwe iwe, ma-ọbụ ndi na-achọ amamihe nke na-esighi n'elu rịdata (ụwa, anụ ahụ, na ekwensu), ma ọ bụ nzukọ-nsọ nke Chineke.<sup>948</sup>

† **Na otuahu= Na otuMmuo= Na otuChineke**

→Onye ọ bụla jikọtara ya**nke Onye-nweahu**, ma-ọbụ ndi Juu ma ọ bụ ndi Jentail, bụ otu mmu**oChineke**.<sup>949</sup>

**N'ime otu Mmuo**, anyi nwere ohere na Nna, otu**Chineke**, Nna nke ihe nile, onye bụ**Mmuo**.<sup>950</sup>

→Ya mere, guzosie ike n'otu mọ, were otu uche n'okwukwe nke ozi-oma. ([Ph1:27](#)).<sup>951</sup>

([Mkp 22:15](#)) Ndi nọ ná mpuga obodo nso

[Mkp 22:15](#)Maka enweghi (n'èzi)<sup>G1854</sup> bụ nkita,<sup>G2965</sup> na ndi-dibia, na ndi nākwa iko, na ndi-ọbụ-madu, na ndi nēkperere arusi; na onye ọ bula nke nāhu n'anya nēme kwa okwu-ugha.

☞ [Mkp 22:15](#) Bna ndi bụ**n'èzi**bụ

<sup>945</sup>Rụtụ aka na "Ojiji nke aha "Jehova Chineke," n'okpuru "[\(\(Mkp 11:10-13\) Mbilite n'onwu nke ndi amuma 2](#)"

<sup>946</sup>E si na[Mkp 2:7](#), ma ọ bụ vidiyo 20, "(A nkọ) Ọbọ, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abụọ."

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/>

<sup>947</sup>Tụtụ aka na[Mkp 1:16](#) & [Mkp 2:17](#).

([Jenesis 28](#))", vidio 28, "Mkpụrụ nke Mmuo Nso" ),<https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/>

<sup>948</sup>Vidio nke 16, "Ndi Jentail, Mba Nile (Nzọpụta nke Chineke Dijiri mmadu nile) 8/10."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>949</sup> [Efe 4:4](#),[1Ko 6:17](#),[1Ko 12:13](#).

<sup>950</sup> [Efe 2:18](#),[Jhn4:24](#),[Efe 4:6](#).

<sup>951</sup>Vidio nke 39. "Mbilite n'onwu nke ndi nwuru anwu."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).



**nkita**, na ndị dibia afa na ndị na-akwa iko na ndị na-egbu ọchụ na ndị na-ekpere arụsị, na onye ọ bụla hụrụ ịgha ụgha n'anya.

- Ndi ahụ n'èzíputara ndị bụ n'èzínke **onu-uzo-ama nile nke ulo-ikwū nke Chineke** (Mkp 22:14).
- Nkita** bụ ndi oru ojoo (Fil 3:2) ndi na-azoda akw ime mmuo n'okpuru ukwu ha, **Matiu 7:6**

(Mkp 22:16) Kpakpando na-egbuke egbuke na nke ututu (Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist)

**Mkp 22:16** Mụ Jizos ezipula mmuo ozi m ka o gbaa ama (gba ama)<sup>G3140</sup> nye unu ihe ndia n'ogbako. Mu onwem bu mgborogwu na nkpuru Devid, na kpakpando ututu nenwu enwu.

☞ **Mkp 22:16** I, **Jizos**, ezipuwo mo-ozim ka o bia **gbaa ama** nye unu ihe ndia n'ime nzuko Kraist. Iam **Mgborogwu ahuna umu-ndikom Devid, na-egbuke egbukena Morning Star.**

- Ihu mmuo ozi nke **Chineke** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> na-ahụ **Chineke** ('Adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> **CHINEKE** (y<sup>ə</sup>hová)<sup>H3069</sup> (Ikpe 6:22) onye bu **Chineke** ('Elohîm<sup>H430</sup>, Mkp 16:28).<sup>952</sup>  
-Oge nke amara nke **Chineke** bụ ya **Chineke** emewo ka Pọl mara ihe-omimi nke **Kraist**, nke anēmeghi ka umu madu mara n'ọbọ ọzọ, ma ọ di ubu akpugherenke Ya **Ndi ozi di nsona** ndi amumasite **Mmuo** (Efe 3:2-5).  
→ Pụtara, **Kraist** bụ aha **Chineke** (**Jehova**), onye na-amaghị na ọgbọ nke ndi umu mmadu, ndi nna ha bụ Abraham na Aizik na Jekob.
- **Àmà nke Jisus** bụ **mmuo nke amuma** (Mkp 19:10), na Jón na-agbakwa àmà **logos nke Chineke, Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist**, nye ụka asaa ma kpughee nke ahụ **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**, mgborogwu na mkpuru nke Devid, site na mkpuru Devid di ka anu ahụ si di, nke e meworo ka o guzosie ike site na ya. **àmà nke Kraist** n'ime gi.<sup>953</sup>
- O buru **onye akaebe** (igba ama) **nke Kraist** a kwadoro n'ime gi, i na-abia n'azu na enweghi onyinye mgbe i na-eche ọbibia nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**, onye gēme kwa ka unu guzosie ike rue ọgwugwu ihe nile ka unu we buru ndi zuru okè n'ubochi nke ayi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** (1 Ndi Korint 1:6-8).
- **Mkporogwu Devid**: nke **Chineke** Nwa nwoke, **Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi** (Ndi Rom 15:12).<sup>954</sup>
- **Jizos** bụ ihe na-egbuke egbuke **kpakpando ututu**

-**Kpakpando ututu**: N'ime **Aiz 14:12**, nwa chi ọbubo na-ezo aka na eze Babilon.<sup>955</sup>  
N'ime **Aiz 14:16-17**, ọdida Babilon di ike juru ndi mmadu anya, ha kwara eze emo nke Babilon, si,

*“Nke a bu nwoke ahụ kere ụwa<sup>H776</sup> **ima jijiji, nke mere ka ala-eze maa jijiji; Nke mere uwa ka o gho ozara, we bibie obodo-ya nile; na meghere buqhi na ulo ndi-nkporo-ya?”***

Nkpogwu nke eze ojo a nāchọ isi n'olulù di ike rigo n'ebe di elu nke igwe-oji; ga-adi ka Onye kacha elu ma o bu Chineke ('**EI**'),<sup>H410</sup> Onye nwe elu-igwe na uwa, onye di **Kraist**, n'ime onye **Chineke** etinyela ihe niile (1Ko 15:27).<sup>956</sup>

(Mkp 22:17) bia nara miri nke ndu n'efu

<sup>952</sup>E si na **Mkp 4:8**.

<sup>953</sup>Vidio nke 43. "(Mmuo na-edu) Umụ Chineke." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/)

<sup>954</sup>E si na **Mkp 5:5**.

<sup>955</sup>Tutu aka na "(**Mkp 18:1-2**) **Odida nke Babilon ukwu.**"

<sup>956</sup>E si na **Mkp 2:28**.

[Mkp 22:17](#) Na Mọ Nsọ na nwunye<sup>G3565</sup>si, Bia. Onye nānu kwa, ka ọ si, Bia.

Ka onye akpịrị na-akpọkwa nkụ bịa. Ma onye ọ bụla nke chọrọ, ya nara mmiri nke ndụ n'efu.

☞ [Mkp 22:17](#) And **Mmuo** na **nwunye** si, "**bia**"

Onye nānu kwa, ka ọ si, **bia**"

Aka onye akpịrị na-akpọkwa nkụ; **bia**.

Ma onye ọ bụla chọrọ, ya were **mmiri nke ndụ** n'efu.

→ **Nwunye nwunye** bu **nwunye Nwa-aturu** n'obodo ukwu, ọ nāgwa unu okwu nime Mọ Nsọ si **Jerusalem Nsọ** ([Mkp 21:9](#)). Nwunye a na-alụ ọhụrụ na-anụ mmiri na Jerusalem di nsọ, ma otu a ka ọ di nākpọ onye ọ bụla nke nāchọ ka miri di ndu ka ọ buru **mmiri nke ndụ n'efu**, ma naanị ndi nwere ntị nke mmuo (ndi ezi omume, [Mkp 22:11](#)) ga-enwe ike inu oku ya.

[\(Mkp 22:18\)](#) Unu etinyela na logos nke amuma nke akwukwo a

[Mkp 22:18](#) N'ihu na a na m agba ama onye ọ bụla na-anụ okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke amuma nke akwukwo a,

Ọ buru na onye ọ bụla gātukwasi<sup>G2007</sup> maka ihe ndi a, **Chineke** ọ gātukwasi kwa ya ihe-otiti nile nke edeworo n'akwukwo a;

☞ [Mkp 22:18](#) Fma-ọbu asim onye ọ bụla nke nānu **logos** nke **amuma nke akwukwo a**:

Iọ bụrụ na onye ọ bụla na-agbakwunye ihe ndi a. **Chineke** ọ gātukwasi kwa onye ahu ihe-otiti nile nke edeworo n'akwukwo a.

→ Ihe otiti ndi di n'akwukwo Mkpughe: Ha nile gūnyere vial asaa ahu juputara n'ihu otiti asaa ikpezū ahu

([Mkp 21:9](#)).

[\(Mkp 22:19\)](#) Ewepula logos nke amuma nke akwukwo a

[Mkp 22:19](#) Ma ọ buru na onye ọ bụla gēwepu<sup>G851</sup> site na okwu (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> nke akwukwo amuma a,

Chineke gēwepu kwa okè-Ya n'akwukwo nke ndu, na n'obodo nsọ;

site kwa n'ihu edeworo n'akwukwo a.

☞ [Mkp 22:19](#) Aọ buru kwa na onye ọ bụla napu ya **logos** nke **akwukwo amuma a**,

**Chineke** ga-anapụ onye ahu akukū ya **Akwukwo nke ndu** na site **obodo nsọ**,

site kwa n'ihu edeworo n'akwukwo a.

→ Aha ndi na-edeghi na **Akwukwo nke ndu** a ga-atuba n'ime **odo oku**

([Mkp 20:15](#)).

[\(Mkp 22:20\)](#) Onyenwe anyi Jizos na-abia oso oso

[Mkp 22:20](#) Onye na-agba ama (gba ama)<sup>G3140</sup> ihe ndi a na-ekwu, N'ezie (ee)<sup>G3483</sup> M na-abia oso oso. Amen.

N'agbanweghi nke ahu (ee),<sup>G3483</sup> bia, Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus.

☞ [Mkp 22:20](#) He onye na-agba akaebe banyere ihe ndi a na-ekwu, "**Fe, m na-abia oso oso**"

**"Amen. Ee, bia, Onyenweanyi Jizos"**

→ Onye na-agba akaebe banyere ihe ndi a bu **Jesu Kristi anyi Onyenweanyi** ([Ndi Rom 15:12](#)) na Ọ ga-emekwa

**"bia ngwa ngwa"**.

- Dịrị na njikere iyipụ ụlọikwuu gị ka gị na Jehova nọrọ<sup>957</sup>  
[2Ko 5:6](#)Ya mere, anyị nwere obi ike mgbe niile, ebe anyị maara na, mgbe anyị nọ n'ụlọ n'anụ ahụ,  
anyị anoghi ya**Chineke**:  
[2Ko 5:7](#)(N'ihị na ayi nējeghari n'okwukwe, ọ bughị n'ọhu-uzo:)  
[2Ko 5:8](#)Ayi onwe-ayi nwere obi ike, asim, na ayi nāchọ ka ayi ghara idi n'aru;  
na inọ Onye-nwe-ayi.  
[2Ko 5:9](#)N'ihị nka ayi nādọbu onwe-ayi n'ọlu, ka, ma ayi nọ ma-ọbu na ayi anoghi, ka Ọ we buru ayi  
nara nke-oma.  
[2Ko 5:10](#)N'ihị na aghaghi ime ka ayi nile puta ihè n'iru oche-ikpé Kraist;  
ka onye ọ bụla wee nata ihe ndị e mere  
n'ime ahụ ya, dị ka ihe ahụ o meworo si dị, ma ọ bụ ihe ọma ma ọ dị nyo.  
[2Ko 5:11](#)Ya mere, ebe ayi matara oké egwu nke Onye-nwe-ayi, ayi nēme ka madu kwe; ma e mere  
anyị  
**gosi Chineke**; ma atukwasiworom obi na anēme kwa ka ọ puta ihè na akọ-na-uche-unu.

- "Mgbe anyị nọ n'ụlọ na ahụ" na [2Ko 5:6](#) a sugharịrị ibụ "Mgbe anyị nọ n'ụlọ nke ụwa  
(anụ ahụ)" ya mere, [2Ko 5:6](#) enwere ike itugharị asụsụ ya ka ndị a:  
→ "Mgbe anyị nọ n'anụ ahụ, anyị bi ná mba ọzọ si **Chineke** dika **O bi n'elu igwe**"  
- Pụtara, ọ bụrụ na ị na-eje ije site n'okwukwe, ọ bughị n'ihu ụzọ, ị kwesirị ịdị njikere inọpụ  
n'anụ ahụ (ma ọ bụ  
ka iwepu ụlọikwuu gị) inọnyere **Chineke** n'elu-igwe.

- **Nbilite n'onwu nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus**

- [2Te 1:7](#) Na unu ndị nọ ná mkpagbu, nonyere anyị;  
mgbe ole **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus** ga-abụ **kpugheresite n'elu-igwe**, ya na ndi-mọ-ozì-Ya di ike,  
[2Te 1:8](#) N'ime **oku na-ere okunābò óbò n'aru ndi nāmaghi Chineke**,  
na nke ahụ adighị erube **isiozi-oma nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist**.

→ **Nke Onyenweanyi Jizos** na-anata **mmụọ nke ndi nsọ**, bụ ndi debeworo okwukwe ha ma lie ya  
ubi ọkpụ-ite, n'ihị na ha abugh kwa ndi-obia n'ala akọcha-ọnu.<sup>958</sup>

**Onyenweanyi Jizos** ka ewe kpughe site n'elu-igweputara na **logos nke eziokwu** (ozì ọma nke gị  
**nzoputa**) ga-ere ọkụ n'ọkụ ikpughe **rhema ahụ** site n'ozì ọma nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**.

→! ga-enwerịrị okwukwe **Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus** nai **hunanya niile Ndi-nsọ**, na-ekpekwa ekpere **Chinekenke**  
anyị

**Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** Nna nke ebube, inye gị mmụọ amamihe na mkpughe n'ime  
**ihe omuma banyere Ya**. Ka anya nke uche-gi we nwue enwu imara olile-anya ahu  
nke ọkpụkpọ-oku-Ya, na àkù nke ebube nke ihe-nketa-Ya nime ndi-nsọ di nsọ, na ihe nāgabiga ókè  
idi-uku nke ike-Ya n'ebe ayi nọ, bụ ndi kwere, dika ọlu nke ike Ya siri di;  
nke O mere n'ime **Kraist**, onye **Chineke** si na ndi nwuru anwu bilie we debe Ya n'aka nri-Ya  
Ebe ndi di n'elugwe, ọ bughị nanị n'ụwa a, kamakwa n'ihe gaje ịbja ([Efe 1:17-21](#)).<sup>959</sup>

([Mkp 22:21](#)) Amara nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist

[Mkp 22:21](#) Amara nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist diyere unu nile. Amen.

☞ [Mkp 22:21](#) Tya amara nke anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist** nonyere unu niile. **Amen**.

- **E loro onwu na mmeri!** ([1Kọ 15:54](#)),  
→ Daalụ **Chineke** onye na-enye anyi **immeri** site na anyi **Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist**, onye bu **Okpara**  
**Chineke**.<sup>960</sup>

<sup>957</sup>Vidiyo 47. "7. Ụlọikwuu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

<sup>958</sup>Vidiyo 37. "Obi nke ọbara (Ihe onwunwe)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>959</sup>Vidiyo 47. "7. Ụlọikwuu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

<sup>960</sup>Tugharịa aka na "([Mkp 1:1-2](#)) **Mkpughe nke Jizos Kraist**"

→Edewo ihe ndia n'akwukwọ, ka unu we kwere nka Jizos bu Kraist ahu, Okpara Chineke; na nke ahu "ikwere" i nwere ike ndu site n'aha-Ya (Jon 20:31).

- + “Eji kpogidere m n’obe Kraist:  
otu o sila di m di ndu; ma ọ bughị m, kama Kraistbi nimem:  
na ndunke m bi ugbu aanu ahu  
Ana m ebi ndu okwukwenke Okpara Chineke,  
WHO huru n'anyam, na nyereonwe yamaka m” (Gal 2:20).
  - + “Ọ bụrụ na onye ọ bụla adighi ahu n'anya Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist, ka ọ bụrụ Anathema (bu onu).  
Maranatha (anyi Onyenweanyiabiala)!”<sup>961</sup> (1Ko 16:22).
- "Amara nke anyi Onyenweanyi Jizos Kraist nonyere!" (1Ko 16:23).

Ekpere nke aturu (gi) nye Onye ozuzu aturu (Nwa-aturu ahu)

+ Nkọwaghari nke Abu Oma nke 23<sup>962</sup>

"N'ihia na Jehova bu onye-ozuzu-aturom, Mu onwem bu kwa aturu-Ya;  
Ọ dighi ihe korọ m ito eto na omuma Jehova.

Ebe ita nri nwere ahijia toro nke oma, ahijia,  
na osisi nke na-amị mkpuru nke ụdị Chineke  
inye ndu (logos) nye mkpuru obi niile nọ n'ụwa,  
onye-ozuzu-aturom neme kwa ka m'makpu n'ebe-ita-nri nke ahijia, n'akuku miri izu-ike na  
na-enye m ahijia ndu ndu ọ bula na mkpuru sitere n'osisi ahu nke na-amị nanị ezi ihe na ọ  
dighi ihe ojoo.

Jehova weghachiri nkuru-obim nke furu efu n'ogige Iden  
mbe m'risiri nkuru nke iwu sitere n'osisi ima ezi ihe na ihe ojoo;  
Jehova, bu onye-ozuzu-aturom, nedu kwam n'uzo ezi omume n'ihia aha-Ya.

Ọ bụ ezie na e nwere ndagwurugwu onyinyo onwu n'akuku ụzọ ezi omume;  
Anaghị m atụ egwu ihe ojoo n'ihia na onye ozuzu aturu m nonyeere m.

emewo ka m'di ike site n'iri nkuru fig na osisi vine;  
ma Jehova nēnye ihe-onu nke Mọ Nso site na nkume nke Mọ Nso, na  
isa mmiri na rhema nke na-edo m nso.

Jehova naputaram n'aka onye iro di ike nke korọ m asi.

<sup>961</sup>Maranatha: Site na Aramaic (nke putara Onyenwe anyi abjawo).

"G3134 - marana tha - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Akwukwo ozi Blue. Enwetara ya Septemba 13, 2023.  
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3134/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>962</sup>Video 27. "(Anu ahu, Mkpuru Obi, na Mmuo) Abu Oma nke 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

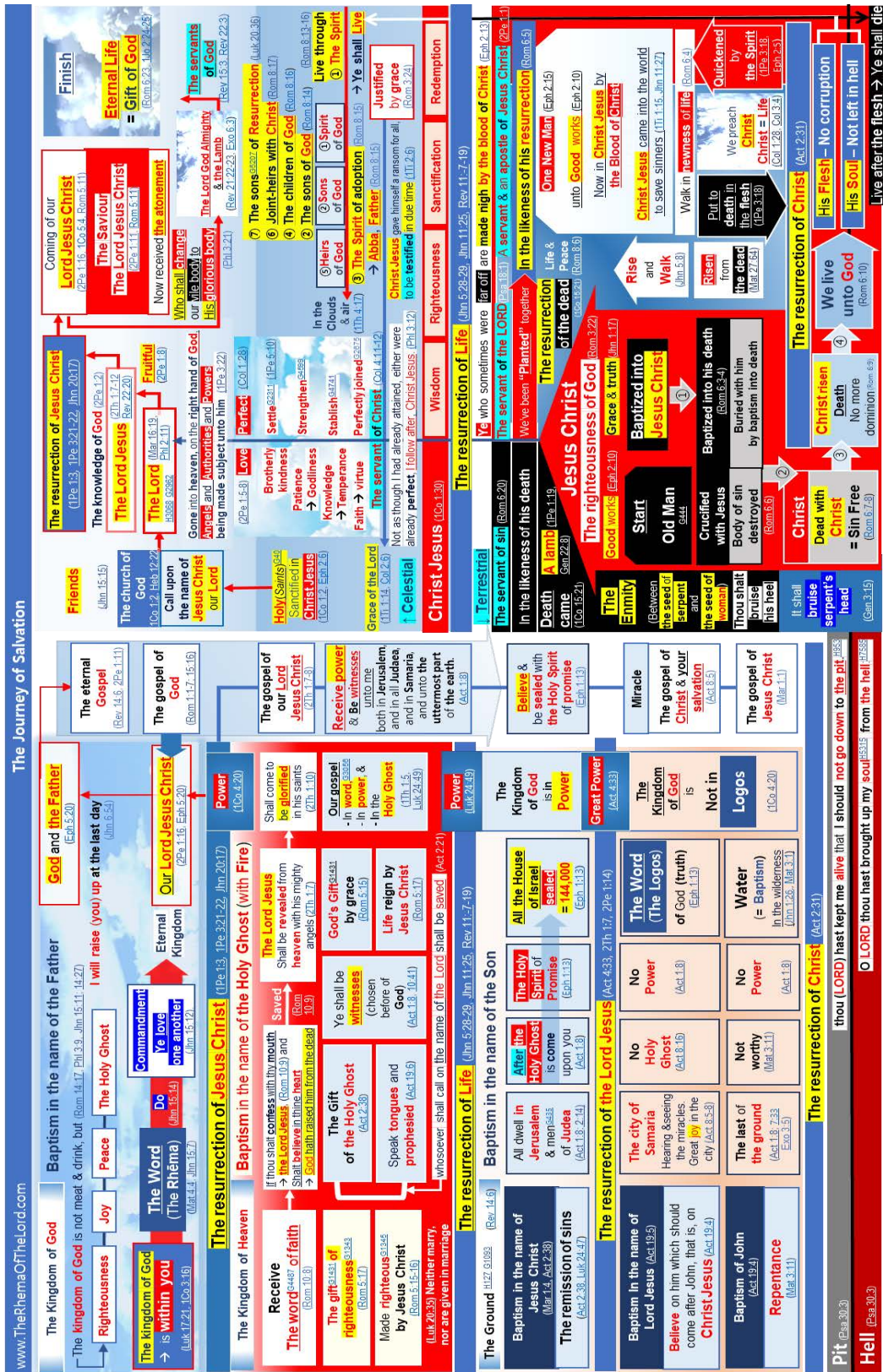
Ha gbochiri m n'ụbọchị ọdachi m;  
Ma nkpa-n'aka nke onye-ọzù-aturum, na nkpa-n'aka-Ya kasirim obi.  
Jehova dozirim table n'iru ndi-irom n'ala-eze elu-igwe;  
Ọ nēwere kwa manu te isim, ikom nērubiga kwa ókè.

Idị mma na ebere ya ga-achụpụ m ụbọchị niile nke ndụ m n'alaeze elu-igwe;  
M'gēbi kwa n'ulo Jehova n'ogologo ubọchi nile;  
na-añụ iko nke juputara na rhema.  
na a ga-eme ka m si n'ọnwụ bilie n'ụbọchị ikpeazụ wee bata n'alaeze Chineke.”<sup>963</sup>

---

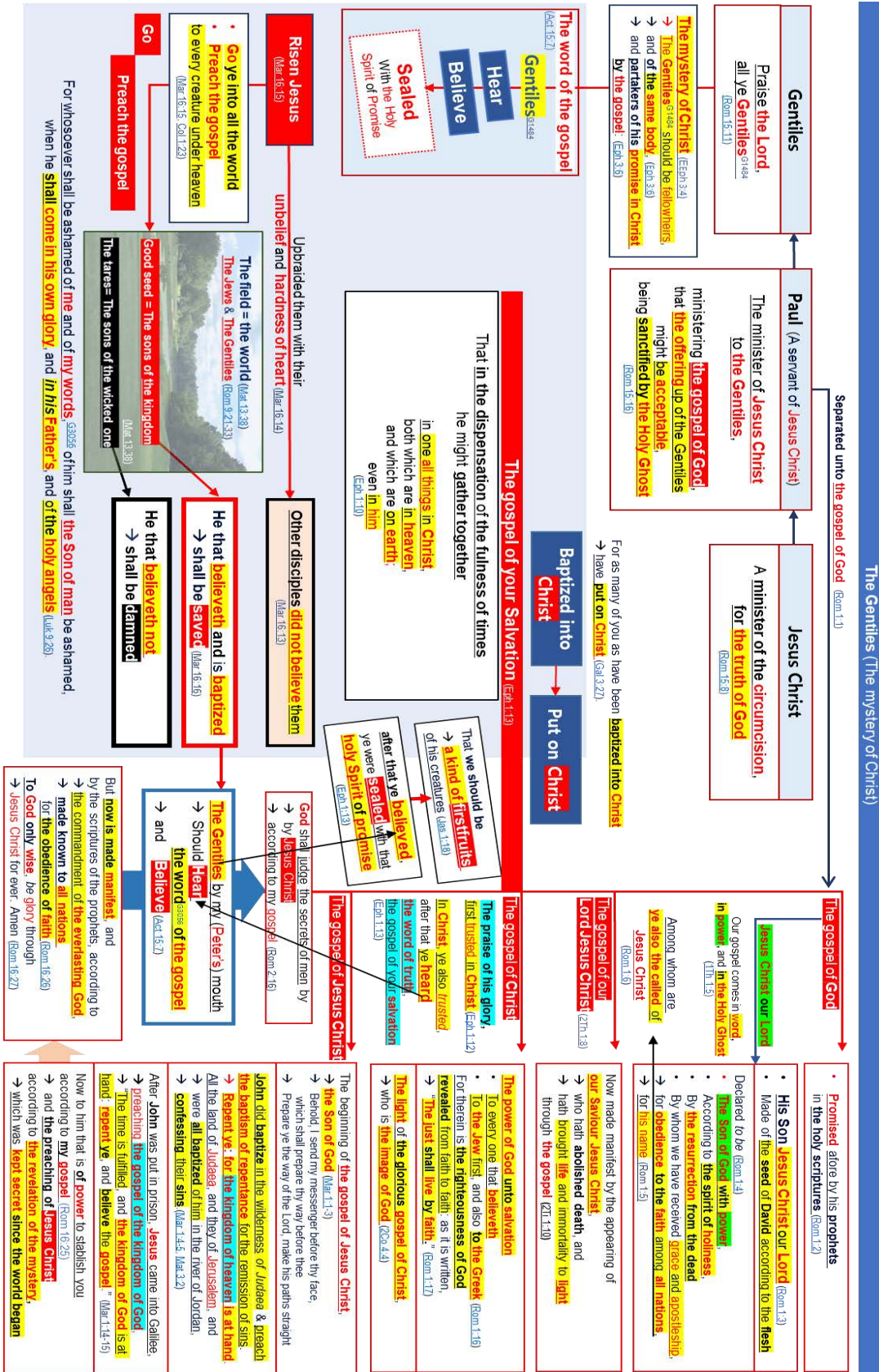
<sup>963</sup>Tụtụ aka na “[Foto 22-a] Njem nke Nzọpụta,” ma ọ bụ vidiyo 49, “Njem nke Nzọpụta”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/).





<sup>964</sup>Vidiyo 49. "Njem nke Nzọputa."





<sup>965</sup>Vidio 16. Ndi Jentaịl, Mba niile." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).



-Akwo ozi Pol degaara ndi Juu &TO bu ndi nso(1/10)

### **Pol onyeozi**

Ozi-oma nke Pol kwusara sitere na nkpu nke Jisus Kraist, o bughi dika madu si di,<sup>966</sup> ya mere o nweghi mkparita uka ya na anu aru na obara ma-obu nke anu aru<sup>967</sup> mu na onyeozi. Tupu o hu ihè nke si n'elu-igwe, o kpagburu ma bibie nzuko-nso nke Chineke, ma o na-anu oku n'obi karja maka odinala nna ya ha. [Gal 1:11-17](#).

Pol onyeozi bu onye Juu nke biri na mba ndi Jentail nke ya di ka onye Farisii. Ma, n'ihu olileanya nke nkwa Chineke kwere ebo iri na abuo anyi site n'aka ndi nna nna anyi, e boro Pol ebubo na o na-arara ndi ya o hoozo, bu ndi Juu, nye. N'agbanyeghi na ndi Juu (ya bu Agrija) bu ndi okachamara n'omenala na ajuju niile n'etiti ndi Juu, ha juru ikwere na Chineke mere ka ndi nwuru anwu si n'onwu bilie. [Hik 26:3-7](#).

Ndi isi nchaja nyere Pol ikike ime otutu ihe megidere aha Jizos onye Nazaret, di ka itu ndi nso mkporo, ikpagbu, inye ha ahuhu, na igbu ha, na imanye ha ikwulu Chineke. Otú o di, ihè Chineke nke si n'eluigwe daa n'ala Pol, Jizos, bu onye Pol kpagburu, zutere ya na Damaskos ma mee ya onyeisi na onye ama nke ihe o huru na ihe Jizos putara ihè n'ihu ya ([Hik 26:9-16](#)).

Pol gwara eze Agrija na ya aghaghj irube isi n'ohu eluigwe wee gwa ndi mmadu otu e si naputa ya n'aka ndi mba ozu (gunyere ndi Juu di ka Pol kwara na mba nke ya bu mba ndi Jentail. [Hik 26:4](#)) imeghe anya ha, tugharia ha site n'ochichiri gaa n'ihè Chineke na site n'ike nke Setan gaa n'ebe Chineke no, ka e wee nwee ike gbaghara ha mmehie ha ma dokwa ha nso site n'okwukwe na Jizos. Ma ndi Juu gbaliri igbu Pol mgbe o siri: "Kraist ga-ata ahuhu, burukwa onye mbu ga-esi na ndi nwuru anwu bilie, gosikwa ndi mmadu na ndi mba ozu ihè Chineke." [Hik 26:17-24](#).

### **Paul -onye nkwsa na onye-ozu izi ndi Jentailu ihe**

Echiri Pol echichi ibu onye nkwsa na onyeozi ikuziri mba ndi Jentail ihe (nke gunyere ndi Juu na-ekweghi na Chineke na-eme ka ndi nwuru anwu bilie. [Hik 26:8](#)), o wee muo ha site n'ozu oma n'ime Kraist Jizos. Pol kuziri mba ndi Jentail banyere ihe ndi o gbaara na Damaskos, nke bu ihè Chineke nke si n'eluigwe. [1Ti 2:5-7](#)).

### **Paul – kwusara ozi-oma nke Kraist nye ndi nso**

Pol jere ozi nye ndi Juu ([Hik 26:21](#)) banyere ihe ndi ahu o gbaara, o bjakwara Rom inye ufodu onyinye ime mmuo, kwusaa ozi oma na igba ama banyere ihe ndi Jizos kpuheere Pol ([Hik 26:16](#)) n'ihu na ndi a kporo ibu ndi nso, n'agbanyeghi ma ha bu ndi Grik, ndi na-abaghi n'ihe, ndi maara ihe, ma o bu ndi nzuzu, ndi bu mba nile nke ndi Jentail di ka a na-akpokwa ha nke Jizos Kraist. O bughietu Pol si kwuo na o bjakwute ndi no na Rom ka ha nwee mkporu di ka e mere na mba ndi Jentail ozu, ya bu, n'etiti ndi Juu, si otu ahu na-ekwusara "mba niile nke ndi Jentail" ozi oma maka aha Jizos Kraist anyi. Onyenweanyi, kwuru na [Ndi Rom 1:5](#) ([Ndi Rom 1:1-14](#))

- Ndi Juu na ibi ugu (2/10)

### **Ndi Juu**

N'ime [Hik 8:9](#), A na-akpo ndi Sameria di ka ndi mba Jentail. N'anya otu nwaanyi Sameria, Jizos yiri onye Juu. Otu nwaanyi Sameria nwere naani di anu ahu, o nweghikwa di bu onye ezi omume na onye di nso ([Ma 6:20](#)).<sup>968</sup> Ma mgbe Jizos gwara ya banyere ihe nzuzo di ya, o ghotara na Jizos bu onye amuma nke ebe ofufe ya di na Jeruselem. N'ihu ya, Jizos gwara nwaanyi ahu na ndi na-efe ofufe n'ugwu (di ka ndi nna nwaanyi ahu, ndi na-abughj ndi Juu) si kwuo, amaghj Nna ha na-efe, ma ndi amuma (ndi Juu) maara na oge na-abia mgbe o ga-abia. o naghj efe Nna m n'ugwu ma o bu na Jeruselem. N'ikwu ya n'uzo ozu, Jizos na-ekwu na oge awa na-abia (mgbe a kpo gidere ya n'obe na mbilite n'onwu ya), mgbe ndi Chineke (ma ndi na-abughj ndi Juu ma o bu mba ndi Jentail, na ndi Juu bu mba Jizos n'anya nwaanyi Sameria), ga-abia. fee Nna ahu ofufe n'ihu na ha ga-efe ya n'ime muo na n'ezikwu. Otú o di, nwanyi ahu amatabeghi na Jizos bu Mesaja ahu (a na-akpo Kraist) ruo mgbe Jizos gwara ya banyere Ya ([Jhn4:7-26](#)). Ya mere, "nzoputa si n'aka ndi Juu. [Jon 4:22](#)" putara "nzoputa si n'aka ndi Juu bu Jizos Kraist, Mesaja ahu, na Kraist."

<sup>966</sup>Vidio 16. Ndi Jentail, Mba niile." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>967</sup>Vidiyo 3. "Gini bu ogiriga nwoke?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>968</sup>Vidio 7. "Ogo Adam ruo Ebrahim) + Nwanyi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-mere-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-mere-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/).

### **Ndi Juu na ibi úgwù**

Ndi Juu na-anya isi n'iwu ahụ, ma site n'aka ha, a na-ekwulu Chineke n'etiti mba ndi mba ozo, n'ihu na ibi úgwù bara uru naani ma o buru na edobe iwu, burukwa onye e birighi úgwù mgbe e mebiri iwu. Di ka Pol si kwuo, a kowara onye Juu di ka onye ibi úgwù ya sitere n'obi na n'ime mmuo, bu nke di n'ime, ma si otu a na-abughị n'èzi n'anụ ahụ na n'akwukwo ozi, onye otuto ya esiteghị n'aka mmadu kama o bu Chineke. [Ndi Rom 2:17-29](#)).

### **Ihe iwu na-akwadoghi maka onye Juu**

Enwere udi ndi Juu abuo: ndi Juu kwere na Jizos (ndi Juu kwere ekwe, [Jhn8:31](#)) na ndi Juu na-ekweghi (ndi Juu na-ekweghi ekwe, [Hik 14:2](#)).

- **Ndi Juu kwere ekwe:** Nwoke <sup>G435</sup> onye emeworo ka ezi omume nke Chineke nime Kraist di kwa nsọ ([Ma 6:20](#)). N'ikwu ya n'uzo ozo, "nwoke <sup>G435</sup> nke ahu bu onye-Ju" na-ezo aka na onye Juu ezi omume na di nsọ n'ime Kraist onye natara akara ngosi site n'okwukwe ([Hik 13:46](#)).
- **Ndi Juu na-ekweghi ekwe:** O bughị Izrel nile si n'Izrel ma o bu ndi Chineke, kama o bu nani ndi mkpuru ha di n'Aizik ([Ndi Rom 9:6](#)). Ya mere, ndi Juu juru logos nke Chineke have weere onwe ha na ha erughị eru inweta ndu ebighi ebi ([Hik 13:46](#)).

### **Ihe Pol mere banyere ibi úgwù**

Pol na Banabas na Taitos gara Jeruselem. Taitos, n'agbanyeghi na o bu onye Grik, ebighi ya úgwù n'ihu na nwanna ugha lekotara nnwere onwe ha n'ime Kraist Jizos ka o mee ka ha buru ohu. Ha enyeghi onodu site n'okpuru onwe-ha, obuna obuna otu awa, ka trut nke ozi oma we nogide n'etiti mba nile. [Hik 21:21, Gal 2:1-5](#)).

### **Jizos esoghikwa ndi Juu ejeghari n'ihu oha ozo**

Jizos gwara Lazaros, bu onye nwuru anwu n'otu olulu ubochi ano, ka o puta, o mere otu ahụ mgbe nwanne ya nwaanyi bu Mata bupuru nkume ahụ e debere n'olulu ahụ. Ebe o bu na Jizos mere otutu ihe iriba ama, otutu ndi Juu kwere na ya, ma ndi isi nchaja na ndi Farisii nwere nchegbu na mba niile (ndi Juu na ndi Jentail) kwere na Ya nakwa na ndi Rom ga-ewere onodu ha na mba ha di na ya. mba ndi Jentail na-amaghi Chineke ([Jhn11:38-53](#)).

Keifas onye-isi-nchu-aja we si, O di ayi nma ka otu onye nwua n'onodu ndi-ayi, ka mba nile nke mba ozo we ghara ila n'iyi, ma okwu ozo a ghoro ibu amuma di nma na Jisus ganwu n'onodu mba nile nke ndi mba ozo. ma kpokotakwa umu Chineke ndi gbasariri n'otu ebe. Ya mere, Jizos agakwaghi n'ihu oha n'etiti ndi Juu wee soro ndi na-eso uzo ya nogide ([Jhn11:54](#)).

— Pol na Pita onyeozu (3/10)

### **Ihe bu onyeozu: Pita nye ndi e biri úgwù & Pol degaara ndi Jentail**

O bu Pol onyeozu na ndi e biri úgwù:

- **Pitae** nyefere ozi oma nke ndi e biri úgwù (ndi ha na ha na-aruko oru: Jemes, Sifas na Jon).

Ozi Pol nyere ndi Jentail:

- **Pole** nyefere ozi oma nke ndi a na-ebighi úgwù (onye oru ibe: Banabas, [Gal2:7-9](#)).

### **Nkwa nke ndi Juuna ndi Jentail**

A kporo ndi Juu e biri úgwù n'anụ ahụ site n'aka umu Izrel, ebe ndi Juu e biri úgwù n'anụ ahụ kporo ndi Jentail (o bughị umu Izrel) di ka ndi Jentail. Yabu, [ibu onye e biri úgwù ma o bu nke a na-ebighi úgwù metutara ihe ndi metutara anu ahuna o bughị mmuo nsọ](#).

N'anya ndi Juu, o bu ihe iwu na-akwadoghi na Santiago iso ndi Jentail bu ndi "e bighi úgwù" rie nri n'anụ ahụ:

- **Ndi Juu:** Ndi ebiri úgwù n'anụ-aru nke ejiri aka me-kwa-ra.
- **Ndi Jentail:** Ndi a na-ebighi úgwù n'anụ ahụ (di ka ndi Juu si kwuo).

(*E nyere Pita ozi oma nke ibi úgwù*). Ndi Juu site n'okike abughị ndi mmehie nke mba ndi Jentail (ndi mmadu) di ka e biri ha (umu Izrel) úgwù n'anụ ahụ. Nke putara, e nyefere Pita ozi oma nke ibi úgwù maka ndi Juu e biri úgwù n'anụ ahụ ([Ef 2:10, Gal 2:12-15](#)).

→ Site n'uzo ime mmuo, **ma ndi Juu na ndi Jentail bu ndi sitere n'anụ ahụ ma na-erughị otuto nke Chineke**

([Ndi Rom 3:23](#)).

### **Pol onyeozi**

Sol bu aha ndi Juu nke Pol onyeozi, onye bu otu n'ime otu ndi Farisii kasj sie ike, ma Onye-nwe (kyrios) hoputara ka o buru arja Ya ibu aha Ya gawuru mba ndi Jentail, ndi eze, na umu Izrel.

(*E nyere Pol ozi oma nke ndi a na-ebighi ugwu*). Ebighi ugwu na-ezo aka na ndi a na-ebighi ugwu n'anu ahụ; ya mere, e nyefere Pol onyeozi ozi oma nke mba ndi Jentail ndi na-abughị umu Izrel ([Hik 9:11-15](#), [Ndi Rom 11:13](#)). Otú o di, n'uzo ime mmuo, ozi ya gunyere ma ndi e biri ugwu (ndi Juu) na ndi a na-ebighi ugwu (ndi Jentail) bu ndi na-erubeghi ebube Chineke.

### **Pita onyeozi**

Ufodu ndi Farisii kwere ekwe gwara ndi ikom na umunna okwu banyere mkpa e kwesiri ibi ugwu na idebe iwu Mozis, ya mere Pita biliri oto si: "Chineke horo ya n'etiti mmadu ka mba ndi Jentail wee nu logos nke ozi oma wee kwere site n'aka nke ya. Onu. Ma Chineke, bu onye maara obi, gbaara ha ama, na-enye ha Mmuo Nso, obuna di ka o nyere anyi." Ya mere, ibi ugwu na idebe iwu Moses nwara Chineke ma tinye yoke n'olu ndi na-eso uzo ya. A ga-azoputa mba nile site n'amara nke Onye-nwe-anyi Jisus Kraist, n'enweghi ihe di iche n'etiti ndi Juu na mba ndi Jentail ([Hik 15:5-19](#)).

Santiago kesara ihe Simeon ([Luk2:25](#)) kwuru banyere nleta mbu nke Chineke na mba ndi Jentail nke kwekor na logos nke ndi amuma, "Mgbe nke a gasikwara m ga-alaghachi, wughachikwa ebe-obibi Devid, nke dara ada; M'gawughachi kwa ebe-ikwatu-ihe-ya nile, wu kwa ya: ka madu foduru <sup>G444</sup>we cho Jehova, na mba nile nke mba ozo; Onye a kpokwasiri aha m n'isi, ka Jehova kwuru, bu onye na-eme ihe ndi a nile."

Ya mere, ndi mmadu na umunna ekwesighi inye ndi Jentail nsogbu ka ha chigharikwuru Chineke, kama ka e dee ha ka ha ghara imeru arusi, ikwa iko, na anyagbu, na obara. [Hik 15:5-19](#).

### **Jesus Christ = onye ozi nke ibi ugwu maka tRut nke Chineke**

Jizos Kraist bu onye ozi nke ibi ugwu ndi bie obi ndi Jentail ugwu n'uzo ime mmuo ka ha mee ha umu ime mmuo Israel (ma o bu ndi Juu ime mmuo), ka Chineke tRut wee kwado nkwa ahụ e kwere ndi nna nna. [Ndi Rom 15:8](#).

### **Pol na Pita onyeozidika oka wheat**

**Pole nyefere ozi oma nke ndi a na-ebighi ugwu** n'ih i na mba ndi Jentail (na nke a, ndi Gris), ya mere, o toro ntala, nke bu Jizos Kraist, na-akukwa mkpuru (logos nke Chineke) na Jizos Kraist, nke Apolos (onye Juu bu onye Juu mmuta) kwosara mmiri ka Chineke wee nu mmiri. ga-eme ka o too. E nyere Pol oru inyere ndi ahụ aka na Jerusalem, na n'akuku nile nke Judia, na mgbe ahụ nye ndi Jentail ka ha chegharja na chigharikwute Chineke, na iru oru kwesiri ekwesị maka nchegharj ([Hik 26:20](#)).

Mgbe a ghachara ozi-oma nke ndi a na-ebighi ugwu n'ime ndi Jentail sitere na mba Gris, ndi cheghariri na mmehie ha nwere ike inata akara ngosi nke Chineke n'ala ha. Pita, ga-enyekwara logos aka inwu site na baptism n'aha nke Jisus Kraist maka mgbaghara nke mmehie ha. Site n'ikwere na mbilite n'onwu, ha ga-anata onyinye nke Mmuo Nso nke na-amiputa otutu mkpuru dika logos di n'ime ha ga-agho rhema ([Hik 2:38](#)).

Ndi na-aju inwu ma o bu ju ime baptizim n'aha Jizos Kraist bu ndi huru mkpuru obi ha n'anya, ma ha ga-atufu mkpuru obi ha n'ih i na ha enweghi ndu ma o bu mbilite n'onwu ([Jhn12:20-26](#)).<sup>969</sup>

-[Ndi Juu, ndi Grik na ndi Jentail\(4/10\)](#)

Grik (Strong's [G1672](#)) bu onye Hellen (Greek) ma o bu onye bi na Hellas; site na ndoti onye na-asu Grik, karisja onye na-abughị onye Juu: onye Jentail, Grik.<sup>970</sup>

### **Ndi Juu na ndi Grik**

---

<sup>969</sup>Vidio 29. "(Eme Ngabiga nke Onyenwe Anyi) Ndi na-eso uzo vs Ndi ozi - Oge awa eruwu."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/)

& Video 41. "Toonu n'ime Onyenweanyi ka Chineke buru onye o na-anabata."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-chi/).

<sup>970</sup>Akwukwo ozi Blue. "G1672 - hellēn - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Enwetara ya na Septemba 4, 2022.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/q1672/kiv/tr/0-1/ss0/>.

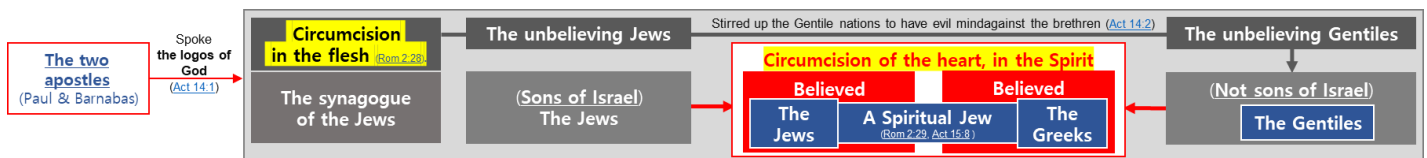
Jizos kwuru na oᅓbo oᅓᅓ na nke na-akwa iko (ndi na-enweghi okwukwe) na-achᅓ ihe iriba ama, ma ᅓ dighi ihe iriba ama ma ᅓ bughi ihe iriba ama nke Jona onye amuma. Otú ᅓ di, ndi Juu na-arᅓ ihe iriba ama site n'eluigwe, ma ndi Grik na-achᅓ amamihe na-esighi n'elu rᅓdata, nke bu uwa, anu ahᅓ, na ekwensu. Ma Kraist bu ike na amamihe nke Chineke maka ndi Chineke kporᅓ, ma ndi Juu ma ndi Grik (Jizos bu onye Juu, ma ndi Juu amataghi ya di ka Mezaia ha; n'ih i, ya ha aghotaghi ihe ndi o kwuru n'ime ya. [Jhn7:33-34](#). Ya mere, ndi Juu chere na Jizos ga-agakwuru ndi Gris (mba ndi Jentail) ka ᅓ kuziere ha ihe ᅓᅓ ([Matiu 16:1-4](#), [1Ko 1:23-24](#)).

Ufodu ndi Grik bjara ife ofufe n'ememme ahᅓ, ha wee bjakwute Filip ka ha hu Jizos. Filip gwaziri Andru ma ha abᅓ kporᅓ Jizos banyere ya (Grik → Ndi na-eso uzo → Jizos). Mgbe ahᅓ, Jizos siri: "Oge awa abjawa, ka e wee nye Nwa nke mmadu otuto. [Jhn12:20-22](#)."

**Ndi Juu, ndi Grik, & Ndi Jentail**

Oké igwe mmadu nke ndi Juu na ndi Grik kweere mgbe ndjosi abᅓ ahᅓ (Paul na Banabas) gwara ha okwu n'ulo nzuko ndi Juu, nke putara na e biri ha uguwu n'obi n'ime mmᅓ, ha niile wee ghᅓ onye Juu mmᅓ. Ma ndi Juu na-ekweghi ekwe kpalitere ndi Jentail ma mebie obi ha megide umunna. Umunna ndi ahᅓ bu ndi na-eketa otu nna ochie, yabu umunna n'okwu a na-atughari uche na ndi Gris ndi Jentail bu ndi megidere ndi Grik kwere ekwe.

Ma ndi-oz i nekwu nkwuwa okwu nime Onye-nwe-ayi ka ha we ba amà nke logo site n'ih-iriba-ama na olu-ebube nke aka-ha mere. Mgbe ahᅓ, e kewara igwe mmadu obodo ahᅓ gaa na ndi na-akwado ndi Juu na ndi na-akwado ndjosi. Mgbe ahᅓ, ma ndi Jentail ma ndi Juu na ndi ochichi ha, wakporo ndjosi abᅓ ahᅓ nkume ([Hik 14:1-5](#)).



**Mba ndi Jentail**

Jesi bu nna Devid, ma Jisus Kraist, Onye-nwe-ayi, ka amuru site na nkuru Devid ([Matiu 1:6](#), [Aiz 11:1](#), [Ndi Rom 1:3](#)), bu onye mba ndi Jentail ga-atukwas iobi. N'ih i nke a, a kporᅓ Pol i bu onye ozi nke Jisus Kraist nye mba ndi Jentail, na-eje ozi ozi oma nke Chineke ka e wee buru ihe a na-anakwere n'aja nke mba ndi mba ᅓᅓ, ebe edoro nsᅓ site na Mmᅓ Nsᅓ. Ya mere Pol anwagh i anwa ikwu maka ihe ᅓ bu la Kraist na-arubeghi ᅓ site n'aka ya. IQ buru na ndi mba ᅓᅓ na-eketa ihe ime mmᅓ ha, ᅓru ha bukwa ijere ha ozi n'ih onwunwe. [Ndi Rom 15:12-27](#)).

-Otu mba nke Chineke vs. Mba ndi Jentail (5/10)

**Onye Jentail** <sup>G1484</sup> (Ethnos, ethnos)

Ndi Jentail (Ndi siri ike <sup>G1484</sup> ethnos, ndi mmadu) a a a sughari ka Grik, ndi ᅓᅓ mmᅓ, ma ᅓ bu mba n'udi Bai bu di ihe ihe; kedu ihe a ga-atughari ya di ka?

→ A sughari ndi Jentail di ka "mba di ihe ihe" n'ime Testament Ochie, "Chineke emewo Abraham nna nke otutu mba"

([Ndi Rom 4:17](#)) site na mkpuru ya (sperma); ya mere, Agba Oheru kwesikwara iji otu ntughari asusu ahᅓ.

**Abraham = Nna nke otutu mba (mba ukwu + mba siri ike)**

**Obodo ukwu:** Mkpurụ Ishmael bụ ụmụ nke anụ arụ, ya mere ọ bughị ụmụ Chineke, ya mere ọ bụ naanị mba ukwu.<sup>971</sup>

**Mba ukwu di ike:** Agāgu nkpuru nke Aisak nye umu nke nkwa, umu Chineke ([Jen 17:20](#),[Jen 18:18](#)).<sup>972</sup>

**God's one nation<sup>H1471</sup> = Israel**

→ **One nation<sup>H1471</sup> of God's people on earth is Israel** ([2Sa 7:23](#) or refer to "*The sons of Israel*" for details).

### **Kedu ndi bu mba(Ndi Jentail)?**

- Mba ndi foduru na-abughị ndi Izrel n'ụwa, ewezuga Israel, bu mba ma ọ bu ndi Jentailu.

- Mba ndi Jentail (nke na-amaghị Chineke) abughị mba Israel, nke a na-akpokwa ha mba nzuzu nke na-amaghị iwu, na-adighi agbaso ezi omume. Ya mere, ha na-achuru ndi mmuo ojobo aja, ọ bughị Chineke, n'ihia ya, a na-ebuga ha na arusi dara ogbi. Echiche ha lekwasiri anya n'ihe ha ga-eri, inu ihe onunu na iyi; ha nejeghari n'ihe-efu nke uche-ha.

- O bu ezie na mba ndi Jentail di njikere ikwu okwu n'omume ruru aru, aguu ihe ojobo, inubiga mmayanya okè nke ụwa, oriri oké mkpotu, oriri nke ụwa, na ikpere arusi arusi, ha nwere ukuru ufodu maka ighara ikwa iko nke Ndi Kraist na Korint mere, di ka inwe nwunye nna ya. ([1th4:5](#),[Ndi Rom 2:14](#),[Ndi Rom 9:30](#),[Rom10:19](#) [1Ko 10:20](#),[Matiu 6:31](#),[Ef 4:17](#),[1 Pita 4:3](#)).

### **Onye gburu Nwa nke madu?**

Jizos bu onye Juu, mba ndi Jentail ya nwekwara ndi Juu na ndi isi nchujà. Ndi Juu na ndi Izrel raara Okpara nke mmadu nye, ma kpee ya ikpe onwu. Mgbe ahụ ka mba ndi mba ozọ raara ya nye, ha kwara ya emo, pia ya ihe, kpogidekwa ya n'obe, ma o biliri n'ubochi nke ato. Nwa nke mmadu ka a raara nye ma gbuo ya ọ bughị nanj site n'aka ndi nke ya, ndi Juu na ndi Izrel ndi mejuputara ulo nke Israel dum, kamakwa site n'aka ndi Jentail. Otú ọ di, otu Jizos ahụ, onye ha (gi) kpogidere n'obe bu ma Onyenwe anyi na Kraist. Ndi Juu gburu Onyenwe anyi Jizos na ndi amuma ha ma gbochie Pọl igwa ndi mba ozọ okwu, ka a ghara izoputa ha ([Jhn18:35](#), [Matiu 20:19](#),[Hik 4:27](#),[1Te 2:15-16](#)).

-FNdi Juu gaa ná mba ndi Jentail (6/10)

### **Onyinye nke Mmuo Nso nyere mba ndi Jentailu**

Di ka iwu ahụ si kwuo, ọ bu ihe iwu na-akwadoghị ka onye Juu bu onye ezi omume na-akpakorita ma ọ bu bia ná mba ndi Jentail ozọ, ma Chineke gosiri Pita okwu ahụ na-egosi na o kwesighi ikpo onye ọ bua onye ruru aru ma ọ bu onye na-adighi ocha.kemgbeChineke emewo ka ha di ocha ([Hik 10:13-28](#)).

### **Na-ekwusa logos& rhema**

- (**Na-ekwusa ozi oma na logos**) Chineke zigara umu Izrel logo ma kuziere ha na Jizos Kraist bu Onyenwe ihe niile.
- (**Na-ekwusa ozi oma na rhema**) Chineke tere Jizos mmanu na ike, kpolite ya n'ubochi nke ato, Jizos Kraist, ma Ndiama Jehova hoputara n'ihu Chineke onye soro Nwa nke madu rie ihe, nu kwa ihe-onunu mbe O siri na ndi nwuru anwu bilie".

→Onye ọ bua nke natara logos, ga-anata mgbaghara mmehie, na Mmuo Nso ga-adakwasị ndi kwere rhema a ([Hik 10:36-44](#)).

- (Ndi e biri ugwu n'etiti umu Izrel kwere ekwe)  
Ibobo we nwua ndi ahu ndi soro Pita bia (onye edoro ozi oma nke obibi-ugwu nye n'aka)  
onyinye nke Mmuo Nso ka a na-awukwasị mba ndi Jentailu "a na-ebighi ugwu", na-anu ka ha na-asu asusu di iche iche.

<sup>971</sup>Tugharia vidiyo nke 7, "(Ogbo Adam ruo Abraham) + Nwanyi" maka nkwa zuru ezuru banyere ihe mere mkpuru Ishmel ji buru umu anu ahụ.

<sup>972</sup>Referirre a Video 20, "(A nko) Obo, mma agha, na mma agha ihu abuo" maka nkwa banyere otu e si mee mkpuru nke Ishmel ka o ghoo mba ukwu, na otu Abraham (sperma na Isaac) e mere ka o ghoo nnukwu & mba siri ike.

na-ebulikwa Chineke elu.

Pita kwuru na o dighi onye nwere ike machibido baptizim nke mmiri (logos) nye mba ndi Jentail n'ihu na ha, di ka ndi ozi, natakwara Mụọ Nso ([Hik 10:45-47](#)).

### **Chineke ji mba ndi Jentail kpasuo ndi Juu ekworo**

Site na mmejọ nke Israel, nzọpụta na-atughari na ndi na-abughị ndi Chineke (ma o bu mba ndi Jentail) ikpasu Israel ekworo ([Ndi Rom 10:19](#), [Ndi Rom 11:11](#)). Ndi Jentail ndi kwere [logos nke Chineke](#) natara [rhema nke Chineke](#) ([Hik 13:42](#)). Mgbe ndi Juu huru na obodo ahụ dum bjara inu okwu Pọl [logos nke Chineke](#), ha nwere anyafu wee si otu a kwuluo ya ma kwuluo ([Hik 13:42-46](#)).

### **Pọl tughariri gakwuru mba ndi Jentail**

Kwa ubochi izu ike, Pọl mere ka ndi Juu na ndi Grik no n'ulo nzuko kweta. Ma mgbe o gbaara ndi Juu ama na Jizos bu Kraist ahụ, ha guzogidere ma kwuluo Pọl, ya mere Pọl makwara uwe ya. <sup>G2440</sup>ma si, → "Qbara unu di n'isi unu; Adj m ocha: site ugbu a gaa n'ihu m ga-agakwuru mba ndi mba ozọ." [Hik 18:4-6](#)).

Pọl bu onye nkwusa, onyeozu, na nna ukwu nke mba ndi Jentail. Chineke azoputala anyi bu ndi na-ekere okè na mkgpagbu nke ozi-oma djika ike nke Chineke siri di, were kwa okpukpo-oku di nsọ nke e kpọrọ anyi n'ime Kraist Jizos kpọrọ anyi tupu oge ebighi ebi.

A na-eme ka o puta ihè ugbu a site na mputa nke Onye-nzọpụta anyi Jizos Kraist, onye kagburu onwu wee weta ndu na ire ure inye ihè site n'ozu oma, nke e mere Pọl onye nkwusa, onyeozu, na onye-isi nke mba ndi Jentail. [2Ti 1:8-11](#)).

- Onyenwe anyi, Onyenwe anyi Jizos, na Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist (7/10)

### **Logo nke Onyenweanyi**

N'ihu na ndi Juu kwuru okwu megide logos nke Chineke ma kwuluo, Pọl na Banabas huru na ndi Juu ewerewo onwe ha ndi na-erughị eru inweta ndu ebighi ebi wee si: "O di mkpa na [logos nke Chineke](#) *kwesiri ibu uzọ gwa gi okwu*" ([Hik 13:46](#)).

Nke a na-enye ha ezi ihe mere ha ga-eji chigharikwuru mba ndi Jentail bu ndi mezuru amuma Mosis.

→ "M ga-eji ndi na-abughị ndi mmadu kpasuo gi ekworo, o bukwara mba nzuzu ka m ga-eji kpasuo gi iwe." [Ndi Rom 10:19](#)).

[Logo nke Chineke](#) mbu l'a-buru l'oo ndu Ju, ma o bu mba ndi Jentail nyere otuto ma kwere [logos nke Jehova](#) wee nata rhema, kpasuo ndi Juu anyafu ([Hik 13:46-48](#)).

### **Ndi Grik niile megidere akara ngosi, aha, & Iwu Juu**

Ndi Juu ji otu obi na-enupuru Pọl isi n'ihu oche ikpe, na-azoro na o na-eme ka ndi mmadu kweta ife Chineke n'uzo megidere iwu. Otú o di, onye nnochianya nke Akaia (Gallio) chupuru ha n'uche ikpe n'ihu na ajuru ha bu akara, aha, na iwu ha. Ndi-Grik nile (mba ndi mba ozọ) we tie onye-isi ulo-nzuko ahu (Sosthenes, onye nesoko Pọl) n'iru oche-ikpe. [Hik 18:12-17](#)).

### **The logos nke Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus**

N'ulo nzuko Pọl na-arurita uka ma na-eme ka e kweta ihe ndi metutara alaeze Chineke, ma o hapuru ndi na-eso uzọ ya mgbe ndi na-ekweghi ekwe kwuru okwu ojoo banyere uzọ ahụ n'ihu igwe mmadu ahụ, o na-arukwa uka kwa ubochi n'otu ulọ akwukwo Tajranos.

Mgbe afọ abuo gachara, ndi Juu na ndi Grik no n'Eshia nuru logos nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos, Chineke wee jiri aka Pọl mee ike puru iche iji gwoo ha, orja na ndi mmuo ojoo wee hapu ha. [Hik 19:8-12](#)).

### **Mmuo ojoo ahụ amaghi ike nke aha Onyenweanyi Jizos si n'aka ndi Juu**

Mmuo ojoo ahụ maara ike nke aha Onyenwe anyi Jizos nke Pọl kwuru, ma ha amataghi ike nke ndi Juu na-awaghari awaghari bu ndi na-apunara mmadu ihe na umu asaa nke onye isi nchaja ndi Juu. Ya mere, nwoke ahụ nke mmuo ojoo ahụ manyere ha, were ike n'isi ha, wee merie ha, mee ka ha gbanari ulọ gbapu ma meru ahụ.

→ Ndi Juu na ndi Grik niile no n'Efesos turu egwu mgbe ha matara ya, na aha Onyenwe anyi Jizos bu di ukwu, na [logos nke Chineke](#) tolitere nke ukwu wee merie ([Hik 19:13-20](#)).

### **Okwukwe n'ebe Onye-nwe-ayi Jisus Kraist no**

Pọl kpọrọ ndị okenye ọgbakọ, gwa ha na ya ejerewo Onyenwe anyị ozi mgbe ndị Juu na-akpa nkata imegide ya, nakwa na ọ zuru ndị okenye ihe n'ihu ọha site n'ulo ruo n'ulo, na-agbara ndị Juu na ndị Grik àmà nchegharị n'ebe Chineke nọ, na okwukwe n'ebe anyị nọ. Onyenweanyị Jizos Kraist. Ọ bụ ezie na Mmụọ Nsọ gbaara Pọl àmà na agbụ na mkpagbu na-echere ya na Jerusalem, ọ gughị mkpuru obi ya dị ka ihe ọ huru n'anya ka o wee jezuo ije ozi ya na ije ozi ya nke ọ nataworo site n'aka Onyenwe anyị Jizos igba àmà nke ozi ọma nke Jehova. amara nke Chineke na nkwsa ya nke ala-eze Chineke ([Hik 20:17-24](#)).

### **Ngosiputa nke ezi omume nke Chineke na-enweghi iwu**

Ha nile emehiewo ma ghara iru ebube Chineke. Otú ọ dị, site n'okwukwe na Jisus Kraist, ezi omume nke Chineke na-aputa ihè ugbo a n'enweghị omume nke iwu nye ndị niile kwere ekwe, ma ndị Juu ma ndị Juu ma ndị mba ọzọ ka a na-agụ na ndị ezi omume n'efu site n'amara Chineke site na mgbaputa nke dị na Kraist Jizos. Chineke gāgu ma ndi obibi-úgwù na ndi anēbighi úgwù n'onye ezi omume n'okwukwe; ya mere, inya isi anyị sitere n'iwu nke okwukwe, nke na-eme ka iwu guzosie ike ([Ndi Rom 3:21-31](#)).

- Nzọputa Chineke ga-adiri mmadụ niile (8/10)

### **A ga-azoputa mba ndi Jentail**

Ala-eze Chinekwedika eweputara ya n'aka ndi-isi-nchu-àjà na ndi-Farisi (ndi-Ju) were nye mba ndi mba ọzọ nāmi nkpuru.[Matiu 21:43](#)).

### **Nzoputa nke Chineke**

Pọl gbara ama ala-eze Chineke ma mee ka ndi-isi ndi Juu kweta banyere Jizos site n'iwu Mozis, na ndi amuma, ma ọfọdụ kwere, ma ọfọdụ ekwetaghị.[Hik 28:17-24](#)), nke Ajzaya na-ekwu,

→“Nnụnụ ka unu ga-anụ, ma unu agaghị aghọta; ma n'ọhụụ ka unu ga-ahụ, ma unu agaghị aghọta. N'ihì na obi ndi nka abazewo, ma nti-ha kpuchiri ọnu ihe, ha emechiwo kwa anya-ha; ka ha ghara ihụ were anya-ha, were nti-ha nuru, were kwa obi-ha ghotà, we chigharia, ka m'gāgwò kwa. ha. Ya mere, maranu, na ezitewo nzoputa Chineke nye ndi mba ọzọ, na ha gānu kwa ya” ([Hik 28:25-28](#)).

Ebe ọ matara na e zitere ndi mba ọzọ nzoputa nke Chineke, na ha ga-anụkwa ya, Pọl ji obi ike nọgide na-ekwusa alaeze Chineke, na-akuzikwa ihe nke Onyenwe anyi Jizos Kraist.[Hik 28:23-30](#)).

### **Chineke adighi ele mmadụ anya n'ihu, ya mere ndi ezi omume ga-eji okwukwe di ndu**

Abraham kwere Chineke, ewe gua ya nye ya dika ezi omume, ya mere umu-ndikom Abraham bu kwa ndi okwukwe. Chineke ga-eji okwukwe gosi mba ndi Jentailu na ndi ezi omume na mba niile nke ndi Juu na ndi Jentailu ka a ga-agozì na Abraham.

Onye ọ bula nke nādighi-eme ihe edeworo n'akwukwọ iwu, anābu ọnu; n'otu aka ahụ, ndi na-arụ ọrụ nke iwu nọ n'okpuru ọbụbụ ọnu, n'ihì na ọ dighi onye a na-agụ site n'iwu n'onye ezi omume n'anya Chineke.

Ya mere, “Onye a buru ọnu ka ọ bụ onye ọ bula nke na-ekokwasị n'elu osisi.” [Gal 3:13](#))putara

→“**ndi na-ekokwasị n'elu osisi nke ima ezi ihe na ihe ojoo bu ndi no n'okpuru iwu, ya mere a buru ọnu**”

Butn'ihì na Kraist agbaputawo anyi n'ọbucha nke iwu (site n'igho ọbụbụ ọnu nye anyi), ngozi nke Abraham abjarutewo mba ndi mba ọzọ site n'aka Jisus Kraist, anyi na-anatakwa nkwa nke Mmụọ Nsọ site n'okwukwe;

ya mere, onye ezi omume ga-adi ndu site n'okwukwe ([Gal 3:6-14](#)).

### **Ndi Juu mbu, na ndi Grik**

Ọ buru na ihu madu di n'ebe Chineke nọ, gini mere ndi-Ju bu uzọ na ndi-Grik?

→ Ndi Juu site n'okike abughị ndi mmehie nke mba ndi Jentail ([Gal 2:15](#)), ya mere Pọl kwusara ozi ọma nke Kraist ka o buru ọzọ mị mkpuru n'ime ndi Juu, nakwa n'asusụ Grik (nke bukwa mba ndi Jentail). N'uzọ di otú a, a ga-eme ndi na-amị mkpuru nke ezi omume **ezi omume nke Chineke** n'ime **Kraist**, onye a ga-ekpughe n'ike nke Chineke maka nzoputa nye mmadụ niile (obi úgwù na ebighi úgwù n'anụ ahụ) ndi kwere ([Ndi Rom 2:9-11](#), [Ndi Rom 1:16](#), [Ndi Rom 3:9](#)).

N'uzọ ime mmụọ, mba nile (obi úgwù na ndi a na-ebighi úgwù n'anụ ahụ) bu mba ndi Jentailu ka ha nile nọ n'okpuru mmehie tupu Kraist Jizos abia n'ụwa izoputa ndi mmehie ([1Ti 1:15](#)), ya mere ọ dighi ihe di iche n'etiti ha; ya bu, Onye-



nwe-ayi bu otù ihe ahu nye madu nile, ya mere, onye ọ bula nākpọku aha Jehova (kyrios)<sup>92962</sup> a ga-abawanye na ngwongwo (ihe nke Chineke) a ga-azọpụta ([Ndi Rom 10:12-13](#)).

### **A na-eme ha nile baptizim baa n'otu ahụ, ahụ nke Kraist**

Kraist nwurụ ka e mee anyị baptizim ka anyị baa n'otu ahụ site n'otu mmụọ, ma ànyị bụ ndị Juu, ndị Grik, ndị ohu, ndị nweere onwe anyị, nwoke, nwoke ma ọ bụ nwanyị, onye Ajo, ma ọ bụ Sitia, n'ihì na Chineke ejiriwo ọbara ya zụta ha (ndị Juu, ndị Grik na ndị Jentail).<sup>973</sup>Ya mere, ndị kwere ekwe ekwesighị ikpasu ndị na-arịọ ihe irịba ama sitere n'elu-igwe, ma-ọbụ ndị na-achọ amamihe nke na-esighị n'elu rịdata (nke ụwa, anụ ahụ, na ekwensu), ma ọ bụ ọgbakọ nke Chineke.

N'ihì na Kraist bụ ihe niile n'ime ihe niile, ndị na-anụ otu mmụọ nsọ bụ ahụ nke Kraist, n'agbanyeghị úgwù ma ọ bụ ebighi úgwù n'anụ ahụ. N'ihì nke a, Pita kwuru na Chineke adighi ele mmadụ anya n'ihu n'ihì na ọ na-anabata mba ọ bụla nke ndị Jentailu na-atụ egwu Ya ma na-eme ezi omume na mmụọ na n'ime tRut.[Jhn4:24,1Kọ 10:32,1Kọ 12:13,1Kọ 12:27,Gal 3:28, Kọl 3:11,Hik 10:34](#)).

- Ihe omimi na mba ndị Jentail (9/10)

### **Ihe omimi**

Pọl dūrụ unu ọdụ ka unu ghara jma ihe omimi ahụ na a ga-enwe kpuru isi site n'akụkụ ụfọdụ nke Izrel (ụmụ Izrel ma ọ bụ ndị Juu) ruo mgbe uju nke mba ndị Jentail (ọ bughị ụmụ Izrel, ndị na-abughị ndị Juu) ga-aba n'alaeze Chineke.[Matiu 21:43](#)). A ga-azọpụta Israel nile (ndị Juu ime mmụọ) site na onye mgba pụta site na Sion, Jizọs Kraist ([1Pi2:5-6,Ndi Rom 11:25-26](#)).

### **Ngọzi nādiri onye ahu Nke nābia n'aha Onye-nwe-ayi**

Jizọs kpọrọ ndị Juu (ndị odeakwụkwọ na ndị Farisii) ndị ihu abụọ, agwọ, na ọgbọ nke ajuala dika ha bụ ụmụ nke ndị gburu ndị amụma, ma ha wuru ili nke ndị amụma, ma chọọ ili ndị ezi omume mma. Jizọs gwara ha na ndị Juu agaghị ahụ Jizọs ruo mgbe ha siri, "Onye a gọziri agozi ka Onye ahụ na-abia n'aha Onyenwe anyi," nke pụtara na ha agaghị ahụ Jizọs ruo mgbe ha tolitere n'amara n'omuma nke Onyenwe anyi na.

Onye-nzoputa Jisus Kraist ma nabata Onye-nwe dika Onye-nzoputa ha. Otú ọ di, a ga-azọpụta mba ndị Jentail n'oge ahụ ([Matiu 23:29-39](#)).

### **Ihe omimi nke nsopuru Chineke**

Iji zọputa Israel nile, ndi sitere n'anuru, ndi nēnweghi kwa ebube nke Chineke, Chineke putara ihè n'anuru nke Nwa nke madu, onye aguru ya n'onye ezi omume nime Mọ nke Ọkpara Chineke, ka ndi-mọ-ozì huru, kwusaara mba nile nke mba ọzọ ozi ọma. . Ụwa kwere na Ya, ewe welie Ya elu n'ebube.

Mgbe Jizọs nọsiri ogologo oge na-ezi ihe n'ala, otu n'ime ndi na-eso ụzọ Jizọs (Filip) rịrọrọ Ya (Onyenwe anyi) ka o gosi ya Nna ahụ. Jizọs kwuru na onye na-eso ụzọ ahụ nke hụrụ Kraist ahụwokwa Nna ya n'ihì na Chineke nọ na Kraist. Ya mere, ndi na-eso ụzọ n'ime Onyenwe anyi aghaghị ikwere na Kraist nọ n'ime Nna ahụ, na Nna ahụ n'ime Kraist. Nke a bụ rhema nke Nna, onye na-ebi n'ime Kraist, na-agwa gi (onye na-eso ụzọ) site n'aka Ọkpara ya.[1Ti 3:16,Jhn14:8-10](#)).

### **Ihe omimi nke Kraist & The dispensation nke amara nke Chineke**

Ọgbugba-nsọ nke amara nke Chineke bụ na Chineke mere ka Pọl mata ihe omimi nke Kraist, nke n'ogbo ndi ọzọ na-emeghi ka ụmụ mmadụ mara ma ugbu a e kpugheere ya nye ndi ozi ya na ndi amuma Ya di nsọ site na Mụọ.

**Ụmụ mmadụ** Rugharja ụmụ Izrel ma ọ bụ ndi Juu ndi e ji aka biri úgwù n'anụ ahụ.

ghá `áf ` a ah ` u nd i mba oz o, b ` u nd i mba oz o, b ` u nd idi ebube Chineke.

na ndi na-eketa (logos) nke nkwa Ya n'ime Kraist site n'ozì ọma (nke ga-eduga anyi na nzoputa site na udo)<sup>974</sup>([Ef 3:1-8](#)).

<sup>973</sup>Vidiyo 37. "A na-azuta gi na onu ahia (nsopuru)" maka nkwa.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>974</sup>Vidio nke 31. "Onye Nazirajit Nye Chineke (Ntutu isi)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

### **Ihe omimi di namba ndi Jentail putara ihè**

Mkpughe nke ihe omimi ahụ nke ezoro ezo site na mmalite nke ụwa, ugbo a ka egosiputara nye ndị nsọ nke Chineke site na nrube isi nke okwukwe dịka nkwsa nke mkpughe nke Jisus Kraist siri di.

Na nchikọta, akụ na ụba zoro ezo nke ebube nke ihe omimi di na mba ndi mba ozo (obi ụgwù na ebighi ụgwù n'anụ ahụ) bụ "Kraist n'ime gi, olileanya nke ebube." Ya mere, anyi na-ekwubi na a na-agụ mmadụ n'onye ezi omume site n'okwukwe n'ejighi omume ya. N'ihì nka, unu mba di iche iche nāsopuru Chineke n'ebere-Ya, soro kwa ndi Chineke n̄uria oñu: Tonu Onye-nwe-ayi, unu ndi nile nke Chineke, nēnye kwa Onye n̄aní Ya bu Chineke nke mara ihe site n'aka Jisus Kraist, Onye otuto diri rue m̄be ebighi-ebi.

Amen ([Kọl 1:26-27](#), [Ndi Rom 16:26-27](#), [Ndi Rom 15:9-10](#)).

### **Obodo di nsọ nke Izrel**

Unu (mba ndi Jentail) abughị ndi Chineke, ma unu bụ ndi Chineke ugbo a (ndi nsọ Izrel e biri ụgwù n'uzọ ime mmụọ) ndi e nwetara ebere.

Unu (mba ndi Jentail) ndi ghorọ ndi Chineke) bụ ogbo a hoputara, otu ndi nchujà eze, na mba di nsọ ma o bụ ndi puru iche nke Israel bụ ndi a kpoputara n'ochichiri baa n'ihè di ebube nke Chineke. [1 Pita 2:9-10](#).

### **Mba Izrel na Jerusalem Ohuru**

E nwere osimiri nke ndu di ocha nke na-esi n'ocheeze Chineke na Nwa Aturu ahụ putara n'etiti okporo áma nke Jerusalem Ohuru, ma osisi nke ndu di n'akuku nke o bula, na-amị ụdi mkpuru iri na abụọ ma na-amị mkpuru ya kwa onwa. Akwukwo nke osisi ndu ahụ dikwa n'ulo nke mba Izrel. [Apok 22:1-2](#).

- Buru onye na-elekota ulo nke kwesiri ntukwasị obi na nke maara ihe (10/10)

### **Na-ekwusa Kraist n'aha ya n'ime mba ndi Jentail nile**

Ihe niile gbasara logos e dere n'iwu Mozi, ndi amuma, na Abụ Oma aghaghị imezu. O buru na O meghere nghota gi, a ga-emeghere gi akwukwo nsọ ([Luk24:44-47](#));

"O kwesiri ka Kraist hu ahuhu, si kwa na ndi nwuru anwu bilie n'ubochi nke-atọ, ka ewe kwusa kwa nchehari na ngbaghara nke nmehie n'aha-Ya nye mba nile nke mba nile, n̄amalite na Jerusalem." [Luk 24:46-47](#).

### **Kwusaanu(Oge ogwugwu) Ozi oma nke ala-eze nye mba ndi Jentail niile**

Jizos gwara ndi na-eso ụzọ ya na otu nkume nke ụlọ nsọ ahụ ha huru agaghị ahapụ ka a ga-akwatu ụlọ ahụ. N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ozo, mgbe awa nke ikpogide n'obe na mbilite n'onwu ya ga-abia, a ga-ekpe onye-isi nke ụwa a ikpe ([Jhn16:11](#)).

Ndi na-eso ụzọ ya efeghikwa Nna ya ofufe n'ugwu ma o bụ na Jeruselem n'ihì na a nabatara Onyenwe anyi n'eluigwe, ha anaghị anukwa mkpuru osisi vain ozo kama na-anu ihe oheru n'alaeze Chineke. N'ihì na Jizos na Nna ya bụ otu, anyi bu ndi e nyere Jizos Kraist otuto bukwa otu; ya mere, ndi na-efe ezi ofufe na-efe Nna m n'ime mmụọ na n'ime tRut ([Jhn4:23](#)).

Jizos dorọ ndi na-eso ụzọ ya aka ná ntị ka a ghara ighogbu ha n'ogwugwu ụwa. Mgbe a ga-enwe ihe iriba ama nke obibia ya, otutu ndi ga-abia n'aha ya, na-asị, "Abụ m Kraist," na ndi mmadụ ga-anu agha na asiri nke agha ma ogwugwu erubeghi. Mba ndi mba ozo ga-ebili imegide mba Izrel, alaeze nke ajo ụwa a ga-ebilikwa imegide alaeze eluigwe. [2Ti 4:18](#)) a ga-enwekwa unwu, orja na-efe efe na ala oma jijiji n'ebe di iche iche, bu mmalite nke iru uju.

A ga-enyefe ndi na-eso ụzọ Jizos ka e weda ha n'ala, gbuo, na ikpasi nke mba ndi Jentail nile na-enweghi okwukwe n'ihì aha Ya. Ụwa aghaghị ikwere na Chineke ezitewo Jizos ka ha buru otu n'ime Chineke site na Kraist. N'ikwu ya n'uzọ ozo, anyi ndi kwere ekwe ga-abu "Otu n'ime Chineke" site n'ingide na Kraist ([Matiu 24:3-14](#), [Matiu 28:18](#), [Jhn10:30](#), [Jhn17:22](#)).

Mgbe onye ozuzu aturu anyi ga-abia, a ga-achikota mba ndi nwere okwukwe na ndi na-enweghi okwukwe n'ihu Ya, O ga-ekewapukwa aturu (mba kwesiri ntukwasị obi, umu Chineke) na ewu (mba ndi na-ekwesị ntukwasị obi, umu ajo). [Matiu 25:32](#), [Luk18:8](#).

\* Nye ndi ohu niile nke ezighi ezi (Buru onye na-elekota Jehova nke kwesiri ntukwasị obi na amamihe)

Chineke mbụ kpugheere nke a **Jesu Kristi** nye nwa odibo Ya John ([Apok 1:1](#)) iji gosi ndị ohu ya ihe ndị na-aghaghị ime n'oge na-adighị anya, ndị ahụ kwekwara ighọ ndị ohu ezi omume bụ Pọl ([Ndi Rom 1:1](#) Jud ([Jde1:1](#)), Tajtos ([Tat 1:1](#)), Santiago ([San 1:1](#)), na Sajmōn Pita ([2Pi 1:1](#)). Ndị odibo nke ezi omume bụ nke Onye-nwe, ya mere ha na-adi ndụ na-anwụ n'ebe Onye-nwe nọ n'ịmara na Kraist ma nwurụ anwụ, bilie na bilite n'ọnwụ ka ha burụ Onyenwe ma ndị dī ndu na ndị nwurụ anwụ ([Apok 1:1](#), [Ndi Rom 6:16-17](#), [Ndi Rom 14:7-9](#)).

Unu burụ ndị odibo nke mmehie, mana ekele dīrī Chineke na a tōhapurū unu na mmehie mgbe unu si n'obi rubere isi n'udj ozizi ahụ e nyefere unu wee ghọ ndị ohu ezi omume.

Ndị nke ghọrọ **ndi-orū ezi omume** ga '**na-azunū igwe aturū niile, nke Mmụọ Nsọ mere unu ndi nlekōta n'ime ya, ka unu na-azu ogbako Chineke, bụ nke o ji obara nke ya zutara.**' ([Hik 20:28](#)).

Otu aturū na-edozi ahụputara ikere òkè "**udo nke aru nke Kraist** ([1Kọ 10:16](#), [1Kọ 11:24](#)," nke Pọl onyeozī mere n'ihu ndi mmadū iji na-echeta Onyenwe anyi Jizos ([Hik 27:35-37](#)).

**Be njikere, Nwa nke maduga-abia** n'oge awa i na-atughi anya ya; ya mere, **Jizos** na-agwa gi,  
→ "**Onye bu onye na-elekota ulo nke kwesiri ntukwasi obi na nke maara ihe nke Jehova ga-eme ka onye na-elekota ezinulo ya buru onye na-achi ezinulo ya.**  
**nye ha òkè-ha nke anu na mbe-ya?"** ([Luk12:36-42](#)).

\* Mee nke a ma o buru na i tufuru owuwe mbu

#### **Jizos bu onu uzọ mmadu nwere ike isi bata na Kraist**

Unu ga-adikwa ka ndi ikom na-echere nloghachi nke Onyenwe ha site n'agbamakwukwo ahụ, ka ha wee meghee onu uzọ ozugbo mgbe o bjara kuo aka ([Luk12:36](#), [Apok 3:20](#)).

Ndi ikom na-anu **Chineke** bu aturu, na onu uzọ aturu bu **Jizos** (ma o bu logos nke Chineke), na aturu na-abanye n'onu uzọ (**Kraist**) a ga-azoputa n'ihu na ha ga-abanye ma na-apu apu wee chota ebe ita nri ebe ha ga-enwe ndu n'uba (**rhema nke Chineke**).<sup>975</sup> Ya mere, gee nti n'olu nke Onye-nwe ma meghee uzọ nke mere na **Kraist** ga-aba (n'ime obi gi) ma soro gi rie nri, i ga-esokwa ya rie nri, nke ahụ ga-eme ka logos di n'ime gi ghoo rhema.<sup>976</sup>

O ga-aloghachi di ka onye ohi, ya mere, debe uwe gi (uwe etinyere na obara = **logos nke Chineke**, [Apok 19:13](#)) ruo mgbe obibia nke **Chineke** na **Onye nzoputa Jisus Kraist** ([Apok 16:15](#)).

→ "Ngosi na-adiri onye na-abia n'aha Jehova." [Matiu 23:39](#), ya mere, chere Jehova, mama ugbu a, **Ewerela "AKARA NKE Anu ohia" mana "Nwee njikere inwu" n'ihu aha-Ya we ba n'elu-igwe ebighi-ebi.**

**Onye-nwe kwere nkwa na o ga-abjara gi ozọ, ya mere jikere maka nloghachi ya.**

<sup>975</sup>Vidio 27. "Anu ahụ, Mkpuru Obi, na Mmụọ."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>976</sup>Vidio nke 30. "Oriri Nsọ." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

## Bibliography

Akwụkwọ ozi Blue. Lexicon Greek siri ike (kiv). [www.blueletterbible.org](http://www.blueletterbible.org).

Aka nke Ministri Enyemaka. Ozi Maka America. [https://www.handofhelp.com/vision\\_1.php](https://www.handofhelp.com/vision_1.php).

Abụ, Clare HC. Rhema nke Onyenwe anyị (Vidio #1 ruo #49). [www.therhemaofthelord.com](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com).

Mba United Nations. Akụkọ Mgbaru Oso Mgbaafọ Nari Afọ Iri 2015. (2016). N'ime akụkọ ebumnuche mmepe nke puku afọ. <https://doi.org/10.18356/6cd11401-en>.

Ụlọ ọrụ United Nations maka nhazi ihe gbasara ọdịmma mmadụ - Ókèala Palestine | Karịrị okporo ụzọ 700 *Ihe mgbochi na-achịkwa mmegharị Palestine n'ime West Bank*. Ọktoba 8, 2018. <https://www.ochaopt.org/content/over-700-road-obstacles-control-palestinian-movement-in-west-bank#:~:text=West%20Bank%20obstacle%20types,%2C%20earth%20mgbedi%20wdg>.

Ụlọ ọrụ United Nations maka nhazi ihe gbasara ọdịmma mmadụ. akụkọ mmelite Eprel 2004. ImpHech nke nkewa nke Israel *ihe mgbochi na mpaghara West Bank emetụtara - Ajuju nke Palestine*. Maachị 12, 2019. <https://www.un.org/unispal/document/auto-insert-199846/>.

Ngalaba United Nations Statistics. (nd), Njikọ mpaghara - Ihe ngosi SDG. <https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/report/2019/regional-groups/>.

Wikipedia. Israel West Bank mgbochi. Julai 29, 2023. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli\\_West\\_Bank\\_barrier](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli_West_Bank_barrier).